

THE
COLUMBIAN DICTIONARY
OF THE
ENGLISH LANGUAGE:

IN WHICH

Many **NEW WORDS**, peculiar to the *United States*, and many **WORDS** of **GENERAL USE**, not found in any other *English Dictionary*, are inserted.

THE WORDS ARE

Divided as they are pronounced, and each Word is accented according to the most approved *Authors and Speakers*; with **ABBREVIATIONS** used to denote each Part of Speech: all the **IRREGULAR VERBS** are properly arranged, and made plain to the reader.

THE WHOLE IS CALCULATED TO

Assist **FOREIGNERS** in acquiring a just Pronunciation of the *English Language*: and to be used as a *School Book*, by any who wish to study the Language grammatically.

TO WHICH IS PREFIXED,

A PROSODIAL GRAMMAR,

Containing, a short **DISSERTATION** on **VOWELS** and **CONSONANTS**.

TO THE WHOLE IS ADDED

HEATHEN MYTHOLOGY:

OR, A **CLASSICAL PRONOUNCING DICTIONARY.**

BY **CALEB ALEXANDER, A. M.**

Author of "*Virgil's Works translated into literal English Prose,*" &c. &c. and Teacher of the *English Language*.

Published according to Act of Congress.

PRINTED AT BOSTON,

By **ISAIAH THOMAS** and **EBENEZER T. ANDREWS.**

Sold by them and the other Booksellers in Boston: by **I. THOMAS**, in *Worcester*; by

THOMAS, ANDREWS & PENNIMAN, in *Albany*; and by **THOMAS,**

ANDREWS & BUTLER, in *Baltimore*.—AUG. 1800.

Advertisement.

THIS Dictionary is not offered to the *public*, with an expectation of *fixing an uniform and permanent* standard of pronunciation. If a Roman Emperor, at the head of his legions, could not introduce *one* letter into the alphabet, much less can an obscure individual persuade, or compel men to pronounce alike. Could any means be used, or any plan devised, to alter and unite Americans, in giving similar sounds to all the vowels and consonants, and their various combinations, the event would be happy. In doing this, a man would have to encounter *prejudice, ignorance, malice, and pedantry*, four powerful enemies. In spite of the most learned dissertation, and the best rules, some would pronounce *time*, others *tshōne*; some *tuesday*, others *tshōsclay*; some *ubl'um*, others *ubl'yum*; some *pic'ture*, others *pic'tshur*; some *vēn'due*, and others *wēn'due*; and each would have his admirers and followers.

Not despairing, however, of doing a *little* to fix an *uniform and permanent* standard of pronunciation, no pains have been spared in dividing and accenting the words according to the practice of the most *approved* and *polite* speakers.

JOHNSON'S, Sheridan's, Perry's, and Walker's dictionaries have been deemed the best standards in America. And yet, no one implicitly

follows any of them. No one pronounces *jū'ni-ór*, according to Perry ; and but a very few, tune, *tshón*, according to Sheridan. To avoid their peculiarities has been my intention, and yet to adopt their *pronunciation*, so far as it appeared to be just.

To the accentuation and orthography the greatest care has been paid ; and as to the explanation of the words, the most *natural* has been preferred as the most *easy*, and the most *simple* as the most *elegant*. “ As to words esteemed synonymous, when the slightest shade of difference arises, it is marked, by the most delicate distinction.”

SENSIBLE of the difficulties under which youth and common people labor, in acquiring a just pronunciation, I have written, the second time, each word with the letters used, in giving it the right sound. And, of course, no one, who can sound the letters properly, can fail of giving every word its due pronunciation. To persons of inexperience, this plan is easy and familiar ; and I am persuaded they will find this dictionary very useful, not only in giving them a just definition of every word, but in assisting them to pronounce with *elegance* and *propriety*.

To the *candid* and *benevolent* this work is humbly inscribed. As I have *nothing* to hope, and but *little* to fear, from the *ill natured* and *capitious*, so I have no favor to ask of them.

THE AUTHOR.

MENDON, July, 1800.



PROSODIAL GRAMMAR.

THE English language, either vocal or written, is formed of twenty six letters, having different powers, and variously founded.

THE ALPHABET.

A, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, m, n, o, p, q, r, s, t, u, v, w, x, y, z.

The whole of the English alphabet, in regard to sound and letters, is exhibited in the following view of the vowels and consonants.

There are nineteen consonants, *b, c, d, f, g, h, j, k, l, m, n, p, q, r, s, t, v, x, z.*

There are seven vowels, *a, e, i, o, u, w, y.*

VOWELS.

Báll,	bät,	bäte,	wäs,	pàrt,	liär,	bäre,	mēte,	mēt,	thēre,
1	2	3	10	4	13	5	6	7	5
hēr,	clīme,	dīn,	pīque,	mīrth,	dōte,	dōt,	dōff,	mōve,	rōök,
13	8	9	6	13	11	10	1	12	14
dōve,	cūbe,	cūb,	pūsh,	viēw,	nōw,	mý,	glorý,	hým̄n,	martýr.
13	15	13	14	16	17	8	7	9	13

Excepting what some call irregularities, of which notice will be taken in a complete scheme, the vowels, in the preceding words, express their various sounds in the English language.

CONSONANTS.

Be, de, fe, ge, ka, le, me, ne, pe, re, se, te, ve, ze.

Eb, ed, ef, eg, ek, el, em, en, ep, ar, er, ur, es, et, ev, ez.

c h j q x

ek or efs, ha or he, ja or ej, coo or ka or ak, eks or egz; to which add nk, ng, eph, eth, eph, ezh. By founding, in this manner, these latter characters, their nature and powers will be expressed, in their names. To denote the various sounds of the other consonants, a vowel is placed both before and after each of them; of which the reason will plainly appear, in the following work, and it may now be illustrated by two words, *me, embers*.

Consonants may be divided into two classes, *mutes* and *semivowels*. The *mute* consonants are six, *eb, ed, eg, ek, ep, et*. The *semivowel* consonants are *ef, el, em, en, er, es, ev, ez, eph, eth, eph, ezh, ing*.

The *mutes* may be subdivided into *pure* and *impure*. The *pure* are those whose sound may be continued, though for a very short space. These are *eb, ed, eg*. The *impure, ek, ep, et*, have their sound suddenly intercepted, by the organs of speech.

The *semivowels* may be divided into *vocal* and *aspirated*. The *vocal*, which are nine, *el, em, en, er, ev, ez, eth, ezh, ing*, are formed by the voice, without any forcible pressing out of the breath. The *aspirated* are four, *ef, es, est, esth*, and they are formed by the forcible pressing out of the breath.

The *vocal semivowels* may be divided into *pure* and *impure*. The *pure* are such as are formed entirely by the voice. In forming the *impure*, there is a slight union of the breath with the voice. There are five *pure, el, em, en, er, ing*; and four *impure, ev, ez, est, esth*.

To understand the manner of their formation, they have been divided into separate classes, according to the different seats of the organs, by which they are formed, whether the *lips, teeth, palate, throat, or nose*. From these they are called *labial, dental, palatal, guttural, and nasal*.

The labials, are four,	<i>eb, ep, ef, ev.</i>
Dentals, eight,	<i>ed, et, est, eth, ez, es, esth, ezh.</i>
Palatals, four,	<i>eg, ek, el, er.*</i>
Gutturals, five,	<i>ec, ek, q, g, x.*</i>
Nasals, three,	<i>em, en, ing.</i>

The consonants, *l, m, n, r*, are also called *liquids*.

Sounds may be divided into *simple* and *complex*. A *simple* sound is formed, by the aperture of the mouth, without any contact of the *lips, teeth, palate, or tongue* with each other. And, of course, the *vowels* are *simple*, articulate, sounds, formed by the opening of the mouth, in a certain manner, and forcing out the breath, in articulation.

A consonant cannot be sounded, without some contact of the organs of speech, in a manner peculiar to each letter. The contact of the lips, in forming the sounds of *eb* and *ep*, is nearly similar; and, also, in forming the sounds of *ef* and *ev*.

The vowels, *e, i, and y*, at the beginning of many syllables, and immediately followed, by *a, e, o, and u*, are said to be used as consonants. In this po-

* Of these, some partake of the *palatal* and *guttural* formation. The *palatals* are some times called *linguals*.

sition, they have the sound of the initial *y*, and coalesce with the vowel, that follows, as *courteous*, *filial*, *collier*, *noxious*, *yard*.

By some writers, *w* has been considered as a consonant. It seems, however, to have the nature of a vowel, in every place of a word. Its sound is nearly similar to *oo*, in the word *took*, especially when it begins a syllable. In articulating *went*, *wish*, *woman*, if you substitute *oo* for *w*, you will have *oent*, *ooish*, *ooman*, which are nearly the sounds of the words.

A diphthong is the union of two vowels together, or two *simple* sounds, and pronounced by the same impulse of voice. According to this definition, the vowels, *a*, *e*, *i*, *o*, *u*, *y*, when immediately followed by *r*, have the nature and power of diphthongs; as will appear in the words, *bare*, *mere*, *hire*, *more*, *pure*, *lyre*; which are sounded *baur*, *meur*, *hiur*, *mour*, *puur*, *lyur*. In pronouncing *a*, in *bare*, we begin the sound, with nearly the same organs, as we employ, in forming the sound of *a*, in *ball*; but not continuing the sound, we fall into *u*, by a sudden contraction of the tongue, and gently pressing the middle of it against the roots of the upper teeth. Similar remarks will apply to the articulation of the other vowels, when immediately followed by *r*.

The vowels, *i*, *u*, and *y*, as used in certain words, have the power of diphthongs; as in *bible*, *yale*, *deny*. In articulating *i* and *y*, the organs are nearly formed for the sound of broad *a*, and then suddenly changed into the position for sounding *e*.

By the force of custom, the same vowels have different sounds, in different words; that is, they have either a *long*, *short*, *grave*, *acute*, *circumflex*, *long broad*, and *short broad*, sound.

The vowel, *a*, has seven distinct sounds, as will appear, in the following words, *ball*, *bät*, *bäte*, *was*, *pärt*, *liar*, *bäre*.* It has the long broad sound, in *ball*, and the short broad sound, in *was*; a long sound, in *bäte*; short, in *bat*; grave, in *pärt*; acute, in *liär*; and circumflex, in *bäre*.

* It was the intention of the Author to distinguish this *seventh* sound of *a* by a particular character; but the want of such a character, obliged the Printer to make use of the long *ä*, in *bäre*, *care*, *hair*, &c. as in *bake*, *cake*, *bate*, &c.

The vowel, *e*, has four sounds. It has a long sound, in *mēte*; short, in *mēt*; circumflex, in *thēre*; and acute, like *u*, in *hēr*.

The vowel, *i*, has four sounds. It has a long sound, in *clīme*; short, in *dīn*; the sound of long *e*, in *pīque*; and the acute sound, like *u*, in *mīrth*.

The vowel, *o*, has six distinct sounds. It has a long sound, in *dōte*; short, in *dōt*; long broad, in *dōff*; the sound of long *oo*, in *mōve*; of short *oo*, in *rook*; and the acute, like *u*, in *dōve*.

The vowel, *y*, has four sounds. It has a long sound, at the end of all monosyllables, as *my*, *thy*; in all verbs, ending in *fy*, *ny*, as *desy*, *deny*, and the noun *lyre*; the short sound of *e*, in *glory*; the sound of *i*, in *hymn*; and the acute sound, like *u*, in *martýr*.

The vowel, *w*, has a long sound, like *oo* or long *u*, in *view*; a short sound, like *oo* in *rook*, as in *won*; and a diphthongal sound in *nōw*.

SCHEME OF THE VOWELS.

¹ Ball,	² bāt,	³ bāte,	⁴ wās,	⁵ pārt,	⁶ liār,	⁷ bāre.
1	2	3	10	4	13	5

¹ Mēte,	² mēt,	³ thēre,	⁴ hēr.
6	7	5	13

¹ Clīme,	² dīn,	³ pīque,	⁴ mīrth.
8	9	6	13

¹ Dōte,	² dōt,	³ dōff,	⁴ mōve,	⁵ rōok,	⁶ dōve.
11	12	1	11	14	13

A PROSODIAL GRAMMAR.

¹Cūbe, ²cūb, ³pūsh.
15 13 14

¹View, ²nōw.
16 17

¹M̄y, ²glor̄y, ³h̄ymn, ⁴mart̄yr.*
8 7 9 13

Not to deviate too far from the custom of prosodians, the above *scheme* is *imperfect*. In a few pages forward, we shall exhibit one, that is *perfect*, as containing all the different sounds of the vowels. In this *scheme*, the figures over the vowels, denote how many distinct sounds each one has; and those under, how many vocal sounds there are; and by having the same figures under them, is represented the different vowels that have the same sound. Thus, the vowels, *a, e, i, o, u, y*, in the words *liar, her, mirth, dove, cub, martyr*, have a similar sound.

According to the above scheme, there appear to be *seventeen* different sounds of the vowels. Against this number, it may be said, that *a*, in *bāte, bāre*, and *e*, in *mēt*, are the same vowel, and differ only in the length of sound. It is agreed, there is nearly the same configuration of organs, in sounding them; yet there is a slight difference. In sounding *a*, in *bāte*, the stroke of the voice is towards the throat; but, in sounding *e*, the stroke is more advanced towards the mouth. The sound of *a*, in *bāre*, though long, is really distinct from the sound of *a*, in *bāte*. In forming the sound of *a*, in *bāte*, there is an aperture of the mouth, without any contact of the organs. But the aperture

* In this scheme, I have not used the acute (') character over *liar, her, mirth, dove*, and *martyr*; neither the short broad over *was*, nor the circumflex over *bāre*. For the following work is intended to assist in the right pronunciation of the English language; and, accordingly, these words are written as if spelt *li'ur, hūr, mūrth, dūv, mār'tūr*; the vowels *a, e, i, o, y*, being sounded like short *u*, in *būr*.

is greater in sounding *a*, in *bäre*, and approximates near to the aperture of sounding *a*, in *bäll*.*

Should it also be objected, that the sounds of *a*, in *bät*, and of *a*, in *pärt*; of *a*, in *bäll*, and of *a* and *o*, in *wäs*, and *döt*; of *e*, in *mäte*, and of *i*, in *dīm*; of *o*, in *move*, and *oo*, in *rook*, are similar sounds, and differ only in quantity, we shall not spend time in disputing the point, as their difference, both in quantity and quality, is discernible by the ear; and, also, as there is a sensible difference in the position of the organs, by which these sounds are formed.

CONSONANTS.

IN the English language, many letters, in particular words, are silent; and others, superfluous. Without the aid of *c*, *j*, *q*, *v*, *w*, *x*, *y*, and *z*, we can easily express all the words in our language. The letter *c*, invariably sounds like *k*, or *f*; as in *came*, *kame*, *city*, *sity*. We can use *k* instead of *q*; as in quantity, *kuan*tity. The letter *f*, may be used in lieu of *v*; as in *vernal*, *fernal*. We have borrowed our *w* from the Germans. But may answer the same purpose, as a substitute, by placing it before vowels, and giving it the sound of *oo*; as in *want*, *uant*, *ooant*. Our ancestors gave it this sound, as appears by old writings. We may reject the letter *x*, and take *k*s in its room; as in *fox*, *foks*, *box*, *boks*. The vowels *e* and *i*, are good substitutes for *y*; as in *glory*, *glöre*; *cypress*, *sipress*. And the short *i* may answer instead of *j*. The

* The long vowels, *a*, *e*, *i*, *o*, *u*, *y*, when immediately followed by *r*, have a peculiarity occasioned by the guttural sound of *r*. This sound is first formed in the throat, then pushed forward to the extremity of the tongue, and there finished, by a concussion or quivering of this organ, as will appear, in sounding the words, *bare*, *mere*, *wire*, *ore*, *your*, *lyre*.

In this connexion, the vowels, *a*, *e*, *i*, *o*, *u*, *y*, have, as said before, the nature and power of diphthongs; as in forming them, the organs of speech suddenly change from their natural position, to the position of forming *u*, and invariably terminate in *u*.

northern nations of Europe, from whom we have borrowed many of our words sound the short *i*, as we sound *j*. The sound of *f*, in *bis*, expresses the sound of *z*.

Though these consonants appear to be useless, yet, to expel them from the *alphabet*, would introduce such confusion and change, in the orthography and analogy of our words, as to leave but few traces of their original. And, of course, none, but a *pedant*, can wish to have writers and printers spell in the following manner: *okkazhan, fity, boks, xill*. This plan, instead of improving, would reduce the language to the barbarisms of Henry VIII.

Taking the language, in its present state of refinement, it may be observed, that

B, h, k, q, and r, have invariably one sound; the sound of each letter being distinctly heard in *bet, hap, ken, quack, and rat*.

C has three sounds. Its general sound is like *k*; as in *came, kame*. Before *e, i*, and *y*, it has the sound of *f*; as *cellar, city, cyst, fellar, fity, sist*. And it has the sound of *sh*, when immediately followed by the diphthong, *ea*, and the triphthongs, *eous*, and *iou*; as in *ocean, cetaceous, audacious, oshan, setashus, awdashus*.

Ch have three distinct sounds; as in the words *charm, machine, school, tcharm, masheen, skool*.

D, in general has a hard sound; as in *led, wed, bed*. At the end of verbs and participles, terminating in *ed*, and immediately preceded by *c, k, f, s, ch, sh, gh, p, qu, and x*, it has the sound of *t*; as in *graced, leaked, cuffed, killed, starched, washed, laughed, peeped, piqued, vexed, pronounced grāstē, lēkte, kūst, kīst, stārtcht, wāshst, lūst, pēept, pēekt, vēkst*. It has a peculiar sound in all verbs and participles, in which *ed* are immediately preceded by *g, l, b, m, n, r, v, z, and w*; as in *flogged, filled, bribed, hemmed, learned, feared, loved, showed, pronounced, flogd, fīld, brībd, hēmd, lārnd, fēerd, lūrd, shōde*. When *ed* immediately follow *t* or *d*, they have their own sound *ed*; as *contented, brooded*. To these sounds of *d*, particular attention will be given in the following work.

F, except in the word *of*, has its own sound; as in *servent*, *prefer*:

G has two sounds. Before *a*, *o*, *u*, *l*, and *r*, it has a hard sound; as *gang*, *gore*, *guide*, *glow*, *grace*. Except *gaol* and *longanimity*; pronounced *jale* and *lonjanimity*. In all words derived from the *Greek*, *Latin*, and *French*, it has the sound of *j*, before *e*, *i*, and *y*. Between two vowels, double *g* is ever hard; as, *boggy*. Except *suggest*, *exaggerate*, and *agglutination*, with their derivatives, pronounced *jū-jēst*, *ēk-jūr-ate*, *āj-jē-la-shūn*.

Gb sound hard at the beginning of words; as *ghost*, *Ghent*. At the end of some words, they are sounded like *f*; as *laugh*, *trough*; and, at the end of others, like *k*; as *lough*, *lok*, a lake; and *bough*, *hok*.

H is generally used as a mark of aspiration; as in *horrid*. In other words it is silent; as *honest*, *honor*, *hair*, *hour*, *on-est*, *on-ur*, *are*, *our*:

- **J** is the representative of a compound sound, made up of *d* and *zha*, *dzha*, or the soft *g*; as in *job*, *jar*. It is never silent.

K has always the same sound, and is also represented by hard *c*; as in *card*, *kard*. It is always silent, when preceded by *n*, in the same syllable; as *know*, *knot*, pronounced *no*, *not*. At the end of words, either *c*, or *k*, is superfluous, when united together; as *stock*, *mock*, *dock*.

L has one sound, which is heard in the words *long*, *like*. Except the word *colonel*, where *l* is sounded, like *r*; as *cū'nel*.

N has an uniform sound, but is always mute after *m*, in the same syllable; as in *hymn*, *limn*, *him*, *lim*.

P has likewise one uniform sound, except when united to *h*, and then it takes the sound of *f*; as in *philosophy*, *fi-lōs'ō-je*; except in *Stephen*, *phial*, and *prophecy*.

Q is ever followed by *u*, and has the sound of *k*; as in *quill*, *quantity*.

S has four sounds; a soft hissing sound, as in *sun*, *waste*; the sound of *z*, as *wise*, *bars*; that of *sh*, as in *passion*, *passun*, *pressure*, *press-ur*, *sure*, *shure*, and its derivatives, as *asbure*; and that of *zh*, as in *osier*, *brasier*.

T has two sounds. Its general sound is heard in *bat*, *rattle*. At the end of some syllables, immediately preceded by *i*, and followed by any of the five

first vowels, it is founded, like *sh*; as ambition, petition, *am-bīsh'un, pe-tīsh'un*. When followed by *ian*, or *ion*, *t* has the sound of *sh*; as ration, partial, *rā-shun, pār'shal*. When *f* or *x*, precedes *t*, it retains its general sound, and *i* takes the sound of initial *y*; as bastion, fustian, mixtion, *bāst'yūn, fūst'yūn, mīkst'yūn*.

Th have two sounds. They have a hard sound, in *think*; and a soft sound, in *lathe*. For distinction sake, they may be called *et̄h* and *eth*. The former, with this mark underneath, is the soft sound; and the latter, the hard. They are formed, by placing the extremity of the tongue between the teeth, and pressing it against the upper teeth; the only difference between them is this, one is formed by the breath only, and the other, by the breath and voice mixed.

V has ever one uniform sound, and is never silent.

Ph are founded, like *f*, when they come together, in the same syllables; as phrase, physic, *frāze, fiz'ik*. Except Stephen, prophesy, phial, *Stēv'n, prōv'e-si, vī'al*, in which *ph* sound like *v*.

Sc are founded, like *sk*, before *a, o, u, r*, as will appear in these words; scale, scorn, scurf, scrub, *skāle, skāwrn, skurf, skrüb*. Before *e, i*, and *y*, they are founded, like *f*; scene, scion, scythe, pronounced *sēne, s'vun, s'ithe*; except *scink, skink*.

Sh are the proper representative of *esh*, mentioned in the list of letters; and wherever they appear, they have one uniform sound, and are never silent. But the power of this combination is usurped by much the greater number of words, containing the sound of which they are the proper representative, by the letters *c, t*, and *f*. By *c* and *t*, in all words ending in *cial, tial, cion, tion, cious, tious, ceous*, and double *ff*; as social, partial, suspicion, nation, capricious, contentious, cetaceous, cession; pronounced *sō'shal, pār'shal, nā'shūn, sūf-pīsh'ūs, ka-prīsh'ūs, kūn-tēn'shūs, sē-tā'shūs, sēsh'ūn*.

It is also represented by *ch*, in words taken from the French; as machine, chevalier, *ma-shēen', shēv-a-lēer'*.

X, at the end of words, has a soft sound like *ks*; as in wax, *waks*. At the beginning of some words, it sounds like *gz*; as exact, *ēgz-ākt'*; and like *z*, at the beginning of other words; as Xerxes, *Zürk's'ese*.

Zh are represented in the list of letters, by *ezh*, and correspond with *sh*, *esh*. This combination is sometimes represented by a single *z*; as in *azure*, *āzb'urg*. It is generally represented by a single *s*, preceded by *a*, *e*, *i*, *o*, *u*, and followed by the termination *ion*; as in *occasion*, *cohesion*, *division*, *explosion*, *infusion*, pronounced *ōk-kā'zhūn*, *ko-hē'zhūn*, *dī-vīzh'ūn*, *ēks-plō'zhūn*, *īn-fū'zhūn*. In this conjunction, it has the sound the French give their letter *j*; as *occasion*, which they pronounce *occājun*, giving it the same sound as we do *ōk-kā'zhūn*.

Ng have an uniform sound at the end of words, and are never silent. But as there are different sounds annexed to the same apparent combinations, we shall show in what that difference consists.

1. Whenever *ng* have a mute *e* after them, their sound is changed to a mixed one of *n* and *j*, or soft *g*; as in *range*, *strange*, *rānje*, *strānje*.

2. When a syllable is added to the primitive, ending in *ng*, the hard sound of *g* often flows into the added syllable; as *strong*, *young*, *strong-gur*, *young-gur*. Some primitive words, having the first syllable terminating in *ng*, and the second beginning with *e*, have the hard sound of *g* heard in the second syllable; as *anger*, *ang-gur*; *finger*, *fiŋ-gur*; *linger*, *liŋ-gur*; *monger*, *moŋ-gur*, and its derivatives.

3. All words ending in *nge*, retain the primitive sound with the succeeding syllable; as *range*, *ranger*, *strange*, *stranger*, *challenge*, *challenger*. All other words ending in *ger*, preceded by an *n* closing the former syllable, have the sound of *j*, or soft *g*; as *messenger*, *harbinger*, *mēs'fēn-jūr*, *hār'bīn-jūr*.

Wh have two different sounds, according to the words in which they are used. In the first, they simply have the power of unaspirated *h*; as in *who*, sounded *hōo*.

In the second, the *w* forms a diphthong, with the vowel that follows *h*, whose aspirate sound precedes the *w*; as in *what*, *when*, *while*, *whurr*, *why*, sounded *hwat*, *hwen*, *hwile*, *hwurr*, *hwy*.

Before the vowel *o*, *wh* are ever used in lieu of the aspirate *h*; *who*, *whole*, sounded *hōo*, *hōle*. When *wh* precede any of the other vowels, *a*, *e*, *i*, *u*, *y*,

they form a diphthong with the succeeding vowel. To these different uses particular attention shall be given.

A COMPLETE SCHEME OF THE VOWELS.

¹Bāli, ²bāt, ³bāte, ⁴wās, ⁵part, ⁶liār, ⁷bāre, ⁸villāge, ⁹māny.

¹Mēte, ²mēt, ³thēre, ⁴hēr, ⁵lēward, ⁶yēs, ⁷clērck.

¹Chīme, ²dīn, ³pīque, ⁴mīrth, ⁵fīrrah.

¹Dōte, ²dōt, ³dōff, ⁴mōve, ⁵rōok, ⁶dōve, ⁷wōmen.

¹Cūbe, ²cūb, ³pūsh, ⁴būry, ⁵būfy.

¹View, ²nōw.

¹Mý, ²glory, ³hýmn, ⁴martýr.

The figures above each line, show how many different sounds each vowel has ; and those underneath, the *similarity* and *number* of sounds. To vindicate this scheme, it may be said, the vowel *a* sounds like *i* in *dīn*, in all ter-

minations in *age*, immediately preceded by an accented syllable ; as *cabbage*, *oäb'ij*, *damage*, *däm'ij*, &c. except *outrage*, and a few other words.

This same vowel, *a*, has the short sound of *e* in *mēt*, in *any*, *many*, *says*, *saith*, *said* ; in many words ending in *ate* ; as *palate*, *senate*, &c. and in the terminations *ar-y*, *ar-i-ly*, *ar-i-ness*.

Were it necessary, we might evince the propriety of adding to the scheme of the vowels, the sounds of *e* in *leeward*, *yes*, *clerk*, and *demesne* ; of *i* in *firrah* ; of *o* in *women* ; and of *u* in *bury* and *busy*. In a great variety of words, some of these different sounds occur ; and, of course, they ought to be understood. When *a*, *e*, *i*, *o*, *u*, *y*, are used as long vowels, and immediately followed by *r*, they have a diphthongal sound, and are easily distinguished from their long sound, in *bate*, *mete*, *clime*, *dote*, *cube*, and *my*.

DIPHTHONGS.

A DIPHTHONG is two vowels, united together, and pronounced by a single impulse of the voice ; as *ua* in *quart*.

Diphthongs are *proper* or *improper*.

A *proper* diphthong is the junction of two vowels together, in the same syllable, forming a compound sound, and expressed by one breath ; as *oi* and *oy*, in *boil*, *joy*.

An *improper* diphthong is the junction of two vowels, in the same syllable, and but one only is sounded ; as *bread*, *knew*, *field*, *four*.

In expressing the English language, these *thirty eight* diphthongs are used ; *aa*, *ae*, *ai*, *ao*, *au*, *ay*, *aw*, *ea*, *ee*, *ei*, *eo*, *eu*, *ew*, *ey*, *ia*, *ie*, *io*, *iu*, *ou*, *oe*, *oi*, *oo*, *ou*, *ow*, *oy*, *ua*, *ue*, *ui*, *uo*, *uy*, *ya*, *ye*, *yo*, *yu*, *wa*, *we*, *wi*, *wo*.

The various sounds of the diphthongs are exhibited in the following scheme, which the student is requested to peruse until he fully understands it.

SCHEME OF THE DIPHTHONGS.

¹ aa Baa, 4	¹ ae caesura, 6	¹ ai laid, 3	² ai hair, 5	³ ai plaid, 2	⁴ ai said, 7	¹ ao gaul, 3	¹ au taught, 1	² au jaunt, 4	³ au gauche, 3
¹ aw claw, 1	² aw seesaw, 10	¹ ay bay, 3	² ay says, 7	³ ay ay, 4	¹ ea bear, 5	² ea head, 7	³ ea heart, 4	⁴ ea beach, 6	⁵ ea heard, 13
⁶ ea teat, 9	¹ ee heel, 6	² ee been, 7	¹ ei vein, 3	² ei feize, 6	³ ei heifer, 7	⁴ ei sleigh, 8	⁵ ei teint, 9	¹ eo people, 6	¹ eu feud, 15
¹ ew blew, 17	² ew shew, 11	¹ ey wey, 3	² ey key, 6	³ ey barley, 7	¹ ia genial, 2	¹ ie pier, 6	² ie friend, 7	³ ie die, 8	⁴ ie sieve, 9
¹ io vishn, 13	¹ oa groat, 1	² oa soap, 11	³ oa loam, 12	¹ oe doe, 11	² ou shoe, 12	¹ oi boil,* 19	² oi doit, 8	¹ oo door, 11	² oo bloom, 12
³ oo took, 14	⁴ oo flood, 13	¹ ou bought, 1	² ou dough, 11	³ ou group, 12	⁴ ou lough, 10	⁵ ou could, 14	⁶ ou rough, 13	⁷ ou jhou, 17	
¹ ow now, 17	² ow blow, 11	¹ oy boy, 17	¹ ua guard, 4	² ua quake, 16 3	³ ua quack, 16 2	⁴ ua quart, 16 1	⁵ ua quarm, 15 4	¹ ue guest, 7	² ue glue, 15
³ ue query, 16 6	⁴ ue quell, 16 7	⁵ ue querpo, 16 13	¹ ui guise, 8	² ui built, 9	³ ui bruise, 15	⁴ ui quiet, 16 8	⁵ ui quick, 16 9	⁶ ui quirk, 16 13	

* A perfect diphthong, partaking of the sound of *o*, and *i*, as in *vise*, *noise*.

A PROSODIAL GRAMMAR.

19

¹ uy 8 buŷ,	¹ uo 16 10 quōndam,	² uo 8 quōte,	¹ ya 10 yācht,	² ya 4 yārd,	³ ya 5 yāre,	¹ ye 6 yē,	² ye 9 yēs,	³ ye 7 yēll,	⁴ yē 13 yērck,	¹ yo 11 yōke,
¹ yu 13 yūx,	² yu 15 yūle,	¹ wa 10 wād,	² wa 3 wāde,	³ wa 2 wāg,	⁴ wa 1 wāll,	⁵ wa 5 wāre,	¹ we 6 wē,	² we 7 wēb,	³ we 13 wērt,	⁴ we 5 wēre,
	¹ wi 9 wīck,	² wi 3 wīde,	¹ wo 11 wō,	² wo 10 wōt,	³ wo 12 wōmb,	⁴ wo 13 wōrd,	⁵ wo 9 wōmen.			

The figures above the diphthongs denote how many different sounds each one has, and those underneath, point out their sound, as represented by the same figures, in the scheme of the vowels. Should any contend that *w* and *y*, at the beginning of words, are not vowels, but consonants, I shall leave them to enjoy their opinion.

TRIPHTHONGS.

WHEN three vowels, as in *lieu*, meet together in one syllable, they are called *triphthongs*.

Triphthongs are *proper*, or *improper*.

A *proper* triphthong is the junction of three vowels in one syllable, and founded by one impulse of the voice; as *uoi*, in *quoin*, *qucil*, *quoit*, and *wou*, when followed by *n*, as in *wound*. The junction of *wou*, *you*, and *uoi*, makes the only *proper* triphthongs in the English language.

An *improper* triphthong is the junction of three vowels in the same syllable, when *one*, or *two*, at most, forms one articulate sound; as in *beauty*, *buoy*.

A PROSODIAL GRAMMAR.

SCHEME OF THE TRIPHTHONGS.

¹ aye Aye, 1	¹ eau beauty, 15	² eau beau, 11	¹ eye eye, 8	² eye eyer, 5	¹ ieu lieu, 15	¹ iew view, 16	¹ ewe ewe, 16	¹ eou righteous,* 13
¹ io noxious,* 13	¹ uae quaere, 16 6	¹ uay quay, 3	¹ oel oelaid, 3	¹ uea quean, 16 6	¹ uee squeeze, 16 6	¹ wai wain, 3	¹ way wayward, 3	
¹ wea weak, 6	² wea wealth, 7	³ wea wear, 5	¹ wee weep, 6	¹ wei weigh, 3	¹ wey Weymouth, 3	¹ wie wiend, 6	¹ woa woad, 13	
¹ woo woo, 12	² woo wood, 14	¹ wou would, 14	² wou wound, 17	¹ yaw yawn 1	¹ yea yea, 6	² yea yearn, 11	¹ yco yeoman, 11	¹ ycw yew, 16
		¹ vle yield, 6	¹ you young, 11	² you youth, 15	¹ uoi quoin. 16 10 9			

CONSONANTS, SYLLABLES, and TERMINATIONS, regulating
the sound.

THE letters, *ion*, at the end of words, should be sounded *yun*; as million, mil'yun.

* The triphthongs *ou* and *io*, when immediately preceded by *e, f, d, l, n, t, ght, s, ff, v,* and *x*, have the short sound of *yu*; as in courteous, court-yu, officious, of-fic-yu.

When *tion*, *cion*, and *cion* are found at the end of words, or even in the middle, they must be sounded *shun*; as *option*, *coercion*, *mercion*, *op-shun*, *co-er-shun*, *mer-shun*. When *ion* are divided, they retain their proper sound; as *lion*, *li-on*. In many words, the *s*, preceding *ion*, has the sound of *z*, and then the syllable must be pronounced *zhun*; as *occasion*, *effusion*, *oc-ca-zhun*, *ef-fu-zhun*.

Many syllables ending in *afs*, *efs*, *ets*, *ifs*, *its*, and *ufs*, must be sounded in these letters, as *ash*, *esh*, *ish*, *ush*; as in the words *passion*, *pass-un*, *impression*, *impress-un*, *discretion*, *dis-cressh-un*, *permission*, *per-mish-un*, *petition*, *pe tish-un*, *discussion*, *dis-cush-un*. In a few words, the syllables *eis* and *ear*, have the sound of *czh*; as *leisure*, *lezh-ure*, *measure*, *mezh-ure*.

The syllable *is* has frequently the sound of *izh*; as *vision*, *vizh-un*, *collision*, *col-lizh-un*.

The letters *c* and *g*, at the end of syllables, have, frequently, a soft sound; the former sounding like *s*, and the latter like *j*; as *facile*, *fas-ile*, *magic*, *maj-ic*. These letters, at the end of words, have a hard sound; as *tragic*, *trag-ik*, *log*.

The letter *g*, at the beginning of words and syllables, has mostly a hard sound; but in many words, it has the soft sound, like *j*; as *giant*, *giant*; *gaol*, *gale*; *turgid*, *tur'jid*.

The termination *er*, has the sound of *ur*; as *danger*, *dan-gur*. The letters *ic* and *ec*, at the end of syllables, have often the sound of *ish* and *esh*; as *capricious*, *ca-prish-yus*, *special*, *spesh-yal*. In some words, the letters *is* have the sound of *ish*; as *omniscient*, *om-nish-yent*.

The letters *tial*, *cial*, *ciate*, *tiate*, *tience*, *fiend*, *tient*, *cia*, and *tia*, forming a syllable, in the middle, or at the end, of words, are sounded *shal*, *shate*, *shense*, *shent*, *sha*. The combinations, *ceous*, *cious*, *tious*, *fious*, *geous*, *gious*, and *eous*, are sounded *shus*, *jus*, and *us*. And *ian*, *iant*, *ial*, *iience*, *ient*, *ia*, *iious*, *iur*, *iate*, *ion*, have the sound of *yan*, *yant*, *yal*, *yense*, *yent*, *ya*, *yus*, *yur*, *yate*, *yun*. To these we may add the sounds of *icous*, *iage*, *iun*, *iience*, *iat*, *cal*, *cate*, *iat*, *ca*, *can*,

iaſt, iaſm, iſc, iſr, ien, ias, and io* ; which are ſounded *yus, yage, yun, yanſe, yet, yal, yate, ya, yan, yaxt, jazm, ſic, yur, yen, yas, and yo.*

To theſe might be added ſome other peculiarities of the Engliſh language, of which notice will be taken as they occur.

ARTICULATION.

A GOOD articulation conſiſts, in giving every letter, in a ſyllable, its due proportion of ſound, according to the moſt approved cuſtom of pronouncing it ; and in making ſuch a diſtinction between the ſyllables of which words are compoſed, that the ear, ſhall, without difficulty, perceive their number, and know, at once, to which ſyllable each letter belongs. By not attending to theſe remarks, many run into a very corrupt articulation.

ACCENT.

ACCENT is the ſtreſs of voice upon a particular ſyllable, which diſtinguiſhes it from the others of which a word is compoſed.

EMPHASIS.

EMPHASIS is the ſtreſs of voice upon a particular word in a ſentence, and diſcharges the ſame office in ſentences, that accent does, in words.

* Except *meliority* and *ſeniority*.

As *accent* is the link, which ties syllables together, and forms them into words; so *emphasis* unites words together, and forms them into sentences, or members of sentences.—As accent dignifies the syllables on which it is laid, and makes it more distinguished by the ear, than the rest; so *emphasis* ennobles the word to which it belongs, and presents it in a stronger light to the understanding.

The Characters used in this Dictionary.

VOWELS.—Long *ā, ē, ī, ō, ā, w̄, ȳ*—Grave *à*—Broad *â, ô*—Short *ă, ě, ĭ, ŏ, ŭ, w̄, ȳ*. The long broad will have the grave accent, (`) and the short broad, the acute accent, (') thus *â', â'*.

CONSONANTS.—Soft *ç*.

As the words in the pronouncing part, are written, with those letters which give the just pronunciation, it was unnecessary to characterize the soft *ç, ç*, and *ç*—the hard *c, g*, and the flat *x*.

The grave accent is thus ` marked; the acute thus '.

To render the work concise, and, of course cheap, I have omitted all the *obsolete* words, many nouns in *ness*, as *authenticalsness*, &c. and nearly all the adverbs ending in *ly*. Instead of injuring, this omission will be of service to our language. For elegance, in diction or writing, forbids the use of *obsolete* words and phrases; *authenticity* is a more easy and polite word than *authenticalsness*, and a small degree of attention and practice will teach how to form adverbs from adjectives, or participles, by the addition of *ly*; as just, justly; pious, piously; obliging, obligingly; feigned, feignedly; holy, holily.

A PROSODIAL GRAMMAR.

ABBREVIATIONS.

<i>n.</i>	stands for	noun
<i>pro.</i>		pronoun
<i>a.</i>		adjective
<i>v. a.</i>		verb active
<i>v. a. ir.</i>		verb active irregular
<i>v. n.</i>		verb neuter
<i>v. n. ir.</i>		verb neuter irregular
<i>v. a. and n.</i>		verb active and neuter
<i>part.</i>		participle
<i>ad.</i>		adverb
<i>prep.</i>		preposition
<i>conj.</i>		conjunction
<i>interj.</i>		interjection
<i>im.</i>		imperfect time
<i>def.</i>		defective verb

THE
COLUMBIAN DICTIONARY
 OF THE
ENGLISH LANGUAGE.

A B A

māde, lād, feet,

A B B

poor, book, lāw,

- A**, *ā*, an article, set before nouns in the singular number; before a vowel, or *h* aspirated, it becomes *an*; it means *one*
- Abacted**, ab-ākt'ed, *part.* driven away
- Abactor**, ab-ākt'ur, *n.* one, who steals cattle in herds
- Abacus**, āb'a-kūs, *n.* the upper members of a column, a counting table
- Abast**, a-bāst', *ad.* behind, from the fore part of the ship to the stern
- Abaisance**, āb-ā'ānsē, *n.* a bow of resistance
- Abalienate**, āb-āle'yēn-ate, *v. a.* to make over one's own property to another
- Abalienation**, āb-āle-yēn-ā'shūn, *n.* the act of transferring one man's property to another
- Abandon**, a-bān'dūn, *v. a.* to resign, to forsake, deserted
- Abandoned**, a-bān'dūnd, *part.* and *a.* forsaken, deserted
- Abandoning**, a-bān'dūn-ing, *n.* forsaking, deserting
- Abandonment**, a-bān'dūn-mēnt, *n.* the act of forsaking
- Abate**, a-bāte', *v. a.* to depress, to humble
- Abatement**, a-bāte'mēnt, *n.* depression
- Abash**, a-bāsh', *v. a.* to make ashamed
- Abate**, a-bāte', *v. a.* and *n.* to make less; to grow less
- Abatement**, a-bāte'mēnt, *n.* the quantity, or sum, taken away
- Abater**, a-bāte'ūr, *n.* one who abates
- Abbacy**, āb'bā-īe, *n.* the possessions and jurisdiction of an abbot
- Abbess**, āb'bēss, *n.* the governess of a nunnery
- Abbey**, āb'be, *n.* a monastery of religious persons
- Abbot**, āb'būt, *n.* the chief of a convent
- Abbreviate**, āb-brēv'yate, *v. a.* to shorten, to abridge
- Abbreviation**, āb-brēv-yā'shūn, *n.* the act of abridging
- Abbreviator**, āb-brēv-yā'tūr, *n.* one who abridges
- Abbreviature**, āb-brēv'yā-ture, *n.* an a-

māde, lād, feet,

poor, book, iāw,

- Abbuttals, āb-būt'tālz, *n. pl.* the bounds of lands [give up right]
- Abdicate, āb'dīk-ate, *v. a.* to resign, to
- Abdication, āb-dīk-ā'shūn, *n.* the act of resigning
- Abdicative, āb-dīk'a-tīv, *a.* that which causes, or implies an abdication
- Abdomen, āb-dō'mēn, *n.* the lower cavity of the belly
- Abdominal, āb-dōm'in-āl, *a.* relating to the abdomen
- Abduce, āb-dū'e, *v. a.* to draw away, to separate
- Abducent, āb-dūse'ent, *a.* drawing back
- Abduction, āb-dūk'shūn, *n.* the act of drawing from
- Abductor, āb-dūk'tūr, *n.* any muscle, which draws back
- Abecedarian, a-be-se-dā'rī-ān, *n.* a person who teaches the alphabet
- Abecedary, a-be-se'd'ūr-e, *a.* belonging to the alphabet
- Abed, a-bēd' *a. d.* in bed
- Aberrance, āb-ēr'rānse, *n.* a departure from the truth [parting]
- Aberrant, āb-ēr'rānt, *a.* wandering, de-
- Aberration, āb-er-rā'shūn, *n.* the act of deviating from the right way
- Aberuncate, āb-ūr-ūn'kate, *v. a.* to pluck up by the roots
- Abet, a-bēt', *v. a.* to encourage, to assist
- Abetment, a-bēt'ment, *n.* the act of abetting
- Abettor, a-bēt'tūr, an accomplice [ting]
- Abeyance, a-bā'ānse, *n.* goods existing in expectation
- Abhor, āb-hör', *v. a.* to hate, to loathe
- Abhorrence, āb-hör'rēnse, *n.* detestation
- Abhorrency, āb-hör'rēn-se, *n.* detestation
- Abhorrent, āb-hör'rēnt, *a.* detesting [er]
- Abhorrer, āb-hör'ūr, *n.* a detester, a hater
- A bide, *v. n. in. and part.* a-bode; to dwell in a place, to bear, to support
- Abider, a-bīde'ūr, *n.* one who dwells in a place
- Abiding, a-bīde'ing, *n.* continuance
- Abject, āb'jēkt, *a.* mean, contemptible, base [away]
- Abject, āb-jēkt', *v. a.* to reject, to throw
- Abjection, āb-jēk'shūn, *n.* meanness, servility (nius)
- Ability, a-bīl'ī-te, *n.* power capacity, general
- Abintestate, āb-in-tēst'ate, *n.* one, who dies without making a will
- Abjuration, āb-jūr-ā'shūn, *n.* renouncing with an oath
- Abjure, āb-jūre', *v. a.* to recant on oath, to swear not to do a thing
- Ablactate, āb-lāk'tate, *v. a.* to wean from the breast [ing of a child]
- Ablactation, āb-lāk-tā'shūn, *n.* the weaning
- Ablacqueate, ab-lāk'kwe-ate, *v. a.* to lay naked the roots of trees
- Ablacqueation, āb-lāk-kwe-ā'shūn, *n.* the act of laying naked the roots of trees
- Ablation, āb-lā'shūn, *n.* the act of taking away
- Ablative, āb'la-tīv, *a.* what takes away, the sixth case of the Latin nouns
- Able, ā'bl, *a.* having a sufficient power
- Able-bodied, ā'bl-bōd'ēd, *a.* strong of body
- Ablegate, āb'le-gate, *v. a.* to send abroad upon some employment
- Alegation, āb-le-gā'shūn, *n.* a sending abroad (force)
- Ableness, ā'bl-nēss, *n.* ability of body,
- Ablepsy, āb'lēp'se, *n.* want of sight

fēe'law, pàrt, bōy, nōw, þhou, thīck.

- Abluent, āb'lū-ēnt, *a.* having the power of cleansing
 Ablution, āb-lū'shūn, *n.* the act of cleansing
 Abnegate, āb'ne-gate, *v. a.* to deny
 Abnegation, āb-ne-gā'shūn, *n.* denial, renunciation
 Aboard, a-bōrde', *ad.* in a ship
 Abode, a-bōde', *n.* habitation, dwelling
 Abode, a-bōde', *im.* and *part.* of the verb *to abide* [ipation of something future
 Abodement, a-bōde'mēnt, *n.* secret antic-
 Abolish, a-bōl'ish, *v. a.* to annul, to de-
 stroy [be destroyed
 Abolishable, a-bōl'ish a-bl, *a.* what may
 Abolisher, a-bōl'ish-ūr, *n.* he that abol-
 ishes [of abolishing
 Abolishment, a-bōl'ish-mēnt, *n.* the act
 Abolition, a-bo-lī'sh'-yūn, *n.* the act of
 abolishing [despicable
 Abominable, a-bōm'īn-a-bl, *a.* hateful,
 Abominably, a-bōm'īn-ab-le, *ad.* hate-
 fully, detestably [to detest
 Abominate, a-bōm'īn-ate, *v. a.* to abhor,
 Abomination, a-bōm-īn-ā'shūn, *n.* ha-
 tred, detestation
 Aborigines, āb-o-rīj'īn-eze, *n. pl.* the first
 inhabitants of any country
 Abortion, āb-āwr'shūn, *n.* the act of bring-
 ing forth untimely [celestul
 Abortive, āb-āwr'tiv, *a.* untimely, unsuc-
 Abortively, āb-āwr'tiv-le, *ad.* immature-
 ly, unsuccessfully [ly birth
 Abortment, āb-āwr'tmēnt, *n.* an untime-
 Above, a-būv', *ad.* over head [eyond
 Above, a-būv', *prep.* higher, more than,
 Aboveall, a-būv'awl, *ad.* chiefly, in the
 first place [tifice, in open sight
 Aboveboard, a-būv'bōrde, *ad.* without ar-
 Abovecited, a-būv'fite'ed, *a.* mentioned
 before
 Above-ground, a-būv'grō'nd, *ad.* alive
 Abound, a-bōw'nd', *v. n.* to have in great
 plenty
 About, a-bōw't', *prep.* concerning, near to
 About, a-bōw't', *ad.* nearly, circularly
 Abracadabra, āb-ra-ha-dā'bra, *n.* a su-
 perstitious charm against agues
 Abrade, āb-rāde', *v. a.* to rub off, to waste
 Abrasion, āb-rā'zhūn, *n.* wearing away,
 a rubbing off
 Abreast, a-brē'st', *ad.* side by side
 Abridge, a-brīj', *v. a.* to make shorter in
 words
 Abridger, a-brīj'ur, *n.* he, that abridges
 Abridgment, a-brīj'ment, *v.* diminution,
 the contraction of a larger work into a
 small compass [out
 Abreach, a-brō'ch', *ad.* in a posture to run
 Abroad, a-brāwd', *ad.* from home, in an-
 other country [annul
 Abrogate, āb'ro-gate, *v. a.* to repeal, to
 Abrogation, āb-ro-gā'shūn, *n.* the act of
 annulling [craggy
 Abrupt, āb-rūpt', *a.* sudden, broken,
 Abruption, āb-rūpt'shūn, *n.* violence, sud-
 den separation [ly
 Abruptly, āb-rūpt'le, *ad.* suddenly, halti-
 Abruptness, āb-rūpt'nēts, *n.* an abrupt
 manner [the body
 Abscess, āb'sē's, *n.* a morbid cavity in
 Abscind, āb-sīnd', *v. a.* to cut off
 Abscession, āb-sīzh'yūn, *n.* the act of cut-
 ting off [self
 Abscond, āb-skōnd', *v. a.* to hide one's
 Absconder, āb-skōnd'ūr, *n.* the person
 who absconds

māde, lād, fect,

poor, book, lāw,

Absence, āb'sēnse, *n.* a being absent, inattention

Absent, āb'sēnt, *a.* not present, inattentive

Absent, āb'sēnt', *v. a.* to withdraw

Absentee, āb'sēn-tēe', *n.* a person, who is absent from any particular place

Absinthiaea, āb-sīnth'yat-ēd, *part.* impregnated with wormwood

Abstī, āb-sīā', *v. n.* to leave off [quit

Absoive, āb-zōlv', *v. a.* to pardon, to ac-

Absolute, āb-so-lute, *a.* unconditional, free, unlimited

Absolutely, āb-so-lute-le, *ad.* completely, without condition [of sins

Absolution, āb-to-lū'shūn, *n.* remission

Absonant, āb-to-nānt', *a.* absurd, foolish

Aborb, āb-lāwrb', *v. a. ir.* ab-'orb-ed, ab-sorpt, *im.* ab-lorb-ed, āb-sorpt, *part.* to suck up, to swallow up

Aborbent, āb-lāwrb'ēnt, *n.* a medicine, which dries up humors

Aborption, āb-lāwrp'shūn, *n.* the act of swallowing up [bear

Abstain, āb-stāne', *v. n.* to refrain, to for-

Abstemious, āb-stēme'yūs, *a.* temperate, sober [perately, soberly

Abstemiously, āb-stēme'yūs-le, *ad.* tem-

Abstemioufneis, āb-stēme'yūs-nēis, *n.* sobriety [ing

Absterge, āb-stūrj', *v. a.* to cleanse by wip-

Abstergent, āb-stūrj'ēnt, *a.* cleansing

Absterge, āb-stūrle', *v. a.* to cleanse

Abstertion, āb-stūr'shūn, *n.* the act of cleansing [er of cleansing

Absterfive, āb-stūr's'iv, *a.* having the pow-

Abstirence, āb'sti-nēntse, *n.* great temperance

Abstinent, āb'sti-nēnt, *a.* temperate

Abstract, āb-strākt' *v. a.* to separate, to reduce to an epitome [a work

Abstract, āb'strākt, *n.* an abridgment of

Abstract, āb'strākt, *a.* separated

Abstracted, āb-strākt'ēd, *part.* and *a.* separated, refined [with separation

Abstractedly, āb-strākt'ēd-le, *ad.* simply,

Abstraction, āb-strākt'shūn, *n.* the act of abstracting [quality of abstracting

Abstractive, āb-strākt'iv, *a.* having the

Abstruse, āb-strūse', *a.* difficult, hidden, dark

Abstru'ely, āb-strūse'le, *ad.* obscurely

Abstrusity, āb-strūse'i-te, *n.* ob'curity, difficulty [sonable

Aburd, āb-sūrd', *a.* inconsistent, unrea-

Aburdity, āb-sūrd'i-te, *n.* inconsistency, folly

Aburdiy, āb-sūrd'le, *ad.* improperly

Abundance, a-būn'dānsē, *n.* plenty (rant

Abundant, a-būn'dānt, *a.* plentiful, exube-

Abundantly, a-būn'dānt-le, *ad.* plentifully, amply, perfectly [impose upon

Abuse, a-būze', *v. a.* to make a bad use, to

Abuse, a-būze', *n.* the bad use of any thing, an affront [other]ll

Abuser, a-būze'ūr, *n.* one, who uses an-

Abusive, a-būze'iv, *a.* containing abuse, offensive [manner

Abusively, a-būze'iv-le, *ad.* in an abusive

Abutment, a-būt'mēnt, *n.* that which borders upon another [bottom

Abyss, a-bīss', *n.* a gulph, a depth without

Academial, āk-a-dēm'vāl, *a.* relating to an academy [an academy, or university

Academician, āk-a-dēm'yān, *n.* a scholar in

Academic, āk-a-dēm'ik, *n.* a student in an academy (to an academy

Academical, āk-a-dēm'ic-al, *a.* belonging

A C C

ſee'ſaw, pàrt, böÿ,

Academician, a-kād-e-miſh'yān, *n.* a member of an academy
Academist, a-kād'e-miſt, *n.* a member of an academy [eral arts and ſciences
Academy, a-kād'e-me, *n.* a ſchool of lib-
Acanthus, a-kān'thūs, *n.* the herb *bear's foot*
Acatalectic, a-kāt-a-lék'tik, *n.* a verſe which has the complete number of ſyllables
Accede, äk-fēde', *v. n.* to be added to, to come to
Accelerate, äk-fēl'ür-ate, *v. a.* to haſten
Acceleration, äk-fēl-ür-ā'shün, *n.* quick motion, the act of quickening motion
Accend, äk-fēnd', *v. a.* to kindle, to ſet on fire [kindling
Accenſion, äk-fēn'shün, *n.* the act of
Accent, äk-fēnt, *n.* modification of the voice in ſpeaking, a mark over ſyllables
Accent, äk-fēnt', *v. a.* to lay the proper ſtreſs on ſyllables, in ſpeaking, or reading, to write the marks of accent
Accentuate, äk-fēn'tu-ate, *v. a.* to place the accents properly
Accentuation, äk-fēn-tu-ā'shün, *n.* the right pronouncing, or marking, of a word [are, to receive kindly
Accept, äk-fēpt', *v. a.* to take with pleaſ-
Acceptability, äk-fēpt-a-bil'te, *n.* the quality of being acceptable [agreeable
Acceptable, äk-fēpt'a-bl, *a.* pleaſing, a-
Acceptably, äk-fēpt'ab-le, *ad.* agreeably
Acceptance, äk-fēpt'änſe, *n.* reception with approbation
Acceptation, äk-fēpt-ā'shün, *n.* reception, the meaning of a word
Acceptor, äk-fēpt'ür, *n.* he, who accepts

A C C

nöw, þhou, thïck

Acception, äk-fēp'shün, *n.* the received meaning of a word [or place
Access, äk'ſēſ, *n.* admittance to a perſon,
Accessory, äk'ſel-ſur-e, *n.* an encourager, an abettor [ward, joined to
Accessory, äk'ſel-ſür-e, *a.* helping for-
Accessible, äk-ſē'l'i-bl, *a.* that which may be approached [ity of being accessible
Accessibility, äk-ſēl-fi-bil'te, *n.* the qual-
Accession, äk-ſēſh'yün, *n.* addition, increase, the act of arriving at
Accessor, äk-ſēſ'ür, *n.* one, who joins himſelf to any party [bettor
Accessorily, äk-ſē'l'ür-i-le, *ad.* like an a-
Accessory, äk-ſē'l'ür-e, *a.* additional, aſ- ſiſting in the commiſſion of a crime
Accidence, äk'ſi-dēnſe, *n.* the firſt rudiments [a thing, casualty
Accident, äk'ſi-dēnt, *n.* the property of
Accidental, äk-ſi-dēnt'äl, *a.* casual [ally
Accidentally, äk-ſi-dēnt'äl-le, *ad.* casu-
Accipient, äk-ſip'yēnt, *v.* a receiver
Accite, äk-ſite', *v. a.* to call, to ſummon
Acclaim, äk-klāme', *n.* a ſhout of applauſe
Acclamation, äk-klāme-ā'shün, *n.* ſhouts of applauſe [a hill
Acclivity, äk-kliv'i-te, *n.* the aſcent of
Acclivous, äk-kliv'ūs, *a.* riſing with a ſlope
Acclay, äk-klöÿ', *v. a.* to fill, to ſatiate
Accoil, äk-köÿt', *v. a.* to buſtle, to be in a hurry
Accoient, äk'ko-lēnt, *n.* a borderer
Accommodable, äk-köm'mo-da-bl, *a.* that may be fitted
Accommodate, äk-köm'mo-date, *v. a.* to ſupply with conveniences of any kind, to ſuit

māde, lād, feet,

Accommodated, āk-kōm'mo-date-ed, *a.* suitable, convenient, fit
 Accommodately, āk-kōs'i'mo-date-le, *ad.* suitably, fitly
 Accommodation, āk-kōm-mo-dā'shūn, *n.* provision of conveniences, reconciliation
 Accompanable, āk-kūm'pa-na-bl, *a.* sociable [panion
 Accompanier, āk-kūm'pān-yūr, *n.* a companion
 Accompany, āk-kūm'pā-ne, *v. a.* to join, to go with
 Accomplice, āk-kōm'plīs, *n.* an associate
 Accomplish, āk-kōm'plīsh, *v. a.* to fulfil, to complete, to adorn
 Accomplished, āk-kōm'plīsh-t, *part. and a.* completed, elegant
 Accomplisher, āk-kōm'plīsh-ūr, *n.* the person, who accomplishes
 Accomplishment, āk-kōm'plīsh-mēnt, *n.* completion, acquirement in learning
 Account, āk-kōwnt', *n.* an account, a reckoning [a computer
 Accountant, āk-kōwnt'ānt, *n.* a reckoner,
 Accord, āk-kāwrd', *v. n.* to agree, to unite [ment
 Accord, āk-kāwrd', *n.* harmony agree-
 Accordance, āk-kāwrd'ānse, *n.* friendship
 Accordant, āk-kāwrd'ānt, *a.* willing, in good humor [greeable to
 According to, āk-kāwrd'ing-tōo, *prep. a.*
 Accordingly, āk-kāwrd'ing-le, *ad.* agreeably, conformably
 Acrost, āk-kōst', *v. a.* to address, to salute
 Acrostable, āk-kōst'a-bl, *a.* familiar, easy of access [to reckon, to esteem
 Account, āk-kōwnt', *v. a.* to compute,
 Account, āk-kōwnt', *n.* reckoning, regard narrative, cause

poor, book, law,

Accountable, āk-kōwnt'a-bl, *a.* liable to give an account
 Accountant, āk-kōwnt'ānt, *n.* a man skilled in account
 Accounting, āk-kōwnt'ing, *n.* the act of reckoning up accounts
 Accountbook, āk-kōwnt'böök, *n.* a book containing accounts
 Accouple, āk-kūp'pl, *v. a.* to join together
 Accoutre, āk-kōo'tūr, *v. a.* to equip, to dress [equipment, dress
 Accoutrement, āk-kōo'tūr-mēnt, *n.* e-
 Accredited, āk-krēd'it-ēd, *part. and a.* received to credit, acknowledged in a public capacity
 Accretion, āk-krē'shūn, *n.* the act of growing together
 Accretive, āk-krē'tiv, *a.* growing, added by growth [increase
 Accrue, āk-krūe', *v. n.* to rise from, to
 Accubation, āk-ku bā'shūn, *n.* the ancient posture of leaning at meals
 Accumb, āk-kūmb', *v. n.* to lean at table, according to the ancient posture
 Accumbent, āk-kūm'bēnt, *a.* leaning at table [heap together
 Accumulate, āk-kūe'mu-late, *v. a.* to
 Accumulation, āk-ku-mu-lā'shūn, *n.* the act of accumulating
 Accumulative, āk-kūe'mu-la-tiv, *a.* that which increases [who accumulates
 Accumulator, āk-ku-mu-lā'tūr, *n.* he,
 Accuracy, āk'ku-ra-lē, *n.* exactness, nicety [ous
 Accurate, āk'ku-rate, *a.* exact, curi-
 Accurately, āk'ku-rate-le, *ad.* exactly, without error [ery
 Accurse, āk-kūrse', *v. a.* to doom to mis-

A C H

A C Q

see'saw, pàrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thïck.

- Accursed, äk-kürst', *a.* doomed to misery
 Accusable, äk-küze'a-bl. *a.* blameable
 Accusation, äk-kuze-ä'shün, *n.* a criminal charge
 Accusative, äk-küze'a-tiv, *n.* the fourth case of Latin and Greek nouns
 Accusatory, äk-küze'ät-är-e, *a.* containing an accusation [censure
 Accuse, äk-küze' *v. a.* to impeach, to
 Accuser, äk-küze'ür, *n.* an impeacher; he, who accuses [ate, to injure
 Accustom, äk-küftüm, *v. a.* to habituate
 Accustomable, äk-küftüm-a-bl, *a.* of long custom [according to custom
 Accustomably, äk-küftüm-ab-le, *ad.* accustomed
 Accustomance, äk-küftüm-änse, *n.* habit, use [usually
 Accustomarily, äk-küftüm-är-ï-je, *ad.* usually
 Accustomary, äk-küftüm-är-e, *ad.* usual, practiced [usual
 Accustomed, äk-küftümd, *a.* frequent
 Ace, äse, *n.* an unit in cards or dice, a small quantity [taste, sourness
 Acerbity, a-sür'bi-te, *n.* a rough sour
 Acerval, a-sür'vä, *a.* belonging to a heap
 Acervate, a-sür'vate, *v. a.* to heap up
 Acervation, ä-ür-vä'shün, *n.* heaping together [tendency to sourness
 Acetent, a-sët'sent, *a.* that which has a
 Acetose, a-sët-öse', *a.* that which has in it acids [ing.sour
 Acetosity, a-se-tö'si-te, *n.* the state of being
 Acetous, a-sët'üs, *a.* sour, acid, sharp
 Ache, äke, *n.* a continued pain
 Ache, äke, *v. n.* to be in pain
 Achieve, a-tchèev', *v. a.* to perform, to accomplish [plishes
 Achiever, a-tchèev'ür, *n.* he, who accomplishes
- Achievement, a-tchèev'mént, *n.* the performance of an action; the escutcheon, or ensigns armorial
 Acid, ä'id. *a.* sour, sharp
 Acids, ä'idz, *n.* all things sour to the taste
 Acidity, a-sid'i-te, *n.* sharpness, sourness
 Acidulate, a-sid'dü-late, *v. a.* to tinge with acids [to own
 Acknowledge, äk-nöl'ej, *v. a.* to confess, acknowledge
 Acknowledging, äk-nöl'ej-ing, *n.* grateful
 Acknowledgment, äk-nöl'ej-mént, *n.* confession, a return
 Acme, äk'me, *n.* the height of any thing, the height of a disemper [in general
 Aconite, äk'on-ite, *n.* wolf's bane, poison
 Acorn, ä'kävrn, *n.* the fruit of an oak
 Acoustics, a-köw's'tiks, *n.* the theory of sounds, medicines to help hearing
 Acquaint, äk-kwänte', *v. a.* to inform, to make familiar
 Acquaintance, äk-kwänt'änse, *n.* knowledge, familiarity, a person with whom we are acquainted [familiar
 Acquainted, äk-kwänt'ed, *a.* well known
 Acquest, äk-kwést', *n.* acquisition
 Acquiesce, äk-kwi-é'se', *v. n.* to remain satisfied [tion.compliance
 Acquiescence, äk-kwi-é'sense, *n.* satisfaction
 Acquirable, äk-kwä're'a-bl, *a.* attainable
 Acquire, äk-kwä're', *v. a.* to gain by labor
 Acquirer, äk-kwä're'ür, *n.* the person, who acquires [tainment
 Acquirement, äk-kwä're'mént, *n.* attainment
 Acquisition, äk-kwi-zish'yün, *n.* the act of acquiring [is acquired
 Acquisitive, äk-kwiz'i-tiv, *a.* that, which acquires
 Acquests, äk-kwésts', *n.* acquirements, attainments

māde, lād, feet.

Acquit, āk-kwit', *v. a.* to free from guilt, to discharge

Acquittal, āk kwit'mēnt, *n.* the act of acquitting [from an offence]

Acquittance, āk kwit'ānsē, *n.* a receipt for a debt, a discharge in general

Acres, ā'kūr, *n.* a quantity of land, 20 perches in length, and 8 in breadth

Acrid, āk'rīd, *a.* of a hot biting taste

Acridities, āk'rī-fōlē'yūm, *n.* a prickly leaf [corrosive]

Acrimonious, āk-ri-mōne'yūs, *a.* sharp,

Acrimony, āk'rī-mūn-e, *n.* sharpness, severity

Acridness, āk'rīt-ūde, *n.* an acrid taste

Acroamatical, āk-ro-a-māt'ik-āl, *a.* pertaining to deep learning

Acronical, a-krōn ik-āl, *a.* the rising of a star, when the sun sets; or the setting of a star, when the sun rises

Across, a-krōis', *ad.* athwart, laid over something

Acrostic, a-krōs'tik. *n.* a poem, whose initial letters form the name of a person, or thing

Act, ākt', *v. a.* to do, to perform

Act, ākt', *n.* deed, exploit, decree

Action, āk'shūn, *n.* agency, gesture in motion, or in speaking, a battle, lawsuit, a thing done

Actionable, āk'shūn-a-bl, *a.* that, which admits an action in law

Active, āk'tiv, *a.* busy, quick, nimble

Actively, āk'tiv-le, *ad.* quickly, nimbly

Activity, āk-tiv'i-te, *n.* quickness, the quality of being active [a stage]

Actor, āk'tūr, *n.* a doer, a performer on

poor, brook, law,

Actress, āk'trēs, *n.* a female performer

Actual, āk'tu-āl, *a.* real, true, positive

Actuality, āk-tu-āl'i-te, *n.* the state of being actual

Actually, āk'tu-āl-le, *ad.* really, in effect

Actuary, āk'tu-ēr-e, *n.* a clerk of a court

Actuate, āk'tu-ate, *v. a.* to put in action

Acuate, āk'u-ate, *v. a.* to sharpen

Acuate, a-kūle'yate, *a.* prickly, terminating in a sharp point

Acumen, a-kū'mēn, *n.* a sharp point, quickness of intellects [pointed]

Acuminated, a-kū'mi-nāt-ēd, *a.* sharp

Acute, a-kūte', *a.* sharp, keen, ingenious

Acutely, a-kūte'le, *ad.* sharply, ingeniously [mar, marked thus (')]]

Acute, a-kūte', *n.* an accent, in gram-

Acuteness, a-kūte'nēs, *n.* sharpness, force of intellects [force]

Adacted, ād-āk'tēd, *a.* driven away by

Adage, ād'āje. *n.* a maxim, proverb

Adagio, a-dāj'yo, *n.* a term used, by musicians, to mark a slow time

Adamant, ād'a-mānt, *n.* a diamond, a loadstone, a thing of impenetrable hardness [as adamant

Adamantean, ād-a-mān-tē'ān, *a.* hard

Adamantine, ād-a-mānt'in, *a.* made of adamant

Adam's apple, ād'āmz-āp'pl, *n.* a prominent part of the throat [proportion

Adapt, a-dāpt', *v. a.* to fit, to suit, to

Adaptation, ād-āp-tā'shūn, *n.* the act of fitting

Adaption, ād-āp'shūn, *n.* the act of fitting

Add, ād', *v. a.* to join to, to increase

Addecimate, ād-dec'i-mate, *v. a.* to take, or ascertain, tithes

fēe'faw, pàrt, böy nōw, þhou, thĭck.

- Adder, ăd'dŭr, *n.* a serpent, a venomous reptile
- Adder's tongue, ăd'dŭrz-tŭng, *n.* an herb
- Addibility, ăd-di-bĭl'i-ty, *n.* possibility of being added
- Addible, ăd'di-bl, *a.* what may be added
- Addict, ăd-dĭkt', *v. a.* to dedicate, to devote [voting]
- Addiction, ăd-dĭk'shŭn, *n.* the act of dedicating
- Additament, ăd dĭt a-mĕnt, *n.* the thing added
- Addition, ăd-dĭsh'yŭn, *n.* increase. an arithmetical rule for adding numbers together [is added]
- Additional, ăd-dĭsh'yŭn-ăl, *a.* that which is added
- Addle, ăd'l, *a.* rotten, barren, empty
- Addlepatèd, ăd'l-păte'ed, *a.* having empty brains
- Address, ăd-drĕs's', *n.* skill, application, direction, genteel behaviour, compliment in writing
- Address, ăd-drĕs's', *v. a.* to speak, or write, to another; to pay court to, to get ready [dressing]
- Addresser, ăd-drĕss'ŭr, *n.* the person addressing
- Adducent, ăd-dŭe'ĕnt, *a.* drawing together
- Addulce, ăd-dŭl'se', *v. a.* to sweeten
- Ademption, ăd-ĕm'shŭn, *n.* privation
- Adept, a-dĕpt', *n.* he, who understands all the secrets of his art, skillful
- Adequate, ăd'e-kwăte, *a.* proportionate, equal to
- Adequately, ăd'e-kwăte-le, *ad.* proportionately, equally
- Adequateness, ăd'e-kwăte-nĕs's, *n.* exactness of proportion [consistent]
- Adhere, ăd-hĕre', *v. n.* to stick to, to be
- Adherence, ăd-hĕre'ĕn'se, *n.* attachment, steadiness, tenacity [united with]
- Adherent, ăd-hĕre'ĕnt, *a.* sticking to
- Adherer, ăd-hĕre'ŭr, *n.* he, that adheres
- Adhesion, ăd-hĕzhŭn, *n.* the act of sticking to [cious]
- Adhesive, ăd-hĕ'sĭv, *a.* sticking, tenacious
- Adhibit, ăd-hĭb'ĭ, *v. a.* to make use of, to apply [tion, use]
- Adhibition, ăd-hĭ-bĭsh'yŭn, *n.* application
- Adjacency, ăd-jă'ĕn'se, *n.* the state of lying near to [tiguous]
- Adjacent, ăd-jă'ĕnt, *a.* lying near, contiguous
- Adjacent, ăd-jă'ĕnt, *n.* that which lies near
- Adiaphorous, a-di-ăf fo-rŭs, *a.* neutral
- Adiaphory, a-di-ăf fo-re, *n.* neutrality
- Adject, ăd-jĕk't, *v. a.* to add to, to put to
- Adjection, ăd-jĕk'shŭn, *n.* the act of adding, the thing added [thrown in]
- Adjectitious, ăd-jĕk'tĭsh'yŭs, *a.* added
- Adjective, ăd-jĕk'tĭv, *n.* a word added to a noun to show its quality, or circumstance [manner of an adjective]
- Adjectively, ăd-jĕk'tĭv-le, *ad.* after the manner of an adjective
- Adieu, a-dŭe', *ad.* farewell
- Adjoin, ăd jŏyn', *v. a.* and *n.* to join to; to be contiguous [put off]
- Adjourn, ăd-jŭrn', *v. a.* to postpone, to delay
- Adjournment, ăd-jŭrn'mĕnt, *n.* a putting off till another day
- Adipous, ăd-i-pŭs, *a.* fat, greasy
- Adit, ăd'ĭt, *n.* a passage under ground
- Adition, ăd-ĭsh'yŭn, *n.* the act of going to another [sentence]
- Adjudge, ăd-jŭj', *v. a.* to decree, to pass sentence
- Adjudication, ăd-jŭe-di-kă'shŭn, *n.* sentence passed, a decree [judge]
- Adjudicate, ăd-jŭe'di-kate, *v. a.* to ad-

māde, lād, feet,

Adjugate, ād'jūe-gate, *v. a.* to yoke to
 Adjument, ād-jūe'mēnt, *n.* help (to
 Adjunct, ād'jūnk't, *n.* something adhering
 Adjunction, ād-jūnk'thūn, *n.* a joining,
 the thing joined [the thing joined
 Adjunctive, ād-jūnk'tiv, *n.* he, who joins;
 Adjuration, ād-jūre-ā'ihūn, *n.* the ten-
 dering of an oath [up on another
 Adjure, ād-jūre', *v. a.* to impose an oath
 Adjust, ād-jūst', *v. a.* to regulate, to put
 in order
 Adjustment, ād-jūst'mēnt, *n.* regulation
 Adjutant, ād'ju-tānt, *n.* a military officer,
 who assists the major
 Adjutor, ād-jūe'tūr, *n.* a male helper
 Adjutrix, ād-jūe'triks, *n.* a female helper
 Adjutory, ād-jūe'tūr-e, *a.* that, which
 helps [help
 Adjuvate, ād'jue-vate, *v. a.* to assist, to
 Admeasurement, ād-mēz'zhūr-mēnt, *n.*
 measuring according to rule, a certain
 quantity [to give
 Administer, ād-mīn'īl-tūr, *v. a.* to supply,
 Administrate, ād-mīn'īl-trate, *v. a.* to
 supply, to give, to perform the office of
 an administrator
 Administration, ād-mīn-īl-trā'shūn, *n.* the
 act of administering, the men to whom
 public concerns are entrusted
 Administrative, ād-mīn-īl-trā'tiv, *a.* that,
 which administers [who administers
 Administrator, ād-mīn-īl-trā'tūr, *n.* he,
 Administratrix, ād-mīn-īl-trā'triks, *n.*
 she, who administers
 Administratorship, ād-mīn-īl-trā'tūr-shīp,
n. the office of an administrator
 Admirable, ād'mūr-a-bl, (Ad-mīre'a-bl),
 according to some) *a.* wonderful, rare

poor, book, law

Admirability, ād-mīr-a-bīl'i-te, *n.* the
 quality causing admiration
 Admirably, ād'mūr-āb-le, *ad.* in an ad-
 mirable manner [er of a fleet
 Admiral, ād'mī-rāl, *n.* chief command-
 Admiralship, ād'mī-rāl-shīp, *n.* the office
 of an admiral
 Admiralty, ād'mī-rāl-te, *n.* the power,
 or officers, appointed for the administra-
 tion of naval affairs
 Admiration, ād-mī-rā'shūn, *n.* wonder
 Admire, ād-mīre', *v. a.* and *n.* to regard
 with love, or astonishment, to wonder
 Admirer, ād-mīre'ūr, *n.* one, that ad-
 mires [miration
 Admiringly, ād-mīre'ing-le, *ad.* with ad-
 Admissibility, ād-mīf-sī-bīl'i-te, *n.* quality
 of being admitted [be admitted
 Admissible, ād-mīf-sī-bl, *a.* which may
 Admission, ād-mīsh'yūn, *n.* admittance,
 state of being admitted [enter
 Admit, ād-mīt', *v. a.* to allow, to suffer to
 Admittable, ād-mīt'ta-bl, *a.* which may
 be admitted [to enter
 Admittance, ād-mīt'tānsē, *n.* permission
 Admix, ād-mīks', *v. a.* to unite, to min-
 gle [of one body with another
 Admixture, ād-mīkt'yūn, *n.* the union
 Admixture, ād-mīks'tūr, *n.* the body min-
 gled with another [reprove
 Admonish, ād-mōn'īsh, *v. a.* to warn, to
 Admonisher, ād-mōn'īsh-ūr, *n.* one, who
 admonishes
 Admonition, ād-mōn'īsh'yūn, *n.* the re-
 minding of duty, counsel
 Admonitory, ād-mōn'īt-ūr-e, *a.* that,
 which admonishes
 Ado, ā-dōo', *n.* trouble, difficulty, busi-

fēe'faw, pàrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thīck.

- Adolescence, a-do-lēs'sēnsē, *n.* } the age
 Adolescence, a-do-lēs'sēnsē, *n.* } succeed-
 ing childhood, and succeeded by puberty
 Adopt, a-dōpt', *v. a.* to make a son by
 choice, to pursue and execute any plan
 Adoptedly, a-dōpt'ēd-le, *ad.* after the
 manner of something adopted
 Adopter, a-dōpt'ūr, *n.* one, who adopts
 Adoption, a-dōp'shūn, *n.* the state of be-
 ing adopted, the act of adopting
 Adorable, a-dōre'a-bl, *a.* worthy to be a-
 dored [iness of divine honor
 Adorableness, a-dōre'a-ble-nēs, *n.* worth-
 Adorably, a-dōre'ab-le, *ad.* in a manner
 worthy of adoration [ship, homage
 Adoration, ād-ōre-ā'shūn, *n.* divine wor-
 Adore, a-dōre', *v. a.* to honor with divine
 worship, to pray to another
 Adorer, a-dōre'ūr, *n.* a worshipper, a lover
 Adorn, a-dāwrn', *v. a.* to dress, to em-
 bellish [lishment, ornament
 Adornment, a-dāwrn'mēnt, *n.* embel-
 Adown, a-dōwn', *ad.* down, on the ground
 Adrift, a-drift', *ad.* floating at random
 Adroit, a-drōyt', *a.* active, skilful
 Adroitness, a-drōyt'nēs, *n.* activity, dex-
 terity
 Adry, a-ōrī', *ad.* athirst, thirsty
 Ad'scitious, ād-si-tīsh'yūs, *a.* added, bor-
 rowed [binding together
 Ad'striction, ād-strīk'shūn, *n.* the act of
 Advance, ād-vānsē', *v. a.* to prefer, to
 bring forward, improve [provement
 Advance, ād-vānsē', *n.* progression, im-
 Advancement, ād-vānsē'mēnt, *n.* prefer-
 ment, improvement
 Advancer, ād-vānsē'ūr, *n.* a promoter
 Advantage, ād-vān'tij, *n.* superiority, gain
 Advantage, ād-vān'tij, *v. a.* to benefit, to
 promote [able
 Advantageous, ād-vān-tāje'ūs, *a.* profit-
 Advantageously, ād-vān-tāje'ūs-le, *ad.*
 profitably, conveniently
 Advantageousness, ād-vān-tāje'ūs-nēs, *n.*
 usefulness, convenience [superadded
 Advēne, ād-vēne', *v. n.* to accede, to be
 Advēnient, ād-vēne'yēnt, *a.* superadded
 Advēnt, ād'vēnt, *n.* the coming, that is,
 the coming of Christ to be born
 Advēntitious, ād-vēn-tīsh'yūs, *a.* acci-
 dental [ard
 Adventure, ād-vēn'tūr, *n.* accident, haz-
 Adventure, ād-vēn'tūr, *v. a.* to try the
 chance, to dare [hazards
 Adventurer, ād-vēn'tūr-ūr, *n.* one, who
 Adventurous, ād-vēn'tūr-ūs, *a.* daring,
 courageous [ingly courageously
 Adventurously, ād-vēn'tūr-ūs-le, *ad.* dar-
 Adverb, ād'vūrb, *n.* a word joined to a
 verb, adjective, or participle, and used
 to qualify, or restrain, the latitude of
 their signification
 Adverbial, ād-vūrb'yāl, *a.* that, which
 has the quality of an adverb
 Adverbially, ād-vūrb'yāl-le, *ad.* in the
 manner of an adverb
 Adversable, ād-vūrs'a-bl, *a.* contrary to
 Adversary, ād'vūr-sēr-e, *n.* an opponent,
 an enemy
 Adversative, ād-vūrs'a-tiv, *n.* a word
 making opposition, or variety
 Adverse, ād'vūrsē, *a.* calamitous, acting
 with contrary directions
 Adversity, ād-vūr'si-te, *n.* misfortune
 Adversely, ād'vūrsē-le, *ad.* unfortunately,
 oppositely

māde, lād, feet, poor, book, lāw,

- Advert, ād-vūr', *v. a.* to regard, to observe
[observation]
- Adverence, ād-vūr'tēse, *n.* attention
- Advertise, ād-vūr-tize', *v. a.* to inform, to give intelligence
- Advertisement, ād-vūr-tize'mēnt, (Some accent thru, ād-vūr-tiz-mēnt) *n.* notice, information [gives public notice]
- Advertiser, ād-vūr-tize'ūr, *n.* he, who
- Advertising, ād-vūr-tize'ing, *a.* giving intelligence [towards evening]
- Adveiperate, ād-vēf'pīr-ate, *v. n.* to draw
- Advice, ād-vīe', *n.* counsel, instruction
- Advice-boat, ād-vīe'bōat, *n.* a boat to carry intelligence
- Advisable, ād-vīze'a-b!, *a.* prudent
- Advise, ād-vīze', *v. a.* to counsel, to consider
- Advised, ād-vīzde', *part.* and *a.* acting with deliberation and design, wise
- Adviser, ād-vīze'ūr, *n.* the person, who advises [pliment]
- Adulation, ād-u-lā'shūn, *n.* flattery, compliment
- Adulator, ād'u-la-tūr, *n.* a flatterer
- Adulatory, ād'u-la-tūr-e, *a.* flattering
- Adult, a-dūlt', *a.* grown up, past the age of infancy [of infancy]
- Adult, a-dūlt', *n.* a person above the age
- Adultness, a-dūlt'nēis, *n.* the state of being adult [tery]
- Adulter, a-dūl'tūr, *v. a.* to commit adultery
- Adulterant, a-dūl'te-rānt, *n.* the person, or thing, who adulterates
- Adulterate, a-dūl'te-rate, *v. a.* to commit adultery, to corrupt by a foreign mixture
- Adulteration, a-dūl'te-rā'shūn, *n.* the act of corrupting by mixture
- Adulterer, a-dūl'te-rūr, *n.* the male guilty of adultery [ty of adultery]
- Adulteress, a-dūl'te-rēt, *a.* the female guilty
- Adulterine, a-dūl'te-rin, *n.* a child born of an adulteress [dultery]
- Adulterous, a-dūl'te-rūs, *a.* guilty of adultery
- Adultery, a-dūl'te-re, *n.* the act of violating the bed of a married person
- Adumbrant, ād-ūm'brānt, *a.* that, which gives a slight resemblance
- Adumbrate, ād-ūm'brate, *v. a.* to shadow out, to give a faint resemblance
- Adumbration, ād-ūm-brā'shūn, *n.* a faint sketch [being united]
- Adunation, ād-u-nā'shūn, *n.* the act of
- Aduncity, ād-ūn'sī-te, *n.* crookedness, hookedness
- Adunque, ād-ūnk', *a.* crooked, hooked
- Advocacy, ād'vo-ka-te, *n.* vindication, defence, apology
- Advocate, ād'vo-kate, *n.* he, who pleads the cause for another
- Advocation, ād'vo-kā'shūn, *n.* plea, apology, office of pleading.
- Advoutry, ād-vōw'tre, *n.* adultery
- Advowee, ād-vōw-ēe', *n.* he, who has the right of advowson
- Advowson, ād-vōw'zūn, *n.* a right to present to a benefice
- Adure, ād-ūre', *v. n.* to burn up
- Adust, ād-ūst', *a.* burned up, scorched
- Adusted, ād-ūst'ēd, *a.* burnt, dried with fire [ing up, or drying]
- Adustion, ād-ūst'yūn, *n.* the act of burning up
- Adze, ādze', *n.* a carpenter's curved axe
- Aerial, a-ē'rī-āl, *a.* belonging to the air
- Aerie, ā're, *n.* a nest of hawks, and other birds of prey

see law, part, böy, nõw, þhou, thïck.

- Aetology**, a-e-röl'o-je, *n.* the doctrine of the air
- Aeromancy**, a-e-röm'än-se, *n.* the art of divining by the air [measuring the air]
- Aerometry**, a-e-röm'e-tre, *n.* the art of
- Aerostopy**, a-e-röl'ko-pe, *n.* the observation of the air
- Aerites**, e-tē'e'tēz, *n.* eagle stone
- Afar**, a-fār', *ad.* at a great distance
- Affability**, äf-fa-bil'i-te, *n.* courteousness, easiness of manners, civility [mild]
- Affable**; äf'fa-bl, *a.* civil, complaisant,
- Affably**; äf'fab-le; *ad.* courteously, civilly
- Affabrous**, äf'fa-brūs, *a.* skilfully made, complete
- Affair**; äf-färe', *n.* business, concern
- Affect**, äf-fēkt', *n.* affectation, passion; sensation [to aim at]
- Affect**, äf-fēkt', *v. a.* to move the passions;
- Affectation**, äf-fēkt'-ä'shün, *n.* artificial appearance
- Affected**, äf-fēkt'ēd, *part.* and *a.* moved, touched with affection, unnatural
- Affectedly**, äf-fēkt'ēd-le, *ad.* hypocritically [ity]
- Affection**, äf-fēk'shün, *n.* love, zeal; qual-
- Affectionate**, äf-fēk'shün-ate; *a.* tender, fond, zealous [fondly]
- Affectionately**, äf-fēk'shün-ate-le; *ad.*
- Affectioned**, äf-fēk'shünd, *a.* conceited, affected
- Affective**, äf-fēk'tiv; *a.* that, which affects
- Affectuosity**, äf-fēk-tu-ōfi-te, *n.* fondness [trust]
- Affiance**; äf-fī'änse, *n.* confidence, hope,
- Affancer**, äf-fī'än-sür, *n.* he, who makes a contract of marriage between two parties
- Affidation**, äf-fi-dä'shün, *n.* mutual contract
- Affidavit**, äf-fi-dä'vit; *n.* a declaration upon oath [ociated, united as brethren]
- Affiliated**, äf-fil'yat-ēd, *part.* and *a.* af-
- Affiliation**, äf-fil-yä'shün, *n.* adoption of a son
- Affinity**, äf-fin'i-te, *n.* relation, kindred
- Affirm**, äf-fürm', *v. a.* to confirm, to declare [may be affirmed]
- Affirmable**; äf-fürm'a-bl, *a.* that, which
- Affirmance**, äf-fürm'änse, *n.* confirmation
- Affirmant**, äf-fürm'änit, *n.* he, who affirms
- Affirmation**; äf-fürm-ä'shün, *n.* the act of affirming; confirmation; the Quaker's oath
- Affirmative**; äf-fürm'a-tiv; *a.* that, which can, or may; be affirmed; that, which affirms
- Affirmatively**; äf-fürm'a-tiv-le; *ad.* on the positive side; not negatively
- Affirmer**, äf-fürm'ür; *n.* one, who affirms
- Affix**, af-fiks', *v. a.* to fasten to, to subjoin
- Affixion**, äf-fikt'yün, *n.* the state of being joined [upon]
- Afflation**; äf-flä'shün, *n.* the act of blowing
- Afflatus**, äf-flä'tūs; *n.* communication of the power of prophecy
- Afflict**, äf-flikt', *v. a.* to grieve, to torment; to trouble
- Afflicter**, äf-flikt'ür, *n.* he, who afflicts
- Affliction**, äf-flikt'shün, *n.* calamity, grief
- Afflictive**; äf-flikt'tiv, *n.* painful, tormenting [exuberance]
- Affluence**, äf-flu-ēnse, *n.* plenty, wealth,
- Affluent**, äf-flu-ēnt; *a.* wealthy, exuberant
- Afflux**, äf-flüks', *n.* the act of flowing to some place, affluence
- Affluxion**, äf-flükl'yün, *n.* the act of flowing

māde, lād, feet, poor, book, lāw,

- Afford**, āf-fōrde', *v. a.* to grant, to produce, to give, to be able to bear expenses [free]
- Affranchise**, āf-frān'tchēez, *v. a.* to make
- Affray**, āf-frā', *n.* a quarrel, contention
- Affric-tion**, āf-frīk'shūn, *n.* friction, rubbing [scare]
- Affright**, āf-frīte', *v. a.* to terrify, to
- Affront**, āf-frūnt', *n.* insult, outrage
- Affront**, āf-frūnt', *v. a.* to insult, to provoke [vokes]
- Affronter**, āf-frūn'tūr, *n.* he, who pro-
- Affuse**, āf-fūze', *v. a.* to pour one thing on another
- Affusion**, āf-fūze'yūn, *n.* the act of pouring one thing on another
- Affix**, āf-fī', *v. a.* to betrothe, to engage
- Afield**, ā-fēld', *ad.* to the field
- Afloat**, ā-flōte', *ad.* floating
- Afoot**, ā-foot', *ad.* on foot [before]
- Afore**, ā-lōre' *ad.* and *prep.* time past;
- Aforeaid**, ā-fōre'lēd, *a.* before mentioned
- Afraid**, ā-trāde', *a.* terrified, frightened
- Afresh**, ā-frēsh', *ad.* new, again
- Afront**, ā-frūnt', *ad.* in front
- Aft**, āft', *ad.* behind; *see abast*
- After**, āftūr, *ad.* and *prep.* in following times; behind [times, posterity]
- Afterees**, āftūr-a-jēz, *n.* succeeding
- Afterall**, āftūr-āwl', *ad.* at last [near]
- Afterbirth**, āftūr būrth', *n.* the second-
- Afterclap**, āftūr-klāp, *n.* unexpected event
- Aftercrop**, āftūr-krōp, *n.* second harvest
- Afternoon**, āftūr-nōon, *n.* from noon to evening
- Afterpains**, āftūr-pānze, *n.* pains after birth
- Afterthought**, āftūr-thāwt, *n.* reflections after the act [times]
- Aftertimes**, āftūr-tīmze, *n.* succeeding
- Afterward**, āftūr-wūrd, *ad.* in succeeding time
- Again**, ā-gēn' *ad.* once more
- Against**, ā-gēnst', *prep.* opposite
- Agape**, ā-gāp', *ad.* staring with eagerness
- Agate**, āg'at, *n.* a precious stone
- Age**, āje, *n.* space of time, a man's life, 100 years
- Aged**, āje'ed, *a.* old, stricken in years
- Agency**, ā-jēn-se, *n.* the quality of acting, action, acting for another
- Agent**, ā-jēnt, *n.* actor, a substitute, factor
- Agent**, ā-jēnt, *a.* that, which acts [of ice]
- Aggelation**, āj-je-lā'shūn, *n.* concretion
- Aggerate**, āj-je-rate, *v. a.* to heap up
- Agglomerate**, āg-glōm'e-rate, *v. a.* to gather into a ball
- Agglutinants**, āg-glūe'ti-nāntz, *n.* medicines having the power of uniting parts together
- Agglutinate**, āg-glūe'ti-nate, *v. a.* to unite one part to another [hesion]
- Agglutination**, āg-glue-tīn-ā'shūn, *n.* co-
- Aggrandite**, āg-grān'dize, *v. a.* to make great, to advance
- Aggrandizement**, āg-grān'diz-mēnt, *n.* the state of being aggrandized
- Aggrandizer**, āg-grān'diz-ūr, *n.* the person, who makes another great
- Aggravate**, āg'gra-vate, *v. a.* to provoke, to make worse [tion, making worse]
- Aggravation**, āg-gra-vā'shūn, *n.* provocation
- Aggregate**, āg'gre-gate, *n.* sum, the whole of several particulars [together]
- Aggregate**, āg'gre-gate, *v. a.* to collect

ſee ſaw, pàrt, böÿ, nõw, þhou, thïck.

- Aggregation**, äg-gre-gä'shün, *n.* the act of collecting together
- Aggress**, äg-grëis', *v. a.* to commit the first act of violence [injury]
- Aggression**, äg-grësh'yün, *n.* first act of
- Aggressor**, äg-grë'sfür, *n.* the assaulter, the invader [wrong]
- Aggrievance**, äg-grëev'änse, *n.* injury,
- Aggrieve**, äg-grëev', *v. a.* to injure, to vex
- Aggroup**, äg-groop', *v. a.* to bring together into one figure
- Aghast**, a-gäst', *a.* stricken with terror
- Agile**, äj'il, *a.* nimble, active, ready
- Agility**, äj-il'i-te, *n.* activity, nimbleness
- Agist**, a-jëst', *v. a.* to let cattle feed in pastures, at a certain rate per week
- Agistment**, a-jit'mënt, *n.* composition, mean rate [to actuate]
- Agitate**, äj'i-tate, *v. a.* to put in motion,
- Agitation**, äj-i-tä'shün, *n.* the act of moving, perturbation [affairs]
- Agitator**, äj-i-tä'tür, *n.* he, who manages
- Agnation**, äg-nä'shün, *n.* kindred by the father's side [ment]
- Agnition**, äg-nish'yün, *n.* acknowledgment
- Ago**, a-gö', *ad.* past, long since
- Agog**, a-gög', *ad.* in a state of desire
- Going**, a-gö'ing, *ad.* in action
- Agone**, a-gön', *ad.* past, ago [prize]
- Agonism**, äg'o-nizm, *n.* contention for a
- Agonistes**, äg-o-nistéz, *n.* a prize fighter
- Agonize**, äg'o-nize, *v. n.* to be in excessive pain [of death]
- Agony**, äg'o-ne, *n.* excessive pain, pangs
- Agrarian**, a-grä'ri-än, *a.* relating to fields
- Agree**, a-grëe', *v. n.* to allow, to make a bargain, to be in concord
- Agreeable**, a-grëe'a-bl, *a.* pleasing, consistent [silency, suitableness]
- Agreeableness**, a-grëe'a-bl-nës, *n.* consistency
- Agreeably**, a-grëe'ab-le, *ad.* consistently
- Agreed**, a-grëed', *part.* and *a.* settled by consent [tract, bargain]
- Agreement**, a-grëe'mënt, *n.* concord, concord
- Agriculture**, äg'ri-kül-tür, *n.* husbandry, tillage [ing to agriculture]
- Agricultural**, äg-ri-kül'tür-äl, *a.* pertaining to
- Agrimony**, äg'ri-mün-ne, *n.* the name of a plant [aground]
- Aground**, a-gröwnd', *ad.* stranded, run
- Ague**, ä'gü, *n.* an intermitting fever
- Aguish**, ä'gu-ish, *a.* like an ague
- Ah**, ä, *interj.* a word denoting contempt, or pity [umph]
- Aha**, ä-hä', *interj.* a word intimating triumph
- Ahead**, a-hëd', *ad.* headlong, further onward
- Aid**, äde, *n.* assistance, help, support
- Aid**, äde, *v. a.* to assist, to help, to support
- Aidance**, äde'änse, *n.* help, support
- Aidant**, äde'änt, *a.* helping, supporting
- Aiddecamp**, äde-köng, *n.* an officer assisting the general
- Aider**, äde'ür, *n.* an helper, supporter
- Aidless**, äde'lës, *a.* unsupported, without help
- Aigulet**, ä'gu-lët, *n.* a point with tags
- Ail**, äle, *v. n.* to be in pain, to be in trouble
- Ailment**, äle'mënt, *n.* pain, disorder
- Ailing**, äle'ing, *part.* sickly
- Aim**, äme, *v. a.* to take sight, to design
- Aim**, äme, *n.* intention, design, direction
- Air**, äre, *n.* the element in which we breathe, a gentle gale, music, gesture
- Air**, äre, *v. a.* to give, or take air, to warn

māde, lād, feet,

poor, book, lāw,

- Airing**, āre'ing, *n.* a short excursion
Airpump, āre'pūmp, *n.* a machine to draw air out of vessels [brisk
Airy, āre'e, *a.* light as air, vain, trifling,
Aisle, ile, *n.* the walk in a church
Akin, a-kin', *a.* allied by blood, related
Alabaster, āl'a-bās-tūr, *n.* soft white marble [of sorrow
Alack, a-lāk', *interj.* alas! an expression
Alacrity, a-lāk'ri-te, *n.* gaiety, cheerfulness [silk
Alamode, āwl-a-mōde', *n.* a fine glossy
Alamode, āwl-a-mōde', *ad.* according to fashion [mult
Alarm, a-lārm', *n.* notice of danger, tumult
Alarm, a-lārm', *v. a.* to call to arms, to surprize
Alarming, a-lārm'ing, *a.* terrifying
Alarmpost, a-lārm'pōste, *n.* the post appointed to each body of men to appear at
Alas, a-lās', *interj.* expressive of sorrow, or pity
Alb, ālb, *n.* a surplice [standing
Albeit, āwl-bee'it, *ad.* although, notwithstanding
Alcahest, āl'ka-hēst, *n.* an universal dissolvent [to alchymy
Alchymical, āl-kīm'ik-āl, *a.* belonging
Alchymist, āl'kīm-ist, *n.* one, who studies alchymy
Alchymy, āl'kīm-ē, *n.* sublime chymistry
Alcohol, āl'ko-hōl, *n.* a high rectified spirit of wine
Alcoholization, āl-ko-hōl-iz-ā'shūn, *n.* the act of reducing bodies to alcohol
Alcoholize, āl'ko-hōl-ize, *v. a.* to reduce to alcohol
Alcoran, āl'ko-rān, *n.* the Mahometan's Bible
- Alcove**, āl-kōve, *n.* a private recess to sit or lie in
Alder, āwl'dūr, *n.* a tree
Alderman, āwl'dūr-mān, *n.* an incorporated magistrate
Aldern, āwl'dūr-n, *n.* made of alder
Ale, āle' *n.* a liquor made of malt and hops
Aleconner, āle'kōn-nūr, *n.* an officer whose business is to inspect alepots
Alegar, āle'gūr, *n.* four ale [is sold
Alehouse, āle'hōwse, *n.* a place where ale
Alehoukeeper, āle'hōwie-keep-ūr, *n.* one, who sells ale [distilling
Alembic, a-lēm'bik, *n.* a vessel used in
Alert, a-lūrt', *a.* brisk, lively, watchful
Alertness, a-lūrt'nēss, *n.* briskness, pertinence [consisting of 12 syllables
Alexandrine, āl-ēx-ān'drīn, *n.* a verse
Alexipharmic, a-lēx-i-fārm'ik, *a.* that which drives away poison
Algebra, āl'je-bra, *n.* literal arithmetic
Algebraical, āl-je-brā'ik-āl, *a.* relating to algebra [algebra
Algebraist, āl-je-brā'ist, *n.* one skilled in
Algid, āl'jid, *a.* chill, cold
Algidity, āl-jid'i-te, *n.* chillness, coldness
Algific, āl-jif'ik, *a.* that which produces cold
Algor, āl'gor, *n.* extreme cold
Alias, āle'yās, *ad.* otherwise
Alias, āle'yūs, *n.* (*a law term*) another, that is, another writ, execution, &c.
Alible, āl'i-bl, *a.* nutritive, nourishing
Alien, āle'yēn, *n.* a foreigner, a stranger
Alien, āle'yēn, *a.* foreign, strange
Alien, āle'yēn, *v. a.* to estrange, to transfer [transferred
Alienable, āle'yēn-a-bl, *a.* what may be

fēe'faw, pàrt, böy, nōw, þhou, thīck.

- Alienate**, āle'yēn-ate, *v. a.* to transfer, to withdraw from
- Alienation**, āle-yēn-ā'shūn, *n.* the transferring of property, withdrawing the affections [horse, to come down]
- Alight**, a-līte', *v. a.* to dismount from a horse
- Alike**, a-līke', *ad.* in the same manner
- Aliment**, āl'i-mēnt, *n.* nourishment
- Alimental**, āl-i-mēn'tāl, *a.* that, which nourishes [aliment]
- Alimentary**, āl-i-mēn'tēr-e, *a.* relating to aliment
- Alimonious**, āl-i-mōne'yūs, *a.* that, which nourishes [alimony]
- Alimony**, āl'i-mūn-e, *n.* maintenance allowed a wife, when parted from her husband [measure exactly]
- Aliquant**, āl'i-kwānt, *a.* what does not measure exactly
- Aliquot**, āl'i-kwōt, *a.* what measures a number exactly
- Alive**, a-līve', *a.* not dead, active
- Alkahest**, āl'ka-hēst, *n.* an universal dissolvent
- Alkalescent**, āl-ka-lē'stēnt, *a.* tending to the properties of an alkali
- Alkali**, āl'ka-li, *n.* any substance, which when mixed with acid, produces fermentation
- Alkaline**, āl'ka-līne, *a.* that, which has the properties of alkali [alkaline]
- Alkalizate**, āl-kāl'i-zate, *v. a.* to make alkaline
- Alkalization**, āl-kāl-i-zā'shūn, *n.* the act of alkalizing [wholly, quite]
- All**, āwl, *n.* the whole, *a.* every one, *ad.* wholly
- Allay**, āl-lā', *v. a.* to mix metals, to pacify, to abate
- Allayer**, āl-lā'ūr, *n.* the person or thing, who has the power of allaying [plea]
- Allegation**, āl-le-gā'shūn, *n.* affirmation, to affirm, to declare
- Allege**, āl-lēj', *v. a.* to affirm, to declare
- Allegeable**, āl-lēj'a-bl, *a.* what may be affirmed [subjects]
- Alleger**, āl-lēj'ūr, *n.* he who alleges
- Allegiance**, āl-lēje'yānse, *n.* the duty of allegiance
- Allegiant**, āl-lēje'yānt, *a.* dutiful, submissive to government
- Allegorical**, āl-le-gōr'īk-āl, *a.* relating to an allegory, not literal, not real
- Allegorically**, āl-le-gōr'īk-āl-le, *ad.* after an allegorical manner [allegory]
- Allegorize**, āl-le-gūr'īze, *v. a.* to form an allegory
- Allegro**, āl-lē'grō, *a.* a sprightly motion in music [praise ye the Lord]
- Allelujah**, āl-le-lē'e'yā, (*an Hebrew verb*)
- Alleviate**, āl-lēve'yate, *v. a.* to make light, to ease [alleviating]
- Alleviation**, āl-lēve-yā'shūn, *n.* the act of alleviating
- Alley**, āl'le, *n.* a narrow passage, a walk
- Alliance**, āl-lī'ānse, *n.* kindred, league, union by marriage [attracting]
- Alliciency**, āl-līsh'yēn-se, *n.* the power of attraction
- Allied**, āl-līde', *a.* united, related to
- Alligate**, āl'lī-gate, *v. a.* to tie one thing to another
- Alligation**, āl-lī-gā'shūn, *n.* the act of tying together, a rule of arithmetic
- Alligator**, āl'lī-ga-tūr, *n.* the crocodile
- Allision**, āl-līzh'yūn, *n.* the act of striking one thing against another
- Allocation**, āl-lo-kā'shūn, *n.* the act of putting one thing to another
- Allocution**, āl-lo-kūe'shūn, *n.* speaking to
- Allodial**, āl-lōde'yāl, *a.* independent, not feudal [pier]
- Allonge**, āl-lōnje', *n.* a thrust with a rapier
- Allot**, āl-lōt', *v. a.* to distribute, to square, to grant

māde, lād, feet, poor, book, lāw,

- Allotment, āi-lōt'mēnt, *n.* a share, a part
 Allow, al-lōw', *v. a.* to admit, to grant,
 to pay
 Allowable, āi-lōw'a-bl, *a.* lawful, that
 which may be admitted
 Allowance, āi-lōw'ānse, *n.* permission,
 portion, abatement
 Alloy, āi-lōy', *n.* baser metal mixed in
 coinage, abatement
 Allude, āi-lūde', *v. n.* to have reference to
 Alluminor, āi-lūe'nā-ūr, *n.* one, who
 paints on paper
 Allure, āi-lūre', *v. a.* to entice, to tempt
 Allurement, āi-lūre'mēnt, *n.* enticement
 Allurer, āi-lūre'ūr, *n.* an enticer
 Alluringly, āi-lūre'ūr-g-le, *ad.* enticingly
 Allusion, āi-lūe'zhūn, *n.* a hint, implica-
 tion [thing
 Allusive, āi-lūe'šiv, *a.* hinting at some-
 Allusively, āi-lūe'šiv-le, *ad.* in an allusive
 manner
 Ally, āi-lī', *n.* a confederate, a friend
 Ally, āi-lī', *v. a.* to unite by contract
 Almanac, āwl'mā-nāk, *n.* a calendar
 Almighty, āwl-mīte, *n.* God
 Almighty, āwl-mīte, *a.* omnipotent
 Almond, āl'mūnd, *n.* the nut of the al-
 mond tree [of the throat
 Almonds, āl'mūndz, *n.* the two glands
 Almoner, āl'mūn-ūr, *v. n.* a distributor
 of alms [alms are distributed
 Almonry, āl'mūn-re, *n.* the place where
 Almost, āwl-mōst', *ad.* nearly, well nigh
 Alms, āmz, *n.* charitable donations
 Almsdeed, āmz'dēed, *n.* a charitable gift
 Almshouse, āmz hōwīe, *n.* a hospital for
 the poor [precious tree
 Aloes, āl'oze, *n.* a bitter gum, a tree, a

Aloetical, āi-o-ēt'ik-āl, *a.* consisting
 chiefly of aloes

Aloft, a-lāwf', *ad.* on high, in the air

Alogy, āl'o-je, *n.* absurdity

Alone, a-lōne', *a.* single, solitary

Along, a-lōng', *ad.* in company with, for-
 ward [the wind

Aloof, a-loof', *ad.* at a distance, close to

Aloud, a-lōwd', *ad.* loudly, with a great
 noise

Alpha, āl'fa, *n.* the first letter in the Greek
 alphabet; and, therefore, used to signi-
 fy the first [language

Alphabet, āl'fa-bēt, the letters in any

Alphabetical, āl-fa-bēt'ik-āl, *a.* according
 to the series of letters in an alphabet

Alphabetically, āl-fa-bēt'ik-āl-le, *ad.* by
 way of the alphabet [time, before

Already, āwl-rēd'e, *ad.* at this present

Also, āwl'so, *ad.* likewise, moreover

Altar, āwl'tūr, *n.* place for divine offer-
 ings, or communion [form

Alter, āwl'tūr, *v. a.* to change, to trans-

Alterable, āwl'tūr-a-ble, *a.* what may be
 changed [of being changed

Alterability, āwl-tūr-a-bil'ēte, *n.* quality

Alterant, āwl'tūr-ānt, *a.* producing a
 change

Alteration, āwl-tūr-ā'shūn, *n.* change

Alterative, āwl'tūr-a-tiv, *n.* a medicine,
 which imperceptibly changes the con-
 stitution from a state of sickness to that
 of health [dispute

Altercate, āl'tūr-kate, *v. a.* to contend, to

Altercation, āl-tūr-kā'shūn, *n.* quarrel,
 debate [by turns

Alternacy, āl-tūr'nā-se, *n.* an action done

Alternate, āl-tūr'nate, *a.* reciprocal

fēe'law, pàrt, böy, nōw, þhou, thīck.

- Alternately**, ăl-tūr'nate-le, *ad.* reciprocally [succession]
- Alternation**, ăl-tūr-nā'shūn, *n.* reciprocal
- Alternative**, ăl-tūr'na-tiv, *n.* the choice of two things, so that if one be chosen, the other must be rejected [turns]
- Alternatively**, ăl-tūr'na-tiv-le, *ad.* by
- Alternity**, ăl-tūr'nī-te, *n.* succession
- Although**, ăwl-þhō', *ad.* however, notwithstanding [language]
- Altiloquence**, ăl-tīl'ō-kwēnsē, *n.* pompous
- Altimetry**, ăl-tīm'e-tre, *n.* the art of measuring heights [ing]
- Altisonant**, ăl-tīl'ō-nānt, *a.* high sound-
- Altitude**, ăl'tit-ude, *n.* height of place
- Altogether**, ăwl-to-gēth'er, *ad.* completely without exception [taste]
- Alum**, ăl'ūm, *n.* a mineral salt of an acid
- Aluminous**, a-lūe'mīn-ūs, *a.* containing alum [ally]
- Always**, ăwl'wāze, *ad.* forever, perpetually
- Am**, ăm', *v. n. ir. was, im. been, part. to exist, to be in some state, or condition*
- Amability**, a-ma-bīl'i-te, *n.* loveliness, innocence [ly]
- Amain**, a-māne', *ad.* with vigor, violently
- Amalgama**, a-māl'a-ma, *n.* mixture of metals [metals with quicksilver]
- Amalgamate**, a-māl'ga-mate, *v. a.* to mix
- Amalgamation**, a-māl-ga-mā'shūn, *n.* the act of amalgamating metals
- Amanuensis**, a-mān-u-ēn'īs, *n.* a person, who writes what another dictates
- Amaranth**, ăm'a-rānth, *n.* the name of a flower
- Amaranthine**, ăm-a-rānth'īn, *a.* consisting of amarantus
- Amaritude**, a-mār'it-ude, *n.* bitterness
- Amassment**, a-māss'mēnt, *n.* an accumulation, a heap
- Amass**, a-māss', *v. a.* to collect, to heap up
- Amaze**, a-māze', *v. a.* to astonish, to perplex [fusion]
- Amaze**, a-māze', *n.* astonishment,amazement
- Amazement**, a-māze'mēnt, *n.* great fear, wonder [tonishing]
- Amazing**, a-māze'ing, *a.* wonderful, astonishingly
- Amazingly**, a-māze'ing-le, *ad.* wonderfully [a virago]
- Amazon**, ăm'a-zūn, *n.* a martial woman,
- Ambassador**, ăm-bās'sā-dūr, *n.* a man vested with power by one king, or state, to transact business with another
- Ambadress**, ăm-bās'sā-drēs, *n.* the lady of an ambassador
- Ambassage**, ăm-bās'saje, *n.* an embassy
- Amber**, ăm'būr, *n.* a yellow transparent substance of a gummy consistence
- Ambergris**, ăm'būr-grīs, *n.* a sweet smelling drug (ules both hands, a knave)
- Ambidexter**, ăm-bī-dēk'stūr, *n.* one, who
- Ambidexterity**, ăm-bī-dēk'stēr'i-te, *n.* a double dealing (dealing)
- Ambidextrous**, ăm-bī-dēk'strūs, *a.* double
- Ambient**, ămb'yent, *a.* encompassing
- Ambiguity**, ăm-bī-gū'i-te, *n.* uncertainty of signification, double meaning
- Ambiguous**, ăm-bī-gū'ūs, *a.* doubtful, mysterious (fully)
- Ambiguously**, ăm-bī-gū'ūs-le, *ad.* doubtfully
- Ambit**, ăm'bīt, *n.* the circuit of any thing
- Ambition**, ăm-bīsh'yūn, *n.* the desire of any thing great (arous)
- Ambitious**, ăm-bīsh'ūs, *a.* aspiring, desiring
- Ambitiously**, ăm-bīsh'ūs-le, *ad.* aspiringly
- Ambitude**, ăm'bīt-ude, *n.* compass, circuit

māde, lād, feet, poor, book, lāw,

- Amble, ăm'bl, *v. n.* to pace, to move
 Ambler, ăm'blūr, *n.* a pacer (easily)
 Ambrosia, ăm-brō'zha, *n.* the poetical food of the gods, the name of a plant
 Ambrosial, ăm-brō'zhāl, *a.* delicious
 Ambulation, ăm-bu-lā'shūn, *n.* the act of walking (the power of walking)
 Ambulatory, ăm'bu-la-tūr-e, *a.* having
 Ambuscade, am-būf-kāde', *n.* a place of surprise (in wait)
 Ambush, ăm'boosh, *n.* the state of lying
 Ambushed, ăm'boosh, *a.* placed in ambush (verily)
 Amen, a-mēn', *ad.* so be it, so may it be,
 Amenable, a-mēne'a-bl, *a.* responsible
 Amenability, a-mene-a-bil'i-te, *n.* responsibility (to grow better)
 Amend, a-mēnd' *v. a. and n.* to correct;
 Amende-a-mēnd', *n.* (*Fren: b*) a fine
 Amender, a-mēnd'ūr, *n.* the person, who amends any thing (for the better)
 Amendment, a-mēnd'mēnt, *n.* a change
 Amends, a-mēndz', *n.* recompense
 Amenity, a-mēn'i-te, *n.* pleasantness of situation (a fine)
 Amerce, a-mūrse', *v. a.* to punish with
 Amercement, a-mūrse'mēnt, *n.* a fine
 Amercer, a-mūr'ūr, *n.* he, who inflicts fines (of America)
 American, a-mēr'i-kān, *n.* an inhabitant
 American, a-mēr'i-kān, *a.* belonging to America
 Amethyst, ăm'e-thist, *n.* a precious stone
 Amethystine, ăm-e-thist'in, *a.* resembling an amethyst
 Amiable, ăme'ya-bl, *a.* lovely, pleasing
 Amiableness, ăme'ya-bl-nēs, *a.* loveliness
 Amably, ăme'yāb-le, *ad.* lovelily
 Amicable, ăm'i-ka-bl, *a.* friendly, obliging (ship)
 Amicableness, ăm'i-ka-bl-nēs, *n.* friend-ship
 Amicably, ăm'i-kāb-le, *ad.* obligingly
 Amidst, a-midst', *prep.* among, in the middle
 Amiss, a-mis', *ad.* wrong, blamably
 Amission, a-mish'yūn, *n.* loss
 Ammoniac, ăm-mō'nī-ăk, *n.* a gum, a salt (it ry stores)
 Ammunition, ăm-mu-nish'yūn, *n.* mil-itary stores
 Amnesty, ăm'nāf-te, *n.* a general pardon
 Among, ā-mūng', } *prep.* mingled with
 Amongst, ā-mūngit', }
 Amorist, ăm'o-rist, *n.* a gallant, a lover
 Amorous, ăm'o-rūs, *a.* enamoured, fond
 Amorously, ăm'o-rūt-le, *ad.* fondly, lovingly
 Amort, a-māwr', *a.* dead, depressed
 Amount, a-mōwnt', *n.* the sum total
 Amount, a-mōwnt', *v. n.* to rise above in value, to increase
 Amour, a-moor' *n.* an affair of gallantry
 Amphibious, ăm-fib'yūs, *a.* living in two elements
 Amphibiousness, ăm-fib'yūs-nēs, *n.* the quality of being able to live in different elements (doubtful)
 Amphibological, ăm-fi-bo-lōj'ik-ăl, *a.* doubtful
 Amphibology, ăm-fi-bōl'o-je, *n.* a doubtful discourse (hout)
 Amphibolous, ăm-fib'o-lūs, *a.* tossed about
 Amphitheatre, ăm-fi-thē'a-tūr, *n.* a play-house (splendid)
 Ample, ăm'pl, *a.* large, liberal, wide
 Ampleness, ăm'pl-nēs, *n.* largeness, extent

fēe'law, pàrt, böy, nōw, þhou, thīck.

- Ampliate**, ăm'pli-ate, *v. a.* to enlarge, to extend
- Ampliation**, ăm-pli-ā'shūn, *n.* enlargement [large]
- Amplificate**, ăm-plif'ik-ate, *v. a.* to enlarge
- Amplification**, ăm-plif-ik-ā'shūn, *n.* enlargement [larges]
- Amplifier**, ăm-pli-fi'ūr, *n.* one, who enlarges
- Amplify**, ăm'pli-fi, *v. a.* to enlarge, to improve [pacity, abundance]
- Amplitude**, ăm'plit-ūde, *n.* extent, capacity
- Amplly**, ăm'ple, *ad.* largely, copiously
- Amputate**, ăm'pu-tate, *v. a.* to cut off a limb [cutting off a limb]
- Amputation**, ăm-pu-tā'shūn, *n.* the act of cutting off
- Amulet**, ăm'u-iēt, *n.* a charm, a thing hung about the neck to prevent, or cure a disease [ertain]
- Amuse**, a-mūze', *v. a.* to deceive, to entertain
- Amusement**, a-mūze'mēnt, *n.* entertainment, a toy
- Amuser**, a-mūze'ūr, *n.* he, who amuses
- Amusive**, a-mū'siv, *a.* having the power of amusing [some]
- An**, ăn', (*the indefinite article*) one, any.
- Anabaptist**, ăn-a-băp'tist, *n.* one, who practises adult baptism,
- Anacathartic**, ăn-a-ka-thăr'tik, *n.* a medicine that works upwards
- Anachorite**, ăn-ăk'o-rite, *n.* a hermit
- Anachronism**, ăn-ăk'ro-nizm, *n.* an error in the account of time
- Anaclicks**, ăn-a-klăt'iks, *n.* the doctrine of refracted light, dioptricks [tion]
- Anadiplosis**, ăn-a-dī-plō'sis, *n.* reduplication
- Anagram**, ăn'a-grăm, *n.* a conceit arising from the letters of a name, transposed, so as to form some other name, or sentence
- Anagrammatist**, ăn-a-grăm'ma-tist, *n.* a writer of anagrams
- Analeptic**, ăn-a-lēp'tik, *a.* restorative
- Analogical**, ăn-a-lōj'ik-ăl, *a.* belonging to analogy [way of analogy]
- Analogically**, ăn-a-lōj'ik-ăl-le, *ad.* by way of analogy
- Analogize**, ăn-ăl'o-jize, *v. a.* to explain by way of analogy [ogy]
- Analogous**, ăn-ăl'o-gūs, *a.* having analogy
- Analogy**, ăn-ăl'o-je, *n.* proportion, resemblance, relation
- Analysis**, ăn-ăl'i-sis, *n.* separation of any compound into its several parts [sis]
- Analytic**, ăn-a-lit'ik, *a.* relating to analysis
- Analyze**, ăn'a-lize, *v. a.* to resolve a compound into its first principles
- Analyzer**, ăn'a-lize-ūr, *n.* that which has the power of analyzing
- Anamorphosis**, ăn-a-mōr-fō'sis, *n.* deformation, perspective, projection
- Anarch**, ăn'ărk, *n.* an author of confusion
- Anarchical**, ăn-ărk'yăl, *a.* confused, without rule
- Anarchist**, ăn'ărk-ist, *n.* a disturber of peace [of government]
- Anarchy**, ăn'ărk-e, *n.* confusion, want of government
- Anathema**, ăn-ăth'e-ma, *n.* curse, excommunication [excommunicate]
- Anathematize**, ăn-a-thēm'a-tize, *v. a.* to curse, to excommunicate
- Anatiferous**, ăn-a-tif'e-rūs, *a.* producing ducks
- Anatocism**, ăn-ăt'o-sizm, *n.* the accumulation of interest upon interest
- Anatomical**, ăn-a-tōm'ik-ăl, *a.* relating to anatomy [omizes]
- Anatomist**, ăn-ăt'o-mist, *n.* he, who anatomizes
- Anatomize**, ăn-ăt'o-mize, *v. a.* to dissect an animal

māde, lād, feet,

poor, book, lāw,

Anatomy, ān-āt'o-me, *n.* the art of dissection, a skeleton

Ancestor, ān'sēf-tūr, *n.* one from whom a person descends [descent

Ancestry, ān'sēf-tre, *n.* pedigree, birth,

Anchor, ān'kūr, *n.* a heavy iron to hold a ship, dependence, stability (stop at

Anchor, ān'kūr, *v. a.* to cast anchor, to

Anchorage, ān'kūr-āje, *n.* ground to cast anchor upon, duty paid for anchoring in a port [cluse

Anchorite, ān'kōr-it, *n.* an hermit, a re-

Anchovy, ān-shō've, *n.* a small fish [past

Ancient, ān'shēnt, *a.* old, antique, long

Ancients, ān'shēnts, *n. pl.* those, who lived in old times

Anciently, ān'shēnt-le, *ad.* in old times

Ancientry, ān'shēnt-re, *n.* the honor of ancient birth (tences

And, *conj.* used to connect words, or sen-

Andiron, ānd'i-ūr, *n.* bars of iron to lay wood on [ing of two sexes

Androgynal, ān-drōg'e-nāl, *a.* partak-

Anecdote, ān'ēk-dote, *n.* a scrap of secret history

Anemography, ān-e-mōg'rā-fe, *n.* a description of the wind

Anemometer, ān-e-mōm'e-tūr, *n.* an instrument to measure wind

Anew, a-nūe', *ad.* over again, newly

Angel, ān'jel, *n.* a messenger, a celestial being employed by God as his servant

Angelica, ān-jēl'ik-a, *n.* the name of a plant

Angelical, ān-jēl'ik-āl, *a.* like an angel

Anger, āng'gūr, *n.* rage, passion, resentment [voke

Anger, āng'gūr, *v. a.* to enrage, to pro-

Angle, āng'l, *n.* a corner, the space between two lines intersecting each other (hook

Angle, āng'l, *v. a.* to fish with a pole and

Angler, āng'lūr, *n.* one, who fishes with a pole and hook (idiom

Anglicism, āng'li-tizm, *n.* an English

Angrily, āng'gri-le, *ad.* in an angry manner

Angry, āng'gre, *a.* provoked, displeased

Anguish, āng'gwish, *n.* excessive pain

Angular, āng'gu-lūr, *a.* having angles

Angularity, āng-gu-lār'i-te, *n.* quality of being angular (with angles

Angulated, āng'gu-late-ed, *a.* formed

Angulosity, ān-gu-lōl'i-te, *n.* angularity

Angulous, āng'gu-lūs, *a.* angular, hooked

Anhelation, ān-he-lā'shūn, *n.* the act of panting

Anhelate, ān-he-lōfe', *a.* out of breath

Anights, a-nites', *ad.* night after night

Anility, ān-il'i-te, *n.* the old age of a woman

Animadversion, ān-i-mād-vūr'shūn, *n.* reproof, severe censure, observation

Animadvert, ān-i-mād-vūrt', *v. a.* to consider, to censure

Animadverter, ān-i-mād-vūrt'ūr, *n.* an observer, a censurer

Animal, ān'i-māl, *n.* a living creature

Animal, ān-i-māl, *a.* that which relates to animals [imal

Animalcule, ān-i-māl'cule, *n.* a small an-

Animate, ān'i-mate, *v. a.* to quicken, to make alive (animal life

Animate, ān'i-mate, *a.* alive, possessing

Animated, ān'i-mate-ed, *a.* lively, vigorous

A N N

A N T

fēe'law, pàrt, böy', nōw', þhou, thīck,

- Animation, ăn-i-mă'shūn, *n.* the act of animating
- Animative, ăn'i-mă-tiv, *a.* that which animates (gives life)
- Animator, ăn-i-mă'tūr, *n.* that which animates
- Animosity, ăn-i-mōl'i-te, *n.* rage, passionate malignity
- Anise, ăn'is, *n.* a species of parsley
- Ankle, ăn'kl, *n.* the joint between the foot and leg
- Annalist, ăn'nal-ist, *n.* a writer of annals
- Annals, ăn'nalz, *n.* histories digested by years
- Annals, ăn'nāts, *n.* first fruits
- Anneal, ăn-nēle', *v. a.* to heat glass, to heat any thing so as to give it the true temper
- Annex, ăn-nēks', *v. a.* to unite, to join
- Annexation, ăn-nēkf-ă'shūn, *n.* conjunction, addition (nexas)
- Annexion, ăn-nēk'shūn, *n.* the act of annexing
- Annihilate, ăn-nī'hi-late, *v. a.* to reduce to nothing, to destroy (of destroying)
- Annihilation, ăn-ni-hi-lă'shūn, *n.* the act of annihilating
- Anniversary, ăn-ni-vūr'sēr-e, *n.* a day celebrated as it returns in the course of the year
- Anno Domini, ăn-no-dōm'i-ni, *n.* (*Latin*) in the year of our Lord (tion, note)
- Annotation, ăn-no-tă'shūn, *n.* explanation
- Annotator, ăn-no-tă'tūr, *n.* a writer of notes, a commentator (to declare)
- Announce, ăn-nōw'nsē', *v. a.* to publish
- Annoy, ăn-nōy', *v. a.* to incommode, to vex
- Annoy, ăn-nōy', *n.* injury, molestation
- Annoyance, ăn-nōy'ănsē', *n.* the act of annoying
- Annual, ăn'nu-ăl, *a.* that which comes yearly, yearly
- Annually, ăn'nu-ăl-le, *ad.* year by year
- Annuitant, ăn-nū'i-tant, *n.* one, who has an annuity (ance)
- Annuity, ăn-nū'i-te, *n.* a yearly allowance
- Annul, ăn-nūl', *v. a.* to make void, to abolish (of a ring)
- Annular, ăn'nu-lūr, *a.* having the form of a ring
- Annulet, ăn'nu-lēt, *n.* a little ring
- Annunerate, ăn-nū'me-rate, *v. a.* to add to a former number
- Annuneration, ăn-nu-me-ră'shūn, *n.* addition to a former number
- Annunciate, ăn-nūn'shāte, *v. a.* to report, to bring tidings
- Annunciation, ăn-nūn'shā'shūn, *n.* the act of bringing tidings (ignating pain)
- Anodyne, ăn'o-dīne, *n.* a medicine mitigating pain
- Anoint, a-nōynt', *v. a.* to rub with oil
- Anointing, a-nōynt'ing, *n.* the act of rubbing with oil (anoin's)
- Anointer, a-nōynt'ūr, *n.* the person, who anoints
- Anomalism, a-nōm'a-lizm, *n.* irregularity
- Anomalous, a-nōm'a-lūs, *a.* irregular
- Anon, a-nōn', *ad.* quickly, very soon
- Anonymous, ă-nōn'i-mūs, *a.* wanting a name (different)
- Another, ăn-ūth'ūr, *prp.* not the same
- Answer, ăn'sūr, *n.* a reply, a solution
- Answer, ăn'sūr, *v. a.* to reply, to solve
- Answerable, ăn'sūr-a-bl, *a.* obliged to give account, what may be answered
- Ant, ănt, *n.* an emmet, a pismire
- Antagonist, ăn-tăg'o-nist, *n.* an opponent, an adversary
- Antagonize, ăn-tăg'e-nize, *v. a.* to contend against

māde, lād, feet,

poor, book, law,

- Antarctic, ăn-tărk'tik, *a.* belonging to the southern pole
- Ante, ăn'te, a *Latin* preposition signifying *before*, and often used in composition
- Anteaċt, ăn'te-ăkt, *n.* a former act
- Antecede, ăn-te-fede', *v. a.* to go before, to precede (going before)
- Antecedence, ăn-te-fede'ense, *n.* the act of
- Antecedent, ăn-te-fede'ent, *n.* what goes before [fore]
- Antecedent, ăn-te-fede'ent, *a.* going before
- Antecedently, ăn-te-fede'ent-le, *ad.* previously (before)
- Antecessor, ăn-te-sel'sur, *n.* one, who goes
- Antechamber, ăn-te-ichăm'bür, *n.* the chamber, that leads to the chief apartment (the time)
- Antedate, ăn'te-date, *v. a.* to date before
- Antediluvian, ăn-te-di-luve'yăn, *a.* existing before the deluge
- Antediluvian, ăn-te-di-luve'yăn, *n.* one existing before the deluge (ed horns)
- Antelope, ăn'te-lope, *n.* a goat with curls
- Antemeridian, ăn-te-rie-rid'yăn, *n.* before noon
- Antemundane, ăn-te-mün'dane, *a.* that which was before the world
- Antepast, ăn'te-păst, *n.* a foretaste
- Antepenult, ăn-te-pe-nült', *n.* the last syllable but two (thing to another)
- Antepone, ăn'te-pono, *v. a.* to prefer one
- Anteriority, ăn-te-ri-ör'i-te, *n.* priority, the state of being before
- Anterior, ăn-te'ri-or, *a.* going before
- Anthem, ăn'them, *n.* an holy song
- Anthology, ăn-thöl'o-je, *n.* a collection of flowers, or songs (eaters, cannibals)
- Anthropophagi, ăn-thro-pof'a-ji, *n.* man-
- Antichristian, ăn-ti-krist'yün, *a.* opposite to christianity
- Antichristianity, ăn-ti-krist-yăn'i-te, *n.* opposition to christianity
- Anticipate, ăn-tif'i-pate, *v. a.* to enjoy beforehand, to foretaste, to preclude
- Anticipation, ăn-tif-i-pă'shün, *n.* foretaste, preclusion
- Antic, ăn'tik, *n.* a buffoon
- Antic, ăn'tik, *a.* odd, ridiculous
- Anticlimax, ăn-ti-klīmăks, *n.* a sentence in which the last part is lower than the first (against convulsions)
- Anticonvulsive, ăn-ti-kün-vül'siv, *a.* good
- Anticourtier, ăn-ti-körte'yür, *n.* one, who opposes the court
- Antidotal, ăn-ti-dō'täl, *a.* having the quality of counteracting poison
- Antidote, ăn'ti-dote, *n.* a medicine good against poison (gainst fevers)
- Antifebrile, ăn-ti-fē'bril, *a.* good as
- Antifederal, ăn-ti-fēd'ür-ăl, *a.* opposed to a government by compact
- Antifederalism, ăn-ti-fēd'ür-ăl-izm, *n.* opposition to a government by compact
- Antifederalist, ăn-ti-fēd'ür-ăl-ist, *n.* one opposed to a government by compact
- Antimonarchical, ăn-ti-mo-nărk'ik-ăl, *a.* opposed to monarchy (antimony)
- Antimonial, ăn-ti-mōne'yäl, *a.* made of
- Antimony, ăn'ti-mo-ne, *n.* a mineral substance of a metalline nature
- Antiparalytic, ăn-ti-pa-ra-lit'ik, *a.* efficacious against the palsy
- Antipathetical, ăn-ti-pa-thet'ik-ăl, *a.* having a natural contrariety to any thing (sion)
- Antipathy, ăn-tip'athe, *n.* natural aver-

A P A

A P O

fēe'faw, pàrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thīck.

Antipestilential, an-ti-pēs-ti-lēn'shāl, *a.* efficacious against the plague (antipodes)
 Antipodal, ān-tīp'o-dāl, *a.* relating to the
 Antipodes, ān-tīp'o-dēz, *n.* people, who live on the other side of the globe, and have their feet opposite to ours
 Antipope, ān'ti-pope, *s.* he, who usurps the popedom (dious of antiquity)
 Antiquary, ān'ti-kwa-re, *n.* a man stu-
 Antiquate, ān'ti-kwate, *v. a.* to make obsolete
 Antique, ān-tēek', *a.* ancient, old
 Antiquity, ān-tik'wī-te, *n.* old age, old times, the ancients, remains of old times
 Antiscorbutical, ān-ti-skaw'ab'sīk-āl, *a.* efficacious against the scurvy
 Antiseptic, ān-ti-sēp'tīk, *a.* preventive of putrefaction (against the spleen)
 Antisplenetic, ān-ti-sple-nēt'īk, *a.* good
 Antithesis, ān-tīth'e-sīs, *n.* contrast, opposition (sented by the type)
 Antitype, ān'ti-tīpe, *n.* what is repre-
 Antitypical, ān-ti-tīp'īk-āl, *a.* that, which explains the type
 Antivenereal, ān-ti-ve-nē're-āl, *a.* efficacious against the venereal disorder
 Antler, ānt'lūr, *n.* branch of a stag's horn
 Antre, ān'tūr, *n.* a cavern, a den
 Anvil, ān'vīl, *n.* the large mass of iron on which smiths work (stude)
 Anxiety, āng-zīe-te, *n.* great care, solici-
 Anxious, ānk'yūs, *a.* solicitous, careful
 Anxiously, ānk'yūs-le, *ad.* solicitously
 Any, ēn'ne, *a.* whoever, whatever
 Apace, a-pāse', *ad.* hastily, quickly
 Apagogical, āp-a-gōg'īk-āl, *a.* that, which proves any thing by showing the absurdity of denying it

Apart, a-pàrt', *ad.* separately, privately
 Apartment, a-pàrt'mēt, *n.* a room
 Apathy, āp'a-the, *n.* exemption from passion (tor
 Ape, āpe, *n.* a kind of monkey, an imita-
 Ape, āpe, *v. a.* to imitate as an ape
 Aperient, a-pē'ri-ēnt, *a.* gently purgative
 Aperitive, a-pēr'i-tiv, *a.* that, which has the quality of opening
 Aperture, āp'ūr-ture, *n.* an open place, an opening
 Apex, ā'peks, *n.* the top, or point of any thing
 Aphelion, a-fēel'yūn, *n.* that part of the orbit of a planet, in which it is at a point remotest from the sun
 Aphilanthropy, a-fī-lān'thro-pē, *n.* want of love to mankind (sentence
 Aphorism, āf'o-rīzīm, *n.* a maxim, a pithy
 Apiary, āpē'yēr-e, *n.* a place for keeping bees
 Apiece, a-pēēse', *ad.* to each one's share
 Apish, āpē'īth, *a.* having the qualities of an ape, imitative, foppish, silly
 Apocalypse, a-pōk'a-līps, *n.* revelation
 Apocalyptic, a-pōk-a-līp'īk-āl, *a.* containing revelation
 Apocrypha, a-pōk'ri-fa, *n.* books added to the sacred writings, of doubtful authority (cal, doubtful
 Apocryphal, a-pōk'ri-fāl, *a.* not canoni-
 Apocryphality, a-pōk-ri-fāl'i-te, *n.* uncertainty (trative
 Apodictical, āp-o-dīk'tīk-āl, *a.* demonf-
 Apogee, āp'o-je, *n.* a point in the heavens, in which the sun, or planet, is at the greatest distance possible from the earth, in its whole revolution

A P P

māde, lād, feet,

A P P

pōor, beok, lāw,

Apologetical, a-pōl-o-jēr'k-āl, a. defending
 Apologist, a-pōl'o-jīl, n. one, who makes
 an apology (favor of
 Apologize, a-pōl'o-jize, v. a. to plead in
 Apologue, āp'o-lōg, n. a fable, teaching
 moral truths
 Apology, a-pōl'o-je, n. a defence, a plea
 Apophtegm, āp'o-jhēm, n. a remarkable
 saying (an apoplexy
 Apoplectic, āp-o-plēk'tik, a. relating to
 Apoplexy, āp'o-plēk'i-e, n. a sudden de-
 privation of all sensation (truth
 Apostasy, a-pōs'ta-se, n. falling from the
 Apostate, a-pōs'tate, n. one, who has for-
 taken his religion (one's religion
 Apostatize, a-pōs'ta-tize, v. a. to forsake
 Apostle, a-pōs'tl, n. a messenger sent to
 preach the gospel (an apostle
 Apostleship, a-pōs'tl-shīp, n. the office of
 Apostolical, a-pōs'tōl'k-āl, a. delivered by
 the apostles
 Apostrophe, a-pōs'tro-fe, n. turning the
 course of speech, contraction of words
 by (')
 Apostrophize, a-pōs'tro-fize, v. a. to ad-
 dress by an apostrophe, to contract
 by (') (who sells medicine
 Apothecary, a-pōth'ēk-ēr-e, n. a man
 Apotheosis, āp-o-thē'o-sis, n. deification
 of persons after their death
 Apozem, āp'o-zēm, n. a decoction of herbs
 Appal, āp-pāl', v. a. to frighten, to depress
 Apparatus, āp-pa-rā'tūs, n. furniture,
 tools, show
 Apparel, āp-pār'ēl, n. dress, vesture
 Apparel, āp-pār'ēl, v. a. to dress, to
 clothe (evident
 Apparent, āp-pāre'ēt, a. plain, visible,

Apparently, āp-pāre'ēt-le, ad. plainly,
 evidently (ance, a spectre
 Apparition, āp-pa-rīsh'yūn, n. appear-
 Apparitor, āp-pār'i-tūr, n. the lowest of-
 ficer in an ecclesiastical court (for justice
 Appeal, āp-pēel', n. a referring to another
 Appeal, āp-pēel', v. a. to refer to another
 for justice (peals
 Appealant, āp-pēel'ānt, n. he, who ap-
 pears
 Appear, āp-pēer', v. n. to be in sight,
 to be evident
 Appearance, āp-pēer'ānsē, n. the act of
 coming into sight, probability, resem-
 blance, show (pears
 Appearer, āp-pēer'ēr, n. one, who ap-
 pears
 Appeasable, āp-pēez'a-bl, a. reconcilable
 Appease, āp-pēez', v. a. to pacify, to
 quiet [peace
 Appeasement, āp-pēez'mēnt, n. state of
 Appeaser, āp-pēez'ēr, n. he, who pacifies
 Appellant, āp-pēl'ānt, n. one, who ap-
 peals (pealed against
 Appellate, āp-pēl'ate, n. the person ap-
 pealing
 Appellation, āp-pēl-lā'shūn, n. name, title
 Appellative, āp-pēl-la-tiv, a. common to
 many (ing an appeal
 Appellatory, āp-pēl-la-tūr-e, a. contain-
 Appellee, āp-pēl-lēe', n. one, who is ac-
 cused (to
 Append, āp-pēnd', v. a. to join, or hang
 Appendage, āp-pēnd'ij, n. something ad-
 ded (annexed
 Appendant, āp-pēnd'ānt, a. hanging to
 Appendant, āp-pēnd'ānt, n. an accidental
 part (plement
 Appendix, āp-pēnd'iks, n. addition, sup-
 Appertain, āp-pūr-tāne', v. n. to belong
 to

A P P

fēc'aw, pàrt, böy, nōw, þhou, thīck.

Appertenance, äp-pür'tēn-ānse, *n.* what belongs to another thing (to
Appertinent, äp-pür'tin-ēnt, *a.* belonging
Appetence, äp'pe-tēnse, } *n.* carnal de-
Appetency, äp'pe-tēn-se, } fire
Appetibility, äp-pēt-i-bil'i-te, *n.* the qual-
 ity of being desirable
Appetible, äp-pēt-i-bl, *a.* desirable
Appetite, äp'pe-tite, *n.* desire of good,
 keennels of stomach, hunger
Appetition, äp-pe-tiš'yün, *n.* desire
Appetitive, äp'pe-ti-tiv, *a.* that, which de-
 sires (to praise
Applaud, äp-plāwd', *v. a.* to commend,
Applauder, äp-plāwd'ür, *n.* he, who com-
 mends (ly expressed
App'ause, äp-plāwze', *n.* approbation loud-
Apple, äp'pl, *n.* the fruit of the apple tree,
 the pupil of the eye
Appuance, äp-pli'ānse, *n.* the act of ap-
 plying, the thing applied
Applicability, äp-pli-ka-bil'i-te, *n.* the
 quality of being fit to be applied
Applicable, äp'plik-a-bl, *a.* suitable, fit
Application, äp-plik-ā'şhün, *n.* the act of
 applying, close attention to any thing
Applicative, äp'plik-a-tiv, } *a.* what may
Applicatory, äp'plik-a-tür-e, } be applied
Apply, äp-plie, *v. a.* to put to certain
 use; to study (to determine
Appoint, äp-pöynt, *v. a.* to fix, to settle,
Appointer, äp-pöynt'ür, *n.* one, who ap-
 points (decree, salary
Appointment, äp-pöynt'mēm, *n.* order,
Apportion, äp-pöre'shün, *v. a.* to divide
 into just parts (adapted
Apposite, äp-po-zit, *a.* proper, fit, well
Appositely, äp-po-zit-le, *ad.* properly, fitly

A P P

Apposition, äp-po-ziš'yün, *n.* addition,
 one thing set with another
Appraise, äp-prāze', *v. a.* to set a price
 on things (price
Appraiser, äp-prāze'ür, *n.* he, who sets a
Appreciate, äp-prē'shate, *v. a.* and *n.* to
 raise the value of any thing; to increase
 in value (creating in value
Appreciation, äp-prē'shā'shün, *n.* an in-
Apprehend, äp-pre-hēnd', *v. a.* to lay
 hold on, understand, to fear
Apprehender, äp-pre-hēnd'ür, *n.* one,
 who apprehends
Apprehensibility, äp-pre-hēn-si-bil'i-te,
n. the quality of being apprehended
Apprehensible, äp-pre-hēn-si-bl, *a.* what
 may be apprehended
Apprehension, äp-pre-hēn'shün, *n.* con-
 ception, fear, trouble
Apprehensive, äp-pre-hēn'siv, *a.* sensible,
 fearful
Apprentice, äp-prēn'tis, *n.* one bound to
 learn a trade
Apprenticeship, äp-prēn'tis-ship, *n.* the
 time an apprentice serves under his
 master
Apprize, äp-prize', *v. a.* to inform
Approach, äp-prōtch', *n.* the act of draw-
 ing near, access
Approach, äp-prōtch', *v. a.* to draw near
Approbation, äp-pro-bā'shün, *n.* the act
 of approving any thing, support
Appropriable, äp-prō'pri-a-bl, *a.* what
 may be appropriated
Appropriate, äp-prō'pri-ate, *a.* assigned,
 peculiar
Appropriate, äp-prō'pri-ate, *v. a.* to an-
 nex, to assign, to make peculiar

māde, lād, feet, poor, book, lāw,

- Appropriation, āp-pro-pri-ā'shūn, *n.* application to some particular use, or meaning (approbation)
- Approvable, āp-proov'a-ble, *a.* deserving
- Approval, āp-proev'al, *n.* approbation
- Approve, āp-proev', *v. a.* to like, to allow, to make worthy of approbation
- Approver, āp-proev'ūr, *n.* one, who approves
- Approximate, āp-prōk'fīm-ate, *a.* near to
- Approximate, āp-prōk'fīm-ate, *v. n.* to come near to
- Approximation, āp-prōk'fīm-ā'shūn, *n.* approach to any thing (arrival)
- Appulse, āp-pūlse', *n.* the act of striking,
- Apricot, āpri-kōt, *n.* a kind of wall fruit
- April, āpril, *n.* the fourth month of the year (before a person)
- Apron, ā'prūn, *n.* cloth, or leather, hung
- Aproned, ā'prūnd, *a.* wearing an apron
- Apt, āpt, *a.* fit, inclined, ready, quick
- Aptitude, āpt'it-ūde, *n.* fitness, tendency, disposition
- Aptly, āpt'le, *ad.* fitly, properly, readily
- Aptness, āpt'nēss, *n.* fitness, tendency, quickness of apprehension
- Aqua fortis, a-kwa-fāw'r'is, *n.* a corrosive liquor, made of saltpetre and vitriol
- Aquarius, a-kwā'rī-ūs, *n.* the waterman, one of the 12 signs (in the water)
- Aquatic, a-kwāt'ik, *a.* growing, or living,
- Aqueduct, ā'kwe-dūkt, *n.* a conveyance for water
- Aqueous, ā'kwe-ūs, *a.* watery, like water
- Aquiline, ā'kwil-ine, *a.* resembling an eagle, hooked
- Aquosity, a-kwōf'ī-te, *n.* wateriness
- Arable, ār'a-bl, *a.* fit for tillage
- Araneous, a-rāne'yūs, *a.* resembling a cobweb
- Aration, ār-ā'shūn, *n.* the act of ploughing
- Arbalist, ār'bāl-ist, *n.* a cross bow
- Arbiter, ār'bī-tūr, *n.* an umpire to settle a dispute
- Arbitrament, ār-bī'tra-mēnt, *n.* will, determination, compromise
- Arbitrarily, ār'bī-tēr-i-le, *ad.* despotically, absolutely (lute, capricious)
- Arbitrary, ār'bī-tēr-e, *a.* despotic, absolute
- Arbitrate, ār'bī-trate, *v. a.* to decide, to determine, to judge of
- Arbitration, ār-bī-trā'shūn, *n.* decision, determination (determiner)
- Arbitrator, ār-bī-trā'tūr, *n.* a judge, a
- Arbitrement, ār-bī'tre-mēnt, *n.* decision, determination
- Arborary, ār'bo-rēr-e, *a.* relating to trees
- Arboret, ār'bo-rēt, *n.* a small tree, or shrub (makes trees his study)
- Arborist, ār'bo-rīst, *n.* a naturalist, who
- Arboreal, ār'bo-rīs, *a.* belonging to trees
- Arbor, ār'būr, *n.* a bower, a shady seat
- Arbut, ār'bute, *n.* strawberry tree
- Arc, ārk', *n.* a segment of a circle, an arch
- Arcade, ār-kāde', *n.* a continued arch
- Arcanum, ār-kā'nūm, *n.* a secret (heaven)
- Arch, ārtch, *n.* part of a circle, vault of
- Arch, ārtch, *a.* chief, notorious, waggish
- Arch, ārtch, *v. a.* to build arches
- Archangel, ārk-ān'jēl, *n.* the chief angel, a plant (to archangels)
- Archangelic, ārk-ān-jēl'ik, *a.* belonging
- Archbishop, ārtch-bīsh'ūp, *n.* a chief bishop
- Archbishoprick, ārtch-bīsh'ūp-rīk, *n.* the jurisdiction of an archbishop

A R C

see law, part, boy, now, thou, thick.

Archdeacon, ărtch-dē'kn, n. a bishop's deputy

Archdeaconry, ărtch-dē'kn-re, n. the jurisdiction of an archdeacon

Archduke, ărtch-dūke', n. a title given to the Princes of Austria and Tuscany

Archduchess, ărtch-dūtch'ēs, n. the sister, or daughter, of the archduke of Austria, or Tuscany

Archepiscopate, ărtch-prēl'ate, n. chief pre-

Archpresbyter, ărtch-prē'bi-tūr, n. a chief presbyter

Archer, ărtch'ūr, n. he, who shoots with

Archery, ărtch'ēr-ē, n. the art of using a bow

Archetype, ărtch'e-tī-pe, n. the original,

Archetypal, ărtch'e-tī-pāl, a. original

Archidiaconal, ărtch-i-di-ăk'o-nāl, a. belonging to an archdeacon

Archiepiscopal, ărtch-i-e-pīl'ko-pāl, a. belonging to an archbishop

Architect, ărtch'i-īekt, n. a chief builder

Architective, ărtch'i-tēk-tīv, a. that performs the work of architecture

Architecture, ărtch'i-tēk-tūr, n. the art or science of building, the performance of the science of building

Architrave, ărtch'i-trave, n. the main beam of a building, or ornamental part of a pillar

Archives, ărtchēevz, n. a place of records

Archwise, ărk'wīze, ad. in the form of an

Arctic, ărk'yīk, a. northern

Arctos, ărk'rūs, n. a constellation called the bear

Arcuate, ăr'ku-ate, v. a. to bend like an arch

Arcuation, ăr-ku-ā'shūn, n. incurvation

A R I

Ardency, ărdēn-ē, n. ardor, passion, eagerness (affectionate)

Ardent, ărdēnt, a. fierce, hot, burning

Ardently, ărdēnt-le, ad. eagerly, affectionately

Ardor, ărdūr, n. heat, fervency, zeal, love

Arduity, ăr-dūr'i-te, n. height, difficulty

Arduous, ăr-du-ūs, a. lofty, difficult, hard to do

Area, ă're-a, n. the surface contained between any lines, or boundaries

Arefaction, a-rē-făk'shūn, n. the state, or act of drying

Arefy, ă're-fi, v. a. to dry (of sand)

Arenaceous, a-re-nă'shūn, a. sandy, full of sand

Arenose, a-re-nă'sē, a. sandy, full of small sand (that open the pores)

Areotics, a-re-ōt'iks, n. pl. medicines,

Argent, ăr'jēnt, a. silver colored

Argill, ăr'jīl, n. potter's clay, fat soft earth

Argillous, ăr'jīl-lūs, a. consisting of clay

Argue, ăr'gu, v. a. to debate, to dispute, to reason (troverly)

Argument, ăr'gu-mēnt, n. a reason, con-

Argumental, ăr-gu-mēn'tāl, a. belonging to an argument

Argumentation, ăr-gu-mēn-tā'shūn, n. the act of reasoning

Argumentative, ăr-gu-mēn'ta-tīv, a. containing argument

Argute, ăr'gute, a. subtle, witty, sharp

Arid, ăr'id, a. dry, parched up

Aridity, a-rīd'i-te, n. dryness, siccity

Aries, ă'rī-ēze, n. the ram, one of the 12 signs (butting)

Arietation, a-rī-ēt-ā'shūn, n. the act of Arietta, a-rī-ēt'ta, n. a short air, song, or tune

māde, lād, feet,

poor, book, lāw,

- Aright, a-rite', *ad.* rightly, without error
 Arise, a-rize', *v. n. in. a-rose, im. a-risen,*
part. to get up
 Aristocracy, a-ris-tōk'ra-se, *n.* govern-
 ment by nobles, or a few great men
 Aristocratical, a-ris-to-krāt'ik-āl, *a.* be-
 longing to aristocracy
 Aristocraticality, a-ris-to-krāt-ik-āl'i-te,
n. an aristocratical state
 Arithmetic, a-rith'me-tik, *n.* the science
 of numbers, the art of computation
 Arithmetical, a-rith-mēt'ik-āl, *a.* accord-
 ing to the rules of arithmetic
 Arithmetician, a-rith-me-tiśh'yān, *n.* one
 skilled in arithmetic
 Ark, ārk, *n.* a vessel, a coffer
 Arm, ārm, *n.* a limb of a man, of a tree,
 of the sea, power (take up arms)
 Arm, ārm, *v. a.* to furnish with arms, to
 Armada, ār-mā'da, *n.* an armament for sea
 Armament, ār'ma-mēnt, *n.* a naval force
 Armigerous, ār-mij'e-rūs, *a.* bearing arms
 Armillary, ār-mil'lēr-e, *a.* resembling a
 bracelet
 Armipotence, ār-mip'o-tēnse, *n.* power in
 war [war
 Armipotent, ār-mip'o-tēnt, *a.* mighty in
 Armistice, ār'miś-tis, *n.* a short truce
 Armlet, ārm'let, *n.* a small arm of the
 sea, a bracelet (salt
 Armoniac, ār-mō'nī-āk, *n.* the name of a
 Armorer, ār'mūr-ūr, *n.* one who makes
 arms (family arms)
 Armorial, ār-mō'rī-āl, *a.* belonging to
 Armory, ār'mūr-e, *n.* armor, a place to
 deposit arms
 Armpit, ārm'pīt, *n.* the hollow place un-
 der the shoulder
- Arms, ārmz. *n. pl.* weapons, a state of
 hostility. escutcheons of a family
 Army, ārm'e, *n.* a collection of armed
 men
 Aromatical, a-ro-māt'ik-āl, } *a.* spicy, frag-
 Aromatic, a-ro-mā'ik, } rant, strong
 scented
 Aromatics, a-ro-māt'iks, *n. pl.* spices
 Aromatize, a-rōm'a-tize, *v. a.* to scent
 with spices
 Arose, a-rōze', *im.* of the verb to arise
 Around, a-rōw'nd', *prep.* about, in a circle
 Arouse, a-rōw'ze', *v. a.* to wake from
 sleep, to excite
 Arow, a-rō', *ad.* in a row
 Arquebuse, ār'kwe-būs, *n.* a hand gun
 Arrack, ār-rāk', *n.* the spirit of the cocoa-
 nut (cuse
 Arraign, ār-rāne', *v. a.* to indict, to ac-
 Arraignment, ār-rāne'mēnt, *n.* the act of
 arraignment, charge
 Arrange, ār-rānje', *v. a.* to set in order
 Arrangement, ār-rānje'mēnt, *n.* the state
 of being set in order
 Arrant, ār'rānt, *a.* bad in a high degree
 Arrantly, ār'rānt-le, *ad.* shamefully, wick-
 edly
 Arras, ār'rās, *n.* tapestry, hangings
 Array, ār-rā', *n.* order of battle, dress
 Array, ār-rā', *v. a.* to set in order, to
 dress
 Arrear, ār-rēre', *n.* part of a debt unpaid
 Arrearage, ār-rēre'ij, *n.* the remainder of
 a debt (caption
 Arrest, ār-rēśh', *n.* stop, a restraint, any
 Arrest, ār-rēśh', *v. a.* to seize, to stop, to
 withhold (court
 Arret, ār-rēt', *n.* decision of a sovereign

A R T

A S C

see-law, párt, böy, nōw, þhou, thīck.

Arrete, ar-rét'ta, *n.* decree, resolution, sentence

Arriere, ár-rêre', *n.* the rear of an army

Arrival, ár-rive'ál, *n.* coming to a place

Arrivance, ár-rive'áns, *n.* company coming (place)

Arrive, ár-rive', *v. n.* to come to any

Arrogance, ár-ro-gáns, *n.* } the art, or

Arrogancy, ár-ro-gán-se, *n.* } quality, of taking much upon one's self

Arrogant, ár-ro-gánt, *a.* haughty, assuming

Arrogantly, ár-ro-gánt-le, *ad.* haughtily

Arrogate, ár-ro-gate, *v. a.* to claim unjustly (shot from a bow)

Arrow, ár-ro, *n.* a pointed weapon to be

Arrowy, ár-ro-e, *a.* consisting of arrows

Arsé, ár-se, *n.* the buttocks

Arsenal, ár-le-nái, *n.* a repository for arms

Arsenic, ár-se-ník, *n.* a violent corrosive poison

Art, árt, *n.* skill, cunning, a business

Arterial, ár-té'ri-al, *a.* belonging to an artery

Artery, ár-te-re, *n.* a conical canal, conveying the blood from the heart to all parts of the body (terous)

Artful, árt'fool, *a.* cunning, skilful, dextrously

Artfully, árt'fool-le, *ad.* skilfully, cunningly (ing to joints)

Arthritic, ár-thrit'ík, *a.* gouty, belonging

Arthritis, ár-thrit'ís, *n.* the gout

Artichoke, ár'ti-tchoke, *n.* a salubrious plant

Article, ár'ti-kl, *n.* a part of speech, a single clause of an account, agreement, writing (make terms)

Article, ár'ti-kl, *v. a.* to stipulate, to

Articular, ár-úk'u-lür, *a.* belonging to joints (speech)

Articulate, ár-tík'u-late, *a.* distinct in

Articulate, ár-tík'u-late, *v. a.* to form words distinctly

Articulately, ár-úk'u-late-le, *ad.* distinctly

Articulation, ár-tík-u-lá'shün, *n.* the forming of words, joints of bones

Artifice, ár'ti-tis, *n.* fraud, art, trade

Artificer, ár-tif'i-tür, *n.* a workman, a contriver (fictitious)

Artificial, ár-ti-fish'yál, *a.* made by art,

Artificially, ár-ti-fish'yál-le, *ad.* artfully, fictitiously

Artillery, ár-til'ler-e, *n.* weapons of war, cannon, a military company (tiff)

Artisan, ár'ti-zán, *n.* an artificer, an ar-

Artist, árt'ist, *n.* one skilled in arts

Artless, árt'les, *a.* without art, honest

Arundineous, ár-ün-dün'yüs, *a.* abounding with reeds

As, áz, *conj.* in the same manner

Asafoetida, ás-a-fét'i-da, *n.* a stinking gum (bustible)

Asbestine, áz-bést'in, *a.* something incum-

Asbestos, áz-bést'üs, *n.* a stone that is incombustible

Ascend, ás-ténd', *v. n.* to go up, to advance (fluence, superiority)

Ascendant, ás-ténd'ánt, *n.* height, in-

Ascendant, ás-ténd'ánt, *a.* superior, overpowering (power)

Ascendency, ás-ténd'én-se, *n.* influence,

Ascensionday, ás-tén'shün-da, *n.* the day, on which Christ ascended to heaven

Ascension, ás-tén'shün, *n.* the act of ascending

Ascensive, ás-tén'siv, *a.* in a state of ascent

made, laid, feet, poor, book, law,

Ascent, ăf-sĕnt', *n.* the rising of a hill, the act of rising

Ascertain, ăf-sūr-tāne', *v. a.* to make cer-

Ascertainer, ăf-sūr-tāne'ūr, *n.* he, who proves, or establishes

Ascertainment, ăf-sūr-tāne'mĕnt, *n.* a standard, a settled rule

Ascetic, ăf-sĕt'ik, *n.* a hermit, one retired

Asciticious, ăf-si-tish'ūs, *a.* accidental

Ascribe, ăf-kribe', *v. a.* to attribute, to impute

Ascription, ăf-krip'shūn, *n.* the act of

Ascriptive, ăf-krip'tiv, *a.* what ascribes

Ash, ăsh, *n.* a tree

Ashamed, a-shāmd', *a.* covered with shame

Ashen, ăsh'n, *a.* made of ash wood

Ashes, ăsh'ez, *n. pl.* the remains of any thing burnt, the remains of a dead body

Ashlar, ăsh'lūr, *n.* free stones out of a quarry

Ashore, a-shōr', *ad.* on shore, on the land

Ashwednesday, ăsh-wĕnz'da, *n.* the first day of Lent

Ashy, ăsh'ē, *a.* ash colored, pale

Aside, a-sīde', *ad.* away, one side, private

Asinine, ăf'i-nine, *a.* relating to an ass

Ask, ăsk, *v. a.* to inquire, to beg, to entreat

Askance, ăf-kānsē', } *ad.* obliquely, on

Askaunt, ăf-kānt', } one side

Askew, a-skūe', *ad.* aside, contemptuously

Aslant, a-slānt', *ad.* obliquely, on one side

Asleep, a-slēep', *ad.* at rest, in sleep

Aslope, a-slōpe', *ad.* with declivity, obliquely

Asp, ăsp, *n.* a serpent, a tree (plant)

Asparagus, ăf-pār-a-gūs, *n.* the name of a

Aspect, ăf'pĕkt, *n.* visage, looks, prospect

Asperate, ăf'pūr-ate, *v. a.* to make rough, or uneven

Asperity, ăf-pĕr'i-te, *n.* roughness, sharp-

Asperse, ăf-pūrse', *v. a.* to censure, to slander

Asperion, ăf-pūr'shūn, *n.* censure, slander

Asphaltic, ăf-fāl'tik, *a.* gummy, bituminous

Asphaltos, ăf-fāl'tūs, *n.* a black bituminous

Asphodel, ăf-to-dĕl, *n.* day lily

Aspic, ăf'pik, *n.* the name of a serpent

Aspirate, ăf'pīr-ate, *v. a.* to pronounce fully

Aspiration, ăf-pīr-ā'shūn, *n.* full pronunciation, ardent desire

Aspire, ăf-pīre', *v. n.* to aim at, to desire

Asquint, a-skwint', *ad.* obliquely, sideways

Ass, ăs, *n.* an animal of burden, a stupid fellow

Assail, ăf-sāle', *v. a.* to attack, assault

Assailant, ăf-sāle'ānt, *n.* he, that attacks

Assassin, ăf-sāl'sin, *n.* a murderer

Assassinate, ăf-sāl'sin-ate, *v. a.* to murder, to lay way

Assassination, ăf-sāl'sin-ā'shūn, *n.* the act of assassinating

Assassinator, ăf-sāl'sin-ā'tūr, *n.* a murderer

Assation, ăf-sā'shūn, *n.* roasting (tack)

Assault, ăf-sāwlt', *n.* invasion, storm, attack

Assault, ăf-sāwlt', *v. a.* to invade, to attack

Assaulter, ăf-sāwlt'ūr, *n.* one, who assaults

Assay, ăf-sā', *v. a.* to examine, to make trial of

Assay, ăf-sā', *n.* trial, proof, examination

Asssemblage, ăf-sĕm'blij, *n.* a collection of any thing

A S S

fēe-law, pārt, bōy, nōw, thōu, thīck.

Assamble, āf-sēm'bl, *v. a.* and *n.* to bring together into one place; to meet together

Assembly, āf-sēm'ble, *n.* a company met

Assent, āf-sēnt', *n.* agreement, consent

Assent, āf-sēnt', *v. n.* to consent, to concede

Assert, āf-sūrt', *v. a.* to affirm, to vindicate

Assertion, āf-sūr'shūn, *n.* the act of asserting

Assertive, āf-sūr'tiv, *a.* positive, dogmatic

Assertor, āf-sūr'tūr, *n.* one, who asserts; an affirmer

Assess, āf-sēs', *v. a.* to tax, to charge with a certain sum

Assessment, āf-sēsmēnt, *n.* the sum levied on certain property, taxation

Assessor, āf-sēs'sūr, *n.* he, that lays taxes; he, that sits by another

Assets, āf'sētz, *n. pl.* goods sufficient to discharge that burden, which is laid upon the executor, or heir

Affeveration, āf-sēv-ūr-ā'shūn, *n.* solemn protestation

Asshead, āf'hēd, *n.* a blockhead

Assiduity, āf-sid-ū'i-te, *n.* diligence

Assiduous, āf-sid'u-ūs, *a.* constant in application

Assiduously, āf-sid'ū-ūs-le, *ad.* diligently

Assign, āf-sine', *v. a.* to appoint, to fix, to mark, to give as a reason for

Assignable, āf-sine'a-bl, *a.* what may be assigned

Assignment, āf-sig-nā'shūn, *n.* an appointment

Assignee, āf-sī-nēe', *n.* one appointed by another to do business

Assigner, āf-sine'ūr, *n.* he, that assigns

A S S

Assignment, āf-sine'mēnt, *n.* appointment, the deed by which any thing is transferred

Assimilate, āf-sim'il-ate, *v. a.* to bring to a likeness

Assimilation, āf-sim-il-ā'shūn, *n.* the act of making alike, the state of being alike

Assist, āf-sist', *v. a.* to help, to aid

Assistance, āf-sist'āns, *n.* help, aid

Assistant, āf-sist'ānt, *n.* one, who assists

Assistant, āf-sist'ānt, *a.* helping, aiding

Assize, āf-size', *n.* a court of justice, measure, rule

Assize, āf-size'. *v. a.* to fix the rate of

Associate, āf-sō'shātē, *n.* a companion, a partner

Associate, āf-sō'shātē, *v. a.* to join company

Association, āf-sō-shā'shūn, *n.* union, society, confederacy

Assort, āf-sāwrt'. *v. a.* to range in classes

Assortment, āf-sāwrt'mēnt, *n.* the act of ranging, a quantity properly selected

Assuage, āf-swāje', *v. a.* to pacify, to mitigate

Assuagement, āf-swāje'mēnt, *n.* mitigation

Assuager, āf-swāje'ēr, *n.* one, who assuages

Assuasive, āf-swā'siv, *a.* mitigating, easing

Assume, āf-sūme', *v. a.* to claim, to arrogate, to take

Assumer, āf-sūme'ēr, *n.* an arrogant person

Assuming, āf-sūme'ing, *a.* arrogant, haughty

Assumpsit, āf-sūm'sit, *n.* a voluntary promise made by word, by which a man binds himself to perform, or pay, any thing to another

māde, lād, feet, poor, book, lāw,

- Assumption**, ăf-sūm'ſhūn, *n.* the taking of any thing to one's self, supposition, a postulate (assumed)
- Assumptive**, ăf-sūm'tiv, *a.* that, which is
- Assurance**, ăf-shūre'ānsē, *n.* certain expectation, secure confidence, truth, want of modesty
- Assure**, ăf-shūre', *v. a.* to insure, to assert positively
- Assured**, ăf-shūrd', *a.* certain, immodest
- Assuredly**, ăf-shūrd'le, *ad.* certainly
- Assurer**, ăf-saūre'ūr, *n.* one, who assures
- Asterisk**, ăf'æ-rīsk, *n.* this (*) mark in printing
- Asterism**, ăf'te-rīzm, *n.* a constellation
- Asthma**, ăf'æz, *n.* a disease of the lungs
- Asthmatical**, ăf-măt'ik-ăl, *a.* troubled with the asthma
- Astern**, a-stūrn', *ad.* in the hinder part of a ship (confound)
- Astonish**, ăf-stōn'īsh, *v. a.* to amaze, to
- Astonied**, ăf-tō'nī-ēd, *a* word used for *astonished* (mazed)
- Astonished**, ăf-tōn'īsh, *a.* and *part. a.*
- Astonishment**, ăf-tōn'īsh-mēnt, *n.* amazement
- Astound**, ăf-tōw'nd', *v. a.* to astonish
- Astraddle**, a-strād'dl, *ad.* with one's legs across
- Astragal**, ăf'tra-gāl, *n.* an ornament in architecture
- Astral**, ăf'trāl, *a.* starry, relating to the stars
- Astray**, a-strā', *ad.* out of the right way
- Astrict**, ăf-trīkt', *v. a.* to contract by application (contracting)
- Astriction**, ăf-trīk'shūn, *n.* the act of
- Astrictive**, ăf-trīk'tiv, *a.* strict, binding
- Astride**, a-strīde', *ad.* with legs apart
- Astringe**, ăf-trīnj', *v. a.* to draw together, to bind to
- Astringency**, ăf-trīnj'ēn-sē, *n.* the power of drawing together
- Astringent**, ăf-trīnj'ēt, *a.* contracting, binding
- Astrography**, ăf-trōg'ra-fe, *n.* the science of describing the stars
- Astrologer**, ăf-trōl'o-jūr, *n.* one, who predicts by the stars
- Astrological**, ăf-tro-lōj'īk-ăl, *a.* relating to astrology
- Astrology**, ăf-trōl'o-je, *n.* the art of foretelling things by the stars
- Astronomer**, ăf-trōn'o-mūr, *n.* one, who studies the stars and celestial motions
- Astronomical**, ăf-tro-nōm'īk-ăl, *a.* belonging to astronomy
- Astronomy**, ăf-trōn'o-me, *n.* a science, teaching the knowledge of the celestial bodies
- Asunder**, a-sūn'dūr, *ad.* apart, separately
- Asylum**, a-lī'lūm, *n.* a sanctuary, a place of safety (of)
- At, at**, *prep.* denoting nearness, condition
- Ate, ate**, *im.* of the verb *to eat* (God)
- Atheism**, ā'thē-īzm, *n.* the disbelief of a
- Atheist**, ā'thē-īst, *n.* one, who disbelieves a God (a God)
- Atheistical**, a-the-ī'tīk-ăl, *a.* disbelieving
- Athirst**, a-thūrst', *ad.* thirsty, in want of drink (wrestling)
- Athletic**, āth-lēt'īk, *a.* belonging to
- Athwart**, a-thwāwrt', *prep.* through, across
- Atlantic**, ăt-lān'tīk, *n.* the ocean between America, Europe, and Africa

A T T

A T T

fēe-saw, pārt, böy, nōw, þhou, thīck.

- Atlas, āt'lās, *n.* a collection of maps
 Atmosphere, āt'mōs-fere, *n.* the surrounding air
 Atmospheric, āt-mōs-fēr'ik-āl, *a.* belonging to the atmosphere
 Atom, āt'ūm, *n.* a very small particle
 Atomical, a-tōm'ik-āl, *a.* consisting of atoms
 Atomist, āt'ūm-ist, *n.* an advocate for
 Atone, a-tōne', *v. a.* and *n.* to reconcile, to expiate, to agree
 Atonement, a-tōne'mēnt, *n.* reconciliation, agreement, expiation
 Atop, a-tōp', *ad.* on the top
 Atrabilarious, āt-ra-bil-ā'rī-ūs, *a.* melancholic
 Atramental, a-tra-mēn'tāl, *a.* inky, black
 Atrocious, a-trō'shūs, *a.* enormous, heinous
 Atrociously, a-trō'shūf-le, *ad.* enormously
 Atrocity, a-trōf'i-te, *n.* horrible wickedness
 Atrophy, āt'ro-fe, *n.* want of nourishment
 Attach, āt-tāch', *v. a.* to seize, to fix in one's interest
 Attachment, āt-tāch'mēnt, *n.* adherence, regard, a writ of seizure
 Attack, āt-tāk', *n.* an assault
 Attack, āt-tāk', *v. a.* to assault an enemy
 Attain, āt-tāne', *v. a.* to reach, to obtain, to come to
 Attainability, āt-tāne-a-bil'i-te, *n.* the quality of being attainable
 Attainable, āt-tāne'a-bl, *a.* what may be attained
 Attainder, āt-tāne'dūr, *n.* the act of attaining
 Attainment, āt-tāne'mēnt, *n.* acquisition
 Attaint, āt-tānte', *n.* reproach, stain, spot
 Attaint, āt-tānte', *v. a.* to corrupt, to stain
 Attainture, āt-tānte'ūr, *n.* reproach
 Attenuate, āt-tēn'pūr, *v. a.* to soften, to mingle
 Attenuate, āt-tēn'pūr-ste, *v. a.* to proportion to
 Attempt, āt-tēpt', *n.* an attack, an essay
 Attempt, āt-tēpt', *v. a.* to attack, to endeavor
 Attempter, āt-tēpt'ūr, *n.* one, who attempts
 Attend, āt-tēnd', *v. a.* to give attention, to wait on
 Attendance, āt-tēnd'āns, *n.* the act of attending, a retinue
 Attendant, āt-tēnd'ānt, *n.* one, who attends
 Attendant, āt-tēnd'ānt, *a.* accompanying
 Attention, āt-tēn'shun, *n.* regard, care, heed
 Attentive, āt-tēn'tiv', *a.* regardful, careful
 Attentively, āt-tēn'tiv-le, *ad.* carefully
 Attenuant, āt-tēn's-ānt, *a.* having the power of making thin
 Attenuate, āt-tēn'u-ate, *v. a.* to make thin
 Attenuation, āt-tēn-u-ā'shun, *n.* the act of making thin
 Attest, āt-tēst', *v. a.* to certify, to witness
 Attestation, āt-tēst-ā'shun, *n.* testimony, evidence
 Attinge, āt-tīnj', *v. a.* to touch lightly
 Attire, āt-tīre', *n.* apparel, dress, ornaments
 Attire, āt-tīre', *v. a.* to dress, to ornament
 Attitude, āt'tit-ude, *n.* posture, gesture, action
 Attolent, āt-tōl'lēnt, *a.* that which raises up
 Attorney, āt-tūr'ne, *n.* a person deputed by another to act for him, particularly to carry on a suit at law

- made, lād, feet, poor, book, lāw,
- Attract**, āt-trākt', *v. a.* to draw to, to allure, to entice
- Attraction**, āt-trāk'shūn, *n.* the power of drawing to (alluring)
- Attractive**, āt-trakt'iv, *a.* drawing to,
- Attractor**, āt-trākt'ūr, *n.* the agent, that attracts
- Attributable**, āt-trib'u-ta-bl, *n.* what may be attributed (ent quality)
- Attribute**, āt-trib'ute, *n.* property, inher-
- Attribute**, āt-trib'ute, *v. a.* to ascribe, to impute
- Attribution**, āt-trib'ū'shūn, *n.* assign-ment, commendation
- Attrition**, āt-tūsh'yūn, *n.* the act of rubbing, the lowest degree of grief for an
- Attune**, āt-tūn', *v. a.* to make musical, to tune prosper
- Avail**, a-vāle', *v. a.* to profit, to assist, to
- Availability**, a-vāle-a-bil'i-te, *n.* the quality of being available finally
- Available**, a-vāle'a-bl, *a.* profitable, powerful
- Availment**, a-vāle'mēnt, *n.* usefulness
- Avale**, a-vāle', *v. a.* to depress, to let fall
- Avanguard**, a-vānt'gārd, *n.* the front of an army (table desire)
- Avarice**, āv'a-ris, *n.* covetousness, insa-
- Avaricious**, āv-a-rish'ūs *a.* covetous
- Avariciousness**, av-a-rish'ūs-nēs, *n.* covetousness
- Avast**, a-vāst', *ad.* enough, cease (way
- Avant**, a-vāwnt', *interj.* begone, get a-
- Auburne**, āw'būrn, *a.* brown, of a tan color (est bidder)
- Auction**, āwk'shūn, *n.* sale to the high-
- Auctionary**, āwk'shūn-ēr-e, *a.* belonging to an auction
- Auctioneer**, āwk'shūn-ēr', *n.* the person, who manages an auction
- Aucupation**, āwk-u-pā'shūn, *n.* fowling, birdcatching (dent
- Audacious**, āw-dā'shūs, *a.* bold, impu-
- Audaciously**, āw-dā'shūl-le, *ad.* impudently (pudence)
- Audaciousness**, āw-dā'shūf-nes, *n.* im-
- Audacity**, āw-dā'si-te, *n.* rashness, spirit
- Audibility**, āw-di-bil'i-te, *n.* capacity of being heard
- Audible**, āw'dī-bl, *loud*, what may be distinctly heard
- Audibly**, āw'dī-ble, *ad.* with a loud voice
- Audience**, āwd'yēns, *n.* the act of hearing, liberty of speaking granted; an auditory
- Audit**, āw'dīt, *n.* a final account
- Audit**, āw'dīs, *v. a.* to take an account
- Audition**, āw-dīsh'yūn, *n.* hearing
- Auditor**, āw'dī-tūr, *n.* examiner of accounts, an hearer
- Auditory**, āw'dī-tūr-e, *n.* an audience; a place where lectures are to be heard; a collection of hearers
- Auditress**, āw'dī-trēs, *n.* a female hearer
- Ave Mary**, a-ve-mā're, *n.* a prayer to the Virgin Mary
- Avenge**, a-vēnj', *v. a.* to revenge, to punish
- Avengement**, a-vēnj'mēnt, *n.* revenge
- Avenger**, a-vēnj'ūr, *n.* revenger, punisher
- Avenue**, āv'e-nue, *n.* entrance to any place; a walk
- Aver**, a-vūr', *v. a.* to declare positively
- Average**, āv'ūr-aje, *n.* a medium, a mean proportion

fēe'law, pàrt, bōy, nōw, þhou, thīck.

- Averment, a-vūr'mēnt, *n.* establishment of any thing by evidence
- Aversion, a-vūr-sā'shūn, *n.* hatred, abhorrence (trary to)
- Averse, a-vūrse', *a.* not favourable, con-
- Aversely, a-vūrse'le, *ad.* unwillingly
- Aversion, a-vūr'shūn, *n.* hatred, detestation (put by)
- Avert, a-vūrt', *v. a.* to turn away, to
- Auger, āw'gūr, *n.* a carpenter's tool to bore holes
- Aught, āwt, *n.* any thing
- Augment, āwg-mēnt', *v. a.* to increase, to make bigger
- Augment, āwg'mēnt, *n.* increase
- Augmentation, āwg-mēn-tā'shūn, *n.* the act of increasing
- Augur, āw'gūr, *n.* a soothsayer
- Augurate, āw'gu-rate, *v. a.* to judge by augury (time of augury)
- Auguration, āw'gu-rā'shūn, *n.* the practice
- Augurial, āw-gūr'ri-āl, *a.* belonging to augury (tion)
- Augury, āw'gu-re, *n.* an omen, a prediction
- August, āw'gūst, *n.* the eighth month of the year (icent)
- August, āw-zūst', *a.* grand, royal, magnificent
- Aviary, āve'ya-re, *n.* a place for birds
- Avidity, a-vid'i-te, *n.* eagerness, appetite
- Aulic, āw'lik, *a.* belonging to the court
- Aunt, ānt, *n.* a father or mother's sister
- Avocate, āv'o-kate, *v. a.* to call away
- Avocation, āv-o-kā'shūn, *n.* hindrance, the act of calling away
- Avoid, a-vōyd', *v. a.* to shun, to escape
- Avoidable, a-vōyd'a-bl, *a.* what may be escaped (ing)
- Avoidance, a-vōyd'āns, *n.* the act of avoid-
- Avordupois, a-vūr-de-pōize', *n.* a weight, 16 ounces (ing away)
- Avolation, a-vo-lā'shūn, *n.* the act of flying away
- Avouch, a-vōw'ch', *v. a.* to assert, to affirm (be avouched)
- Avouchable, a-vōw'ch'a-bl, *a.* what may be vouched
- Avoucher, a-vōw'ch'ūr, *n.* one that vouches (to justify)
- Avow, a-vōw', *v. a.* to declare confidently, to avow
- Avowable, a-vōw'a-bl, *a.* what may be declared (laration)
- Avowal, a-vōw'al, *n.* a justificatory declaration
- Avowedly, a-vōw'ēd-le, *ad.* in an avowed manner
- Avowee, a-vōw-ēe', *n.* he, who has the right of advowson
- Avowfal, a-vōw'zal, *n.* a confession
- Avowtry, a-vōw'tre, *n.* adultery (maggot)
- Aurelia, āw-rēel'ya, *a.* first change of a moon
- Auricle, āw'ri-kl, *n.* the external ear; two appendages of the heart, being two muscular caps, covering the two ventricles thereof
- Auricula, āw-rik'u-la, *n.* a flower
- Auricular, āw-rik'u-lūr, *a.* secret, within hearing
- Auriferous, āw-rife-rūs, *a.* yielding gold
- Aurora, āw-rō'ra, *n.* the morning, a plant
- Aurora borealis, āw-rō'ra-bō-re-ā'lis, *n.* a light streaming, in the night, from the north
- Auscultation, āwf-kūl-tā'shūn, *n.* listening
- Auspice, āwf'pīs, *n.* omen, influence, favor
- Auspicial, āwf-pīsh'yāl, *a.* relating to omens (happy)
- Auspicious, āwf-pīsh'yūs, *a.* prosperous, favorable
- Auspiciously, āwf-pīsh'yūs-le, *ad.* prosperously

māde, lād, feet,

pōor, bōok, lāw,

Auspiciousness, āw-s-pīsh'yūs-nēs, *n.* prosperity

Austere, āw-stēre', *a.* rigid, severe, harsh

Austerity, āw-stēr'i-te, *n.* severity, mortification

Austral, āw-strāl, *a.* southern (fixed life)

Australize, āw-strāl-ize, *v. n.* to tend to the south

Austrine, āw-strīn, *a.* southern

Authentic, āw-thēn'tik, *a.*

Authenticity, āw-thēn'tik-ā, *n.* } genuine

Authenticate, āw-thēn'tik-ate, *v. a.* to establish by proof

Authenticity, āw-thēn-tīf'i-te, *n.* authority, genuineness (writer of a book)

Author, āw'thūr, *n.* beginner, inventor, the

Authoritative, āw-thēr'i-ra-tiv, *a.* having due authority

Authority, āw-thēr'i-te, *n.* legal power, influence, credibility

Authorize, āw'thūr-ize, *v. a.* to give power (power)

Autocracy, āw-tōk'ra-se, *n.* independent

Autograph, āw'to-grāf, *n.* a particular person's own writing, the original

Autography, āw-tōg'ra-se, *n.* an original writing (own writing)

Autographical, āw-to-grāf'ik-āl, *a.* of one's

Automatic, āw-tūm-āt'ik-āl, *a.* having power to move

Automaton, āw-tūm'a-tōn, *n.* a machine, which has the power of motion within itself (tion)

Autopsy, āw-tōp'se, *n.* ocular demonstration

Autoptical, āw-tōp'tik-āl, *a.* seen by one's own eyes

Autumn, āw'tūm, *n.* the season of the year between summer and winter (autumn)

Autumnal, āw-tūm'nāl, *a.* belonging to

Avulsion, a-vūl'shūn, *n.* the act of pulling one thing from another

Auxiliary, āwg-āi'yēr-e, *n.* and *a.* assistant, helper; assisting, helping

Auxiliaries, āwg-zil'yēr-ēz, *n.* troops assisting another nation

Await, a-wāte', *v. a.* to expect, to wait for, to attend

Awake, a-wāke', *a.* not asleep

Awake, a-wāke', *v. n. in. a-wak-ed, and a-woke, im. a-wak-ed, part. to cease from sleep* (tence)

Award, a-wāwrd', *n.* determination, sentence

Award, a-wāwrd', *v. a.* to give judgment, to determine

Aware, a-wāre', *a.* attentive, diligent

Aware, a-wāre', *v. n.* to beware, to be cautious

Away, a-wā', *ad.* begone, let us go, absent

Awe, āw, *n.* reverential fear, reverence

Awe, āw, *v. a.* to strike with reverence or fear (erable)

Awful, āw'fōol, *a.* terrible, majestic, venerable

Awfulness, āw'fōol-nēs, *n.* solemnity, striking with awe

Awkward, āw'kūrd, *a.* unpolite, clumsy, unhandy

Awkwardness, āw'kūrd-nēs, *n.* inelegance, clumsiness (holes)

Awl, āwl, *n.* a pointed instrument to bore

Awning, āwn'ing, *n.* a cover spread over a boat or vessel, to keep off the weather

Awoke, a-wōke', *im. of awake*

Awork, a-wūrk', *ad.* at work (evenly)

Awry, a-rī, *ad.* obliquely, askew, uneven

Axe, āks', *n.* an instrument to cut wood

Axiom, āks'yūm, *n.* a self-evident proposition

fēe'faw, pàrt, böÿ, nõw, thou, thïck.

Axis, äks'is, *n.* the line, real or imaginary, that passes through any thing, on which it may revolve

Axletree, äks'l-tree, *n.* the piece of timber on which the wheels of carriages turn

Ay, ä, *ad.* yes, used to affirm the truth

Aye, äe', *ad.* to eternity, ever, always

Azimuth, äz'i-müth, *n.* the azimuth of the sun, or of a star, is an arch between the meridian of the place and any given vertical line

Azure, ä'zhur, *a.* blue, faint blue

B.

BAA, bà, *n.* the cry of a sheep

Baa, bà, *v. n.* to cry like a sheep

Babble, bäb'bl, *n.* idle talk, senseless prattle (idly)

Babble, bäb'bl, *v. n.* to prattle, to talk

Babbler, bäb'blür, *n.* idle talker, teller of secrets

Babe, bābe, *n.* an infant (child)

Babery, bābe'ür-e, *n.* finery to please a

Babish, bābe'ith, *a.* childish (largest kind)

Baboon, bäb-ōon', *n.* a monkey of the

Baby, bābe'e, *n.* an infant, a doll (ard)

Bachanalian, bāk-a-nāle'yān, *n.* a drunk-

Bachanals, bāk'a-nälz, *n.* the drunken feasts of the god Bacchus

Bachelor, bätch'e-lür, *n.* a man who is never married; one, who has taken his first degree (or of any thing)

Back, bāk', *n.* the hinder part of the body,

Back, bāk', *ad.* behind, again in return

Back, bāk', *v. a.* to mount a horse, to encourage, to assist, to justify

Backbite, bāk'bïte', *v. a. ir.* back-bit, *im.* back-bit-ten, *part.* to censure the absent (the absent)

Backbiter, bāk-bïte'ür, *n.* a censurer of

Backbone, bāk'bōne, *n.* bone of the back

Backdoor, bāk'döre, *n.* the door behind the house (having a back)

Backed, bakt', *a.* seconded, supported,

Backgammon, bāk-gām'mün, *n.* a game with dice and tables

Backslide, bāk'slide, *v. n. ir.* back-slid, *im.* back-slid-den, *part.* to fall off

Backslider, bāk-slide'ür, *n.* an apostate

Backward, bāk'würd, *a.* sluggish, dull, unwilling

Backwards, bāk'würds, *ad.* time past

Backwardness, bāk'würd-nēs, *n.* sluggishness (smoked and dried)

Bacon, bāk'n, *n.* the flesh of a hog salted,

Bad, bäd', *a.* ill, vicious, unhappy, hurtful, sick; *com.* worse; *sup.* worst

Bade, bāde', *im.* of the verb *to bid*

Badge, bāj, *n.* a token, a mark of distinction

Badger, bāj'ür, *n.* a pedlar, an animal

Badness, bäd'nēs, *n.* want of good qualities

Baffle, bäf'fl, *v. a.* to elude, to confound, to crush

Baffler, bäf'flür, *n.* one, who baffles

Bag, bäg', *n.* a sack, a purse, ornament

Bag, bäg', *v. a. & n.* to put into a bag; to swell like a bag

Bagatelle, bäg-a-těl', *n.* a trifle

Baggage, bäg'gij, *n.* furniture of an army, a worthless woman (sweating)

Bagnio, bän'yo, *n.* a house for bathing and

Bagpipe, bäg'pipe, *n.* a Scotch musical instrument (a bagpipe)

Bagpiper, bäg'pi-pür, *n.* one, who plays on

māde, lād, feet,

pōor, bōok, lāw,

- Bail**, bāle', *n.* security for another
Bail, bāle', *v. a.* to give bail, to admit bail
Bailable, bāle'a-bl, *a.* that may be bailed
Bailiff, bāle'if, *n.* an officer who arrests, an understeward (a bailiff)
Bailiwick, bā'li-wik, *n.* the jurisdiction of
Bait, bāte', *n.* a temptation, a refreshment, meat set to allure animals
Bait, bāte', *v. a.* and *n.* to tempt, to put meat to allure animals, to set dogs up; to stop to take refreshment
Baize, bāze', *n.* a kind of open coarse cloth
Bake, bāke', *v. a. ir.* bak-ed, *im.* bak-ed or bak-eh, *part.* to dress provisions in an oven, to harden in, or by, the fire
Bakehouse, bāke'hōuse, *n.* a place for baking bread
Baker, bāke'ūr, *n.* one, who bakes
Balance, bāl'āns, *n.* a pair of scales, the difference of accounts, part of a watch, a constellation
Balance, bāl'āns, *v. a.* to weigh in a balance, to regulate an account, to counterpoise (outside of an house)
Balcony, bāl-kō'ne, *n.* a gallery on the
Bald, bāwld, *a.* without hair, unadorned
Balderdash, bāwld'dūr-dāsh, *n.* rude mixture (edness)
Baldness, bāwld'nēs, *n.* want of hair, nakedness
Bale, bāle, *n.* a bundle of goods, the handle of a pail, kettle, pot; misery, distress
Baleful, bāle'fōol, *a.* miserable, sorrowful
Balk, bāwk, *n.* a ridge of land not ploughed; disappointment
Balk, bāwk, *v. a.* to disappoint, to frustrate
Ball, bāwl, *n.* any round thing, an entertainment with dancing
Ballad, bāl'lād, *n.* a song, verses for singing
Ballad-singer, bāl'lād-sing'ūr, *n.* one, who sings ballads
Ballast, bāl'lāst, *n.* weight to balance a ship
Ballette, bāl-lēt', *n.* a dance
Balloon, bāl-lōon', *n.* a ball of pasteboard filled with inflammable air to mount upwards, a large round short-necked vessel used in chymistry (votes, chance)
Ballot, bāl'lūt, *n.* a ticket used in giving
Ballot, bāl'lūt, *v. a.* to choose by written votes
Balm, bām, *n.* a sweet plant; the odoriferous juice of a tree; what mitigates pain
Balmy, bām'e, *a.* having the qualities of balm; odoriferous; mitigating
Balneary, bāl'ne-ēr-e, *n.* a bathing room
Balneation, bāl-ne-ā'shūn, *n.* the act of bathing (a bath)
Balneatory, bāl'ne-a-tūr-e, *a.* belonging to
Balsam, bāwl'fūm, *n.* ointment
Balsamic, bāwl-fām'ik, *a.* unctuous, mitigating
Baluster, bāl'ūs-tūr, *n.* a small column
Balustrade, bāl-ūs-trāde', *n.* rows of little pillars (to impose on)
Bamboozle, bām-bōo'zl, *v. a.* to cheat
Bamboozler, bām-bōoz'lūr, *n.* a cheat
Ban, bān, *n.* public notice, curse, excommunication
Ban, bān', *v. a.* to curse, to execrate
Band, bānd, *n.* a tie, bandage, union, a company, a small piece of ornament worn about the neck by the clergy
Band, bānd, *v. a.* to unite together, to bind
Bandage, bānd'ij, *n.* a fillet or roller of linen
Bandbox, bānd'bōks, *n.* a small thin box
Banditti, bān-dit'ti, *n. pl.* outlaws, highwaymen

fēe'faw, pàrt, böy, nõw, thou, thïck.

Bandoleers, bân-do-lēerz', *n. pl.* cases for charges of powder

Bandy, bân'de, *n.* a stick to strike a ball

Bandy, bân'de, *a.* crooked

Bandy, bân'de, *v. a.* to toss about, to discuss, to attend

Bane, bāne, *n.* poison, mischief, ruin

Baneful, bāne'fōol, *a.* poisonous, destructive

Banefulness, bāne'fōol-nēs, *n.* destructive-

Bang, bāng, *n.* a thump, a blow

Bang, bāng, *v. a.* to beat, to strike

Banish, bân'ish, *v. a.* to drive away, to sentence one to leave his own country

Banisher, bân'ish-ür, *n.* he, who drives another from his country (banishing, exile

Banishment, bân'ish-mēnt, *n.* the art of

Bank, bānk, *n.* a little hill, the earth rising on each side of a river or brook, a great shoal of sand in the sea, a place where money is kept

Bank, bānk, *v. a.* to inclose with banks, to deposit money in a bank

Bank bill, bānk'bīl, *n.* a note for money deposited in a bank

Banker, bānk'ür, *n.* a trader in money

Bankrupt, bānk'rüpt, *n.* a person incapable of paying his debts

Bankrupt, bānk'rüpt, *a.* insolvent

Bankruptcy, bānk'rüp-fe, *n.* the state of a bankrupt

Banner, bân'nür, *n.* a standard, flag, stream-

Bannian, bân'yān, *n.* a sort of light undress, a morning gown (oaten cake

Bannock, bân'nök, *n.* an indian cake, an

Banquet, bân'kwët, *n.* a feast, entertainment

Banquet, bân'kwët, *v. a.* to feast

Banter, bân'tür, *n.* jest, jeer, ridicule (jeer

Banter, bân'tür, *v. a.* to ridicule, to rally, to

Banterer, bân'tür-ür, *n.* one, who banter

Bantling, bânt'ling, *n.* a little child

Baptism, bāp'tizm, *n.* the sacrament of water, by which persons are admitted into the church (baptism

Baptismal, bāp-tiz'māl, *a.* pertaining to

Baptist, bāp'tist, *n.* one, who administers baptism (where persons are baptized

Baptistery, bāp'tis-tēr-e, *n.* the place

Baptize, bāp-tize', *v. a.* to christen, to administer baptism (eth

Baptizer, bāp-tize'ür, *n.* one, who baptiz-

Bar, bār, *n.* a long piece of wood or iron, a bolt, a bank at the entrance of a harbour, any obstacle, a peremptory exception against a demand or plea, the place where inn keepers mix liquor, lawyers bench

Bar, bār, *v. a.* to fasten with a bolt, or bar, to hinder, to obstruct, to exclude, to prohibit, to except

Barb, bārb, *n.* a beard; the points, which stand backwards in an arrow, or spear

Barb, bārb, *v. a.* to shave the beard, to jag arrows with hooks, to furnish horses with armor

Barbarian, bār-bār'i-än, *n.* a savage, a man uncivilized

Barbarian, bār-bār'i-än, *a.* uncivilized, brutal, inhuman, savage

Barbaric, bār-bār'ik, *a.* foreign

Barbarism, bār-bār-izm, *n.* incivility, cruelty, inhumanity, ignorance of arts, a form of speech contrary to the purity of language (cruelty

Barbarity, bār-bār'i-te, *n.* inhumanity,

māde, -lād, feet,

Barbarous, bār'ba-rūs, *a.* inhuman, cruel, uncivilized (whole

Barbecue, bār'be-ku, *n.* a hog dressed whole

Barbecue, bār'be-ku, *v. a.* to dress a hog (bearded, jagged with hooks

Barbed, bār'bēd, *a.* furnished with armor,

Barber, bār'būr, *n.* a man, who shaves the beard (shrub

Barberry, bār'bēr-re, *n.* the name of a

Bard, bārd, *n.* a poet, a druidical poet

Bare, bāre, *a.* naked, uncovered, plain, simple, poor

Bare, bāre, *v. a.* to strip, to uncover

Bare, bāre, *im.* of the verb to bear (dent

Barefaced, bāre'fāste, *a.* shameless, impu-

Barefoot, bāre'fōot, *a.* without shoes and stockings

Bargain, bār'gīn, *n.* an agreement for any thing, the thing bought or sold (ment

Bargain, bār'gīn, *v. n.* to make an agree-

Bargainee, bār'gīn-ēe', *n.* one, who accepts a bargain (bargain

Bargainer, bār'gīn-ūr, *n.* one who makes a

Barge, bārj, *n.* a boat for pleasure, or trade

Barger, bārj'ūr, *n.* the manager of a barge

Bark, bārk, *n.* the rind or covering of a tree, a small ship, the noise of a dog

Bark, bārk, *v. a.* and *n.* to strip trees of their bark; to make the noise of a dog, to clamor at

Barker, bārk'ūr, *n.* one, that barks or clamors; one, that strips trees (clamor

Barking, bārk'īng, *n.* the noise of a dog,

Barky, bārk'e, *a.* consisting of bark (made

Barley, bār'le, *n.* a grain of which malt is

Barm, bārm, *n.* yeast (grain, &c.

Barn, bārn, *n.* a repository for hay, corn.

Barnacle, bārn'a-kl, *n.* a bird like a goose

pōor, bōok, lâw,

fabulously supposed to grow on trees, a species of shell fish

Barometer, ba-rōm'e-tūr, *n.* a machine to measure the weight of the air, and its variations

Barometrical, ba-ro-mēt'ik-āl, *a.* pertaining to the barometer (to a Viscount

Baron, bār'ūn, *n.* a degree of nobility next

Baronage, bār'ūn-āje, *n.* the dignity or estate of a baron

Baroness, bār'ūn-ēs, *n.* a baron's lady

Baronet, bār'ūn-ēt, *n.* a degree of nobility between a baron and a knight

Baronetage, bār'ūn-ēt-aje, *n.* the dignity of a baronet (of a baron

Barony, bār'ūn-e, *n.* the dignity, or estate

Baroscope, bār'ōf-kōpe, *n.* an instrument to show the weight of the atmosphere

Barrack, bār'rāk, *n.* a building to lodge soldiers

Barrator, bār'ra-tūr, *n.* a wrangler and encourager of law suits (in law

Barratry, bār'ra-tre, *n.* wicked practice

Barrel, bār'rēl, *n.* a round wooden vessel, the hollow part of a gun (a barrel

Barrel, bār'rēl, *v. a.* to put any thing into

Barren, bār'rēn, *a.* sterile, not productive, dry

Barrenness, bār'rēn-nēs, *n.* sterility, unfruitfulness (bar, stop

Barricade, bār-rī-kāde', *n.* an obstruction,

Barricade, bār-rī-kāde', *v. a.* to stop up a passage, to fortify (a bar

Barricado, bār-rī-kā'do, *n.* a fortification,

Barrier, bār'yēr, *n.* a defence, a boundary, a limit (teller at law

Barrister, bār'rīs-tūr, *n.* a pleader, a coun-

Barrow, bār'ro, *n.* any carriage moved by the hand, as a handbarrow

fē'law, pàrt, böÿ, nõw, thou, thĭck.

- Barshot**, bār'shōt, *n.* two bullets, or two half bullets, joined by a bar
- Barter**, bār'tūr, *n.* the practice of trafficking by exchanging commodities
- Barter**, bār'tūr, *v. a.* and *n.* to exchange one thing for another; to traffic by exchanging (by exchange)
- Barterer**, bār'tūr-ūr, *n.* one, who traffics
- Bartery**, bār'tēr-e, *n.* exchange of commodities (erous)
- Base**, bāse, *a.* mean, vile, illiberal, ungenerous
- Base**, bāse, *n.* the bottom of any thing, the place from which racers run
- Baseborn**, bāse'bāwrn, *a.* illegitimate
- Baseness**, bāse'nēs, *n.* meanness, bastardy, deepness
- Baseviol**, bāse'vi-ül, *n.* an instrument used in concert for the base sound
- Bashaw**, ba-shāw', *n.* a Turkish vice-roy
- Bashful**, bāsh'fōol, *a.* modest, shy, shamefaced (shame)
- Bashfulness**, bāsh'fōol-nēs, *n.* modesty
- Basil**, bāz'ıl, *n.* the sloping part of an edge tool (the arm)
- Basilica**, ba-zıl'ık-a, *n.* the middle vein of
- Basilic**, ba-zıl'ık, *n.* a large hall
- Basilicon**, ba-zıl'ık-ün, *n.* an ointment
- Basilisk**, bāz'ıl-ıık, *n.* the cockatrice, a cannon
- Basin**, bā'sın, *n.* a vessel to hold water for washing hands and other uses, a small pond, a dock, a reservoir
- Basis**, bā'sıs, *n.* the foundation of any thing, a pedestal, the ground work (sun)
- Bask**, bāık, *v. n.* to lie in the heat of the
- Basket**, bā'kēt, *n.* a vessel made of splinters, twigs, or rushes
- Bas**, bāse', *a.* (in music) grave, deep
- Bassviol**, bāse'vi-ül, *a.* the same as baseviol
- Bassrelief**, bās-re-lēef', *n.* sculpture, the figures of which do not stand out in their full proportion
- Basset**, bās'sēt, *n.* a game at cards
- Bastard**, bās'tārd, *n.* any thing spurious, a person born out of wedlock
- Bastard**, bās'tārd, *a.* spurious, illegitimate
- Bastardize**, bās'tārd-ize, *v. a.* to make one a bastard (of birth)
- Bastardy**, bās'tārd-e, *n.* an unlawful state
- Baste**, bāste, *v. a.* to beat with a stick, to drip butter upon meat on the spit, to sew slightly (ing on the feet)
- Bastinado**, bās-tın-ā'do, *n.* cudgelling, beating
- Bastion**, bās'tyün, *n.* an outward bulwark
- Bat**, bāt, *n.* a club to strike a ball, a flying mouse (at once)
- Batch**, bāch, *n.* a quantity of bread made
- Bate**, bāte, *n.* contention, strife
- Bate**, bāte, *v. a.* to lessen any thing, to lower the price, to sink
- Bath**, bāth, *n.* a place for bathing (soak)
- Bathe**, bāthe, *v. a.* to wash in a bath, to
- Bating**, bāte'ing, *prep.* except
- Batoon**, bāt-ōon', *n.* a staff or club
- Battalious**, bāt'tā-lūs, *a.* warlike
- Battalia**, bāt-tāl'yā, *n.* the order of battle
- Battalion**, bāt-tāl'yün, *n.* a body of infantry, a certain part of an army
- Batter**, bāt'tūr, *v. a.* to beat down, to wear with beating, to make blunt
- Batterer**, bāt'tūr-ūr, *n.* one, who batters
- Battery**, bāt'tūr-e, *n.* a place on which cannon are mounted, the violent beating of a person
- Battle**, bāt'l, *n.* a fight, an engagement
- Battle**, bāt', *v. a.* to fight, to contend

māde, lād, feet,

Battle array, bāt'l-ār-rā' *n.* the order of battle
battle

Battle axe, bāt'l-āks, *n.* a weapon used in

Battle door, bāt'l-dōre, *n.* an instrument to beat clothes in washing, a stick to strike a ball

Battlement, bāt'l-mēnt, *n.* a wall with open places to look through, or annoy an enemy

Batty, bāt'te, *a.* belonging to a bat

Bavin, bāv'in, *n.* a stick like those bound up in faggots

Bawble, baw'bl, *n.* a gew-gaw, a child's

Bawd, bāwd, *n.* a procurer, a procurefs

Bawdiness, bāwd'ī-nēs, *n.* obscenity

Bawdry, bāwd're, *n.* obscenity

Bawdy, bāwd'e, *a.* obscene, unchaste

Bawl, bāwl, *v. n.* to cry out, to talk very loudly

Bay, bā, *n.* a tree, a color inclining to that of a chesnut, a partition in a barn, a large division of the sea partly surrounded by land, an honorary crown or garland, the state of any thing accompanied by enemies

Bay, bā, *v. n.* to bark as a dog at a thief

Bay salt, bā'fāwt, *n.* salt made of sea water

Bayonet, bāg'ūn-nēt, *n.* a dagger fixed at

Bedellium, dēl'yūm, *n.* an aromatic gum

Be, bē, *v. n.* to exist, to exist in some state

Beach, bēetch, *n.* a shore, or point of land

Beachy, bēetch-e, *a.* having beaches

Beacon, bē'kn, *n.* fires in eminences to direct seamen

Bead, bēde, *n.* little balls worn about the neck, rosaries for papists to pray with, any globular body

pōor, bōok, lâw,

Beadle, bē'dl, *n.* a petty officer in parishes or in courts of judicature

Beak, bēek, *n.* the bill of a bird, a promontory, a piece of brass fixed at the head of ancient galleys

Beaked, bēekt, *a.* having a beak

Beaker, bēek'ūr, *n.* a cup with a spout

Beam, bēem, *n.* a large piece of timber, the balance of a pair of scales, a ray of light, the main horns of a stag

Beam, bēem, *v. n.* to emit rays of light

Beamy, bēem'e, *a.* radiant, shining, having horns or antlers

Bean, bēen, *n.* a sort of pulse

Bear, bāre, *v. a. ir. and n. bore, and bare, im. born, and borne, part. to convey, to support; to endure pain, to bring forth young, to succeed, to yield*

Bear, bāre, *n.* a rough savage animal, a constellation

Beard, bērd, *n.* hair on the face, a jag, sharp prickles growing on the ears of grain

Beardless, bērd'lēs, *a.* without a beard

Bearer, bāre'ūr, *n.* a carrier of any thing, a prop

Bearing, bāre'ing, *n.* the situation or distance of a place, gesture, behavior

Beast, bēest, *n.* an irrational animal, a brutal man

Beastliness, bēest'li-nēs, *n.* brutality

Beastly, bēest'le, *a.* brutal, obscene, impudent

Beat, bēet, *v. a. and n. beat, im. beaten, part. to strike, to knock, to conquer; to throb, to move in a pulsory manner*

Beat, bēet, *n.* sound of a drum, a stroke

Beater, bēet'ūr, *n.* one, who strikes

B E D

B E F

fēe'faw, pàrt, bŏŷ, nŏw, thou, thĭck.

Beatific, be-ăt-ĭf'ik, *a.* made happy, blessed
 Beatification, be-ăt-ĭf-ik-ă'shŭn, *n.* blessedness
 (pletely happy)
 Beatify, be-ăt'ĭ-fĭ, *v. a.* to make com-
 Beating, hēet'ing, *n.* correction by blows
 Beatitude, be-ăt'it-ude, *n.* blessedness
 Beau, bŏ, *n.* a man of dress
 Beauish, bŏ'ĭsh, *a.* dressy (the best kind
 Beaver, bēve'ūr, *n.* an animal, a hat of
 Beavered, bēve'urd, *a.* covered with beaver
 (form
 Beauteous, bŭte'yŭs, *a.* fair, elegant in
 Beautiful, bŭe'tĭ-fŏol, *a.* fair, handsome
 Beautifulness, bŭe'tĭ-fŏol-nēs, *n.* quality of being beautiful
 (make elegant
 Beautify, bŭe'tĭ-fi, *v. a.* to adorn, to
 Beauty, bŭe'te, *n.* a fine appearance, a beautiful person
 (to heighten beauty
 Beauty spot, bŭe'te-spŏt, *n.* a spot placed
 Becalm, be-kāme', *v. a.* to quiet, to make easy
 (become
 Became, be-kāme', *im.* of the verb *to*
 Because, be-kāwze', *conj.* for this reason
 Bechance, be-tchānse', *v. n.* to happen
 Beck, bĕk, *n.* a nod with the neck or hand
 Beckon, bĕk'n, *v. a.* to make a sign with the hand or head
 Become, be-kŭm', *v. a.* and *n. ir.* became, *im.* be-come, *part.* to fit, to adorn, to be the fate of, to be under obligation to
 (namental, fitting
 Becoming, be-kŭm'ing, *a.* graceful, or-
 Bed, bĕd, *n.* a place to sleep on, that part of a garden sown with seeds, the channel of a river, a layer
 (to cohabit
 Bed, bĕd, *v. a.* and *n.* to put or go to bed;
 Bedaggle, be-dăg'gl, *v. a.* to mire, to trail a garment in the dirt

Bedawb, be-dāwb', *v. a.* to besneer
 Bedchamber, bĕd'tchām-bŭr, *n.* an upper room for sleep
 (for a bed
 Bedclothes, bĕd'klŏze, *n. pl.* coverings
 Bedding, bĕd'ding, *n.* sheets and blankets
 Bedew, be-dŭe', *v. a.* to wet with dew
 Bedfellow, bĕd'fel-lo, *n.* one lying in the same bed
 (en
 Bedim, be-dĭm', *v. a.* to obscure, to dark-
 Bedlam, bĕd'lām, *n.* an hospital for mad people
 Bedlamite, bĕd'lām-ite, *n.* a mad man
 Bedrid, bĕd'rid, *a.* } confined to
 Bedridden, bĕd'rid-n, *a.* } the bed by age or sickness
 (bed
 Bedstead, bĕd'stĕd, *n.* a frame to hold a
 Bedtime, bĕd'time, *n.* the hour of rest
 Bee, bĕe, *n.* the insect which makes honey
 Beehive, bĕe'hive, *n.* the case, or box, in which bees are kept
 Beech, beĕtch, *n.* a tree
 Beechen, beĕtch'n, *a.* consisting of beech
 Beef, bĕef, *n.* the flesh of cattle prepared for eating
 (guard
 Beefeater, bĕef'ĕ-tŭr, *n.* a yeoman of the
 Been, bĕn, *part.* of the verb *to be* (hops
 Beer, bĕer, *n.* liquor made of malt and
 Beet, bĕet, *n.* the name of a plant
 Beetle, bĕe'tl, *n.* an insect, a heavy mallet
 Beeves, bĕevze, *n. pl.* of beef, oxen, cows, heifers, steers, bulls
 Befall, be-fāwl', *v. n. ir.* be-fell, *im.* be-fall-en, *part.* to happen to, to come to pass
 (come
 Befit, be-fĭt', *v. a.* and *n.* to suit, to be-
 Befool, be-fŏol', *v. a.* to infatuate, to deceive

māde, lād, feet, pōor, bōok, lāw,

- Before, be-fōre', *ad.* sooner than, in time
 pass
- Before, be-fōre', *prep.* in front, in presence of, preceding in time
- Beforehand, be-fōre'hānd, *ad.* previously, in a state of anticipation, in a state of accumulation
- Beforetime, be-fōre'time, *ad.* formerly
- Befoul, be-fōwl' *v. a.* to soil, to make foul
- Befriend, be-frēnd', *v. a.* to favor, to be kind to (sume and not prove)
- Beg, bēg, *v. a.* to ask, to implore, to ask
- Began, be-gān', *im.* of the verb *to begin*
- Beget, be-gēt', *v. a. ir.* be-gat, and be-got, *im.* be-got-ten, *part.* to cause, to produce, to generate
- Begetter, be-gēt'tūr, *n.* one, who begets
- Beggar, bēg'gūr, *n.* one, who lives upon alms
- Beggar, bēg'gūr, *v. a.* to reduce to poverty, to exhaust (digent)
- Beggarly, bēg'gūr-le, *a.* mean, poor, indigent
- Beggary, bēg'gūr-e, *n.* poverty, indigence
- Begin, be-gīn', *v. a.* and *n. ir.* be-gan, *im.* be-gun, *part.* to do the first act of any thing; to enter upon a new thing; to come into act, to take rise
- Beginner, be-gīn'nūr, *n.* one, who gives the first cause or original of any thing, an unexperienced attempter
- Beginning, be-gīn'ning, *n.* original cause, the first act, or state of any thing
- Begird, be-gūrd', *v. a. ir.* be-gird-ed, be-girt, *im.* be-gird-ed, be-girt, *part.* to bind with a girdle, to encircle
- Begirt, be-gūrt', *im.* and *part.* of *to begird*
- Begone, be-gōne', *interj.* away, go away
- Begot, be-gōt', *im.* of the verb *to beget*
- Begotten, be-gōt'n, *part.* of the verb *to beget*
- Begrime, be-grīme', *v. a.* to soil with dirt
- Beguile, be-gīle', *v. a.* to deceive, to delude, to evade
- Begun, be-gūn', *part.* of the verb *to begin*
- Behalf, be-hāf', *n.* favor, cause, vindication, support (one's self)
- Behave, be-hāve', *v. a.* to act, to conduct
- Behaviour, be-hāve'yūr, *n.* conduct, course of life
- Behead, be-hēd', *v. a.* to cut off the head
- Beheld, be-hēld', *im.* of the verb *to behold*
- Behemoth, be-hēm'ōth, *n.* the river horse
- Behest, be-hēst', *n.* command, precept
- Behind, be-hīnde', *prep.* at the back, inferior to another, remaining after something is gone
- Behind, be-hīnde', *ad.* backward
- Behindhand, be-hīnde'hānd, *a.* in arrears, late in regard to time
- Behold, be-hōlde', *v. a. ir.* be-held, *im.* be-hold-en, *part.* to consider, to view
- Behold, be-hōlde', *ad.* lo! see!
- Beholder, be-hōlde'yūr, *n.* a spectator
- Beholden, be-hōlde'n, *part.* bound in gratitude
- Behoof, be-hōof', *n.* profit, advantage
- Behoove, be-hōove', *v. n.* to besit, to become (thing existing)
- Being, bē'ing, *n.* existence, the person or
- Being, bē'ing, *conj.* since
- Belabor, be-lā'būr, *v. a.* to beat, to thump
- Belleamie, bēl'āw-me, *n.* an intimate friend
- Belleamour, bēl'āw-mōor', *n.* a gallant, a consort
- Belated, be-lāte'ēd, *a.* benighted, too late
- Belay, be-lā', *v. a. ir.* be-laid, *im.* and *part.* to stop the passage, to place in ambush

fēe'saw, pàrt, böy, nõw, thou, thīck.

Belch, bēltch, *v. a.* to throw wind from the stomach

Beldam, bēl'dām, *n.* an old scolding woman, a hag (block up a town)

Beleagner, be-lēe'gūr, *v. a.* to besiege, to

Belfounder, bēl'fōund-ūr, *n.* one, who casts bells (bells are cast)

Belfoundry, bēl'fōund-re, *n.* a place where

Belfry, bēl'fre, *n.* the place where bells are hung for the purpose of ringing

Belie, be-lī', *v. a.* to calumniate, to feign

Belief, be-lēef', *n.* credit, creed, religion, opinion

Believe, be-lēev', *v. a.* and *n.* to credit, to assent to; to have faith

Believer, be-lēev'ūr, *n.* one, who believes, a professor of christianity

Belike, be-līke', *ad.* probably, perhaps

Bell, bēl, *n.* a hollow sounding vessel of metal

Belle, bēl', *n.* a handsome young lady

Belles Lettres, bēl-lēl'r, *n.* polite literature

Belligerent, bēl-līj'e-rēnt, *a.* } waging war

Belligerous, bēl-līj'e-rūs, *a.* }

Bellipotent, bēl-līp'o-tēnt, *a.* mighty in war (a bull)

Bellow, bēl'lo, *v. n.* to make a noise, like

Bellows, bēl'lūs, *n.* an instrument to blow fire

Belluine, bēl'lu-in, *a.* brutal, beastly

Belly, bēl'le, *n.* the lower part of the body, that part of any thing which swells out into a larger capacity (out)

Belly, bēl'le, *v. n.* to hang out, to swell

Bellyache, bēl'le-ake, *n.* the cholick, pain in the bowels (fills the belly)

Bellyful, bēl'le-fōol, *a.* as much food as

Belman, bēl'mān, *n.* a cryer of goods

Belmetal, bēl'mēt-l, *n.* copper mixed with pewter (of)

Belong, be-lōng', *v. n.* to be the property

Beloved, be-lūv'ēd, *a.* lovely, dear, valued much (inferior)

Below, be-lō', *prep.* under, unworthy of,

Below, be-lō', *ad.* in the lower place, in the regions of the dead

Belt, bēlt', *n.* a girdle, a fash

Belwether, bēl'wēth-ūr, *n.* the sheep, which leads the flock, with a bell on its neck, a leader

Bemire, be-mīre', *v. a.* to daub with mire

Bemoan, be-mōne', *v. a.* to lament, to bewail

Bench, bēntch, *n.* a seat, a seat of justice, persons sitting upon a bench

Bencher, bēntch'ūr, *n.* a senior in the inns of court

Bend, bēnd, *v. a.* and *n. ir.* bent, *im.* and *part.* to crook, to incline, to subdue; to be submissive, to be incurvated

Bend, bēnd, *n.* a flexure, incurvation

Bendable, bēnd'a-bl, *a.* what may be bent

Bender, bēnd'ūr, *n.* who bends, what bends

Beneath, be-nēeth', *prep.* under, unworthy of

Beneath, be-nēeth', *ad.* in a lower place

Benedictine, bēn-e-dīk'rīn, *n.* a monk of the order of St. Benedict

Benediction, bēn-e-dīk'shūn, *n.* a blessing

Benefaction, bēn-e-fāk'shūn, *n.* a charitable gift (fers a benefit)

Benefactor, bēn-e-fāk'tūr, *n.* he, who confers a benefit

Benefactress, bēn-e-fāk'trīs, *n.* she, who confers a benefit

Benefice, bēn'e-fīs, *n.* a church living

māde, lād, feet,

Beneficed, bēn'e-fīst, *a.* possessed of a benefice

Beneficence, be-nēf'i-sēnsē, *n.* active good-

Beneficent, be-nēf'i-sēnt, *a.* kind, doing good

Beneficial, bēn-e-fīsh'yāl, *a.* advantageous

Beneficiary, bēn-e-fīsh'ya-re, *n.* he who has a benefice

Benefit, bēn'e-fīt, *n.* profit, advantage

Benefit, bēn'e-fīt, *v. a.* and *n.* to do good to; to gain advantage

Benevolence, be-nēv'o-lēnsē, *n.* kindness, good will

Benevolent, be-nēv'o-lēnt, *a.* kind, affec-

Benight, be-nīte', *v. n.* to be surprised by night

Benign, be-nīne', *a.* kind, generous, liberal

Benignity, be-nīg'nī-te, *n.* humanity, kind disposition

Bent, bēnt, *n.* declivity, inclination,

Bent, bēnt, *im.* and *part.* of the verb *to bend*

Benumb, be-nūm', *v. a.* to stupify, to deprive of feeling

Bequeath, be-kwēeth', *v. a.* to leave by will

Bequest, be-kwēst', *n.* a legacy

Berberry, bār'bēr-re, *n.* a berry of a sharp taste

Bereave, be-rēev', *v. a. ir.* be-reav-ed, be-rest, *im.* be-reav-ed, be-rest, *part.* to deprive of, to take away

Bergamot, būr'ga-mōt, *n.* a delicious pear, a sort of nut

Berlin, būr'lin, *n.* a kind of coach

Berry, bēr're, *n.* a small fruit with many seeds

pōor, bōok, lāw,

Berryl, bēr'rīl, *n.* a kind of precious stone

Beseech, be-sēetch', *v. a. ir.* be-sought, *im.* and *part.* to supplicate, to entreat

Beleem, be-sēem', *v. n.* to become, to besit

Beset, be-sēt', *v. a. ir.* be-set, *im.* and *part.* to lay wait, to surround, to harass

Beshrew, be-shrue', *v. a.* to curse, to wish evil to

Beside, be-sīde', *ad.* } not of this num-

Besides, be-sīdze', *ad.* } ber, over and above, not of this class

Beside, be-sīde', *prep.* } over and above,

Besides, be-sīdze', *prep.* } at the side of another

Besiege, be-sēej', *v. a.* to beset with armed

Besieger, be-sēej'ūr, *n.* one, who besieges

Besmeat, be-smēer', *v. a.* to soil, to daub

Besmut, be-smūt', *v. a.* to blacken with smoke or soot

Besom, bē-zūm, *n.* an instrument to

Besot, be-sōt', *v. a.* to stupify by drinking, to infatuate

Besought, be-sāwt', *im.* and *part.* of the verb *to beseech*

Bespangle, be-spān'gl, *v. a.* to adorn with spangles

Bespatter, be-spāt'tūr, *v. a.* to sprinkle with dirt or water, to calumniate

Bespeak, be-spēek', *v. a. ir.* be-spake, bespoke, *im.* be-spok-en, *part.* to speak to, to order, to shew

Bespeckle, be-spēk'l, *v. a.* to mark with spots

Besprinkle, be-sprīnk'l, *v. a.* to sprinkle over, to moisten

Best, bēst, *z.* most good, highest in perfection; *pos.* good, *com.* better

Bestial, bēst'yāl, *a.* brutal, beastly, carnal

fēe'saw, pārt, böy, nōw, thou, thīck.

- Bestiality, bēst-yāl'i-te, *n.* quality of a beast, brutality (action)
- Bestir, be-sūr', *v. a.* to put into vigorous
- Bestow, be-stō', *v. a.* to confer upon, to lay out
- Bestower, be-stō'ūr, *n.* a giver, a disposer
- Bestrow, be-strō', *v. a. ir.* be-strow-ed, *im.* be-strow-ed, be-strown, *part.* to scatter
- Bestride, be-strīde', *v. a. ir.* be-strode, *im.* be-strid-den, *part.* to stride over any thing
- Bet, bēt, *n.* a wager
- Bet, bēt, *v. a. ir.* bet, *im.* and *part.* to lay a wager
- Betake, be-tāke', *v. a. ir.* be-took, *im.* be-tak-en, *part.* to addict one's self to, to have recourse to
- Bethink, be-thīnk', *v. a. ir.* be-thought, *im.* and *part.* to recollect (*betthink*)
- Bethought, be-thāwt', *im.* and *part.* of to
- Betide, be-tīde', *v. n.* to happen, to come to pass
- Betimes, be-tīmze', *ad.* early, seasonably
- Betoken, be-tōke'n, *v. a.* to signify, to represent, to foreshow
- Betook, be-tōok', *im.* of the verb to betake
- Betray, be-trā', *v. a.* to divulge a secret, to show, to discover, to deliver up unjustly
- Betrayer, be-trā'ūr, *n.* a traitor, or traitress
- Betroth, be-trāwth', *v. a.* to contract with any one, to affiancé (to entrust)
- Betrust, be-trūst', *v. a.* to put into power,
- Better, bēt'tūr, *a.* more good, (*com.* of good) (vance, to surpass)
- Better, bēt'tūr, *v. a.* to improve, to advance
- Better, bēt'tūr, *n.* advantage, superiority
- Better, bēt'tūr, *ad.* well in a greater degree (provements)
- Betterments, bēt'tūr-mēnts, *n. pl.* improvements
- Bettor, bēt'tūr, *n.* one who lays wagers
- Between, be-twēen', *prep.* in the middle
- Betwixt, be-twīkst', *prep.* in the middle
- Bevel, bēv'il, *n.* in masonry, a kind of square (general)
- Beverage, bēy'ūr-ij, *n.* drink, liquor in
- Bevy, bēv'e, *n.* a flock of birds, a company
- Bewail, be-wāle', *v. a.* to lament, to bemoan
- Beware, be-wāre', *v. n.* to be cautious
- Bewilder, be-wil'dūr, *v. a.* to mislead, to puzzle
- Bewitch, be-wīch', *v. a.* to charm, to please, to injure by witchcraft (charm)
- Bewitchery, be-wīch'ēr-e, *n.* fascination,
- Bewray, be-rā', *v. a.* to discover, to betray
- Beyond, be-yūnd', *prep.* before, at a distance, on the farther side of, out of the reach of, above
- Bezel, bēz'il, *n.* that part of the ring in which the stone is fixed (angles)
- Biangulous, bi-ān'gu-lūs, *a.* having two
- Bias, bīās, *n.* propension, inclination, weight on one side (prejudice)
- Bias, bīās, *v. a.* to incline on one side, to
- Bib, bīb, *n.* a piece of linen to pin before a child (to drink)
- Bibacious, bi-bā'shūs, *a.* much addicted
- Bible, bī'bl, *n.* that sacred volume in which are contained the revelations of God (ble)
- Biblical, bīb'lik-āl, *a.* belonging to the Bible
- Bibliographer, bīb-lī-ōg'ra-fūr, *n.* a transcriber (ing to a library)
- Bibliothecal, bīb-lī-o-ḥēk'āl, *a.* belong-

māde, lād, fēet, pōot, bōok, lāw,

- Bibliothecary**, bib-li-o-thēk'ēr-e, *n.* a librarian (mish, to quiver)
- Bicker**, bik'kūr, *v. a.* to wrangle, to skirmish
- Bickerer**, bik'kūr-ūr, *n.* one who bickers
- Bickering**, bik'kūr-ing, *n.* dispute, contention (of a smith's anvil)
- Bickern**, bik'ūr, *n.* the tapering point
- Bicorne**, bi-kāwrn', *a.* having two horns
- Bicornous**, bi-kāwrn'ūs, *a.* having two horns (to command, to offer, to invite)
- Bid**, bid, *v. a. & n.* bade, *im.* bid-dēn, *part.*
- Bidder**, bid'dūr, *n.* one who commands or offers (invitation)
- Bidding**, bid'ding, *n.* command, offer, invitation
- Bide**, bide', *v. a. and n.* to endure, to dwell
- Bidental**, bi-dēn'tāl, *a.* having two teeth
- Biding**, bide'ing, *n.* habitation, residence
- Biennial**, bi-ēn'yāl, *a.* continuing two years
- Bier**, bēer, *n.* a hand carriage for the dead
- Biestings**, bēse'tingz, *n.* the first milk after calving
- Bifold**, bi-fōld', *a.* twofold (forms)
- Biformed**, bi-fāwrmd', *a.* composed of two
- Bifurcation**, bi-fūr-kā'shūn, *n.* division into two (two)
- Big**, big, *a.* large, pregnant, proud, swollen
- Bigamist**, big'a-mist, *n.* one who has committed bigamy (wives at once)
- Bigamy**, big'a-me, *n.* the act of having two wives
- Bigness**, big'nēs, *n.* size, greatness of quantity
- Bigot**, big'it, *n.* one devoted to a party
- Bigoted**, big'ūt-ēd, *a.* blindly prepossessed in favor of something (zeal)
- Bigotry**, big'ūt-re, *n.* prepossession, blindness
- Bilberry**, bil'bēr-re, *n.* whortleberry
- Bilbo**, bil'bo, *n.* a rapier, a sword, a sort of potatoe (board a ship)
- Bilboes**, bil'bōze, *n.* a sort of stocks on a ship
- Bile**, bile, *n.* the gall, cholera, an angry swelling
- Bilge**, bilj, *v. n.* to spring a leak
- Biliary**, bil'yā-re, *a.* belonging to the bile
- Bilingsgate**, bil'ingz-gate, *n.* ribaldry, foal language
- Bilious**, bil'yūs, *a.* consisting of bile
- Bilk**, bilk, *v. a.* to cheat, to defraud
- Bill**, bil, *n.* the beak of a fowl, hatchet, account of money, a charge, an act of a legislature (to caress as doves do)
- Bill**, bil, *v. a. and n.* to publish, to kiss
- Billet**, bil'lēt, *n.* a small letter, a ticket for quartering soldiers, a note, a small log of wood
- Billet**, bil'lēt, *v. a.* to quarter soldiers, to direct soldiers where to lodge
- Billetdoux**, bil'lē-dōo, *n.* a love letter
- Billiards**, bil'yērdz, *n. pl.* a game with balls
- Billiardtable**, bil'yērd-tā-bl, *n.* a table on which billiards are played (fions)
- Billions**, bil'yūnz, *n. pl.* millions of millions
- Billow**, bil'lō; *n.* a large rolling wave
- Billow**, bil'lō, *v. n.* to roll as a wave, to swell
- Billowy**, bil'lō-e, *a.* swelling like waves
- Bin**, bin, *n.* a repository for grain, or wine
- Bind**, bind, *v. a. and n. & n. ir.* bound, *im.* bound, bounden, *part.* to gird, to confine, to fasten, to restrain; to contract, to become obligatory
- Binder**, bind'ūr, *n.* one who binds books, or sheaves, a fillet
- Binding**, bind'ing, *n.* a fastening, a covering of books with leather, a bandage

fēe'saw, pàrt, böy, nõw, thou, thīck.

- Binocular**, bi-nók'u-lūr, *a.* having two eyes
Biographer, bi-ög'ra-fūr, *n.* a writer of
Biographical, bi-o-gräf'ik-äl, *a.* pertaining to biography
Biography, bi-ög'ra-fe, *n.* a written account
Biparous, bī'pa-rūs, *a.* bringing forth two at a birth
Bipartition, bi-pär-tīsh'yün, *n.* the act of dividing into two
Biped, bī'pēd, *n.* an animal with two feet
Bipedal, bi-pēde'äl, *a.* two feet in length
Biquadrate, bi-kwā'drate, *a.* } the fourth
Biquadratic, bi-kwa-drät'ik, *a.* } power arising from the multiplication of a square by itself
Birch, bür'tch, *n.* a tree
Birchen, bür'tch'n, *a.* made of birch
Bird, bürd, *n.* a general term for the feathered kind
Birdlime, bürd'līme, *n.* a glutinous substance to ensnare birds
Birth, bürth, *n.* nativity, descent or extraction, rise or beginning, condition
Birthright, bürth'rīte, *n.* the privileges to which any person is born
Biscuit, bīf'kīt, *n.* a kind of hard dry
Bisect, bi-sēkt', *v. a.* to divide into two parts
Bisection, bi-sēk'shün, *n.* the division of any quantity into two equal parts
Bishop, bīsh'üp, *n.* one of the chiefs of the clergy, an ordained minister of the gospel
Bishop, bīsh'üp, *n.* a mixture of wine, orange
Bishopric, bīsh'üp-rik, *n.* the diocese of a bishop
Bissextile, bīf-sēks'tīl, *n.* leap year
Bit, bīt, *n.* a small piece of any thing, the iron of a bridle
Bit, bīt, *v. a. ir. bit, im. and part.* to put the bridle on a horse
Bitch, bītch, *n.* the female of canine animals
Bite, bīte, *n.* the seizure of any thing by
Bite, bīte, *v. a. ir. bit, im. bit-ten, part.* to crush or pierce with the teeth, to wound, to cheat, to trick
Biter, bīte'ūr, *n.* he who bites; a deceiver, cheater
Bitter, bīt'tūr, *a.* sharp, severe, reproach-
Bittern, bīt'tūr'n, *n.* a bird with long legs
Bitterness, bīt'tūr-nēs, *n.* a bitter taste, severity, malice, affliction
Bitumen, bi-tū'mēn, *n.* a fat unctuous
Bituminous, bi-tū'mīn-ūs, *a.* compounded of bitumen
Bivalvular, bi-väl'vu-lūr, *a.* having two
Blab, bläb, *n.* a tattler
Blab, bläb, *v. a.* to tell what ought to be kept secret
Black, bläk', *a.* dark, fullen, cloudy, wick-
Black, bläk', *n.* a negro, a dark color, mourning
Blackcattle, bläk'kät-l, *n.* bulls, oxen,
Blackguard, bläk'gärd, *n.* a dirty fellow
Blackamoor, bläk'a-moor, *n.* a negro
Blacken, bläk'n, *v. a.* to make black, to defame
Blacken, bläk'n, *v. n.* to grow black
Blackish, bläk'īsh, *a.* somewhat black
Blackness, bläk'nēs, *n.* black color, darkness
Blacksmith, bläk'smīth, *n.* a smith, who works on iron
Bladder, bläd'dūr, *n.* that vessel, which contains the urine, a blister, a pustule

māde, lād, fēet,

Blade, blāde, *n.* the cutting part of a weapon, the spire of grass, corn, &c. a brisk man either fierce or gay

Bladed, blāde'ēd, *a.* having spires

Blain, blāne, *n.* a blister, pustule

Blamable, blāme'a-bl, *a.* culpable, faulty

Blame, blāme, *n.* crime, fault, hurt

Blame, blāme, *v. a.* to censure, to charge with a fault

Blameless, blāme'lēs, *a.* innocent, guilt-

Blamer, blāme'ūr, *n.* a censurer

Blameworthy, blāme'wūr-the, *a.* culpable

Blanch, blāntch, *v. a.* to whiten, to peel such things as have husks

Blancher, blāntch'ūr, *n.* a whitener

Bland, blānd, *a.* soft, mild, gentle

Blandish, blānd'ish, *v. a.* to soften, to smooth

Blandishment, blānd'ish-mēnt, *n.* soft words, kind speeches

Blank, blānk, *n.* a void space, disappointment, unwritten paper

Blank, blānk, *a.* white, unwritten, con-

Blank, blānk, *v. a.* to confuse, to damp, to efface

Blanket, blānk'ēt, *n.* a woollen cover for

Blaspheme, blāf-fēme', *v. a.* to speak evil of God

Blasphemer, blāf-fēme'ūr, *n.* one, who speaks evil of God

Blasphemous, blāf'fe-mūs, *a.* spoken evil of God

Blasphemy, blāf'fe-me, *n.* speaking evil of God

Blast, blāst, *n.* a gust of wind, blight in

Blast, blāst, *v. a.* to injure, to invalidate, to confound

Blatant, blā'tānt, *a.* bellowing as a calf

pōor, bōock, lāw,

Blaze, blāze, *n.* a flame, the light of a flame, publication

Blaze, blāze, *v. a.* and *n.* to publish; to flame

Blazer, blāze'ūr, *n.* one, who spreads re-

Blazonry, blā'zūn-re, *n.* the art of blazoning

Blazon, blā'zūn, *v. a.* to paint a coat of arms, to embellish, to display, to make public

Bleach, blēetch, *v. a.* to whiten in the sun

Bleak, blēek, *a.* chill, cold, pale

Bleakness, blēek'nēs, *n.* coldness, chillness

Blear, blēer, *a.* dim with rheum, or water; obscure

Blearedness, blēerd'nēs, *n.* the state of being dim with rheum, or water

Bleat, blēte, *v. n.* to cry as a sheep

Bleating, blēte'ing, *n.* the cry of a sheep

Bleed, blēed, *v. a.* and *n.* bled, *im.* and *part.* to let blood; to drop as blood

Bleeding, blēed'ing, *n.* the issuing of blood

Blemish, blēm'ish, *n.* a spot, stain, disgrace

Blemish, blēm'ish, *v. a.* to tarnish, to defame

Blench, blēntch, *v. n.* to start back, to

Blend, blēnd, *v. a.* to mingle together, to pollute

Bless, blēs, *v. a.* to make happy, to prof-

Blessed, blēst, *a.* happy

Blessedness, blēs'ēd-nēs, *n.* felicity, divine

Blessing, blēs'ing, *n.* a good wish, benediction

Blest, blēst, *a.* happy, contraction of bliss-

Blew, blūe, *im.* of the verb to blow

Blight, blīte, *n.* mildew, any thing blighting

Blight, blīte, *v. a.* to blast, to hinder from

fēe'faw, pàrt, böÿ, nõw, thou, thĭck.

Blind, blĭnd, *n.* something to hinder the sight

Blind, blĭnd, *a.* without sight, dark, obscure

Blind, blĭnd, *v. a.* to make blind, to darken

Blindfold, blĭnd'fold, *a.* having the eyes covered

Blindfold, blĭnd'fold, *v. a.* to cover the eyes

Blind-man's-buff, blĭnd'mānz-bŭt, *n.* a play, in which one has his eyes covered, and hunts out the rest

Blindness, blĭnd'nēs, *n.* want of sight, ignorance

Blindside, blĭnd'side, *n.* a foible, weakness

Blink, blĭnk, *v. n.* to wink, to see obscurely

Blinkard, blĭnk'ŭrd, *n.* one, who has bad eyes

Bliss, blĭs, *n.* happiness, felicity, joy

Blissful, blĭs'fŭl, *a.* happy in the highest degree

Blister, blĭs'tŭr, *n.* a rising in the skin

Blister, blĭs'tŭr, *v. a.* and *n.* to make blisters; to rise in blisters

Blithe, blĭthe, *a.* gay, airy, cheerful

Blithsome, blĭth'sŭm, *a.* gay, airy, cheerful

Blithsomeness, blĭth'sŭm-nēs, *n.* gaiety

Bloat, blōte, *v. a.* and *n.* to swell, to grow turgid

Blobber, blōb'bŭr, *n.* a bubble

Block, blōck, *n.* a log of wood, an obstruction

Blockade, blōk-āde', *n.* a siege carried on by shutting up a town

Blockade, blōk-āde', *v. a.* to shut up

Blockhead, blōk'hēd, *n.* a stupid fellow

Blockish, blōk'ĭsh, *a.* stupid, dull

Blocktin, blōk'tĭn, *n.* tin unmixed

Blood, blŭd, *n.* the red fluid, that circu-

lates in bodies, high extraction, man of life

Blood, blŭd, *v. a.* to stain with blood

Bloodthirsty, blŭd'thŭrs-te, *a.* desirous to shed blood

Bloodhound, blŭd'hōwnd, *n.* a hound, that follows by the scent of blood

Bloodiness, blŭd'ĭ-nēs, *n.* the state of being bloody

Bloodshed, blŭd'shēd, *n.* the crime of murder

Bloodshedder, blŭd'shēd-dŭr, *n.* a murderer

Bloodshot, blŭd'shōt-n, *a.* filled with blood

Bloodsucker, blŭd'sŭk-ŭr, *n.* a leech, a murderer

Bloody, blŭd'e, *a.* stained with blood, cruel

Bloom, blōom, *n.* a blossom, the state of maturity

Bloomy, blōom'e, *a.* full of bloom, flowery

Blossom, blōs'sŭm, *n.* the flower of trees, (or plants

Blossom, blōs'sŭm, *v. n.* to put forth blossoms

Blot, blōt, *n.* a blur, spot, stain of reputation

Blot, blōt, *v. a.* to drop ink on paper, to stain, to disgrace

Blotch, blōtch, *n.* a spot or pustule on the skin

Blow, blō, *n.* a stroke, misfortune

Blow, blō, *v. a.* and *n. ir.* blew, *im.* blown, *part.* to breathe hard as the wind, to put forth flowers, to sound a wind instrument

Blowth, blōth, *n.* the blossom

Blowze, blōze, *n.* a ruddy fat faced wench

Blowzy, blōze'e, *a.* sun burnt, redfaced

Blubber, blŭb'bŭr, *n.* whale oil

Blubber, blŭb'bŭr, *v. n.* to cry and sob, like a child

māde, lād, fēet,

Bludgeon, blūd'jūn, *n.* a short stick loaded

Blue, blūe, *n.* sky color

Blue, blūe, *a.* sky colored, dejected

Blueness, blūe'nēs, *n.* quality of being blue

Bluff, blūf, *a.* big, surly, blustering

Blunder, blūn'dūr, *n.* a shameful mistake

Blunder, blūn'dūr, *v. n.* to mistake, to stumble

Blunderbuss, blūn'dūr-būs, *n.* a short gun

Blunderer, blūn'dūr-ūr, *n.* a blockhead

Blunderhead, blūn'dūr-hēd, *n.* a stupid fellow

Blunt, blūnt, *n.* dull, rough, unpolite

Blunt, blūnt, *v. a.* to dull the edge or point (ness)

Bluntness, blūnt'nēs, *n.* want of edge, rudeness

Blur, blūr, *n.* a spot, stain, blot

Blur, blūr, *v. a.* to blot, to stain, to efface

Blurt, blūrt, *v. a. r.* blurt, *im.* and *part.* to let fly without thinking

Blush, blūsh, *n.* a red color in the cheeks, sudden appearance

Blush, blūsh, *v. n.* to redden either from madness, shame, or confusion, to color in the face

Blushy, blūsh'e, having the color of a blush

Bluster, blūf'tūr, *n.* roar, noise, tumult

Bluster, blūf'tūr, *v. a.* to roar, to bully, to swagger (ly)

Blusterer, blūf'tūr-ūr, *n.* a swagger, a blusterer

Blustrious, blūf'tūr-ūs, *a.* noisy, tumultuous

Bo, bō, *interj.* a word of terror

Boar, bōre, *n.* the male swine

Board, bōrde, *n.* a piece of thin wood, a court, a table, the deck of a ship

Board, bōrde, *v. a.* and *n.* to enter a ship by force, to attack, to lay with boards;

pōor, bōok, lāw,

to live in a house by paying for victuals
Boarder, bōrd'ūr, *n.* one who diets with another (el)

Boarish, bōre'ish, *a.* swinish, brutal, cruel

Boast, bōst, *n.* a proud speech, haughty brag (nify)

Boast, bōst, *v. a.* to brag, to exalt, to magnify

Boaster, bōst'ūr, *n.* a bragger

Boastful, bōst'fōol, *a.* haughty, vain

Boat, bōte, *n.* a vessel to pass the water in

Boation, bō-ā'shūn, *n.* a roar, noise

Boatman, bōte'mān, *n.* a manager of a boat

Boatswain, bō'yn, *n.* an officer who has the charge of a ship's rigging

Bob, bōb, *n.* any thing hanging loose, a wig, a blow

Bob, bōb, *v. a.* to cheat, to beat, to drub

Bob, bōb, *v. n.* to play backwards and forwards (with a notch)

Bobbin, bōb'bīn, *n.* a small pin of wood

Bobtailed, bōb'tāide, *a.* having a cut tail

Bode, bōde, *v. a.* to foreshow, to portend

Bodement, bōde'mēnt, *n.* portent, omen

Bodice, bōd'is, *n.* stays for women

Bodiless, bōd'i-lēs, *a.* incorporeal

Bodily, bōd'i-le, *a.* corporeal, belonging to the body

Boo-kin, bōd'kīn, *n.* a small piece of ivory or metal pointed, for various uses

Body, bōd'e, *n.* matter, person, the whole, a corporation

Bog, bōg, *n.* a marsh, a fen, a morass

Bogtrotter, bōg'trōt-tūr, *n.* one who lives in a boggy country

Boggle, bōg'gl, *v. n.* to start, to hesitate

Boggier, bōg'lūr, *n.* a doubter, a timorous man

Boggy, bōg'ge, *a.* marshy, fenny

fēe'faw, pàrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thïck.

Bohea, bo-hē', *n.* a species of tea
Boil, böyl, *v. n.* and *a.* to be hot, to be agitated with heat ; to cook by boiling
Boiler, böyl'ür, *n.* the person who boils ; the vessel in which any thing is boiled
Boisterous, böyf'tür-üs, *a.* violent, noisy, roaring, stormy (of a boie)
Bolary, hōle'er-e, *a.* having the nature
Bold, böld, *a.* caring, impudent, confident
Boldness, böld'nēs, *n.* courage, bravery
Bole, böle, *n.* earth, a corn measure of six bushels
Boll, böle, *n.* a round stalk or stem
Bolster, böle'stür, *n.* a large pillow, pad, or quilt (tain)
Bolster, böle'stür, *v. a.* to support to main-
Bolt, bölt, *n.* a bar, an arrow, lightning
Bolt, bölt, *v. a.* and *n.* to fasten with a bolt, to sift ; to spring out suddenly
Boiter, bölt'ür, *n.* a sieve to separate meal from bran
Bolus, bö'lüs, *n.* a large pill (shell)
Bomb, büm, *n.* a kind of ordnance, a large
Bomb, büm, *v. a.* to attack with bombs
Bombard, büm'bàrd, *n.* a great gun, a barrel for wine (bombs)
Bombard, büm-bàrd', *v. a.* to attack with
Bombardier, büm-bàr-dēer', *n.* the bomb engineer
Bombardment, büm-bàrd'mēnt, *n.* an attack made with bombs (stuff)
Bombasin, büm-bà-zēen', *n.* a slight silken
Bombast, büm'bàst, *n.* big words, tustian
Bombastic, büm-bàst'ik, *a.* high sounding
Bombulation, büm-bu-là'shün, *n.* sound, noise
Bond, bönd, *n.* any thing which binds, an obligation, union

Bondage, bönd'ij, *n.* captivity, imprisonment
Bondmaid, bönd'māde, *n.* a female slave
Bondman, bönd'mān, *n.* a male slave
Bondservant, bönd'für-vānt, *n.* a slave
Bondsman, böndz'mān, *n.* one bound for another
Bone, bōne, *n.* the solid parts of the body
Bone, bōne, *v. a.* to take out the bones from the flesh
Bonelace, bōne'lase, *n.* flaxen lace
Boneless, bōne'iēs, *a.* without bones
Bonefetter, bōne'fēt-tür, *n.* one who sets bones (umph)
Bonfire, bōn'fire, *n.* a fire made for tri-
Bonnet, bün'nēt, *n.* a covering for the head
Bonny, bōn'ne, *a.* handsome, gay, merry
Bonnyclabber, bōn'ne-klāb'bür, *n.* sour butter milk (of bones)
Bony, bōne'e, *a.* consisting of bones, full
Booby, böo'be, *n.* a dull, stupid fellow
Book, böok, *n.* a volume in which we read
Bookbinder, böok'bīnd-ür, *n.* one who binds books
Bookkeeping, böok'kēep-ing, *n.* the art of keeping accounts (studious)
Bookish, böok'ish, *a.* given to books,
Booklearned, böok'lürnd, *a.* versed in books (ance with books)
Booklearning, böok'lürn-ing, *n.* acquaint-
Bookmate, böok'mate, *n.* a school-fellow
Bookseller, böok'sēl-lür, *n.* one who sells books (student, a mite)
Bookworm, böok'würm, *n.* a very hard
Boom, böom, *n.* a bar laid across a harbor, a pole
Boom, böom, *v. n.* to rush with violence
Boon, böon, *n.* a gift, a grant

māde, lād, fēet,

Boon, bōon, *a.* gay, merry
Boor, bōor, *n.* a lout, a clown
Boorish, bōor'ish, *a.* rustic, clownish
Boorishness, bōor'ish-nēs, *n.* coarseness of manners
Boose, bōoz, *n.* a stall for oxen and cows
Boozy, bōoz'e, *a.* a little intoxicated, merry
Boot, bōot, *v. a.* to profit, to enrich
Boot, bōot, *n.* profit, gain, covering for the legs; a part of a coach
Bootee, bōo-tee', *n.* half boots
Bootcatcher, bōot'kātch-ūr, *n.* one, who pulls of boots
Booted, bōot'ed, *a.* having boots on
Booth, bōoth, *n.* a house built of boughs, or boards
Bootless, bōot'lēs, *a.* useless, unavailing
Booty, bōot'e, *n.* plunder, pillage
Bopeep, bō'pēep, *n.* a play among children
Borax, bō'rāx, *n.* an artificial salt
Bordel, bōr'dēl, *n.* a bawdy house (boundary)
Border, bāwr'dūr, *n.* an edge, hem, side,
Border, bāwr'dūr, *v. a.* and *n.* to adorn with a border; to approach nearly, to confine upon (on the borders)
Borderer, bāwr'dūr-ūr, *n.* one, who dwells
Bore, bōre, *v. a.* to make a hole
Bore, bōre, *n.* the hole made by boring, the size of a hole
Bore, bōre, *im.* of the verb *to bear*
Boreal, bō're-āl, *a.* northern
Boreas, bō're-ās, *n.* the north wind
Boree, bō-rē', *n.* a step in dancing
Borer, bōre'ūr, *n.* a gimblet, a piercer
Born, bāwrn, *part.* of the verb *to bear*, brought into the world by birth
Borne, bōrne, *part.* of the verb *to bear*, carried, supported

pōer, bōok, lāw,

Borough, būr'ro, *n.* a town with a corporation
Borrow, bōr'ro, *v. a.* to ask as a loan
Borrower, bōr'ro-ūr, *n.* one, who borrows
Botkage, bōt'kij, *n.* wood, or woodlands
Botky, bōt'ke, *a.* woody
Bosom, bōo'zūm, *n.* the breast, heart, tender affections
Bosom, bōo'zūm, *v. a.* to inclose in the bosom, to conceal
Boss, bōs, *n.* a stud, knob, cluster, knot
Botanic, bō-tān'ik, *a.* relating to herbs, skilled in herbs (herbs)
Botanist, bōt-ān-ist, *n.* one, skilled in
Botanology, bōt-ān-ōl'ō-jē, *n.* a discourse upon plants
Botany, bōt'ā-ē, *n.* knowledge of plants
Botch, bōtch, *n.* a boil, patchwork
Botch, bōtch, *v. a.* to mend clumsily
Botcher, bōtch'ūr, *n.* a mender of old clothes
Botchy, bōtch'e, *a.* marked with botches
Both, bōth, *a.* the two
Both, bōth, *conj.* as well as
Bots, bōtz, *n. pl.* small worms in the entrails of horses
Botte, bōt'l, *n.* a vessel to contain liquor
Botte, bōt'l, *v. a.* to put into bottles
Bottom, bōt'tūm, *n.* the lowest part, a valley, foundation
Bottom, bōt'tūm, *v. a.* and *n.* to build upon, to secure; to rest upon (top)
Bottomless, bōt'tūm-lēs, *a.* without a bottom
Bottomry, bōt'tūm-re, *n.* money borrowed on a ship (a tree)
Bough, bōw, *n.* an arm, or large shoot, of
Bought, bāwt, *im.* and *part.* of the verb *to buy*

fēe'faw, pàrt, böÿ, nõw, thou, thĭck.

- Bounce, böÿns, *n.* a leap, blow, sudden noise (boast)
 Bounce, böÿns, *v. n.* to leap, to spring, to
 Bouncer, böÿns'ür, *n.* a bully, a coarſer
 Bound, böÿnd, *n.* a limit, confine
 Bound, böÿnd, *v. a.* to limit, to confine, to restrain (to rebound)
 Bound, böÿnd, *v. n.* to jump, to spring
 Bound, böÿnd, *im.* and *part.* of the verb *to bind* (bind)
 Boundary, böÿnd'ēr-e, *n.* a limit, con-
 Bounden, böÿnd'n, *part.* of the verb *bind* (confined)
 Boundless, böÿnd'lēs, *a.* unlimited, un-
 Bounteous, böÿnt'yūs, *a.* liberal, gener-ous, kind (ity)
 Bounteousness, böÿnt'yūs-nēs, *n.* liberal-
 Bountiful, böÿnt'i-fōo, *a.* liberal, gener-ous (cence)
 Bounty, böÿn'te, *n.* generosity, munifi-
 Bourne, böorn, *n.* a limit, a brook, tor-
 rent
 Bout, böÿt, *n.* a turn, trial, essay
 Bow, bö, *n.* an instrument to shoot arrows, a fiddlestick, the doubling of a string in a ſlip knot, a part of a ſhip (preſs)
 Bow, bö, *v. a.* to bend, to inflect, to de-
 Bow, böÿ, *n.* an act of reverence, or ſub-
 miſſion (ſtoop)
 Bow, böÿ, *v. n.* to make a reverence, to
 Bowent, bö'hēnt, *a.* crooked
 Bowels, böÿ'ēlz, *n.* the inteſtines, com-
 paſſion
 Bower, böÿ'ür, *n.* an arbor, an anchor
 Bowery, böÿ'ür-e, *n.* full of bowers, cool
 Bowl, böle, *n.* the hollow of any thing, a baſin, a fountain (caſt, in play)
 Bowl, böÿl, *n.* a wooden ball to roll, or
- Bowl, böÿl, *v. a.* to play at bowls
 Bowler, böÿl'ür, *n.* one, who plays at bowls
 Bowling-green, böÿl'ing-green, *n.* a level piece of ground, or place for bowlers
 Bowline, bö'line, *n.* the name of a ſhip's rope
 Bowman, bö'män, *n.* an archer
 Bowſprit, bö'l'ſp'it, *n.* a matt running out at the head of a ſhip, not ſtanding up-right but aſlope
 Bowſtring, bö'ſtr'ing, *n.* the ſtring of a bow
 Box, böks, *n.* a tree, a caſe made of wood or other matter, a ſeat in a play houſe, a blow on the head
 Box, böks, *v. a.* to incloſe in a box, to ſtrike with the hand on the head (box
 Boxen, böks'n, *a.* made of box, reſembling
 Boxer, böks'ür, *n.* a man, who fights with his fiſts (of contempt)
 Boy, böÿ, *n.* a male child, youth, a word
 Boyhood, böÿ'hōod, *n.* the ſtate of a boy
 Boyiſh, böÿ'iſh, *a.* childiſh, trifling
 Boyiſhneſs, böÿ'iſh-nēs, *n.* childiſhneſs
 Boyiſm, böÿ'izm, *n.* puerility, childiſhneſs
 Brabble, bräb'bl, *n.* a clamorous conteſt
 Brace, bräſe, *n.* uncture, bandage, a pair, line, couple, tightneſs
 Brace, bräſe, *v. a.* to bind, to ſtrain up
 Bracelet, bräſe'lēt, *n.* an ornament for the arms (ener
 Bracer, bräſe'ür, *n.* a bandage, a ſtrength-
 Brach, brätch, *n.* a bitch hound
 Brachial, bräk'yäl, *a.* belonging to the arm
 Brachygraphy, bräk-ig'ra-ſe, *n.* the art of ſhort writing
 Brack, bräk, *n.* a breach
 Bracket, bräk'it, *n.* a ſmall ſupport of wood
 Brackiſh, bräk'iſh, *a.* ſaliſh

māde, lād, fēet,

pōor, bōok, lāw,

Brad, brād, *n.* a small nail, a small gimblet

Brag, brāg, *n.* a boast, parade

Brag, brāg, *v. n.* to boast, to swagger, to

Braggadocio, brāg-ga-dō'she, *n.* a boasting fellow

Braggart, brāg'gürt, *n.* a boaster

Bragger, brāg'gür, *n.* a boaster

Braid, brāde, *n.* a texture, a knot

Braid, brāde, *v. a.* to weave together

Brails, brälze, *n.* small ropes reeved through blocks

Brain, brāne, *n.* soft substance within the skull, sense, understanding

Brain, brāne, *v. n.* to kill by knocking out the brains

Brainless, brāne'lēs, *a.* silly, foolish

Brainpan, brāne'pān, *n.* the skull containing the brain

Brainsick, brāne'sik, *a.* diseased in the

Brake, brāke, *im.* of the verb *to break*

Brake, brāke, *n.* fern, brambles, instrument for dressing flax, a kneading trough

Braky, hrāke'e, *a.* thorny, prickly, rough

Bramble, brām'bl, *n.* blackberry bush, any prickly bush

Bran, brān, *n.* the husks of ground corn

Branch, brāntch, *n.* a small bough, shoot, part, offspring

Branch, brāntch, *v. a.* and *n.* to divide as into branches, to adorn; to spread into separate parts, to speak diffusively

Branchless, brāntch'lēs, *a.* without branches

Branchy, brāntch'e, *a.* full of branches

Brand, bränd, *n.* a mark, a sword of justice, a lighted stick

Brand, bränd, *v. a.* to mark with a hot iron, to mark with a note of infamy

Brandish, bränd'ish, *v. a.* to flourish, to wave, to shake

Brandy, brän'de, *n.* a strong liquor distilled from wine

Brangle, brän'gl, *n.* a squabble, wrangle

Brangle, brän'gl, *v. a.* to squabble, to wrangle

Brank, bränk, *n.* buck wheat (with bran)

Brangy, brän'ne, *a.* like bran, abounding

Brasier, brā'zhür, *n.* a worker in brass

Brazil, brā'zēel, *n.* an American wood, used in dying

Brass, brās, *n.* a yellow metal, impudence

Brassiness, brāl'si-nēs, *n.* an appearance like brass

Brass, brāl'se, *a.* partaking of brass, impudent

Brat, brät, *n.* a child, so called in contempt, offspring

Bravado, bra-vā'do, *n.* a boast, a brag

Brave, brāve, *n.* a Hector, a bully

Brave, brāve, *a.* courageous, gallant, noble, excellent

Brave, brāve, *v. a.* to challenge, to defy

Bravery, brāv'e-re, *n.* courage, magnanimity

Bravo, brā'vo, *n.* a man, who murders for hire

Brawl, brāwl, *n.* noise, quarrel, scurrility

Brawl, brāwl, *v. a.* to quarrel, to speak loud and indecently

Brawler, brāwl'ür, *n.* a wrangler

Brawn, brāwn, *n.* the flesh of a boar, calf of the leg

Brawniness, brāwn'i-nēs, *n.* hardness

Brawny, brāwn'e, *a.* fleshy, muscular, bulky

Bray, brā, *n.* noise, a great sound

Bray, brā, *v. a.* to pound in a mortar, to cry like an ass

fēe'faw, part, bōy,

nōw, thou, thīck.

Brayer, brā'ūr, *n.* one, who brays; an instrument to stir up ink

and throw out air by the lungs, to exercise; to live, to rest

Braze, brāze, *v. a.* to solder with brassBreathing, brēthe'ing, *n.* aspiration, secret prayer, ventBrazen brā'zn, *a.* made of brass, impudentBreathless, brēth'lēs, *a.* out of breath, spent, dead (breedBrazen, brā'zn, *v. n.* to be impudent, to bully (wretchBred, brēd, *im.* and *part.* of the verb *re*Breech, brīch, *n.* backside, back of a gunBreech, brīch, *v. a.* to put into breeches,Brazenface, brā'zn-fāse, *n.* an impudentBrazenfaced, brā'zn-fāste, *a.* impudent, shameless (quarrelBreach, brēetch, *n.* an opening, difference,Bread, brēd, *n.* food made of ground cornBread corn, brēd'kāwrn, *n.* grain of which bread is made (to sideBreadth, brēdth, *n.* the measure from sideBreak, brāke, *n.* an opening, pause, interruptionBreak, brāke, *v. a.* and *n. ir.* broke, andbrake, *im.* bro-ken, *part.* to part by

force, to tame, to destroy; to become

bankrupt (wave

Breaker, brāke'ūr, *n.* one, who breaks, aBreakfast, brēk'fāst, *n.* the first meal in the

day (meal in the day

Breakfast, brēk'fāst, *v. n.* to eat the firstBreakneck, brāke'nēk, *n.* a steep place endangering the neckBreast, brēst, *n.* the part of the human

body between the neck and belly, the

teats of women, a part of a beast; heart,

conscience, passions

Breasthigh, brēst'hī, *a.* up to the breastBreastplate, brēst'plate, *n.* armor for the

breast

Breastwork, brēst'wūrck, *n.* a guard as high

as the breast

Breath, brēth, *n.* life, moving air, breeze,

respite, rest, ease, an instant

Breathe, brēthe, *v. a.* and *n.* to draw inBreeder, brēed'ūr, *n.* that, which produces any thing, a female that is prolific, one taking pains to raise a breed, a contriver (nersBreeding, brēed'ing, *n.* education, man-Breeze, brēeze, *n.* a gentle galeBreezy, brēez'e, *a.* fanned with gales, coolingBrethren, brēth'rēn, *n. pl.* of brothersBreviary, brēv'ya-re, *n.* an epitome, the

book containing the daily service of the

papal church (extract

Breviat, brēv'yāt, *n.* a compendium, copy,Breviature, brēv'yāt-ure, *n.* an abbreviation (nessBrevity, brēv'ī-te, *n.* conciseness, short-Brew, brūe, *v. a.* to make liquors, to con-

trive, to plot

Brewer, brū'ūr, *n.* one, who brewsBrewhouse, brū'hōwse, *n.* a house to brew

in (brewed

Brewing, brū'ing, *n.* quantity of liquor

B R I

māde, lād, fēet,

Bribe, brībe, *n.* a gift to pervert the judgment

Bribe, brībe, *v. a.* to give bribes

Briber, brīb'ūr, *n.* one, who gives bribes

Bribery, brīb'ēr-e, *n.* the act of giving or receiving bribes

Brick, brīk, *n.* a mass of burnt clay

Brick, brīk, *v. a.* to lay with bricks

Brickbat, brīk'bāt, *n.* a piece of brick

Brickdust, brīk'dūst, *n.* the dust of bricks

Brickkiln, brīk'kīl, *n.* a place to burn bricks in

Bricklayer, brīk'lā-ūr, *n.* a brick mason

Brickmaker, brīk'māk-ūr, *n.* one, who makes bricks

Bridal, brīde'āl, *n.* belonging to a wedding, nuptial

Bride, brīde, *n.* a woman newly married

Bridebed, brīde'hēd, *n.* marriage bed

Bridegroom, brīde'grōom, *n.* a man newly married

Bridemen, brīde'mēn, *n.* } the attendants on the bride and bridegroom

Bridemaids, brīde'mādze, *n.* }

Bridewell, brīde'wēl, *n.* a house of correction

Bridge, brīj, *n.* a building raised over water for the convenience of passing, the upper part of the nose, the supporter of strings in stringed instruments of music

Bridge, brīj, *v. a.* to make a bridge

Bridle, brīdl, *n.* a headstall, restraint, check

Bridle, brīdl, *v. a.* to put on a bridle, to restrain, to govern

Brief, brēef, *n.* short extract, letters patent giving licence for a charitable col-

B R I

pōor, bōok, lāw,

lection, cases written, a measure of quantity in music

Brief, brēef, *n.* short, concise, contracted

Brier, brī'ūr, *n.* a prickly plant

Briery, brī'ēr-e, *a.* rough, full of briers

Brigade, brīg-āde', *n.* a division of an army, a body of forces

Brigadier General, brīg-a-dēer'jēn'e-rāl, *n.* an officer next to a major general

Brigand, bre-gaw, * *n.* a robber, vagabond

Brigantine, brīg'an-tīne, *n.* a light vessel, a coat of mail

Bright, brīte, *a.* shining, clear, evident, witty, acute

Brighten, brīte'n, *v. a.* and *n.* to make bright, to polish; to grow bright

Brightness, brīte'nēs, *n.* splendor, lustre, acuteness (or

Brilliancy, brīl'yān-se, *n.* lustre, splend-

Brilliant, brīl'yānt, *a.* splendid, shining, sparkling (a fountain

Brim, brīm, *n.* the edge, lip, cup, bank of

Brimful, brīm'fōol, *a.* full to the top

Brimmer, brīm'mūr, *n.* a bowl full to the top (eral

Brimstone, brīm'stone, *n.* sulphur a mineral

Brimstonny, brīm'ston-e, *a.* full of brimstone

Brinded, brīnd'ēd, *a.* streaked, tabby

Brindle, brīn'dl, *n.* state of being brinded

Brindled, brīnd'lēd, *a.* brinded, streaked

Brine, brīne, *n.* water impregnated with salt

Bring, brīng, *v. a. ir.* brought, *im.* and *part.* to fetch, to conduct, to lead, to prevail upon

* The letters *nd*, have a nasal sound ; but so soft as scarcely to be heard.

fēe'saw, pãrt, böy; nōw, thou, thīck:

- Bringer, brīng'ūr, *n.* one, who brings
 Brinish, brīne'ish, *a.* having the taste of
 brine (a precipice)
 Brink, brīnk, *n.* the edge of a place, as of
 Briny, brīne'e, *a.* saltish
 Brisk, brīsk, *a.* lively, gay, vivacious,
 bright (mal)
 Brisket, brīsk'īt, *n.* the breast of an ani-
 Briskly, brīsk'le, *ad.* actively, vigorously
 Briskness, brīsk'nēs, *n.* activity, vigor, gai-
 ety
 Bristle, brīst'l, *n.* the stiff hair of swine
 Bristle, brīst'l, *v. a.* to raise bristles; to
 grow angry
 Bristly, brīst'le, *a.* set with bristles
 Britain, brīt'ūn, *n.* the island of England
 Britannic, brīt-tān'nik, *n.* belonging to
 Britain
 British, brīt'ish, *a.* belonging to Britain
 Brittle, brīt'l, *a.* fragile, apt to break
 Brittleness, brīt'l-nēs, *n.* fragility
 Broach, brōtch, *n.* a spit, a small breast
 buckle (ster)
 Broach, brōtch, *v. a.* to spit, to tap, to ut-
 Broacher, brōtch'ūr, *n.* an opener, a teli-
 er of any thing (coarse)
 Broad, brāwd, *a.* wide, open, fulsome,
 Broadcloth, brāwd'klōth, *n.* a fine kind of
 cloth
 Broaden, brāwd'n, *v. a.* and *n.* to make
 broad; to grow broad
 Broadside, brāwd'sīde, *n.* side of a ship,
 volley, a large sheet
 Broadsword, brāwd'fōrd, *n.* a sword with
 a broad blade
 Broadwise, brāwd'wīze, *ad.* according to
 the direction of the breadth
 Brocade, bro-kāde', *n.* a rich flowered silk
- Brocaded, bro-kāde'ēd, *a.* dress in bro-
 cade, woven as brocade
 Brocage, brōke'ij, *n.* the trade of dealing
 in old things (bage)
 Broccoli, brōk'ko-lī, *n.* a species of cab-
 Brogue, brōg, *n.* a kind of shoe, a corrupt
 dialect
 Broider, brōy'dūr, *v. a.* to adorn with cu-
 rious needle work (fer work)
 Broider, brōy'dēr-e, *n.* embroidery, flow-
 Broil, brōyl, *n.* a tumult, a quarrel
 Broil, brōyl, *v. a.* to roast on the fire, to
 be very hot (ker)
 Brokage, brōke'ij, *n.* the trade of a bro-
 Broker, brōke'ūr, *n.* a factor, a pimp
 Broken, brōke'n, *part.* of the verb *to break*
 Bronchial, brōnk'yāl, *a.* belonging to the
 throat
 Bronze, brōnz, *n.* brass, a medal
 Brooch, brōtch, *n.* a jewel (els)
 Brooch, brōtch, *v. a.* to adorn with jew-
 Brood, brōod, *n.* offspring, progeny, pro-
 duction
 Brood, brōod, *v. a.* and *n.* to cherish; to
 set on eggs, to muse
 Brook, brōok, *n.* a running water, a rivu-
 let (be content)
 Brook, brōok, *v. a.* and *n.* to endure; to
 Broom, brōom, *n.* a shrub, a besom
 Broomstick, brōom'stik, *n.* the handle of a
 broom
 Broomy, brōom'e, *a.* full of brooms
 Broth, brāwth, *n.* liquor in which flesh is
 boiled
 Brothel, brōth'il, *n.* a bawdy house
 Brother, brūsh'ūr, *n.* a male born of the
 same parents, a human being, one of the
 same occupation

māde, lād, fēet,

pōor; bōok, lāw,

Brotherhood, brūth'ūr-hōod, *n.* fraternity, society

Brotherly, brūth'ūr-le, *a.* natural to brothers, becoming a brother

Brought, brāwt, *im.* and *part.* of the verb to bring

Brow, brōw, *n.* the forehead, the edge of any high place

Browbeat, brōw'bēet, *v. a. in* brow-beat, *im.* brow-beat-en, *part.* to depress with stern looks

Brown, brōwn, *a.* the name of a color

Brownish, brōwn'ish, *a.* somewhat brown

Browse, brōwze, *n.* tender branches for cattle to eat

Browse, brōwze, *v. a.* to eat tender branches

Bruise, brūze, *n.* a hurt in the flesh

Bruise, brūze, *v. a.* to injure with a bruise

Bruit, brōot, *n.* a rumor, a noise, report

Brumal, brū'māl, *a.* belonging to winter

Brunett, bru-nēt', *n.* a woman with a brown complexion

Brunt, brūnt, *n.* shock, blow, stroke

Brush, brūsh, *n.* a hair instrument for rubbing, an attack, shrubs

Brush, brūsh, *v. a.* and *n.* to rub with a brush; to move hastily

Brusher, brūsh'ūr, *n.* one, who brushes

Brushwood, brūsh'wōod, *n.* rough shrubby thickets (a brush

Brushy, brūsh'e, *a.* rough or shaggy, like

Brustle, brūt'l, *v. n.* to crackle

Brutal, brūtāl, *a.* cruel, savage

Brutality, bru-tāl'i-te, *n.* savageness

Brutalize, brūtāl-ize, *v. a.* and *n.* to make brutal; to grow brutal

Brute, brūte, *n.* a creature without reason

Brute, brūte, *a.* senseless, savage, ferocious

Brutish, brūte'ish, *a.* bestial, rough, ignorant

Brutishness, brūte'ish-nēs, *n.* brutality

Bubble, büb'bl, *n.* a small bladder of water, a cheat, a false show

Bubble, büb'bl, *v. a.* and *n.* to cheat; to rise in bubbles

Bubby, büb'be, *n.* a woman's breast

Bubo, bā'bo, *n.* a tumor in the groins

Buccaniers, hūk-kān-ēerz', *n.* pirates in America

Buck, bük, *n.* the male of deer, rabbits, &c. a soap, suds to wash clothes

Buck, bük, *v. a.* to soak and wash linen, to couple as bucks and does

Buckbasket, bük'bāik-it, *n.* the basket in which clothes are carried to be washed

Bucket, bük'it, *n.* a vessel to draw or carry water

Buckle, bük'l, *n.* a link of metal to fasten the shoe or other things, a curl

Buckle, bük'l, *v. a.* and *n.* to fasten with a buckle, to curl; to apply to, to engage with, to bend, to curl

Buckler, bük'ūr, *n.* a shield

Buckram, bük'rūm, *n.* linen cloth stiffened with gum

Buckthorn, bük'thörn, *n.* a prickly shrub

Bucolic, bu-kōl'ik, *n.* a pastoral song

Bucolic, bu-kōl'ik, *a.* pastoral (plant

Bud, būd, *n.* the first shoot of a tree or

Bud, būd, *v. a.* and *n.* to inoculate; to put forth the first shoots

Budge, būj, *v. n.* to stir, to move

Budget, būj'ēt, *n.* a bag, store, stock

Buff, būf, *n.* leather made of a buffalo's skin, a color nearly resembling yellow, a military coat

fēyaw, pàrt, böy,

nōw, thou, thīck.

Buffalo, bŭf'fa-lo, *n.* a kind of wild ox
 Buffet, bŭf'fēt, *n.* a blow with the fist
 Buffet, bŭf'fēt, *n.* a kind of cupboard
 Buffet, bŭf'fēt, *v. a.* to strike with the fist,
 to afflict (low jester)
 Buffoon, bŭf-fōon', *n.* an arch fellow, a
 Buffoonery, bŭf fōon'èr-e, *n.* low jests,
 scurrility
 Bug, bŭg, *n.* a stinking insect
 Bugbear, bŭg'bōre, *n.* a frightful object,
 false dread
 Buggy, bŭg'ge, *a.* abounding with bugs
 Buglehorn, bŭ'gl-hōrn, *n.* a hunting horn
 Bogle, bŭ'gl, *n.* a shining head of brass
 Build, bŭld, *v. a.* and *n. ir.* build-ed, built,
im. builded, built, *part.* to raise a build-
 ing; to depend upon
 Builder, bŭld'ēr, *n.* one, who builds, an
 architect
 Building, bŭld'ing, *n.* a fabric, an edifice
 Built, bŭlt, *n.* the form, the structure
 Built, bŭlt, *im.* and *part.* of *to build*
 Bulb, bŭlb, *n.* a round body, or root
 Bulbaceous, bŭlb-ā'shŭs, *a.* } containing
 Bulbous, bŭlb'ŭs, *a.* } bulbs
 Bulge, bŭlj, *v. n.* to let in water, to jut
 out
 Bulk, bŭlk, *n.* size, chief part, stall, bench
 Bulkiness, bŭlk'ī-nēs, *n.* greatness of stat-
 ure or size
 Bulky, bŭlk'e, *a.* lusty, big, large, heavy
 Bull, bŭol, *n.* the male of cattle, a blund-
 er, the Pope's edict, one of the 12 signs
 of the zodiac
 Bullbaiting, bŭol'bāte-ing, *n.* a fight of
 dogs with bulls
 Bulldog, bŭol'dōg, *n.* a dog remarkable
 for courage

Bullhead, bŭol'hēd, *n.* a stupid fellow, a
 Bullice, bŭol'lēs, *n.* a wild four plum (fish)
 Bullet, bŭol'lit, *n.* a round ball of metal
 Bullion, bŭol'yŭn, *n.* gold or silver un-
 wrought (ing)
 Bullition, bŭol-lŭsh'yŭn, *n.* the act of boil-
 Bullock, bŭol'lŭk, *n.* a young bull, a steer
 Bulletin, bŭol-la-tāw', *n.* a register of le-
 gislative proceedings
 Bully, bŭol'le, *n.* a noise, a quarrelling
 fellow (bear)
 Bully, bŭol'le, *v. a.* to hector, to over-
 Bulrush, bŭol'rŭsh, *n.* a large rush
 Bulwark, bŭol'wŭrk, *n.* a fortification, a
 security
 Bulwark, bŭol'wŭrk, *v. a.* to fortify
 Bum, bŭm, *n.* the breech
 Bumbailiff, bŭm-bā'lif, *n.* a bailiff of the
 lowest kind
 Bump, bŭmp, *n.* a swelling, a blow
 Bump, bŭmp, *v. a.* and *n.* to thump; to
 make a loud noise
 Bumper, bŭmp'ŭr, *n.* a cup or glass filled
 Bumpkin, bŭmp'kīn, *n.* an awkward per-
 son, a clown (lump)
 Burch, bŭntch, *n.* a knot, cluster, hard
 Bunch, bŭntch, *v. n.* to grow into a pro-
 tuberance
 Bunchy, bŭntch'e, *a.* growing in bunches
 Bundle, bŭn'dl, *n.* things bound together
 Bundle, bŭn'dl, *v. a.* and *n.* to bind things
 together; to bed indecently with one
 of another sex unmarried
 Bung, bŭng, *n.* a stopper for a barrel, or
 any cask
 Bung, bŭng, *v. a.* to stop close
 Bung-hole, bŭng'hole, *n.* the hole at which
 any cask is filled

māde, lād, fēet,

- Bungle, būng'gl, *n.* a botch
 Bungle, būng'gl, *v. a.* to botch, to perform clumsily
 Bungler, būng'glūk, *n.* a clumsy workman
 Bunt, būnt, *v. a.* and *n.* to strike with the head; to swell out
 Bunter, būn'tūr, *n.* a mean woman, a whore
 Buoy, bōy, *n.* a piece of cork or wood floating, tied to a weight; a mark
 Buoy, bōy, *v. a.* and *n.* to float; to keep afloat
 Buoyancy, bōy'ān-fe, *n.* the quality of floating
 Buoyant, bōy'ānt, *a.* which will not sink, floating (plant)
 Bur, būr, *n.* the prickly round head of a
 Burden, būrd'n, *n.* a load, birth, uneasiness
 Burden, būrd'n, *v. a.* to load, to incumber
 Burdener, būrd'n-ūr, *n.* a loader, an oppressor
 Burdenous, būrd'n-ūs, *a.* grievous, oppressive, heavy
 Burdensome, būrd'n-sūm, *a.* grievous
 Bureau, bu-rō', *n.* a chest of drawers
 Burgage, būr'gij, *n.* a tenure proper to cities and towns
 Burgamot, būr'gā-mōt, *n.* a species of pear
 Burgeois, būr-gōy', *n.* a citizen
 Burgess, būr'jēs, *n.* a citizen, a representative
 Burgh, būr, *n.* a corporate town
 Burgher, būrg'ūr, *n.* a man free of a borough
 Burglary, būr'glā-re, *n.* house breaking
 Burgomaster, būr'go-mās-tūr, *n.* one employed in the government of a city

pōor, bōok, lāw,

- Burial, bēr'ī-āl, *n.* a funeral, act of burying
 Burine, bū'rīn, *n.* a graving tool
 Burlesque, būr-lēsk', *n.* ridicule, ludicrous language
 Burlesque, būr-lēsk', *v. a.* to ridicule, to rally
 Burliness, būr'li-nēs, *n.* greatness of stature
 Burly, būr'le, *a.* bulky, great of stature
 Burn būrn, *v. a.* and *n. ir.* burn-ed, burnt, *im.* burn-ed, burnt, *part.* to consume with fire; to be in a passion
 Burn, būrn, *n.* a hurt caused by fire
 Burner, būrn'ūr, *n.* one, who burns
 Burnet, būrn'ēt, *n.* the name of a plant
 Burning, būrn'ing, *n.* state of inflammation (bright)
 Burnish, būrn'ish, *v. a.* to polish, to make
 Burnisher, būrn'ish-ūr, *n.* one, who burnishes; a tool for burnishing
 Burnt, būrnt, *im.* and *part.* of the verb *to burn*
 Burr, būr, *n.* the lobe or lap of the ear
 Burrel, būr'rēl, *n.* a pear, an insect
 Burrelshot, būr'rēl-shōt, *n.* nails, stones, &c. shot out of a cannon (rabbit hole)
 Burrow, būr'ro, *n.* a corporate town, a
 Burrow, būr'ro, *v. n.* to make holes as rabbits, to mine (lege)
 Bursar, būr'sūr, *n.* the treasurer of a college
 Burs, būrs, *n.* an exchange for merchants
 Burst, būrst, *n.* a sudden disruption
 Burst, būrst, *v. a.* and *n. ir.* burst, *im.* and *part.* to break suddenly; to fly open
 Bury, bēr're, *n.* a dwelling place
 Bury, bēr're, *v. a.* to put into a grave, to conceal
 Bush, bōosh, *n.* a thick shrub, tail of a fox

fēe'law, pàrt, böy, nõw, thou, thĭck.

Bushei, böösh'el, *n.* a dry measure of four pecks
(ing bushy)

Bushiness, böösh'i-nēs, *n.* the quality of being bushy

Bushy, böösh'e, *a.* thick, full of branches

Business, biz'nēs, *n.* employment, occupation
(to keep down their stays)

Busk, büsk, *n.* whale bone worn by women

Buskin, bük'in, *n.* a kind of half boot, worn on the stage

Buskined, büsk'ind, *a.* dressed in buskins

Buss, büs, *n.* a kiss, a boat for fishing

Buss, büs, *v. a.* to kiss

Bust, büst, *n.* a statue representing a man to his breast

Bustard, büst'ürd, *n.* a wild turkey

Bustle, büs'l, *n.* a tumult, a hurry

Bustle, büs'l, *v. n.* to be busy, to hurry

Bustler, büs'lür, *n.* an active stirring man

Busy, biz'ze, *a.* active, employed, meddling
(meddling person)

Busy body, biz'ze-böd'e, *n.* an officious

But, бүt, *conj.* except, yet, than, nevertheless
(thing)

But, бүt, *n.* a boundary, the end of a

But end, бүt'end, *n.* the blunt end of any thing
(inals to sell)

Butcher, böotch'ür, *n.* one who kills animals

Butcher, böotch'ür, *v. a.* to kill, to murder

Butcherly, böotch'ür-le, *a.* cruel, bloody, barbarous

Butchery, böotch'ür-e, *n.* the trade of a butcher, murder, cruelty

Butler, бүt'lür, *n.* a servant employed in furnishing the table
(a butler)

Buterage, бүt'ür-aje, *n.* money paid to

Butment, бүt'ment, *n.* the support of an arch
(cule, a stroke in fencing)

Butt, бүt, *n.* a mark, an object of ridicule

Butt, бүt, *v. a.* to strike with the head like a ram

Butter, бүt'ür, *n.* an unctuous substance made from cream

Butter, бүt'ür, *v. a.* to smear with butter

Butterfly, бүt'ür-flī, *n.* a beautiful insect

Butteris, бүt'ür-is, *n.* a farrier's paring tool
(churned cream)

Buttermilk, бүt'ür-milk, *n.* the whey of

Buttertooth, бүt'ür-töoth, *n.* the great broad fore tooth

Butter woman, бүt'ür-wöom'ün, *n.* a woman, who sells butter

Buttery, бүt'ür-e, *n.* a place where provisions are kept

Buttery, бүt'ür-e, *a.* smeared with butter

Buttock, бүt'ük, *n.* the rump, part near the tail

Button, бүt'n, *n.* any knob or ball; a bud

Button, бүt'n, *v. a.* to fasten with a button

Buttonhole, бүt'n-hole, *n.* a hole to fasten the button

Buttress, бүt'trēs, *n.* a prop, support

Buttyraceous, бүt-e-rā'shūs, *a.* having the qualities of butter

Buxom, бүk'lüm, *a.* lively, wanton, jolly

Buxomness, бүk'lüm-nēs, *n.* wantonness

Buy, bī, *v. a. tr.* bought, *im.* and *part.* to pay a price for
(chaser)

Buyer, bī'ür, *n.* one, who buys; a purchaser

Buzz, бүz, *n.* a hum, whisper, talk

Buzz, бүz, *v. a.* and *n.* to talk; to hum like bees

Buzzard, бүz'zürd, *n.* a species of the hawk, a dunce

Buzzer, бүz'zür, *n.* a secret whisperer

By, bī, *prep.* it denotes the agent, cause, means, &c.

māde, lād, fāet,

- By, bī, *ad.* near, at a small distance
 By and by, bī-ānd-bī, *ad.* in a short time
 By, bī, *n.* something not the direct object
 of regard
 Byend, bī'ēnd, *n.* private interest
 Bylaw, bī'lāw, *n.* rules for societies
 Bypath, bī'pāth, *n.* a private or obscure
 path
 Bystander, bī'stānd-ūr, *n.* a looker on
 Bye, bī, *n.* a dwelling, stability
 Byword, bī'wūrd, *n.* a cant word, a prov-
 erb, a reproach

C.

- C**AB, kāb, *n.* an Hebrew measure, about
 3 pints
 Cabal, ka-bāl', *n.* a private junto of men,
 an intrigue (trigues)
 Cabal, ka-bāl', *v.* *n.* to form private in-
 Cabalist, kāb'āl-ist, *n.* one skilled in Jew-
 ish traditions
 Cabalistical, kāb-āl-ist'ik-āl, *a.* secret, mys-
 terious (triguer)
 Caballer, ka-bāl'lūr, *n.* a plotter, an in-
 Cabbage, kāb'bij, *n.* a garden plant
 Cabbage, kāb'bij, *v. a.* to steal in cutting
 clothes
 Cabin, kāb'in, *n.* an apartment in a ship,
 a cottage
 Cabinet, kāb'in-ēt, *n.* a set of drawers, a
 private room for consultation
 Cabinet council, kāb'in-ēt-kōwn'sel, *n.* a
 private council
 Cabinet maker, kāb'in-ēt-māke'ūr, *n.* one,
 who makes small nice work in wood
 Cable, kā'bl, *n.* a great rope for an an-
 chor

pōor, bōok, lāw,

- Cachetical, ka-kēt'ik-āl, *a.* having a sick,
 ly habit of body
 Cachexy, ka-kēks'e, *n.* a sickly habit of
 body (laughter)
 Cachination, kāk-in-nā'shūn, *n.* loud
 Cackle, kāk'l, *n.* the voice of a goose or
 hen
 Cackle, kāk'l, *v. n.* to make a noise like a
 goose or hen
 Cacoehymy, ka-kōk'i-me, *n.* a depraved
 state of the blood
 Cacophony, ka-kōf'o-ne, *n.* a bad sound
 of words
 Cacuminate, ka-kū'ml-nate, *v. a.* to make
 sharp or pyramidal
 Cadaverous, ka-dāv'ē-rūs, *a.* relating to a
 dead body
 Cade, kāde, *a.* tame, soft, tender
 Cadence, kā'dēns, *n.* fall of the voice, tone
 Cadent, kā'dēnt, *a.* falling down
 Cadet, ka-dēr', *n.* a younger brother, a
 volunteer (north)
 Cæcias, seesh'yās, *n.* a wind the
 Cæsurā, se-sū'ra, *n.* a figure in poetry, by
 which a short syllable, after a complete
 foot, is made long, a pause in verse
 Cæsurā, se-sū'ral, *a.* belonging to the cæ-
 sura
 Cag, kāg, *n.* a little barrel, containing from
 one to four gallons
 Cage, kāje, *n.* a place of confinement
 Cage, kāje, *v. a.* to inclose in a cage
 Cajole, ka-jōle', *v. a.* to flatter, to soothe,
 to deceive (let)
 Cajoler, ka-jōle'ūr, *n.* a flatterer, a wheed-
 ler
 Cajolery, ka-jōle'ēr-e, *n.* flattery
 Caisson, ka-sōon', *n.* a chest of bombs and
 powder

fēe'faw, pàrt, böy, nõw, thou, thĭck.

- Cañiff, kã'tif, *n.* a base villain, a knave
 Cake, kãke, *n.* a kind of sweet bread
 Cake, kãke, *v. n.* to harden as dough in the oven
 Calamanco, kãl-a-mãn'ko, *n.* a kind of woolien stuff
 Calamine, kãl'a-mine, *n.* a kind of fossil bituminous earth
 Calamitous, kã-lãm'i-tüs, *a.* unhappy, miserable (ery
 Calamity, kã-lãm'i-te, *n.* misfortune, mis-
 Calamus, kãl'a-müs, *n.* a reed of sweet scented wood (net
 Calask, ka-lãsk', *n.* a small carriage, a bon-
 Calcarious, kãl-kã'ri-üs, *a.* partaking of the nature of calx
 Calceated, kãl'se-ate-ëd, *a.* shod, fitted with shoes
 Calcination, kãl-sin-ã'shün, *n.* a pulverizing by fire
 Calcinator, kãl-sin'a-tür-e, *n.* a vessel used in calcination
 Calcine, kãl-sine', *v. a.* and *n.* to burn to a powder; to become a powder by heat
 Calculate, kãl'ku-late, *v. a.* to compute, to reckon
 Calculation, kãl-ku-lã'shün, *n.* a computation, a reckoning
 Calculator, kãl-ku-lã'tür, *n.* a computer, a reckoner
 Calculatory, kãl'ku-la-tür-e, *a.* belonging to calculation
 Calculous, kãl'ku-lüs, *a.* stony, gritty
 Calculus, kãl'ku-lüs, *n.* the stone in the bladder
 Caldron, kãwl'drün, *n.* a large kettle
 Calefaction, kãl-e-fãk'shün, *n.* the act of heating, the state of being heated
 Calefactive, ka-le-fãk'tiv, *a.* heating, that which makes any thing hot
 Calefactory, ka-le-fãk'tür-e, *a.* that which heats (heated
 Calefy, kãl'e-fi, *v. n.* to grow hot, to be
 Calendar, kãl'in-dür, *n.* an almanac, a yearly register
 Calender, kãl'in-dür, *n.* a hotpress
 Calender, kãl'in-dür, *v. a.* to dress cloth
 Calendrer, kãl'i-'ür, *n.* the person, who calenders
 Calends, kãl'ëndz, *n.* the first day of every month
 Calenture, kãl'in-türe, *n.* a sun fever, frequent at sea
 Calf, kãf, *n.* young of a cow, thick part of the leg
 Calice, kãl'is, *n.* a cup
 Calico, kãl'i-ko, *n.* an Indian stuff made of cotton
 Calid, kãl'id, *a.* hot, burning
 Calidity, ka-lid'i-'e, *n.* heat
 Caliph, kãl'if, *n.* the high priest of the Saracens (cloudiness
 Caligation, kãl-ig-ã'shün, *n.* darkness,
 Caliginous, ka-li'ig-in-üs, *a.* obscure, dark
 Caligraphy, ka-lig'ra-fe, *n.* beautiful writing (ship
 Calk, kãwk, *v. a.* to stop the leaks of a
 Calker, kãwk'ür, *n.* one, who calks
 Call, kãwl, *n.* a demand, summons, divine vocation
 Call, kãwl, *v. a.* to name, to invite, to invoke, to summon
 Calling, kãwling, *n.* employment, profession (out pain
 Callosity, kãl-lõs'fi-te, *n.* a swelling with-
 Callous, kãl'lüs, *a.* hardened, insensible

māde, lād, fēet,

Callow, kǎi'lo, *n.* naked, wanting feathersCallus, kǎl'lūs, *n.* a glutinous substance growing about the fracture of bonesCalm, kām, *a.* quiet, serene, unruffledCalm, kām, *v. a.* to pacify, to quietCalmer, kām'ūr, *n.* the person, or thing, that quietsCalmness, kām'nēs, *n.* quietness, serenity, peace (sublimed)Calomel, kǎl'o-mēl, *n.* mercury six timesCalorific, kǎl-o-rif'ik, *a.* heating, producing heatCalf, kǎve, *v. n.* to bring forth a calfCalumniate, ka-lūm'nī-ate, *v. a.* to slander (erCalumniation, ka-lūm-nī-ā'shūn, *n.* slanderCalumniator, ka-lūm-nī-ā'tūr, *n.* a slandererCalumnious, ka-lūm'nī-ūs, *a.* slanderousCalumny, kǎl'ūm-ne, *n.* slander, false charge (limeCalx, kǎlks, *n.* powder made by burning,Cambric, kām'e'brīk, *n.* a kind of fine linenCame, kāmē, *im.* of the verb to comeCamel, kām'ēl, *n.* a beast of burden common in ArabiaCamera obscura, kām'e-ra-ob-skū'ra, *n.* an optical machineCamerated, kām'ūr-ate-ēd, *a.* archedCameration, kām-ūr-ā'shūn, *n.* a vaulting or arching (and silkCamlet, kām'lēt, *n.* a mixed stuff of woolCamomile, kām'o-mīle, *n.* a plant (diersCamp, kāmp, *n.* the order of tents for sol-Camp, kāmp, *v. n.* to lodge in tentsCampaign, kām-pāne', *n.* a large, open, level country, the time an army keeps the field

pōor, bōok, lāw,

Campestral, kām-pēf'trāl, *a.* growing in the fieldsCamphire, kām'fūr, *n.* a white gumCanphorate, kām'to-rate, *a.* impregnated with camphireCan, kǎn, *n.* a cupCan, kǎn, *v. n. ir.* could, *im.* to be able, to have powerCanaille, ka-nāle', *n.* the lowest peopleCanal, ka-nāl', *n.* a basin, or course, of waterCanary, ka-nā're, *n.* wine brought from the Canaries, sackCanary bird, ka-nā're-būrd, *n.* an excellent singing birdCancel, kǎn'sēl, *v. a.* to blot out, to destroy, to effaceCancer, kǎn'sūr, *n.* a crabfish, a corrosive sore, one of the 12 signs of the zodiacCancerate, kǎn'sūr-ate, *v. n.* to become a cancerCanceration, kǎn-sūr-ā'shūn, *n.* the act of becoming cancerousCancerous, kǎn'sūr-ūs, *a.* inclining to a cancerCancrine, kǎn'krīn, *a.* having the qualities of a crabCandent, kǎn'dēnt, *a.* hot, burningCandid, kǎn'dīd, *a.* white, fair, ingenuousCandidate, kǎn'dī-date, *n.* a competitor for a placeCandify, kǎn'dī-fī, *v. a.* to make whiteCandle, kǎn'dl, *n.* a light made of tallow, wax, &c.Candlemas, kǎn'dl-mās, *n.* the feast of the purification of the Virgin MaryCandlestick, kǎn'dl-stīk, *n.* an instrument which holds candles

fēe'faw, pàrt, bōy, nōw, thou, thīck.

- Candor, kǎn'dūr, *n.* sweetness of temper, purity of mind
 Candy, kǎn'de, *v. a.* and *n.* to conserve with sugar; to congeal
 Cane, kǎne, *n.* a walking stick, a plant from which sugar is made
 Cane, kǎne, *v. a.* to beat with a cane
 Canicular, ka-nǐk'u-lūr, *a.* belonging to the dog star
 Canine, kǎ-nīae', *a.* having the properties of a dog (basket)
 Canister, kǎn'is-tūr, *n.* box for tea, a small
 Canker, kǎnk'ūr, *n.* corrosion, virulence, a disease, a worm that destroys trees
 Canker, kǎnk'ūr, *v. a.* and *n.* to corrode, to infect; to grow corrupt
 Cannibal, kǎn'nī-bǎl, *n.* a man eater
 Cannon, kǎn'nūn, *n.* a great gun
 Cannonade, kǎn-nūn-ade', *v. a.* to attack with cannon
 Cannonading, kǎn'nūn-ade-īng, *n.* an attack with cannon
 Cannonier, kǎn-nūn-ēer', *n.* an engineer, who manages cannon
 Cannot, kǎn'nōt, of *can* and *not*
 Canoe, ka-nōo', *n.* a boat made by cutting the trunk of a tree into a hollow vessel, a boat made of bark
 Canon, kǎn'ūn, *n.* a law, rule, a member of a cathedral
 Canoness, kǎn'ūn-ēs, *n.* a woman living like a canon
 Canonical, ka-nōn'īk-āl, *a.* scriptural, spiritual, regular
 Canonist, kǎn'ūn-īst, *n.* a professor of the canon law
 Canonization, ka-nōn-iz-ā'shūn, *n.* the making of a saint
 Canonize, kǎn'ūn-ize, *v. a.* to make any one a saint (on)
 Canonry, kǎn'ūn-re, *n.* benefice of a canon
 Canopy, kǎn'o-pe, *n.* a covering spread over the head (canopy)
 Canopy, kǎn'o-pe, *v. a.* to cover with a
 Canorous, ka-nō'rūs, *a.* musical, tuneful
 Cant, kǎnt, *n.* a corrupt dialect, wheedling
 Cant, kǎnt, *v. a.* and *n.* to wheedle, to speak with a particular tone
 Cantata, kǎn-tā'ta, *n.* a song
 Cantation, kǎn-tā'shūn, *n.* the act of singing (gallop)
 Canter, kǎn'tūr, *n.* a hypocrite, a short
 Canter, kǎn'tūr, *v. n.* to gallop short
 Cantharides, kǎn-thār'i-dēz, *n.* Spanish flies to raise blisters
 Canticle, kǎn'tī-kl, *n.* a song, the song of Solomon
 Canto, kǎn'to, *n.* a book, or section, of a poem (a clan)
 Canton, kǎn'tūn, *n.* division of a country,
 Canton, kǎn'tūn, *v. a.* to divide into parts
 Canvass, kǎn'vās, *n.* a coarse stiff cloth, solicitation
 Canvass, kǎn'vās, *v. a.* to examine, to debate, to solicit
 Cany, kǎne'e, full of canes
 Cap, kǎp, *n.* a covering for the head and many other things
 Cap, kǎp, *v. a.* to cover the head, &c.
 Cap-à-pie, kǎp-a-pēe', *n.* from head to foot
 Capability, ka-pa-bīl'i-te, *n.* capacity
 Capable, kǎ'pa-bl, *a.* sufficient, able, qualified
 Capacious, ka-pā'shūs, *a.* wide, large, equal to great design (to qualify)
 Capacitate, ka-pā'l'i-tate, *v. a.* to enable,

māde, lād, fēet,

Capacity, ka-pās'i-te, *n.* ability, room, condition (a horse)Caparison, ka-pār'i-sūn, *n.* a dressing forCape, kāpe, *n.* headland, promontory, the neck piece of a cloak or coatCaper, kā'pūr, *n.* a leap, a jump, a frolic, an acid pickleCaper, kā'pūr, *v. n.* to skip, to danceCaperer, kā'pūr-ūr, *n.* a dancerCapias, kā'pī-ās, *n.* a writ of executionCapillament, ka-pīl'la-mēnt, *n.* small threads growing in the middle of a flowerCapillaceous, ka-pīl-lā'shūs, *a.* } resemb-Capillary, ka-pīl'lūr-e, *a.* } ling hairs, small, minuteCapital, kāp'it-āl, *n.* a principal sum, stock, a large letter, the chief city, or town, the upper part of a pillarCapital, kāp'it-āl, *a.* principal, large, deserving deathCapitation, kāp-it-ā'shūn, *n.* numeration by headsCapitular, kāp-it'ū-lūr, *n.* the body of the statues of a chapter, a member of a chapterCapitulate, kāp-it'u-late, *v. n.* to surrender on certain conditionsCapon, kā'pn, *n.* a castrated cockCaprice, ka-prēse', *n.* fancy, whim, freakCapricious, ka-prīsh'yūs, *a.* fanciful, whimsicalCapricorn, kāp'ri-kāwrn, *n.* one of the 12 signs of the zodiacCapsular, kāp'su-lūr, *a.* hollow like a chestCapsulated, kāp'su-lat-éd, *a.* inclosed, or in a boxCaptain, kāp'tin, *n.* a commander of a ship, or company

pōor, bōok, lâw,

Captaincy, kāp'tin-se, *n.* the office of a captainCaptation, kāp-tā'shūn, *n.* the practice of catching favorCaption, kāp'shūn, *n.* the act of taking any person, the former part of a written instrumentCaptious, kāp'shūs, *a.* insidious, snaring, fretful, given to cavilsCaptiousness, kāp'shūs-nēs, *n.* peevishness, inclination to objectCaptivate, kāp'ti-vate, *v. a.* to charm, to subdueCaptive, kāp'tiv, *n.* one taken in war, one charmed by beautyCaptive, kāp'tiv, *a.* made prisoner in warCaptivity, kāp-tiv'i-te, *n.* servitude, bondage, slaveryCaptor, kāp'tūr, *n.* one, who takes a prisoner or prize (prize)Capture, kāp'tūr, *n.* the act of taking, aCapuchin, ka-pu-shēen', *n.* a friar, a woman's cloakCar, kār, *n.* a cart, a chariot of warCarrack, kār'rāk, *n.* a Spanish ship, galleonCarat, kār'āt, *n.* a weight of 4 grainsCaravan, kār'a-vān, *n.* a troop or body of merchants, or pilgrimsCaravansary, kār-a-vān'sēr-e, *n.* an inn for travellers, or pilgrimsCaraway, kār'a-wa, *n.* a plantCarbine, kār-bīne', *n.* a small gunCarbinier, kār-bī-nēer', *n.* a light horsemanCarbonado, kār-bo-nā'do, *n.* meat cut across to be broiledCarbonado, kār-bo-nā'do, *v. a.* to cut, to broil

fēe'faw, pàrt, böy, nõw, thou, thĭck.

- Carbuncle, kàr'bũnk-l, *n.* a precious stone, a red spot
 Carbuncled, kàr'bũnk-ld, *a.* set with carbuncles, spotted, deformed with pimples
 Carbuncular, kàr-bũnk'ũ-lũr, *a.* red like a carbuncle
 Carbunculation, kàr-bũn-ku-lã'shũn, *n.* the blighting of young buds by heat or cold
 Carcass, kàr'kãs, *n.* a dead body, the body of any creature
 Card, kàrd, *n.* a note, painted paper to play with, part of a compass used by mariners, an instrument to comb wool
 Card, kàrd, *v. a.* to comb wool
 Carder, kàrd'ũr, *n.* a wool comber, a card player (dial)
 Cardiac, kàrd'i-ãk, *a.* strengthening, corroborating
 Cardinal, kàrd'in-ãl, *n.* the highest officer in the papal church, except the Pope; a woman's cloak
 Cardinal, kàrd'in-al, *a.* chief, principal
 Care, kãre, *n.* solicitude, regard, charge, caution
 Care, kãre, *v. n.* to be anxious, to be affected with
 Careen, ka-rēen', *v. a.* to calk, to stop up leaks (ful)
 Careful, kãre'fũol, *a.* full of care, watchful
 Carefulness, kãre'fũol-nēs, *n.* vigilance, caution (ed)
 Careless, kãre'lēs, *a.* negligent, unconcerned
 Carelessness, kãre'lēs-nēs, *n.* negligence, inattention
 Carets, ka-rēs', *v. a.* to endear, to fondle
 Caret, kã'rēt, *n.* this ∆ mark, showing that something is wanting
 Cargo, kàr'go, *n.* the lading of a ship
 Carricature, kàr-ik-ã'tũr, *n.* exaggerated resemblances in drawing
 Caries, kã'ri-eze, *n.* rottenness
 Carosity, ka-rũs'i-te, *n.* rottenness
 Carious, kã'ri-ũs, *a.* rotten
 Cark, kàrk, *n.* anxiety, care (careful)
 Cark, kàrk, *v. n.* to be anxious, to be careful
 Carman, kàr'mãn, *n.* a man, who drives carts (a pear)
 Carmelite, kàr'me-lite, *n.* a white friar
 Carminative, kàr-mĩn'a-tĩv, *n.* a medicine that expels wind and promotes insensible perspiration (carminatives)
 Carminative, kàr-mĩn'a-tĩv, *a.* belonging to
 Carmine, kàr-mĩne', *n.* a crimson color
 Carnage, kàr'nĩj, *n.* havoc, slaughter
 Carnal, kàr'nãl, *a.* fleshly, lustful, lecherous
 Carnality, kàr-nãl'i-te, *n.* lecherousness
 Carnation, kàr-nã'shũn, *n.* flesh color, a flower (stone)
 Carnelion, kàr-nēle'yũn, *n.* a precious stone
 Carneous, kàr'ne-ũs, *a.* fleshly
 Carnify, kàr'nĩ-fĩ, *v. n.* to breed flesh
 Carnival, kàr'nĩv-ãl, *n.* a papal feast, shrove-tide
 Carnivorous, kàr-nĩv'o-rũs, *a.* flesh eating
 Carnosity, kàr-nũs'i-te, *n.* fleshly excrecence (devotion)
 Carol, kãr'ũl, *n.* a song of joy, a song of devotion
 Carol, kãr'ũl, *v. a.* and *n.* to celebrate; to warble
 Carousal, ka-rũwz'ãl, *n.* a festival
 Carouse, ka-rũwze', *n.* a drinking match, a country frolic (to frolic)
 Carouse, ka-rũwze', *v. a.* and *n.* to drink; to drink
 Carouser, ka-rũwze'ũr, *n.* drinker, toper, frolicker
 Carp, kàrp, *n.* a pond fish

māde, lād, fēet;

pōor, bōok, lāw,

- Carp, kār

, *v. n.* to cavi, to censure
 Carpenter, kār

en-tūr, *n.* a worker in wood (carpenter)
 Carpentry, kār

en-tre, *n.* the trade of a
 Carper, kār

ūr, *n.* a caviller
 Carpet, kār

ēt, *n.* a covering for floors and stairs, the subject under consideration (carpets)
 Carpet, kār

ēt, *v. a.* to cover with
 Carping, kār

ing, *a.* captious, censorious
 Carriage, kār

rij, *n.* behavior, conduct, vehicle (goods, news, &c.)
 Carrier, kār

ri-ūr, *n.* one, who carries
 Carrion, kār

ri-ūn, *n.* tainted flesh, coarse meat
 Carrot, kār

rūt, *n.* a garden root
 Carroty, kār

rūt-e, *a.* red haired
 Carry, kār

re, *v. a.* to bear, to sustain, to behave
 Cart, kār

t, *n.* a carriage for luggage
 Carte blanche, kār

t'blāwntch, *n.* a blank paper to be filled up with such conditions as the person to whom it is given thinks proper; full power (enemies)
 Cartel, kār

tēl, *n.* an agreement between
 Carter, kār

tūr, *n.* one, who drives a cart
 Cartilage, kār

tīl-aje, *n.* gristle, hard substance (of gristles)
 Cartilaginous, kār

tī-lāj'in-ūs, *a.* consisting
 Cartoon, kār

tūon', *n.* painting on large paper
 Cartouch, kār

tūotch', *n.* a case for balls
 Cartridge, kār

trij, *n.* a paper case for gun powder (cart wheels)
 Cartrut, kār

t'rūt, *n.* the track made by
 Cartulary, kār

tule-ēr-e, *n.* a place where papers are kept (carts)
 Cartwright, kār

rite, *n.* one, who makes

Carve, kārve, *v. a.* to cut wood, stone, or meat (cuts meat)
 Carver, kār

v'ūr, *n.* a sculptor; one, who
 Carving, kār

v'ing, *n.* sculpture, figures carved (fall)
 Cascade, kās-kāde', *n.* a cataract; a waterfall
 Case, kāse, *n.* a covering, box, sheath, state of things, circumstance, variation of nouns (strip of)
 Case, kāse, *v. a.* to cover; to draw up, to
 Caseharden, kāse'hārd-n, *v. a.* to harden on the out side (knife)
 Casknife, kāse'nīse, *n.* a large kitchen
 Casement, kāze'mēnt, *n.* a window opening upon hinges
 Cash, kāsh, *n.* money, ready money
 Cashier, kāsh-ēer', *n.* a cash keeper
 Cashier, kāsh-ēer', *v. a.* to dismiss from office
 Cask, kāsk, *n.* a barrel for liquor
 Casque, kāsk, *n.* an helmet (for jewels)
 Casket, kāsk'ēt, *n.* a small box, or chest
 Cassate, kās'lāte, *v. a.* to invalidate, to vacate (ing null)
 Cassation, kās-sā'shūn, *n.* the act of making
 Cassia, kās'yā, *n.* an aromatic spice
 Cassock, kās'fōk, *n.* a close garment
 Cast, kāst, *n.* a throw, motion, shade, manner, mould, stroke, class
 Cast, kāst, *v. a. ir. cast, im. and part. to* throw away, to overcome, to compute, to condemn, to model, to wrap
 Castaway, kāst'a-wā, *n.* an abandoned person (castle)
 Castellain, kās'tēl-lēn, *n.* constable of a
 Castellany, kās'tēl-la-ne, *n.* the manor of a castle (modellet)
 Caster, kāst'ūr, *n.* a thrower, calculator,

fēe'faw, pàrt, böj, nõw, þhou, thïck.

- Castigate, kà'stì-gāte, *v. a.* to chastise, to punish (ment, correction)
- Castigation, kàs-tì-gā'shün, *n.* punishment
- Castle, kàs'l, *n.* a fortified house, a project
- Castling, kàs't'ling, *n.* an abortive
- Castor, kàs'tür, *n.* a beaver, a star
- Castrate, kàs'trāte, *v. a.* to geld, to make imperfect (gelding)
- Castration, kàs-trā'shün, *n.* the act of gelding
- Casual, kās'u-äl, *a.* accidental
- Casualty, kās'u-äl-te, *n.* accident, chance
- Casulist, kās'u-ist, *n.* one, who resolves cases of conscience
- Casuistical, kās-u-ist'ik-äl, *a.* relating to cases of conscience (uist)
- Casuistry, kās'u-ist're, *n.* science of a casuist
- Cat, kät, *n.* a domestic animal, a ship, a whip (fetched, forced)
- Catachrestical, kät-a-krēs'tik-äl, *a.* far fetched
- Cataclysm, kät'a-klizm, *n.* a deluge
- Catacombs, kät'a-kömze, *n.* burial places
- Catalogue, kät'a-lög, *n.* a list of names, &c.
- Cataract, kät'a-räkt, *n.* a fall of water from on high, a disease in the eye
- Catarrh, ka-tär', *n.* a disease of the head
- Catarrhal, ka-tär'äl, *a.* relating to the catarrh
- Catastrophe, ka-täs'tro-fe, *n.* an event, the winding up of a plot, unhappy conclusion of an action
- Catch, kätch, *n.* a seizure, that which catches, the act of catching, a song
- Catch, kätch, *v. a.* and *n. ir.* caught, *im.* and *pari.* to seize, to stop, to ensnare, to enkindle; to be contagious
- Catcher, kätch'ür, *n.* one, who catches
- Catchpoll, kätch'pöle, *n.* a serjeant, a bum-bailiff
- Catchword, kätch'würd, *n.* the last word in a page
- Catechetical, kät-e-kēt'ik-äl, *a.* by question and answer
- Catechise, kät'e-kize, *v. a.* to instruct, to ask questions
- Catechiser, kät-e-kize'ür, *n.* one, who catechises (answers)
- Catechism, kät'e-kizm, *n.* questions and answers
- Catechist, kät'e-kist, *n.* one, who teaches the catechism
- Catechumen, kät-e-kü'mën, *n.* one, who is in the first rudiments of christianity
- Categorical, kät-e-gör'ik-äl, *a.* absolute, positive
- Category, kät'e-gür-e, *n.* a class, an order of ideas, a rank (a chain)
- Catenarian, kät-e-nä'rì-än, *a.* relating to a chain
- Catenation, kät-e-nä'shün, *n.* link, regular connexion
- Cater, kät'ür, *v. a.* to provide food
- Caterer, kät'ür-ür, *n.* a provider of food
- Caterers, kät'ür-ës, *n.* a female provider of food (a plant)
- Caterpillar, kät'ür-pil-lür, *n.* a worm
- Caterwaul, kät'ür-wäwl, *v. n.* to cry like a cat in rutting time
- Cates, kātes, *n.* viands, food, dish of meat
- Cathartic, ka-thär'tik, *a.* purgative
- Catharticality, ka-thär-tik-äl'l-te, *n.* purgating quality (church)
- Cathedral, ka-thē'drēl, *n.* an episcopal church
- Catheter, ka-thē'tür, *n.* an instrument to draw urine from the bladder
- Catholocism, ka-thöl'o-sizm, *n.* adherence to the established church, liberality of sentiment
- Catholic, kät'h'o-lik, *a.* universal, general

- m^āde, l^ād, f^ēet, p^ōor, b^ōok, l^āw,
 Catholicon, k^a-th^ōl'ik-^ōn, *n.* an universal medicine (the catoptrics)
 Catoptrical, k^a-t^ōp'trik-^{āl}, *a.* relating to
 Catoptrics, k^a-t^ōp'triks, *n.* that part of optics, which treats of vision by reflection
 Cattle, k^{āt}'l, *n.* beasts of pasture
 Cavalcade, k^{āv}-^{āl}-k^āde', *n.* a procession on horseback (knight, a loyalist)
 Cavalier, k^{āv}-^a-l^ēer', *n.* a horseman, a
 Cavalier, k^{āv}-^a-l^ēer', *a.* gay, generous, brave
 Cavalry, k^{āv}'^{āl}-re, *n.* horse troops
 Cavate, k^{āv}'ate, *v. a.* to hollow
 Caudle, k^{āw}'dl, *n.* child bed food
 Caudle, k^{āw}'dl, *v. a.* to make caudle
 Cave, k^{āve}, *n.* a cavern, hollow
 Caveat, k^{āve}-^{āt}, *n.* warning, caution, hindrance (ground)
 Cavern, k^{āv}'^{ūr}n, *n.* a hollow place in the
 Caverned, k^{āv}'^{ūr}nd, *a.* full of caverns, inhabiting a cavern
 Caucus, k^{āw}'k^{ūs}, *n.* a private meeting to concert a plan of acting
 Cawf, k^{āwf}, *n.* a chest with holes for fishes
 Caught, k^{āwt}, *im.* and *part.* of the verb to catch
 Cavil, k^{āv}'^{il}, *n.* groundless objection
 Cavil, k^{āv}'^{il}, *v. n.* to raise captious objections (ant)
 Caviller, k^{āv}'^{il}-l^{ūr}, *n.* a captious disputant
 Cavity, k^{āv}'ⁱ-te, *n.* hollowness, hollow
 Caul, k^{āwl}, *n.* small net work for caps, wigs, &c. the integument covering the bowels (cabbage)
 Cauliflower, k^{āwl}'ⁱ-fl^{ōw}-^{ūr}, *n.* a sort of
 Causable, k^{āwz}'^a-bl, *a.* what may be caused
 Causal, k^{āwz}'^{āl}, *a.* relating to causes
 Causality, k^{āwz}-^{āl}'ⁱ-te, *n.* agency of a cause (of causing)
 Causation, k^{āwz}-^ā'sh^ūn, *n.* the act or power
 Causative, k^{āwz}'^a-tiv, *a.* expressing a cause or reason (thor)
 Causer, k^{āwz}-^ā't^{ūr}, *n.* a causer, an author
 Cause, k^{āwz}, *n.* reason, motive, party, subject of litigation, the efficient
 Cause, k^{āwz}, *v. a.* to effect, to produce
 Causeless, k^{āwz}'^lēs, *a.* without reason, original to itself (an effect)
 Causer, k^{āwz}'^{ūr}, *n.* the agent producing
 Causey, } k^{āwz}'^{wā}, *n.* a raised way
 Causeway, }
 Cautic, k^{āw}'^tik, *n.* a burning application
 Cautic, k^{āw}'^tik, *a.* burning (sing)
 Cautellus, k^{āw}'^tel-l^{ūs}, *a.* cautious, cunning
 Cauterization, k^{āw}-^tūr-iz-^ā'sh^ūn, *n.* a burning with a hot iron
 Cauterize, k^{āw}'^tūr-ize, *v. a.* to burn with a cautery (a cautery)
 Cautery, k^{āw}'^tūr-e, *n.* an iron for burning
 Caution, k^{āw}'^{sh}ūn, *n.* prudence, warning
 Caution, k^{āw}'^{sh}ūn, *v. a.* to warn (security)
 Cautionary, k^{āw}'^{sh}ūn-^{ēr}-e, *a.* given as a
 Cautious, k^{āw}'^{sh}ūs, *a.* wary, watchful
 Cautiousness, k^{āw}'^{sh}ūs-nēs, *n.* circumspection
 Caw, k^{āw}, *v. a.* to cry as a crow, or rook
 Cease, s^ēse, *v. a.* and *n.* to put a stop to; to leave off, to fail, to be extinct, to be at an end
 Ceaseless, s^ēse'lēs, *a.* incessant, perpetual
 Cecity, s^ē'ⁱ-te, *n.* blindness, privation of sight (of sight)
 Cecutiency, s^ē-k^ū'^{sh}ēn-se, *n.* cloudiness
 Cedar, s^ē'^dūr, *n.* a tree
 Cede, s^ēde, *v. a.* to give up, to yield

fēe'saw, pàrt, böy, nõw, thõu, thĩck.

- Cedrine, fē'drĩn, *a.* belonging to cedar
 Ceil, fēele', *v. a.* to overlay, to cover
 Ceiling, fēele'ling, *n.* the inner covering of a room (distinguish by solemn rites)
 Celebrate, fēl'e-brate, *v. a.* to praise, to
 Celebration, fēl'e-brā'shũn, *n.* praise, solemn performance
 Celebrious, se-lēo'ri-ũs, *a.* famous, renowned
 Celebrity, se-lēb'ri-te, *n.* fame, celebration
 Celerity, se-lēr'i-te, *n.* swiftness, speed, velocity
 Celery, fēl'ēr-e, *n.* a species of parsley
 Celestial, se-lēst'yāl, *n.* an inhabitant of heaven
 Celestial, se-lēst'yāl, *a.* heavenly
 Celestify, se-lēst'i-tĩ, *v. a.* to give a celestial nature
 Celibacy, fēl'i-ba-se, *n.* a single life (cave)
 Cell, fēl, *n.* a small cavity, a close room, a
 Cellar, fēl'lũr, *n.* a place under ground for liquors, &c.
 Cellarage, fēl'lũr-aje, *n.* the part of the building, which makes the cellars, money for cellar room
 Cellarist, fēl'lũr-ĩst, *n.* the butler of a con-
 Cellular, fēl'lũ-lũr, *a.* consisting of cells
 Celstitude, fēl'sit-ude, *n.* height
 Cement, fēm'ent, *n.* glutinous matter, which joins any thing together; the bond of union in friendship
 Cement, se-mēnt', *v. a.* and *n.* to unite; to come into conjunction
 Cementation, se-mēnt-ā'shũn, *n.* the act of cementing
 Cemetery, fēm'e-tēr-e, *n.* a burial place
 Cenatory, fēn'a-tũr-e, *a.* relating to supper
- Cenotaph, fēn'o-tāf, *n.* an honorary tomb
 Cente, fēns, *n.* public taxes
 Cense, fēns, *v. a.* to perfume with odors
 Censer, fēn'sũr, *n.* a perfuming pan
 Censor, fēn'sũr, *n.* a reformer
 Censorian, fēn-sō'ri-ān, *a.* relating to a censor
 Censorious, fēn-sō'ri-ũs, *a.* addicted to cen-
 Censoriousness, fēn-sō'ri-ũf-nēs, *n.* disposition to reproach
 Censorship, fēn'sũr-shĩp, *n.* the office of a
 Censurable, fēn'shũr-a-bl, *a.* culpable
 Censurability, fēn-shũr-a-bĩl'i-te, *n.* culpability
 Censure, fēn'shũr, *n.* blame, reproach judg-
 Censure, fēn'shũr, *v. a.* to blame to reprimand
 Censurer, fēn'shũr-ũr, *n.* one, who blames
 Cent, fēnt, *n.* an hundred, as six per cent; an American copper coin, being one hundredth of a dollar, or one tenth of a dime
 Centaur, fēn'tāwr, *n.* a poetical being, half man and half horse; the archer in the zodiac
 Centaure, fēn'tāw-re, *n.* a plant
 Centenary, fēn'tēn-ēr-ē, *n.* number of an hundred
 Centesimal, fēn-tēs'im-āl, *n.* hundredth
 Centesimal, fēn-tēs'im-āl, *a.* hundredth
 Cento, fēn'to, *n.* a collection of scraps from different authors
 Central, fēn'trāl, *a.* relating to the centre
 Centre, fēn'tũr, *n.* the middle
 Centre, fēn'tũr, *v. a.* to place on a centre
 Centric, fēn'trĩk, *a.* placed in the centre
 Centrifugal, fēn-trĩf'u-gāl, *a.* flying from the centre

māde, lād, fēet,

Centripetal, sēn-trip'e-tāl, *a.* tending to the centreCenturiate, sēn-tū'ri-ate, *v. a.* to divide into hundredsCenturiator, sēn-tu-ri-ā'tūr, *n.* who divides into hundredsCenturion, sēn-tū'ri-ūn, *n.* a commander of an hundred menCentury, sēn'tu-re, *n.* an hundred yearsCephalic, se-sāl'ik, *a.* eating the headCerate, sē'rate, *n.* a salve made of waxCerated, sē'rat-ēd, *a.* waxedCere, sēre, *v. a.* to cover with waxCerecloth, sēre'klōth, *n.* cloth waxed overCerement, sēre'mēnt, *n.* clothes dipped in melted wax to cover dead bodiesCeremonial, sēr-e-mōne'yāl, *n.* external riteCeremonial, sēr-e-mōne'yāl, *a.* relating to ceremony, formalCeremonious, sēr-ē-mōne'yūs, *a.* formally civil (civility)Ceremony, sēr'e-mo-ne, *n.* external form,Certain, sūr'tīn, *a.* sure, fixed, determinate (doubt)Certainty, sūr'tīn-te, *n.* exemption fromCertificate, sūr-tif'ik-ate, *n.* a testimony in writingCertify, sūr'tī-fi, *v. a.* to give certain informationCertiorari, sūr-sho-rā'ri, *n.* a writ to call for the records of a cause depending in courtCertitude, sūr'tit-ude, *n.* certaintyCervical, sūr'vik-āl, *a.* pertaining to the neckCerulean, se-rūle'yān, *a.* blue, sky coloredCeruleous, se-rūle'yūs, *a.* blue, sky colored

pōor, bōok, lāw,

Cerule, sēr-u-ll'ik, *a.* producing a blue color (ear)Cerumen, se-rū'mēn, *n.* the wax of theCerule, sē'rūle, *n.* white leadCessation, sēl-sā'thān, *n.* a stop, pause of hostility (ceding)Cessibility, sēl-sī-bil'i-te, *n.* quality of re-Cessible, sēl'si-bl, *a.* easy to give wayCession, sēsh'yūn, *n.* a retreat, resignationCessionary, sēsh'yūn-ēr-e, *a.* implying a resignationCeilment, sēf'mēnt, *n.* tax, an assessmentCestus, sēl'tūs, *n.* the girdle of VenusCetaceous, se-tā'shūs, *a.* of the whale kindChafe, tchāfe, *n.* heat, rage, furyChafe, tchāfe, *v. a.* to heat, to enrage, to fret (thing)Chaff, tchāf, *n.* husks of corn, worthlessChaffer, tchāf'fūr, *v. a.* to buy, to haggleChafferer, tchāf'fūr-ūr, *n.* a buyer, bargainerChaffery, tchāf'fūr-e, *n.* trafficChaffinch, tchāf'fīntch, *n.* a birdChaffy, tchāf'fe, *a.* like chaff, full of chaffChafing dish, tchāfe'ing-dīsh, *n.* a portable grate for coalsChagrin, sha-grēn', *n.* ill humor, vexationChagrin, sha-grēn', *v. a.* to vex, to put out of temper (tirade)Chain, tchāne, *n.* a line of links, a con-Chain, tchāne, *v. a.* to fasten with a chainChainshot, tchāne'shōt, *n.* bullets fastened with a chainChair, tchāre, *n.* a moveable seat, a sedanChairman, tchāre'mān, *n.* a president of a societyChaise, shāze, *n.* a carriage of pleasure drawn by one horse

fēe'faw, pàrt, böy, nõw, thou, thĭck.

- Chalcography, käl-kög'ra-fe, *n.* engraving in brats
- Chaldron, tchäl'drön, *n.* 36 bushels of coal
- Chalice, käl'is, *n.* a cup, a bowl
- Chalk, tchâwk, *n.* hard white earth
- Chalk, tchâwk, *v. a.* to mark with chalk
- Chalkcutter, tchâwk'küt-tür, *n.* one, who digs chalk (a demand
- Challenge, tchäl'lēnj, *n.* a summons to fight, (a demand
- Challenge, tchäl'lēnj, *v. a.* to claim, to accuse, to summons to fight, to object against the impartiality of any one
- Challenger, tchäl'lēnj-ür, *n.* one, who challenges (with iron or steel
- Chalybeate, ka-lib'e-ēt, *a.* impregnated
- Chamade, shām-āde', *n.* a beat of drums for a surrender
- Chamber, tchâm'bür, *n.* an upper room in a house, the hollow part of a gun next to the breech (be wanton
- Chamber, tchâm'bür, *v. n.* to intrigue, to
- Chamberer, tchâm'bür-ür, *n.* a man of intrigue (ery, riot
- Chambering, tchâm'bür-īng, *n.* debauch-
- Chamberlain, tchâm'bür-līn, *n.* one, who has the care of chambers
- Chambermaid, tchâm'bür-māde, *n.* a maid whose business it is to dress a lady
- Chamelion, ka-mēle'yün, *n.* an animal, that takes the color of whatever it touches
- Chamois, shām'öy, *n.* a kind of goat
- Champ, tchämp, *v. a.* to bite, to devour, to chew
- Champaign, shām-pāne', *n.* a kind of wine
- Champaign, shām-pāne', *n.* a level open country (valiant warrior
- Champion, tchämp'yün, *n.* an hero, a
- Chance, tchāns, *n.* fortune, accident
- Chance, tchāns, *v. n.* to happen, to fall out
- Chance medley, tchāns'mēd-le, *n.* casual death (church
- Chancel, tchän'sēl, *n.* the east end of a
- Chancellor, tchän'sēl-lür, *n.* an officer of the highest power, and dignity in the court where he presides
- Chancellorship, tchän'sēl-lür-shĭp, *n.* the office of a chancellor
- Chancery, tchän'sür-e, *n.* a court of equity
- Chancre, shän'kür, *n.* an ulcer
- Chancrous, shän'kiüs, *a.* ulcerous
- Chandelier, shän-de-lēer', *n.* a branch for candles
- Chandler, tchänd'lür, *n.* a candle maker
- Change tchānje, *n.* an alteration, small money
- Change, tchānje, *v. a.* and *n.* to alter, to mend, to discount; to suffer alteration
- Changeability, tchānje-a-bĭl'ī-te, *n.* quality of changing (change
- Changeable, tchānje'a-bl, *a.* subject to
- Changeling, tchānje'ling, *n.* an idiot, a child changed
- Changer, tchānje'ür, *n.* one, who changes
- Channel, tchän'nēl, *n.* the course for a stream of water, a furrow cut in timber
- Chant, tchānt, *n.* a song, melody
- Chant, tchānt, *v. a.* and *n.* to sing cathedral service; to sing
- Chanter, tchānt'ür, *n.* a singer
- Chantress, tchānt'rēls, *n.* a songstress
- Chantry, tchānt're, *n.* a place for papal priests to sing mass in (ture
- Chaos, kă'ös, *n.* confusion, irregular mixture
- Chaotic, ka-öt'ik, *a.* confused, resembling chaos

- māde, lād, fēet, pōor, bōok, lāw,
- Chap, tchāwp, *n.* a jaw, a chink, a gaping
 Chap, tchāwp, *v. a.* to break into chinks
 Chape, tchāpe, *n.* the catch of any thing
 Chapel, tchāp'ēl, *n.* a place of worship
 Chapelry, tchāp'ēl-re, *n.* the district of a chapel
 Chapfallen, tchāwp'fawl-n, *a.* having the mouth shrunk (lar)
 Chapter, tchāp'ī-tūr, *n.* capital of a pillar
 Chaplain, tchāp'līn, *n.* one, who attends a king, a great person, or regiment, for religious instruction
 Chaplet, tchāp'lēt, *n.* a wreath of flowers
 Chapman, tchāp'mān, *n.* a dealer in goods
 Chaps, tchāwps, *n.* the mouth of a beast of prey
 Chapter, tchāp'tūr, *n.* division of a book, an assembly of the clergy
 Char, tchār, *n.* work done by the job, a job
 Char, tchār, *v. a.* to burn wood to cinders
 Character, kār'āk-tūr, *n.* letter, reputation
 Characteristic, kār'āk-tūr-īf'tīk, *a.* peculiar to, describing the true qualities
 Characteristicality, kār'āk-tūr-īf'tīk-āl'ī-te, *n.* quality of being peculiar to a character, a token
 Characterize, kār'āk-tūr-ize, *v. a.* to give a character, to mark, to describe
 Characterry, kār'āk-tēr-e, *n.* mark, impression (wood)
 Charcoal, tchār'kole, *n.* coal made of burnt wood
 Charge, tchārje, *n.* care, custody, cost, command, accusation, attack
 Charge, tchārje, *v. a.* to accuse, to attack, to load, to entrust, to command
 Chargeability, tchārje-a-bīl'ī-te, *n.* expense, cost
- Chargeable, tchārje'a-bl, *a.* expensive, accusable
 Charger, tchārj'ūr, *n.* a large dish
 Chariot, tchār'ī-ūt, *n.* a carriage of pleasure, or of war
 Chariotter, tchār-ī-ūt-ēr', *n.* the driver of a chariot
 Charitable, tchār'ī-ta-bl, *a.* kind in giving alms, kind in judging of others
 Charity, tchār'ī-te, *n.* love, benevolence, alms
 Charlatan, shār'la-tān, *n.* a quack, a mountebank (ignorant)
 Charlatanry, shār'la-tān-re, *a.* quackish
 Charlatanical, shār-la-tān'īk-āl, *a.* quackish, ignorant
 Charm, tchārm, *n.* a spell, enchantment
 Charm, tchārm, *v. a.* to delight, to bewitch
 Charmer, tchārm'ūr, *n.* one, who charms
 Charming, tchārm'īng, *a.* delightful, pleasing (carcases)
 Charnel, tchār'nēl, *a.* containing flesh of
 Charnelhouse, tchār'nēl-hōwse, *n.* a repository for the bones of the dead
 Chart, tchārt, *n.* a delineation of coasts
 Charter, tchār'tūr, *n.* a patent, a privilege
 Chartered, tchār'tūrd, *a.* privileged
 Chase, tchāse, *n.* hunting, pursuit, length of a gun
 Chase, tchāse, *v. a.* to hunt, to pursue, to drive (er)
 Chaser, tchāse'ūr, *n.* hunter, pursuer, driver
 Chasm, kāzm, *n.* a cleft, gape, vacuity
 Chaste, tchāste, *n.* true, honest, pure
 Chasten, tchāste'n, *v. a.* } to correct, to
 Chastise, tchāst-īze', *v. a.* } punish, to reduce to order

fēe'faw, pàrt, böÿ, nõw, thou, thīck.

- Chastisement, tchàs-tize'mènt, correction, punishment
(iiber)
- Chastiser, tchàs-tize'ür, *n.* corrector, pun-
- Chastity, tchàs'ti-te, *n.* purity of the body, exemption from obscenity
- Chat, tchät, *n.* idle talk, prate
- Chat, tchät, *v. n. ir.* chat, *im.* and *part.* to prate, to talk idly
- Chattellany, shät'tèl-la-ne, *n.* the district under a castle
- Chattel, tchät'l, *n.* any moveable property
- Chatter, tchät'tür, *n.* idle prate, noise of birds
- Chatter, tchät'tür, *v. n.* to prate idly, to make a noise like birds
- Chatterer, tchät'tür-ür, *n.* an idle talker
- Chaw, tchâw, *v. a.* to masticate, to chew
- Cheap, tchēep, *a.* at a low rate
- Cheapen, tcheep'n, *v. a.* to lessen the price, to ask the price
- Cheapness, tchēep'nēs, *n.* lowness of price
- Cheat, tchēet, *n.* an imposture, fraud, deceiver
- Cheat, tchēet, *v. a.* to defraud, to deceive
- Cheater, tcheet'ür, *n.* an impostor, defrauder
- Check, tchēk, *n.* restraint, a sort of linen
- Check, tchēk, *v. a.* to restrain, to curb, to stop
- Checker, tchēk'ür, *v. a.* } to diversify, to
- Chequer, tchēk'ür, *v. a.* } variegate
- Checker work, tchēk'ür-würk, *n.* work varied alternately
- Cheek, tchēek, *n.* the side of the face below the eye
(of mind)
- Cheer, tchēer, *n.* entertainment, temper
- Cheer, tchēer, *v. a.* and *n.* to encourage, to comfort; to be gay
- Cheerful, tchēer'fööl, *a.* gay, full of life or mirth
- Cheerfulness, tchēer'fööl-nēs, *n.* liveliness
- Cheerless, tchēer'lēs, *a.* without comfort or gaiety
- Cheerly, tchēer'le, *a.* gay, cheerful
- Cheese, tchēez, *n.* a food made of milk curds
- Cheese cake, tchēez'kāke, *n.* a cake of curds, sugar, &c.
- Cheese monger, tchēez'mün-gür, *n.* a dealer in cheese
- Cheesy, tchēez'e, *a.* like cheese
- Cherish, tchēr'ish, *v. a.* to nurse, to support
(comforter)
- Cherisher, tchēr'ish-ür, *n.* a supporter,
- Cherishment, tchēr'ish-mènt, *n.* comfort, support
- Cherry, tchēr're, *n.* a fruit
- Cherub, tchēr'üb, *n.* a celestial spirit
- Cherubic, tchēr-ü'bik, *a.* angelical
- Cherubim, tchēr'u-bim, *n. pl.* of cherub
- Cherup, tchēr'üp, *v. n.* to chirp, to use a cheerful voice
- Chess, tchēs, *n.* a game (play chess on
- Chess board, tchēs'börde, *n.* a board to
- Chest, tchēst, *n.* a large box, the breast
- Chest, tchēst, *v. a.* to repose in a chest
- Chested, tchēst'éd, *a.* having a chest
- Chevalier, shév-a-lēer', *n.* a knight
- Chevaux de frise, shév-o-de-frēeze', *n.* a piece of timber traversed with wooden spikes, pointed with iron, 5 or 6 feet long, and used in defending a passage; a turupike
- Cheveril, shév'ür-il, *n.* a kid, kid leather
- Chevance, shév'üs-äns, *n.* enterprise, achievement

māde, lād, fēet,

Chew, tchūe, *v. a.* to grind with the teeth, to ruminare

Chicane, shi-kāne', *n.* sophistry, wrangle

Chicanery, shi-kāne'ēr-e, *n.* sophistry, artifice

Chicaner, shi-kāne'ūr, *n.* a petty sophist

Chick, tchik, *n.*

Chicken, tchik'ēn, *n.* } the young of hens

Chickenhearted, tchik'ēn-härt-ed, *a.* cowardly, fearful

Chide, tchide, *v. a.* and *n. ir.* chid, chode, *im.* chid-den, *part.* to reprove, to rebuke; to quarrel with

Chider, chide'ūr, *n.* a rebuker, a reprover

Chief, tchēef, *n.* a leader, a commander

Chief, tchēef, *a.* principal, eminent, capital (of a clan)

Chieftain, tchēef'tēn, *n.* a leader, the head

Chilblain, tchil'blēn, *n.* sores made by frost

Child, tchilde, *n.* an infant, production

Childbearing, tchilde'bāre-ing, *n.* the act of bringing children

Childbed, tchilde'bēd, *n.* the state of a woman bringing a child

Childbirth, tchilde'būrth, *n.* travail, labor

Childhood, tchilde'hōod, *n.* the state of a child (ignorant)

Childish, tchilde'ish, *a.* trifling, simple,

Childishness, tchilde'ish-nēs, *n.* puerility, ignorance

Childless, tchilde'lēs, *a.* without children

Chiliad, kī'li-ād, *n.* a thousand

Chill, tchil, *n.* coldness, cold

Chill, tchil, *a.* cold, discouraged

Chill, tchil, *v. a.* to make cold, to discourage

Chilliness, tchil'nēs, *n.* a shivering

pōor, böök, lāw,

Chilly, tchil'le, *a.* somewhat cold

Chime, tchīme, *n.* agreement, correspondent sound of bells

Chime, tchīme, *v. a.* and *n.* to make to move, or strike, or sound harmonically; to sound in harmony, to agree

Chimera, ki-mē'ra, *n.* a vain and wild fancy

Chimerical, ki-mēr'ik-äl, *a.* imaginary

Chimney, tchīm'ne, *n.* a passage for smoke

Chimney piece, tchīm'ne-pēete, *n.* an ornamental piece round the fire place

Chin, tchīn, *n.* the lowest part of the face

China tchī'na, *n.* a country

China, tchē'na, *n.* fine crockery ware

Chincough, tchīn'kōf, *n.* a disease of children

Chine, tchīne, *n.* the back bone

Chine, tchīne, *v. a.* to cut into chines

Chink, tchīnk, *n.* an aperture

Chink, tchīnk, *v. a.* and *n.* to shake so as to make a sound; to sound or jingle like money

Chinky, tchīnk'e, *a.* full of chinks

Chints, tchīnts, *n.* printed India cotton

Chip, tchip, *n.* a bit of wood chipped off

Chip, tchip, *v. a.* to cut into small pieces

Chipping, tchīp'ping, *n.* a piece cut off

Chiragical, ki-räg'rik-äl, *a.* having the gout in the hand

Chirographer, ki-rög'ra-fēr, *n.* } one, who

Chirographist, ki-rög'ra-fīst, *n.* } exercises writing

Chirography, ki-rög'ra-fe, *n.* the art of writing

Chiromancer, kī'ro-män-sūr, *n.* one, who foretels future events by inspecting the hand

fēe'faw, pàrt, böÿ, nõw, thou, thick.

- Chiromancy, kī'ro-mān-te, *n.* divination by inspecting the hand
- Chirp, tchērp, *n.* the noise of birds
- Chirp, tchērp, *v. a.* and *n.* to imitate the note of birds
- Chirurgion, fūr'jūn, *n.* a surgeon, an operator
- Chirurgery, fūr'jēr-e, *n.* the art of curing by manual operation
- Chirurgical, fūr'jik-äl, *a.* pertaining to surgery (ters)
- Chisel, tchiz'ēl, *n.* a tool used by carpenter
- Chisel, tchiz'ēl, *v. a.* to cut with a chisel
- Chit, tchit, *n.* a child, a shoot corn
- Chit, tchit, *v. n.* to sprout like corn
- Chit chat, tchit'tchät, *n.* common talk, prattle (güts)
- Chitterlings, tchit'tür-lingz, *n. pl.* small
- Chivalry, shiv'äl-re, *n.* knighthood, a military dignity
- Chives, shēevz, *n. pl.* small onions, the filaments of flowers
- Chocolate, tchök'ül-ēt, *n.* a preparation of the Indian cocoa nut, the liquor made of it (of choosing)
- Choice, tchöÿse, *n.* a thing chosen, power
- Choice, tchöÿse, *a.* select, of great value
- Choiceness, tchöÿse'nēs, *n.* particular value, nicety (singers)
- Choir, kwīre, *n.* a part of a church, a set of
- Choke, tchōke, *v. a.* to suffocate, to stop the wind pipe (suffocation)
- Choky, tchök'e, *a.* having the power of
- Choler, kōl'ür, *n.* the bile; anger
- Choleric, kōl'ür-ik, *a.* full of bile, angry, irascible
- Choose, tchöoze, *v. a. ir. chose, im. chosen, part.* to pick out, to select
- Chooser, tchöoz'ür, *n.* one, who chooses
- Chop, tchöp, *n.* a piece of meat, a crack
- Chop, tchöp, *v. a.* to cut, to devour, to mince (in)
- Chop house, tchöp'höwse, *n.* a house to eat
- Choppy, tchöp'pe, *a.* full of holes, or cracks
- Chops, tchöps, *n.* the mouth of beasts
- Choral, kō'räl, *a.* belonging to a choir
- Chord, kâwrđ, *n.* a string of a musical instrument
- Chord, kâwrđ, *v. a.* to furnish with strings
- Chorister, kōr'is-tür, *n.* a singer in cathedrals
- Chorographer, ko-rög'ra-für, *n.* a describer of places
- Chorographical, ko-ro-gräf'ik-äl, *a.* belonging to chorography
- Chorography, ko-rög'ra-fe, *n.* the art of describing regions
- Chorus, kō'rüs, *n.* a number of singers in concert
- Chose, tchöze, *im.* of the verb to choose
- Chosen, tchöze'n, *part.* of the verb to choose
- Chouse, tchöwie, *v. a.* to cheat, to impose on
- Chrysm, krizm, *n.* holy unguent
- Christen, krüst'n, *v. a.* to baptize, to name
- Christendom, krüst'n-düm, *n.* the collective body of christianity
- Christening, krüst'n-ing, *n.* act of baptizing
- Christian, krüst'yün, *n.* a follower of Christ
- Christian, krüst'yün, *a.* professing the religion of Christ
- Christianity, krüst-yän'i-te, *n.* the religion of Christians
- Christianize, krüst'yän-ize, *v. a.* to make a christian
- Christmas, krüst'müs, *n.* the day on which

māde, lād, fēet,

the nativity of Christ is celebrated, the twenty fifth of December

Chronical, krōn'ik-āl, *a.* of long duration

Chronicle, krōn'i-kl, *n.* a register, an history (history)

Chronicle, krōn'i-kl, *v. a.* to record in

Chronicler, krōn'ik-lūr, *n.* an historian

Chronogram, krōn'o-grām, *n.* a kind of figurative verse, whole figurative letters show its date

Chronogrammatist, kro-no-grām'ma-tiist, *n.* a writer of chronograms

Chronologer, kro-nōl'o-jūr, *n.* an explainer of past times

Chronological, kro-no-lō;ik-āl, *a.* relating to chronology (oger

Chronologist, kro-nōl'o-jist, *n.* a chronol-

Chronology, kro-nōl'o-je, *n.* the science of computing time

Chronometer, kro-nōm'e-tūr, *n.* an instrument to measure time

Chrysalis, kri'a-lis, *n.* the first apparent change of a maggot

Chrysolite, kri'o-lite, *n.* a stone of a dusky green, with a cast of yellow

Chubbed, tchüb'bēd, *a.* big headed

Chuck, tchück, *n.* the voice of a hen

Chuck, tchück, *v. a.* and *n.* to give a gentle blow under the chin; to call as a hen does her chickens

Chuckle, tchük'l, *v. a.* and *n.* to fondle; to call as a hen

Chum, tchūm, *n.* a chamber mate

Chump, tchūmp, *n.* a heavy piece of wood

Church, tchürch, *n.* a place of divine worship, a collective body of christians, the whole body of christians

Church, tchürch, *v. a.* to perform to any

pöör, böök, lâw,

one the office of thanksgiving after child birth, to enter a complaint against a professor

Churchman, tchürch'män, *n.* a member of the church, a conformist to the church of England

Church warden, tchürch'wäwrd-n, *n.* an officer entrusted with the property of a church (niggard

Churi, tchürl, *n.* a miser, a rustic, a

Churlish, tchür'l'ish, *a.* rude, selfish

Churliness, tchür'l'ish-nēs, *n.* brutality, rudeness

Churn, tchürn, *n.* the vessel in which butter is made

Churn, tchürn, *v. a.* to make butter

Chylaceous, ki-lä'shüs, *a.* belonging to chyle

Chyle, kile, *n.* white juice of the stomach

Chymical, kim'ik-äl, *a.* relating to chymistry, made by chymistry

Chymist, kim'ist, *n.* one, who practises chymistry

Chymistry, kim'ist-re, *n.* the art of separating bodies by fire

Cibarious, si-bä're-üs, *a.* relating to food

Cicatrice, sik'a-tris, *n.* a scar

Cicatrization, sik-a-triz-ä'shün, *n.* the act of healing a wound

Cicatrize, sik'a-trize, *v. a.* to heal a wound

Cicurate, sik'u-rate, *v. a.* to tame

Cicuration, sik-u-rä'shün, *n.* the act of taming

Cider, si'dür, *n.* the liquor made of apples

Cigar, se-gär', *n.* a leaf of tobacco rolled for smoking (lids

Ciliary, sil'ya-re, *a.* belonging to the eye

Cilicious, li-lis'h'yüs, *a.* made of hair

C I R

fēe'saw, pàrt, böy,

Cimeter, sin'e-tür, *n.* a short curved swordCincture, sink'tür, *n.* a belt, a sash, aCinder, sin'dür, *n.* a mass of any thing burned in the fire, but not reduced to ashesCingle, sin'gl, *n.* a girth for a horseCinnabar, sin'na-bür, *n.* a fine red mineral substanceCinnamon, sin'na-mün, *n.* the fragrant bark of a treeCinque, sink, *n.* the number fiveCinquefoil, sink'föyl, *n.* a kind of five leaved cloverCion, sün, *n.* a shoot of a plant, a sproutCipher, sifür, *n.* an arithmetical character, the figure (0), the initials of a person's name interwovenCipher, sifür, *v. a.* and *n.* to write in occult characters; to call accountsCircinate, sür'sin-ate, *v. a.* to make a circleCircination, sür-sin-ä'shün, *n.* an orbicular motion (company)Circle, sür'kl, *n.* an orb, a round body, aCircle, sür'kl, *v. a.* and *n.* to inclose, to confine; to move roundCirclet, sür'klét, *n.* a circle, an orbCircling, sür'kling, *a.* circular, roundishCircuit, sür'két, *n.* the act of moving round, the journeys of judges, a spaceCircuit, sür'kit, *v. n.* to move in a circleCircuition, sür-ku-ih'yün, *n.* the act of going round, a compass, maze of argumentCircular, sür'ku-lür, *a.* round like a curveCircularity, sür-ku-lär'i-te, *n.* in a circular formCirculate, sür'ku-late, *v. a.* and *n.* to put

C I R

107

nōw, thou, thück.

about, to distribute; to move in a circle

Circulation, sür-ku-lä'shün, *n.* circular motionCircumambieney, sür-küm-ämb'yén-se, *n.* the act of encompassingCircumambient, sür-küm-ämb'yént, *a.* encompassingCircumambulate, sür-küm-äm'bu-late, *v. n.* to walk round (off the foreskin)Circumcise, sür'küm-size, *v. a.* to cutCircumcision, sür-küm-sizh-yün, *n.* the rite of circumcising (lily)Circumduct, sür-küm-dükt', *v. a.* to nullifyCircumduction, sür-küm-dük'shün, *n.* a nullification, a leading aboutCircumference, sür-küm-fe-rénse, *n.* a compass, circuit, peripheryCircumferentor, sür-küm'té-rén-tür, *n.* an instrument used in surveyingCircumflex, sür'küm-fléks, *n.* an accent to regulate the pronunciation of syllablesCircumfluence, sür-küm'flu-énse, *n.* an inclosure of waterCircumfluent, sür-küm'flu-ént, *a.* flowing round any thingCircumfluous, sür-küm'flu-üs, *a.* surrounding with waterCircumforaneous, sür-küm-fo-rāne'yüs, *a.* wandering from house to houseCircumfuse, sür-küm-füze', *v. a.* to pour roundCircumfusile, sür-küm-füze'il, *a.* what may be poured roundCircumfusion, sür-küm-fü'zhün, *n.* the act of spreading round (round)Circumjacent, sür-küm-jä'sént, *a.* lyingCircumition, sür-küm-ih'yün, *n.* the act of going round

māde, lād, fēet,

- Circumlocution, sūr-kūm-lo-kū'shūn, *n.* the use of indirect expressions (round)
- Circumwalled, sūr-kūm-mūrde', *a.* walled
- Circumnavigate, sūr-kūm-nāv'i-gate, *v.* *a.* to sail round
- Circumnavigation, sūr-kūm-nāv-i-gā'shūn, *n.* the act of sailing round
- Circumpolar, sūr-kūm-pō'lūr, *a.* round the pole
- Circumposition, sūr-kūm-po-zīsh'yūn, *n.* the act of placing things circularly
- Circumscribe, sūr-kūm-skribe', *v. a.* to inclose, to limit (limitation)
- Circumscription, sūr-kūm-skrip'shūn, *n.*
- Circumscriptive, sūr-kūm-skrip'tiv, *a.* inclosing
- Circumspect, sūr-kūm-spēkt, *a.* cautious
- Circumspection, sūr-kūm-spēk'shūn, *n.* caution
- Circumspective, sūr-kūm-spēk'tiv, *a.* attentive, cautious
- Circumstance, sūr-kūm-stānse, *n.* a condition, accident.
- Circumstantial, sūr-kūm-stān'shāl, *a.* accidental, particular
- Circumstantiality, sūr-kūm-stān-shāl'i-te, *n.* the state of any thing by circumstances
- Circumstantiate, sūr-kūm-stān'shate, *v. a.* to describe particularly
- Circumvallate, sūr-kūm-vāl'iate, *v. a.* to inclose with fortifications
- Circumvallation, sūr-kūm-vāl-lā'shūn, *n.* the fortification thrown up round a besieged place (to delude)
- Circumvent, sūr-kūm-vēnt', *v. a.* to cheat
- Circumvention, sūr-kūm-vēn'shūn, *n.* fraud, imposture (round)
- Circumvest, sūr-kūm-vēst', *v. a.* to cover

pōor, bōok, lāw,

- Circumvolve, sūr-kūm-vōlve', *v. a.* to roll round
- Circumvolution, sūr-kūm-vo-lū'shūn, *n.* the act of rolling round (sports)
- Circus, sūr'kūs, *n.* a place, or area, for
- Cist, sīst, *n.* a case, the inclosure of a tumor
- Citted, sīst'ēd, *a.* inclosed in a cist
- Cistern, sīst'ūr, *n.* a vessel to hold water
- Cit, sīt, *n.* a citizen, an inhabitant of a city
- Citadel, sīt'a-dēl, *n.* a fortress
- Cital, sītāl, *n.* quotation, summons
- Citation, sīt-tā'shūn, *n.* summons, quotation
- Citatory, sīt-tā-tūr-e, *a.* having the power of citation
- Cite, sītē, *v. a.* to quote, to summons
- Citer, sītūr, *n.* one who cites
- Citess, sīt'ēs, *n.* a city woman
- Citizen, sīt'i-zn, *n.* one inhabiting a city, a freeman (tal)
- Citrine, sīt'rīn, *n.* a species of fine crystal
- Citron, sīt'rūn, *n.* a fruit resembling a lemon
- Citron water, sīt'rūn-wāw'tūr, *n.* aqua vitae distilled with rind of citrons
- City, sīt'e, *n.* a town incorporated, the inhabitants of a city, an episcopal town
- Civet, sīv'ēt, *n.* a perfume from a civet cat
- Civic, sīv'ik, *a.* relating to civil honors
- Civil, sīv'il, *a.* political, civilized, grave
- Civilian, sīv-il'yān, *n.* a professor of civil law
- Civil war, sīv'il-wāwr, *n.* a war between those under the same government
- Civility, sīv-il'i-te, *n.* politeness, freedom
- Civilize, sīv'il-ize, *v. a.* to polish, to make civil (tongue)
- Clack, klāk, *n.* the noise of a mill, the
- Clack, klāk, *v. n.* to let the tongue run

fēe'saw, pàrt, böy, nõw, thou, thĭck.

Clad, kläd, *im.* and *part.* of the verb *to clothe*

Claim, klāme, *n.* a demand, title

Claim, klāme, *v. a.* to demand of right

Claimable, klāme'a-bl, *a.* what may be demanded

Claimant, klāme'ánt, *n.* one, who demands

Claimer, klāme'ür, *n.* one making a demand (difficulty)

Clamber, klām'bür, *v. n.* to climb with

Clamm, klām, *v. a.* to clog, to stop

Clamminess, klām'mi-nēs, *n.* tenacity, viscosity

Clammy, klām'me, *a.* glutinous, adhesive

Clamorous, klām'ür-üs, *a.* noisy, loud

Clamor, klām'ür, *n.* noise, exclamation

Clamor, klām'ür, *v. n.* to exclaim, to vociferate

Clan, klän, *n.* a family, a race, a sect

Clandestine, klän-dēs'tin, *a.* secret

Clang, kläng, *n.* a sharp, shrill noise

Clanker, kläng'gür, *n.* a loud, shrill noise

Clangous, kläng'güs, *a.* making a sharp noise

Clank, klänk, *n.* a loud, sharp noise

Clap, kláp, *n.* a loud noise with hands, an explosion of thunder, a venereal infection

Clap, kláp, *v. a.* to strike together, to applaud, to do any thing suddenly, to infect

Clapper, kláp'pür, *n.* the tongue of a bell

Clarenceux, klär'ën-su, *n.* the second king at arms

Clare obscure, kläre'ob-sküre', *n.* light and shade in painting

Claret, klär'ët, *n.* red French wine

Clarification, klär-if-ik-ä'ihün, *n.* the act of making clear

Clarify, klär'i-fi, *v. a.* to purify, to brighten

Clarion, klär'i-ün, *n.* a trumpet

Clarity, klär'i-te, *n.* brightness, splendor

Clash, klāsh, *n.* noisy collision of two bodies, contradiction

Clash, klāsh, *v. a.* to contradict, to oppose

Clasp, klāsp, *n.* a hook to hold any thing fast, an embrace

Clasp, klāsp, *v. a.* to shut with a clasp, to hold fast, to inclose, to embrace

Clasper, klāsp'ür, *n.* the tendrils of creeping plants

Class, kläs, *n.* order, rank, degree

Class, kläs, *v. a.* to range in order

Classic, klä'sfik, *n.* an author of the first rank

Classic, klä'sfik, *a.* } relating to au-
Classical, klä'sfik-äl, *a.* } thors of the
first rank, learned

Classis, klä'sis, *n.* order, sort, rank

Clatter, klät'tür, *n.* a confused noise

Clatter, klät'tür, *v. a.* to make a confused noise

Cleave, klāve, *im.* of the verb *to cleave*

Clause, klāwze, *n.* a sentence, an article

Claustral, klāw'träl, *a.* relating to a cloister

Claw, klāw, *n.* the foot of a beast or bird

Claw, klāw, *v. a.* to tear with claws

Clay, klā, *n.* a sort of unctuous earth

Clay, klā, *v. a.* to cover or manure with clay

Clay cold, klā'kold, *a.* cold as earth

Clayey, klā'e, *a.* consisting of clay

Clean, klēen, *a.* free from dirt, innocent

Clean, klēen, *ad.* quite, perfectly, fully

Cleanliness, klēn'lī-nēs, *n.* neatness, purity

māde, lād, fēet,

Cleanly, klēn'le, *a.* free from dirt, pure
 Cleanness, klēen'nēs, *n.* neatness
 Cleanse, klēnz, *v. a.* to make clean
 Cleanser, klēnz'ūr, *n.* one, who cleans
 Clear, klēer, *a.* bright, guiltless, apparent
 Clear, klēer, *v. a.* and *n.* to make bright,
 to discharge, to remove any incum-
 brance, to gain; to grow bright
 Clearance, klēer'ānse, *n.* a certificate for a
 ship to sail, acquittal
 Clearness, klēer'nēs, *n.* lustre, brightness
 Clear-sighted, klēer'site-ēd, *a.* discerning,
 judicious
 Cleave, klēev, *v. a.* and *n. ir.* cleaved,
 clave, clove, cleft, *im.* cleft, cloven, *part.*
 to divide with force; to stick to, to u-
 nite, to fit
 Cleaver, klēev'ūr, *n.* a butcher's large knife
 Cleft, klēf, *n.* a mark in music
 Cleft, klēft, *n.* an aperture, a crevice
 Cleft, klēft, *im.* and *part.* of the verb *to*
cleave (manity)
 Clemency, klēm'ēn-se, *n.* kindness, hu-
 Clement, klēm'ēt, *a.* kind, merciful
 Clench, klēntch, *v. a.* to make fast, to pin-
 down (vines)
 Clergy, klūr'je, *n.* the whole body of di-
 Clergyman, klūr'je-mān, *n.* a man in ho-
 ly orders
 Clerical, klēr'ik-āl, *a.* relating to the clergy
 Clerk, klār̄k, *n.* a clergyman, a scholar, a
 writer, or book keeper (clerk)
 Clerkship, klār̄k'ship, *n.* the office of a
 Clever, klēv'ūr, *a.* dextrous, skilful, fine,
 excellent
 Cleverness, klēv'ūr-nēs, *n.* dexterity,
 goodness (direction)
 Clew, klūe, *n.* a ball of thread, a guide,

pōor, bōok, lāw,

Click, klīk, *v. n.* to make a sharp succes-
 sive noise (ney)
 Client, klīēnt, *n.* an employer of an attor-
 Cliff, klīf, *n.* a steep rock, a rock
 Climacter, kli-māk'tūr, *n.* every seventh
 or ninth year, supposed to be dangerous
 Climacteric, kli-māk'tūr-ik, *a.* fatal, suc-
 ceeding (climate)
 Climatological, kli-māt'ik-āl, *a.* belonging to
 Climate, klīmēt, *n.* the air, tract of land
 Climate, klīmēt, *n.* the air, tract
 of land (figure)
 Climax, klīm'iks, *n.* gradation, a rhetorical
 Climb, klīne, *v. a.* and *n. ir.* clim-ed,
 climb, *im.* to ascend; to mount
 Climber, klīmē'ūr, *n.* one, who climbs
 Clime, klīme, *n.* region, climate
 Clinch, klīntch, *n.* a pun, an ambiguity
 Clinch, klīntch, *v. a.* to hold fast, to con-
 firm, to bend
 Clincher, klīntch'ūr, *n.* a hold fast, a full
 answer
 Cling, klīng, *v. a. ir.* clang, cling, *im.*
 cling, *part.* to twine round, to hang up
 Clingy, klīng'e, *a. ad.* five
 Clinical, klīn'ik-āl, *a.* keeping the bed
 Clinquant, klīnk'ānt, *a.* shining, glittering
 Clip, klīp, *v. a. ir.* clip-ped, clipt, *im.*
 clip-ped, clipt, *part.* to embrace, to con-
 fine, to cut short
 Clipper, klīp'pūr, *n.* a cutter of money, a
 coiner
 Clipping, klīp'pīng, *n.* the part cut off
 Clipt, klīpt, *im.* and *part.* of *to clip*
 Cloak, klōke, *n.* an outward garment, a
 cover
 Cloak, klōke, *v. a.* to cover, to hide
 Clock, klōk, *n.* an instrument to show time

C L O

fēe'saw, pàrt, böÿ, nõw, thou, thick.

Clockwork, kiök'würk, *n.* movement by weights and springsClod, klöd, *n.* a lump of earth, a clownClod, klöd, *v. a. and n.* to pelt with clods, to coagulateCloddy, klöd'de, *a.* consisting of clodsClodpate, klöd'pate, *n.* a stupid fellowClog, klög, *n.* an obstruction, a wooden shoeClog, klög, *v. a. and n.* to obstruct, to incumber; to stickCloggy, klög'ge, *a.* having power to clogCloister, klöÿ'tür, *n.* a religious retirement, a piazzaCloister, klöÿ'tür, *v. a.* to shut up in a cloister, to immureCloistered, klöÿ'türd, *a.* retired, solitaryClomb, klöme, *im.* of the verb *to climb*Close, klöze, *n.* a small field inclosed, a conclusion, a pauseClose, klöse, *a.* shut fast, private, concise, attentive, narrowClose, klöse, *v. a. and n.* to shut, to finish, to join; to coalesce, to agree uponClose handed, klöse'händ'ed, *a.* covetousCloseness, klöse'nēs, *n.* want of air, privacy, nearness (*n. ent.*)Closeness, klöse'nēs, *n.* a chamber imple-Closet, klöz'et, *n.* a small roomCloset, klöz'et, *v. a.* to put into a closet, to shut upClosure, klöz'hür, *n.* inclosure, endClot, klöt, *n.* concretionClot, klöt, *v. n.* to curd, to hang togetherCloth, klawth, *n.* any thing woven for coveringClothe, klöthe, *v. a.* clad, *im.* and *part.* to cover with garments

C L U

111

Clothes, klöthz, *n. pl.* vestments, dress, habitClothier, klöthe'yär, *n.* a maker or dresser of clothClothing, klöthe'ing, *n.* dress, garmentsCloua, klöwa, *n.* a body of vapors in the airCloud, klöwd, *v. a. and n.* to darken with clouds; grow cloudyCloudcapt, klöwd'käpt, *a.* topped with cloudsCloud compelling, klöwd'kümpel'ing, *a.* collecting clouds (*n. ess.*)Cloudiness, klöwd'i-nēs, *n.* dulness, heavinessCloudless, klöwa'lēs, *a.* without clouds, clearCloudy, klöwd'e, *a.* dark, obscure, gloomyClove, klöve, *im.* of the verb *to cleave*Clove, klöve, *n.* a grain, or root of garlic, a spiceClopen, klö'vn, *part.* of the verb *to cleave*Clover, klö'vür, *n.* trefoil, grassClovered, klö'vürd, *a.* covered with cloverClout, klöwt, *n.* cloth for any mean use, a patch (*patch*)Clout, klöwt, *v. a.* to put on a clout, toClown, klöwn, *n.* a rustic, an unmannerly manClownery, klöwn'er-e, *n.* ill breedingClownish, klöwn'ish, *a.* uncivil, clumsyCloy, klöÿ, *v. a.* to satiate, to satisfyCloyless, klöÿ'lēs, *a.* that, which cannot cause satietyClub, klüb, *n.* a heavy stick, a societyClub, klüb, *v. n.* to join to one effectClub law, klüb'law, *n.* the law of armsClubroom, klüb'röom, *n.* a room for a clubCluck, klük, *v. n.* to call as a hen

made, lād, fēet, pāp, bōok, lāw,

- Clumfiness, klūm'zi-nēs, *n.* awkwardness, want of dexterity
 Clumfy, klūm'ze, *a.* awkward, heavy
 Clung, klūng, *im.* and *part.* of the verb to *cling* (lecter)
 Cluster, klūs'tūr, *n.* a bunch, a body col-
 Cluster, klūs'tūr, *v. n.* to grow in bunches
 Clutch, klūtch, *n.* a gripe, a grasp, hand
 Clutch, klūtch, *v. a.* to hold fast
 Clutter, klūt'tūr, *n.* a noise, hurry, bustle
 Clutter, klūt'tūr, *v. n.* to make a noise
 Clyster, glīs'tūr, *n.* an injection into the *anus*
 Coach, kōtche, *n.* a carriage of pleasure
 Coachman, kōtche'mān, *n.* the driver of a coach
 Coact, ko-ākt', *v. n.* to act in concert
 Coaction, ko-āk'thūn, *n.* compulsion, force
 Coactive, ko-āk'tiv, *a.* having the power of forcing
 Coadjunct, ko-ād'ju-tānt, *a.* cooperating
 Coadjutor, ko-ād'ju-tūr, *n.* a fellow helper
 Coadjuvancy, ko-ād-jū'vān-se, *n.* concurrent help
 Coagulate, ko-āg'u-late, *v. a.* and *n.* to force into concretions; to run into concretions
 Coagulation, ko-āg-u-lā'shūn, *n.* concretion
 Coagulative, ko-āg'u-la-tiv, *a.* having the power of causing concretion
 Coal, kōle, *n.* a mineral used for firing
 Coal, kōle, *v. a.* to burn wood to charcoal
 Coalery, kōle'ēr-e, *n.* a place where coals are dug (er, to join)
 Coalesce, ko-āl-ēs', *v. n.* to grow together
 Coalescence, ko-āl-ēs'fēns, *n.* union
 Coalition, ko-āl-īh'yūn, *n.* union into one mats or body
 Coaly, kōlē'e, *a.* containing coals
 Coarctation, ko-ārkt-ā'shūn, *n.* confinement
 Coarse, kōrse, *a.* not refined, rude, vile
 Coarseness, kōrse'nēs, *n.* rudeness, mean-ness (shore, side)
 Coast, kōste, *n.* the land next to the sea,
 Coast, kōste, *v. n.* to sail along the coast
 Coaster, kōste'ūr, *n.* one, who sails and trades along the shore, a vessel to sail along the shore
 Coasting, kōste'ing, *n.* trading along the shore
 Coat, kōte, *n.* a man's upper garment, petticoat, the covering of any animal
 Coat, kōte, *v. a.* to cover, to invest, to spread (to wheedle)
 Coax, kōkse, *v. a.* to flatter, to humour,
 Coaxer, kōkse'ūr, *n.* a flatterer, a wheedler
 Cob, kōb, *n.* the head or top
 Cobble, kōb'bl, *v. a.* to mend coarsely, to botch (a botcher)
 Cobbler, kōb'blūr, *n.* a mender of shoes,
 Cobweb, kōb'wēb, *n.* a spider's web
 Cochineal, kūtch'in-eel, *n.* a scarlet fly used to die
 Cock, kōk, *n.* the male of birds, the form of a hat, part of a gun, spout to draw liquor, a small heap of hay
 Cock, kōk, *v. a.* and *n.* to strut, to hold up the head, to erect any thing, to fix the cock of a gun for a discharge, to raise hay in small heaps
 Cockade, kōk'ade, *n.* a ribband worn on a hat
 Cockatrice, kōk'a-trīs, *n.* a serpent
 Cockboat, kōk'bote, *n.* a small boat belonging to a ship

ſee'ſaw, pàrt, böy, nõw, -thou, thïck.

Cockcrowing, kòk'krò-ing, *n.* time in which cocks crow

Cocker, kòk'ür, *n.* one, following cock-fighting

Cocker, kòk'ür, *v. a.* to fondle, to indulge

Cockerel, kòk'ür'èi, *n.* a young cock

Cocket, kòk'èt, *n.* a ticket from the custom house

Cockfight, kòk'fite, *n.* a contest of cocks

Cockle, kòk'l, *n.* a small shell fish corn-rose

Cocklestairs, kòk'ì-sfàrze, *n.* winding stairs

Cockloft, kòk'lòft, *n.* a room over the garret (prize)

Cockmatch, kòk'màtch, *n.* cock fight for a

Cockney, kòk'ne, *n.* a native of London, any effeminate citizen

Cockpit, kòk'pìt, *n.* the place where cocks fight

Cock's comb, kòk'l'kòme, *n.* part of a cock's head, a plant

Cockſure, kòk'ſhùre, *a.* quite certain

Cockſwain, kòk'ſwain, *n.* the officer commanding the cockboat

Cocoa, kò'kò, a kind of palm tree, its fruit

Coſtile, kòk'tìl, *a.* made by baking

Coction, kòk'ſhün, *n.* the act of boiling

Cod, kòd, *n.* a sea fish, any case of seeds

Code, kòde, *n.* a book of civil law

Codicil, kòd'ì-tìl, *n.* an addition to a will

Codille, kò-dìl', *n.* a term at ombre

Codle, kòd'l, *v. a.* to parboil

Codling, kòd'ling, *n.* an apple

Coefficacy, kò-èl'fì-ka-te, *n.* the power of acting together

Coefficency, kò-èl'fìſh'yèn-fe, *n.* state of acting together (with another)

Coefficient, kò-èl'fìſh'yènt, *a.* what acts

Coequal, kò-è'qwäl, *a.* equal with

Coequality, kò-e,qwäl'ì-te, *n.* state of being equal

Coerce, kò-ür'ſe', *v. a.* to restrain, to compel (strained)

Coercible, kò-ür'ſi-bl, *a.* that may be re-

Coersion, kò-ür'ſtün, *n.* restraint, check

Coercive, kò-ür'ſiv, *a.* restraining

Coessential, kò-èl'ſèn'ſhài, *a.* of the same essence

Coessentiality, kò-èl'ſèn'ſhài'ì-te, *n.* participation of the same essence

Coetaneous, kò-e-tàne'yüs, *a.* of the same age

Coeternal, kò-e-tür'näl, *a.* equally eternal with another

Coeternity, kò-e-tür'nì-te, *n.* existence from eternity equal with another eternal being

Coeval, kò-è'väl, *n.* a cotemporary

Coeval, kò-è'väl, *a.* of the same age

Coexist, kò-èg-zìſt', *v. n.* to exist at the same time

Coexistence, kò-èg-zìſt'èſe, *n.* existence at the same time

Coexistent, kò-èg-zìſt'ènt, *a.* existing at the same time

Coextend, kò-èks-tènd', *v. a.* to extend to the same place

Coextension, kò-èk'ſtèn'ſhün, *n.* state of extending to the same place with another

Coffee, kò'fe, *n.* berry of the coffee tree, a drink made of this berry

Coffee house, kò'fe-hòwle, *n.* a house where coffee is sold

Coffee man, kò'fe-män, *n.* one, who sells coffee

Coffer, kòf'für, *n.* a chest, a treasure

māde, lād, fēet,

pōor, bōck, lâw,

- Coffer**, kōf'fūr, *v. a.* to treasure up in chests
- Cofferer**, kōf'fūr-ūr, *n.* a principal officer of court
- Coffin**, kōf'fīn, *n.* a chest for dead bodies
- Coffin**, kōf'fīn, *v. a.* to put into a coffin
- Cog**, kōg, *n.* tooth of a wheel
- Cogency**, kōjēn-se, *n.* force, strength of conviction
- Cogent**, kōjēnt, *a.* convincing, forcible
- Cogitable**, kōj'i-ta-bl, *a.* what may think
- Cogitate**, kōj'i-tate, *v. n.* to think
- Cogitation**, kōj-i-tā'shūn, *n.* meditation, thought
- Cogitative**, kōj'i-ta-tiv, *a.* having the power of thought, given to meditation
- Cognition**, kōg-nā'shūn, *n.* kindred
- Cognition**, kōg-nīsh'yūn, *n.* knowledge
- Cognitive**, kōg'nī-tiv, *a.* having the power of knowing
- Cognizable**, kōg'niz-a-bl, *a.* proper to be tried
- Cognizance**, kōg'niz-ānse, *n.* judicial notice, knowledge
- Cognominal**, kōg-nōm'in-āl, *a.* of the same name (name)
- Cognomination**, kōg-nōm-in-ā'shūn, *n.* sur-
- Cognoscence**, kōg-nōf'fēnse, *n.* knowledge
- Cognosible**, kōg-nōf'fī-bl, *a.* what may be known
- Cogs**, kōgz, *n. pl.* teeth of a mill wheel
- Cohabit**, ko-hāb'it, *v. n.* to dwell together, to live together as man and wife
- Cohabitant**, ko-hāb'i-tānt, *n.* one living in the same place
- Cohabitation**, ko-hāb-it-ā'shūn, *n.* the state of living together
- Coheir**, ko-āre', *n.* a joint heir
- Coheirefs**, ko-āre'ēs, *n.* joint heirefs
- Cohere**, ko-hēre', *v. n.* to stick together, to agree
- Coherence**, ko-hēre'ēnse, *n.* connexion, dependence
- Coherent**, ko-hēre'ēt, *a.* sticking together, consistent
- Cohesion**, ko-hē'zhūn, *n.* state of union, connexion
- Cohesive**, ko-hē'fiv, *a.* sticking together
- Cohibit**, ko-hīb'it, *v. a.* to hinder, to restrain (500)
- Cohort**, kō'ort, *n.* a troop of soldiers about
- Coif**, kwōyf, *n.* a woman's head dress, a serjeant's cap
- Coil**, kōyl, *n.* tumult, a rope wound in a ring (ring)
- Coil**, kōyl, *v. a.* to wind up a rope in a
- Coin**, kōvn, *n.* a piece of money legally stamped
- Coin**, kōyn, *v. a.* to stamp money, to forge any thing
- Coinage**, kōyn'ij, *n.* practice of coining money, forgery
- Coincide**, ko-in'fīde', *v. n.* to concur
- Coincidence**, ko-in'fī-dēnse, *n.* concurrence
- Coincident**, ko-in'fī-dēt, *a.* agreeing with
- Coiner**, kōvn'ūr, *n.* a maker of money
- Cojoin**, ko-iōvn', *v. n.* to join with another
- Coition**, ko-īth'yūn, *n.* copulation, the act of generation
- Coit**, kwōyt, *n.* a flat iron or stone to play with
- Coke**, kōke, *n.* a cinder made from pit coal
- Colander**, kŭl'in-dūr, *n.* a kitchen sieve
- Colation**, ko-lā'shūn, *n.* the act of straining

fēe'faw, pàrt, bōy,

Colature, kō'la-ture, *n.* the act of straining, the matter strainedCold, kōld, *n.* a disease, chillnessCold, kōld, *a.* chill, frigid, unaffecting, reserved, chasteColdly, kōld'le, *ad.* without heat, indiffer-Coldness, kōld'nēs, *n.* want of heat, unconcern, frigidity of temper, chastityColewort, kōle'würt, *n.* cabbageColic, kōl'ik, *n.* any disorder of the bowelsCollapse, kōl-lāps', *v. n.* to fall togetherCollar, kōl'lür, *n.* something round the neckCollar, kōl'lür, *v. a.* to seize by the collar or throatCollate, kōl-lāte', *n.* to compare, to exam-Collateral, kōl-lāt'ür-äl, *a.* side to side, concurrentCollation, kōl-lā'shün, *n.* comparison, repastCollator, kōl-lā'tür, *n.* one, who compares manuscripts, who prefers to a beneficeColleague, kōl-lēeg', *n.* a partner in officeColleague, kōl-lēeg', *v. n.* to unite withCollect, kōl'lēkt, *n.* a short prayerCollect, kōl-lēkt', *v. a.* to gather together, to inferCollectible, kōl-lēk'ti-bl, *a.* what may be gatheredCollection, kōl-lēk'shün, *n.* things gatheredCollective, kōl-lēk'tiv, *a.* apt to gather, gathered into one massCollector, kōl-lēk'tür, *n.* a gatherer, a tax gathererCollege, kōl'līj, *n.* an house of learning, communityCollegial, kōl-lēje'yäl, *a.* belonging to a collegeCollegian, kōl-lēje'yän, *n.* a member of a college

nōw, thou, thick.

Collegiate, kōl-lēje'yate, *n.* a member of a collegeCollegiate, kōl-lēje'yate, *a.* belonging to a college, containing a collegeCollet, kōl'lēt, *n.* that part of the ring where the stone is setCollier, kōl'yür, *n.* a digger, or maker of coalsColliery, kōl'yür-e, *n.* the place where coals are dug, or made; the coal tradeColligation, kōl-lī-gā'shün, *n.* binding togetherColligate, kōl'lī-kwate, *v. a.* to dissolve, (to meltColligative, kōl-līk-wa-tiv, *a.* meltingColligefaction, kōl-līk-we-fāk'shün, *n.* the act of melting togetherCollision, cōl-lizh'yün, *n.* the act of striking togetherCollocate, kōl'lo-kate, *v. a.* to place, to situateCollocation, kōl-lo-kā'shün, *n.* the act of placing togetherCollocution, kōl-lo-kū'shün, *n.* conferenceCollop, kōl'lüp, *n.* a slice of meatColloquy, kōl'lo-kwe, *n.* conference, conversationColluctancy, kōl-lük'tän-se, *n.* oppositionColluctation, kōl-lük-tā'shün, *n.* contest, contrarietyCollude, kōl-lūde', *v. n.* to conspire in fraudCollusion, kōl-lū'zhün, *n.* deceitful agreementCollusive, kōl-lū'siv, *a.* deceitfulCollutory, kōl-lū'sür-e, *a.* done by collusionColly, kōl'le, *n.* the smut of coalColon, kō'lün, *n.* this (:) point, the great gutColonel, kūr'nēl, *n.* the commander of a regiment

māde, lād, fēet, pōor, bōok, lāw,

- Colonise, kōl'o-nīze, *v. a.* to plant with inhabitants
- Colonnade, kōl-ün-āde', *n.* a row of pillars
- Colony, kōl'o-ne, *n.* a plantation from another country
- Colorific, ko-lo-rif'ik, *a.* what produces colors
- Colossus, ko-lōf'sūs, *n.* a large statue
- Colossean, ko-lōf-se'ān, *a.* gigantic
- Color, kŭl'ūr, *n.* the appearance of bodies to the eye, as red, green, &c. excuse
- Colors, kŭl'ūr-z, *n. pl.* a banner, standard, flag
- Color, kŭl'lūr, *v. a. and n.* to die, to excuse; to blush
- Colorable, kŭl'ūr-a-bl, *a.* plausible, specious
- Coloring, kŭl'ūr-ing, *n.* the art of laying on colors with beauty and propriety
- Colorist, kŭl'ūr-ist, *n.* one, who excels in coloring
- Colt, kōit, *n.* a young horse, a silly boy
- Colter, kōit'ūr, *n.* the sharp iron of a plough
- Coltish, kōit'ish, *a.* wanton, playful like a colt
- Colubary, ko-lūar'bēr-e, *n.* a dovehouse
- Column, kōl ūm, *n.* a round pillar, part of an army, half of a page, when divided by a perpendicular line
- Colures, ko-lūr-ze', *n.* two great circles, supposed to pass through the poles of the world
- Comb, kōme, *n.* an instrument to adjust the hair, the crest of a cock, the cavities in which bees put honey
- Comb, kōme, *v. a.* to dress hair, wool, &c.
- Combat, kŭm'bāt, *n.* a battle, contest, duel
- Combat, kŭm'bāt, *v. a.* to fight, to contest
- Combatant, kŭm'bāt-ānt, *n.* one, who fights
- Comber, kōme'ūr, *n.* one, who combs
- Combinate, kōm'bī-nate, *a.* promised
- Combination, kōm-bī-nā'fhūn, *n.* association, conspiracy
- Combine, kŭm-bīne', *v. a. and n.* to join together, to agree; to coalesce
- Combustibility, kŭm-bŭf'ā-bil'i-te, *n.* the quality of taking fire
- Combustible, kŭm-bŭf'ti-bl, *a.* susceptible of fire
- Combustion, kŭm-bŭst'yūn, *n.* burning, confusion
- Come, kŭm, *v. n. in. came, in. come, part.* to draw near, to proceed, to happen
- Comedian, kŭm-mēde'yān, *n.* a writer or actor of comedies
- Comedy, kōm'e-de, *n.* a dramatic piece
- Comeliness, kŭm'li-nēs, *n.* beauty, dignity, grace
- Comely, kŭm'le, *a.* graceful, decent
- Comer, kŭm'ūr, *n.* one, who comes
- Comet, kōm'ēt, *n.* a blazing planet, or star
- Cometary, kōm'ēt-ēr-e, *a.* relating to a comet
- Cometic, kōm-ēt'ik, *a.* relating to a comet
- Comfit, kŭm'rit, *n.* sweet meat
- Comfiture, kŭm'fit-ure, *n.* sweet meats
- Comfort, kŭm'fŭrt, *n.* support, ease (up)
- Comfort, kŭm'fŭrt, *v. a.* to ease, to cheer
- Comfortable, kŭm'fŭrt-s-bl, *a.* giving or receiving comfort
- Comforter, kŭm'fŭrt-ūr, *n.* one, who comforts
- Comfortless, kŭm'fŭrt-lēs, *a.* without comfort
- Comic, kōm'ic, *a.* relating to comedy, making mirth

fēe'law, pàrt, bōy,

nōw, thou, thīck.

Comical, kōm'ik-äl, *a.* merry, droll
 Comity, kōm'i-te, *n.* civility, courtesy
 Comma, kōm'ma, *n.* this point (,)
 Command, kūm-mānd', *n.* the right of commanding, order
 Command, kūm-mānd', *v. a.* to order, to govern
 Commander, kūm-mānd'ūr, *n.* one, who has the supreme authority, a great wooden mallet
 Commandment, kūm-mānd'mēnt, *n.* a command
 Commandress, kūm-mānd'rēs, *n.* a woman, vested with supreme authority
 Commaterial, kōm-ma-tē'ri-äl, *a.* consisting of the same matter
 Commateriality, kōm-ma-te-ri-äl'i-te, *n.* resemblance to something in its matter
 Commemorable, kūm-mēm'o-ra-bl, *a.* deserving to be mentioned with honor
 Commemorate, kūm-mēm'o-rate, *v. a.* to preserve the memory of some action
 Commemoration, kūm-mēm'o-rā'shūn, *n.* public celebration
 Commemorative, kūm-mēm'o-ra-tiv, *a.* preserving a remembrance
 Commence, kūm-mēnsē', *v. a.* and *n.* to assume, to begin; to make a beginning
 Commencement, kūm-mēnsē'mēnt, *n.* beginning, date, the time of taking degrees at a college
 Commend, kūm-mēnd', *v. a.* to recommend, to praise
 Commendable, kūm-mēnd'a-bl, *a.* worthy of praise (praise
 Commendation, kōm-mēnd-ā'shūn, *n.*
 Commendatory, kūm-mēnd'a-tūr-e, *a.* containing praise

Commender, kūm-mēnd'ūr, *n.* a praiser
 Commensurability, kūm-mēn-su-ra-bil'i-te, *n.* capacity of being compared with another as to measure
 Commensurable, kūm-mēn'su-ra-bl, *a.* having some common measure
 Commensurate, kūm-mēn'su-rate, *a.* reducible to some common measure, equal
 Commensuration, kōm-mēn-su-rā'shūn, *n.* reduction to a common measure
 Comment, kōm'mēnt, *n.* explanation, notes
 Comment, kūm-mēnt', *v. a.* to explain, to expound
 Commentary, kōm'mēn-tēr-e, *n.* an exposition (who explains
 Commentator, kōm-men-tā'tūr, *n.* one,
 Commerce, kōm'mürse, *n.* traffic, trade
 Commercial, kūm-mür'shāl, *a.* relating to trade
 Commination, kōm-mīn-ā'shūn, *n.* threat, punishment
 Commminatory, kōm-mīn'a-tūr-e, *a.* threatening (together
 Commingle, kōm-mīn'gl, *v. a.* to blend
 Commminute, kōm-mī-nūte', *v. a.* to reduce to powder
 Commminution, kōm-mī-nū'shūn, *n.* the act of reducing to small parts
 Commiserate, kūm-miz'ūr-ate, *v. a.* to pity (pity
 Commiseration, kūm-miz-ūr-ā'shūn, *n.*
 Commissary, kōm'mīf-sēr-e, *n.* a deputy; an officer who procures provision for an army
 Commission, kūm-mīsh'yūn, *n.* a warrant of office, act of committing crimes
 Commission, kūm-mīsh'yūn, *v. a.* to empower

māde, lād, fēet,

Commissioner, kŭm-mīsh'yŭn-ŭr, *n.* one empowered to actCommiffure, kŭm-mīsh'ŭr, *n.* a joint, a mouldCommit, kŭm-mīt', *v. a.* to intrust, to send to prison, to do a faultCommitment, kŭm-mīt'mēnt, *n.* an order to send to prison, an imprisonmentCommittee, kŭm-mīt'te, *n.* a select number chosen to do, or examine any matterCommitter, kŭm-mīt'tŭr, *n.* one, who commitsCommittible, kŭm-mīt'tī-bl, *a.* liable to be committedCommix, kŏm-mīks', *v. a.* to mingleCommixion, kŏm-mīk'yŭn, *n.* compound, mixtureCommixture, kŏm-mīkst'ŭr, *n.* the act of mingling, a compoundCommode, kŏm-mōde', *n.* a woman's head dress (ient)Commodious, kŭm-mōde'yŭs, *a.* convenientCommodiousness, kŏm-mōde'yŭt-nēs, *n.* convenienceCommodity, kŏm-mōd'ī-te, *n.* goods, merchandizeCommodore, kŏm-mō-dōre, *n.* a commander of a squadronCommon, kŏm'mŭn, *n.* an open uncultivated tract of land (public)Common, kŏm'mŭn, *a.* equal, vulgar,Commonage, kŏm'mŭn-aje, *n.* the right of feeding on a commonCommonalty, kŏm'mŭa-āl-ty, *n.* the body of the peopleCommoner, kŏm'mŭn-ŭr, *n.* a representative of the people in parliament, one of the common people, a prostitute

pōor, bōok, lāw,

Common place book, kŏm'mŭn-plāse', bōok, *n.* a book for general headsCommons, kŏm'mŭnz, *n.* parliament men, commonalty, foodCommonwealth, kŏm'mŭn-wēlth, *n.* a government in which the people bear the ruleCommorance, kŏm'mo-rāns, *n.* residenceCommorant, kŏm'ōr-ānt, *a.* dwellingCommotion, kŭm-mō'shŭn, *n.* tumultCommove, kŏm-mōove', *v. a.* to disturbCommune, kŏm-mŭne', *v. a.* and *n.* to converse, to examine; to have fellowshipCommunicability, kŏm-mu-nī-ca-bil'ī-te, *n.* the quality of being communicatedCommunicable, kŏm-mŭnī-ca-bl, *a.* may be communicatedCommunicate, kŏm-mŭnī-kate, *v. a.* and *n.* to impart, to reveal; to receive the Lord's supperCommunication, kŏm-mu-nī-kā'shŭn, *n.* the act of imparting, of importing and exchanging, boundary, conferenceCommunicative, kŭm-mŭnī-ka-tiv, *a.* ready to impart, freeCommunion, kŭm-mŭne'yŭn, *n.* union, fellowship, the taking of the Lord's supperCommuninity, kŭm-mŭnī-te, *n.* possession in common, the body politic, frequencyCommutability, kŏm-mu-tā-bil'ī-te, *n.* the quality of being capable of exchangeCommutable, kŏm-mŭ'ta-bl, *a.* what may be exchangedCommutation, kŏm-mu-tā'shŭn, *n.* exchange of one thing for another

fēe'faw, pàrt, böŷ, nõw, thou, thĭck.

- Commutative, kōm-mū'ta-tiv, *a.* relative to exchange
- Commute, kōm-mūte', *v. a.* and *n.* to exchange, to atone
- Compact, kōm'pakt, *n.* agreement, bargain
- Compact, kūm-pakt', *a.* close, firm, solid
- Compact, kūm-pakt', *v. a.* to consolidate
- Compactness, kūm-pakt'nēs, *n.* firmness, density
- Compacture, kūm-pakt'ūr, *n.* structure, building
- Companionable, kūm-pān'yūn-a-bl, *a.* social
- Companion, kūm-pān'yūn, *n.* a comrade
- Company, kūm'pa-ne, *n.* an assembly, a corporation, joint partners, a small body of foot soldiers (value)
- Comparable, kūm-pāre'a-bl, *a.* of equal
- Comparative, kūm-pār'a-tiv, *a.* capable of comparison
- Compare, kūm-pāre', *n.* comparison
- Compare, kūm-pāre', *v. a.* to estimate the relative goodness or badness
- Comparison, kūm-pār'i-sūn, *n.* estimate, likeness
- Compart, kūm-pàrt', *v. a.* to divide
- Compartment, kūm-pàrt'mēnt, *n.* division
- Compartmention, kūm-pār-tĭsh'yūn, *n.* act of dividing, separate part
- Compass, kūm'pūs, *n.* circle, space, moderation, a surveyor's instrument to take lines and angles, a mariner's instrument to guide the course of a ship
- Compass, kūm'pūs, *v. a.* to surround, to obtain
- Compasses, kūm'pūs-sēz, *n.* an instrument to make circles
- Compassion, kūm-pāsh'yūn, *n.* pity
- Compassion, kūm-pāsh'yūn, *v. a.* to pity
- Compassionate, kūm-pāsh'yūn-ate, *a.* pitiful, tender (commiserate)
- Compassionate, kūm-pāsh'yūn-ate, *v. a.* to
- Compatibility, kūm-pāt-i-bĭl'i-te, *n.* consistency
- Compatible, kūm-pāt'i-bl, *a.* consistent
- Compatriot, kūm-pā'trĭ-ūt, *n.* one of the same country, pursuing the public good with another
- Compeer, kūm-pēer', *n.* an equal companion (with)
- Compeer, kūm-pēer', *v. n.* to be equal
- Compel, kūm-pēl', *v. a.* to force, to oblige
- Compellable, kūm-pēl'la-bl, *a.* what may be forced
- Compend, kūm-pēnd', *n.* a summary
- Compendiosity, kūm-pēn-dĭ-ōf'i-te, *n.* shortness (concise)
- Compendious, kūm-pēnd'yūs, *a.* short,
- Compendium, kūm-pēnd'yūm, *n.* abridgment (recompensed)
- Compensable, kūm-pēn'sĭ-bl, *a.* may be
- Compensate, kūm-pēn'sate, *v. a.* to recompense
- Compensation, kōm-pēn-fā'shūn, *n.* satisfaction
- Compense, kūm-pēnse', *v. a.* to requite
- Competence, kōm'pe-tēnse, *n.* } a sufficiency
- Competency, kōm'pe-tēn-se, *n.* }
- Competent, kōm'pe-tēnt, *a.* adequate, fit
- Competition, kōm-pe-tĭsh'yūn, *n.* contest
- Competitor, kōm-pēt'i-tūr, *n.* a rival
- Compilation, kōm-pĭ-lā'shūn, *n.* a collection from various authors
- Compile, kūm-pĭle', *v. a.* to collect and write from various authors

māde, lād, fēet,

p̄cor, bōok, lāw,

- Compiler, kūm-pīle'ūr, *n.* one, who com-piles
- Complacency, kōm-plā'fēn-se, *n.* joy, pleasure, civility
- Complacent, kōm-plā'fēnt, *a.* civil, affable
- Complain, kūm-plāne'. *v. a.* and *n.* to bewail; to inform against
- Complainant, kūm-plāne'ānt, *n.* one, who urges a suit against another
- Complainer, kūm-plāne'ūr, *n.* one, who complains
- Complaint, kūm-plānte', *n.* impeachment, disease, lamentation
- Complaisance, kōm-ple-zānse', *n.* civility
- Complaisant, kōm-ple-zānt', *a.* civil, courteous
- Complement, kōm'ple-mēnt, *n.* full number
- Complete, kūm-plēte', *a.* perfect, full, finished
- Complete, kūm-plēte', *v. a.* to finish to
- Completion, kūm-plē'shūn, *n.* the act of fulfilling
- Complex, kōm'plēks, *n.* collection
- Complex, kōm'plēks, *a.* of many parts
- Complexion, kūm-plēkf'yūn, *n.* color of the face, appearance, the temper of the body or mind
- Complexional, kūm-plēkf'yūn-āl, *a.* relating to complexion
- Complexure, kūm-plēkf'sūr, *n.* involution of one thing with others
- Compliance, kūm-plānse', *n.* submission, the act of yielding
- Compliant, kūm-pli'ānt, *a.* yielding, submissive
- Complicate, kōm'plī-kate, *a.* compounded of many parts
- Complicate, kōm'plī-kate, *v. a.* to form by
- Complication, kōm-plī-kā'shūn, *n.* a mixture of many things
- Complier, kūm-pli'ūr, *n.* one of an easy temper
- Compliment, kōm'plī-mēnt, *n.* an act of civility
- Compliment, kōm'plī-mēnt, *v. a.* to flatter
- Complimental, kōm-plī-mēnt'āl, *a.* expressive of respect
- Complimenter, kōm-plī-mēnt'ūr, *n.* a flatterer
- Complot, kōm-plōt', *n.* a confederacy
- Complot, kōm-plōt', *v. a.* to conspire, to plot
- Complotter, kōm-plōt'tūr, *n.* a conspirator
- Comply, kūm-pli', *v. n.* to yield to
- Component, kūm-pō'nēnt, *a.* forming, constituent
- Comport, kūm-pōrte', *n.* behaviour
- Comport, kūm-pōrte', *v. a.* and *n.* to endure; to agree with
- Comfortable, kūm-pōrte'a-bl, *a.* consistent
- Comportment, kūm-pōrte'mēnt, *n.* behaviour
- Compose, kūm-pōze', *v. a.* to put together, to quiet, to settle, to arrange
- Composed, kūm-pōzd', *a.* sedate, calm
- Composer, kūm-pōze'ūr, *n.* an author, a writer
- Composite, kūm-pōz'it, *n.* the 5th order in architecture
- Composition, kōm-po-z'ih'yūn, *n.* a written work, an agreement, a mixture
- Compositive, kūm-pōz'i-tiv, *a.* compounded
- Compositor, kūm-pōz'i-tūr, *n.* one, who arranges the types in printing
- Compost, kōm'pōst, *n.* manure
- Composuit, kūm-pōz'u-ist, *n.* a composer

C O M

C O N

fēe'law, pàrt, böy, nōw; thou, thīck.

Composure, kŭm-pō'zhŭr, *n.* ease, tranquillity, form
 Comotation, kōm-po-tā'shŭn, *n.* a drinking match
 Compound, kōm'pōw'nd, *n.* the mass formed by the union of many ingredients
 Compound, kōm'pōw'nd, *a.* formed of many ingredients
 Compound, kŭm-pōw'nd', *v. a.* to intermix, to discharge a debt by paying a part, to come to terms
 Compounder, kŭm-pōw'nd'ŭr, *n.* a reconciler, a mingler
 Comprehend, kōm-pre-hēnd', *v. a.* to include, to conceive
 Comprehensibility, kōm-pre-hēn-si-bil'i-te, *n.* the quality of being intelligible
 Comprehensible, kōm-pre-hēn'si-bl, *a.* intelligible, conceivable
 Comprehension, kōm-pre-hēn'shŭn, *n.* capacity, knowledge
 Comprehentive, kōm-pre-hēn'siv, *a.* having the power to understand, capacious
 Compress, kŭm-prēs', *v. a.* to squeeze, to embrace
 Compressibility, kōm-prēs-si-bil'i-te, *n.* capability of being pressed together
 Compressible, kŭm-prēs'si-bl, *a.* yielding to pressure
 Compression, kŭm-prēsh'yŭn, *n.* act of squeezing
 Compressure, kŭm-prēsh'ŭr, *n.* pressing against another
 Comprise, kŭm-prīze', *v. a.* to include, to comprehend
 Comprobation, kōm-pro-bā'shŭn, *n.* proof
 Compromise, kōm'pro-mize, *n.* adjustment of a difference, a bargain

Compromise, kōm'pro-mize, *v. a.* to settle a difference, to agree
 Comptrol, kŭn-trōle', *v. a.* to overrule, to oppose (pervisor
 Comptroller, kŭn-trōle'lŭr, *n.* director, supervisor
 Compulsatory, kŭm-pŭl'sa-tŭr-e, *a.* compelling (pelling
 Compulsion, kŭm-pŭl'shŭn, *n.* act of compelling
 Compulsive, kŭm-pŭl'siv, *a.* forcible
 Compulsory, kŭm-pŭl'sŭr-e, *a.* forcing
 Compunction, kŭm-pŭnk'shŭn, *n.* contrition, repentance
 Compunctious, kŭm-pŭnk'shŭs, *a.* repentant (remorse
 Compunctive, kŭm-pŭnk'tiv, *a.* causing
 Compurgation, kōm-pŭr-gā'shŭn, *n.* avouching for another
 Compurgator, kōm-pŭr-gā'tŭr, *n.* one who bears his testimony to the veracity of another
 Computable, kŭm-pŭte'a-bl, *a.* may be numbered
 Computation, kōm-pŭt-ā'shŭn, *n.* calculation, reckoning
 Compute, kŭm-pŭte', *v. a.* to calculate
 Computer, kŭm-pŭte'ŭr, *n.* a reckoner
 Computist, kŭm-pŭte'ist, *n.* a calculator
 Comrade, kŭm'rāde, *n.* a companion
 Cons, kōnz, *n.* opposers
 Con, kōn, *v. a.* to study, to know, to fix in mind (together
 Concatenate, kōn-kāt'e-nate, *v. a.* to link
 Concatenation, kōn-kāt-e-nā'shŭn, *n.* a series of links, uninterrupted succession
 Concavation, kōn-ka-vā'shŭn, *n.* the act of making concave
 Concave, kōn'kave, *a.* hollow, as the inner curve of an arch

- māde, lād, fēet, pōor, bōok, lāw,
- Concavity, kōn-kāv'i-te, *n.* hollowness of a round body
- Concavo convex, kōn-kā'vo-kōn'vēks, *a.* hollow on both sides
- Conceal, kün-fēel', *v. a.* to keep secret, to cover
- Concealable, kün-fēel'a-bl, *a.* what may be concealed
- Concealer, kün-fēel'ür, *n.* one, who conceals
- Concealment, kün-fēel'mēnt, *n.* secrecy
- Concede, kün-fēed', *v. a.* to admit, to grant
- Conceit, kün-fēet', *n.* fancy, opinion, idea
- Conceit, kün-fēet', *v. a.* to imagine, to believe
- Conceited, kün-fēet'ēd, *a.* proud, affected, fantastical
- Conceivable, kün-fēev'a-bl, *a.* what may be understood
- Conceive, kōn-fēev', *v. a.* to become pregnant, to think, to understand
- Conceiver, kün-fēev'ür, *n.* one, who conceives (ment)
- Concent, kün-fēnt', *n.* harmony, agreement
- Concentrate, kōn-fēn'trate, *v. a.* to bring to one point
- Concentre, kōn-fēn'tür, *v. n.* to come to one point
- Concentration, kōn-fēn-trā'shün, *n.* collection into a narrower space round the centre
- Concentric, kün-fēn'trik, *a.* having the same centre
- Conceptibility, kün-fēp-ti-bl'i-te, *n.* the quality of being conceived
- Conceptible, kün-fēp'ti-bl, *a.* may be conceived, intelligible
- Conception, kün-fēp'shün, *n.* conceit, sentiment, the act of conceiving in the womb
- Conceptive, kün-fēp'tiv, *a.* capable of conceiving
- Concern, kün-fürn', *n.* business, trouble
- Concern, kün-fürn', *v. a.* to affect, to interest
- Concerning, kün-fürn'ing, *prep.* relating to (sine)
- Concernment, kün-fürn'mēnt, *n.* affair, business
- Concert, kōn-fürt', *n.* a piece of music in several parts
- Concert, kün-fürt', *v. a.* to contrive, to adjust
- Concession, kün-fēsh'yün, *n.* permission, grant, the thing yielded
- Concessionary, kün-fēsh'yün-ēr-e, *a.* given by indulgence
- Conch, kōn', *n.* a shell, a sea shell
- Conciliate, kün-sil'yate, *v. a.* to gain, to reconcile
- Conciliation, kōn-sil-yā'shün, *n.* the act of reconciling (ler)
- Conciliator, kōn-sil-yā'tür, *n.* a reconciler
- Conciliatory, kün-sil'ya-tür-e, *a.* reconciling
- Concinity, kün-sin'i-te, *n.* decency
- Concise, kün-sise', *a.* short, brief
- Conciseness, kün-sise'nēs, *n.* shortness
- Concision, kün-sizh'yün, *n.* cutting off
- Concitation, kōn-si-tā'shün, *n.* stirring up
- Conclamaion, kōn-klā-nā'shün, *n.* an outcry (dinals)
- Conclave, kōn'klave, *n.* an assembly of cardinals
- Conclude, kün-klüde', *v. a.* to finish, to determine (quence)
- Concludency, kün-klü'dēn-se, *n.* consequence
- Concludent, kün-klü'dēnt, *a.* decisive

fēe'law, part, böy, nõw, thou, thīck.

- Concludible, kün-klū'fī-bl, *a.* determinable
 Conclution, kün-klū'zhün, *n.* end, consequence
 Conclusive, kün-klū'fiv, *a.* convincing, decisive
 Concoagulate, kün-ko-äg'gu-late, *v. a.* to
 Concoagulation, kün-ko-äg-gu-lā'shün, *n.* union of bodies by coagulation
 Concoct, kün-kökt', *v. a.* to digest in the stomach
 Concoction, kün-kök'ihün, *n.* digestion
 Concurrence, kün-köm'i-tāns, *n.* a subsistence together
 Concurrence, kün-köm'i-tānt, *n.* a conjunction
 Concomitant, kün-köm'i-tānt, *a.* joined with
 Concord, käng'örd, *n.* agreement
 Concord, kün-kāwrd', *v. n.* to agree with
 Concordance, kün-kāwrd'ānsē, *n.* index to the holy scriptures
 Concordant, kün-kāwrd'ānt, *a.* agreeable, agreeing
 Concordate, kün-kāwrd'ate, *n.* a compact
 Concorperate, kün-kāwr'po-rate, *v. a.* to join in one mass
 Concourse, kün-kāwrsē, *n.* a number of people assembled
 Concrecence, kün-krēl'sēnsē, *n.* the act of growing by the union of separate particles
 Concrete, kün'krēet, *a.* compounded of different matters
 Concrete, kün-krēet', *v. n.* to unite into one mass
 Concretion, kün-krē'shün, *n.* union of parts
 Concretive, kün-krē'tiv, *a.* coagulative
 Concreture, kün-krē'tür, *n.* a mass formed by coagulation
 Concubine, kün'ku-bine, *n.* an harlot, a whore
 Concubinage, kün-kū'bīn-aje, *n.* the act of living with a woman not married
 Concupiscence, kün-kū'pīf-sēnsē, *n.* lust, irregular desire
 Concupiscent, kün-kū'pīf-sēnt, *a.* lustful
 Concupiscible, kün-kū'pīf-sī-bl, *a.* impressing desire
 Concur, kün-kür', *v. n.* to agree in one opinion
 Concurrence, kün-kür'rēnsē, *n.* union, help
 Concurrent, kün-kür'rēnt, *n.* the agent
 Concurrent, kün-kür'rēnt, *a.* acting in conjunction
 Concussion, kün-kūsh'yün, *n.* a shaking
 Concussive, kün-kūl'liv, *a.* having power to shake
 Condemn, kün-dēm', *v. a.* to pass sentence, to blame
 Condemnable, kün-dēm'na-bl, *a.* culpable
 Condemnation, kün-dēm-nā'shün, *n.* a sentence of punishment
 Condemnatory, kün-dēm'na-tür-e, *a.* passing sentence
 Condemner, kün-dēm'nür, *n.* one, who
 Condensable, kün-dēn'sa-bl, *a.* may be condensed
 Condensate, kün-dēn'sate, *v. a.* and *n.* to make thicker; to grow thick
 Condensation, kün-dēn-lā'shün, *n.* the act of thickening
 Condense, kün-dēnsē', *a.* thick, close
 Condense, kün-dēnsē', *v. n.* to grow thick and weighty
 Condenser, kün-dēnsür, *n.* a thickener
 Condensify, kün-dēn'sī-te, *n.* the state of being condensed

māde, lād, fēet,

- Condescend**, kōn-de-sēnd', *v. n.* to yield to
Condescension, kōn-de-sēn'shūn, *n.* compliance, submission
Condescensive, kōn-de-sēn'siv, *a.* obliging
Condign, kōn-dīnc', *a.* suitable, deserved, merited
Condignity, kōn-dīg'nī-te, *n.* consistency with desert
Condiment, kōn'dī-mēnt, *n.* sauce
Condite, kōn'dite, *v. a.* to pickle
Condition, kün-dīsh'yün, *n.* quality, rank, state, terms, property, temper
Conditional, kün-dīsh'yün-äl, *a.* not absolute (ulated)
Conditionary, kün-dīsh'yün-ēr-e, *a.* stipulated
Condole, kün-dōle', *v. a.* and *n.* to bewail, to lament with
Condolent, kün-dōle'mēnt, *n.* grief
Condolence, kün-dōle'ēns, *n.* grief for another's loss
Condoler, kün-dōle'ür, *n.* one, who compliments another upon his misfortunes
Condonation, kōn-dō-nā'shūn, *n.* a pardoning (note an end)
Conduce, kün-dūse', *v. n.* to help, to promote
Conducibility, kün-dūse-i-bīl'i-te, *n.* the quality of contributing to an end
Conducible, kün-dūse'i-bl, *a.* having the power of conducting
Conducive, kün-dūse'iv, *a.* promoting
Conduct, kōn'dūkt, *n.* behavior, management
Conduct, kün-däkt', *v. a.* to guide, to manage
Conductor, kün-dūkt'ür, *n.* a leader
Conductress, kün-dūkt'rīs, *n.* a female leader
Conduit, kōn'dīt, *n.* a water pipe

pōor, böök, lâw,

- Cone**, kōne, *n.* a solid body in form of a sugar loaf
Confabulate, kün-fāb'u-late, *v. n.* to talk together
Confabulation, kün-fāb-u-lā'shūn, *n.* easy conversation (longing to talk)
Confabulatory, kün-fāb'u-la-tūr-e, *a.* becoming
Confect, kōn'fēkt, *n.* a sweet meat
Confect, kün-fēkt', *v. a.* to make up into sweet meats
Confection, kün-fēk'shūn, *n.* a sweet meat, mixture
Confectionary, kün-fēk'shūn-ēr-e, *n.* a place to make sweet meats
Confectioner, kün-fēk'shūn-ür, *n.* one, who sells sweet meats
Confederacy, kün-fēd'e-ra-se, *n.* league
Confederate, kün-fēd'ür-ate, *n.* an ally, an accomplice
Confederate, kün-fēd'ür-ate, *a.* united in a league (to ally)
Confederate, kün-fēd'ür-ate, *v. a.* to unite
Confederation, kün-fēd-ür-ā'shūn, *n.* alliance, league
Confer, kün-für', *v. a.* to bestow, to compare
Conference, kōn'für-ēnsē, *n.* a discourse, a private meeting for conversation
Confess, kün-fēs', *v. a.* and *n.* to acknowledge; to make confession
Confession, kün-fēsh'yün, *n.* acknowledgment (fessor's seat)
Confessional, kün-fēsh'yün-äl, *n.* a confessional
Confessor, kün-fēs'für, *n.* one, who hears confessions
Confest, kün-fēst', *a.* open, known
Confidant, kōn'fi-dānt, *n.* a person trusted with private affairs

fēe'law, pàrt, bōy, nōw, thōu, thīck.

Confide, kün-fī-de', *v. n.* to trust in
 Confidence, kōn'fī-dēnsē, *n.* trust, aūūr-
 ance (secrets)
 Confident, kōn'fī-dēnt, *n.* one trusted with
 Confident, kōn'fī-dēnt, *a.* positive, impu-
 dent
 Configuration, kōn-fig-u-rā'shūn, *n.* the
 form of the various parts
 Configure, kün-fig'ūr, *v. a.* to dispose in-
 to form
 Confine, kōn'fīne, *n.* boundary
 Confine, kün-fīne', *v. a.* and *n.* to bound,
 to imprison; to border upon
 Confinement, kün-fīne'mēnt, *n.* restraint
 Confinity, kün-fīn'ī-te, *n.* proximity, neigh-
 borhood
 Confirm, kün-fūrm', *v. a.* to make cer-
 tain, to fix, to administer the church rite
 of confirmation
 Confirmable, kün-fūrm'a-bl, *a.* may be
 confirmed
 Confirmation, kōn-fūrm-ā'shūn, *n.* evi-
 dence, proof, the imposition of hands by
 a Bishop, by which a person is admit-
 ted to church privileges
 Confirmer, kōn-fūrm-ā'tūr, *n.* an attester
 Confirmatory, kün-fūrm'a-tūr-e, *a.* giv-
 ing additional testimony
 Confirmer, kün-fūrm'ūr, *n.* one, who con-
 firms
 Confiscate, kün-fīf'kate, *v. a.* to transfer
 private property to the public, by way
 of penalty
 Confiscation, kōn-fīf-kā'shūn, *n.* the seiz-
 ing of private property for public use,
 as a penalty
 Confitent, kōn'fī-tēnt, *n.* one conferring
 Confiture, kōn'fī-ture, *n.* a sweet meat

Confix, kün-fīks', *v. a.* to fix down
 Conflagrant, kōn-flā'grānt, *a.* burning to-
 gether
 Conflagration, kōn-fla-grā'shūn, *n.* a gen-
 eral fire
 Conflation, kün-flā'shūn, *n.* the casting or
 melting of metals, the act of blowing
 many instruments together
 Conflexure, kün-flēk'ūr, *n.* a bending
 Conflict, kōn'fīkt, *n.* contest, combat
 Conflict, kün-fīkt', *v. n.* to contest, to
 fight
 Confluence, kōn'flu-ēnsē, *n.* the union of
 several streams, a concourse
 Confluent, kōn'flu-ēnt, *a.* running into
 one another
 Confuz, kōn'fūks, *n.* the joining of cur-
 rents, a crowd
 Conform, kün-fāwrm', *a.* resembling, a-
 greeable to
 Conform, kün-fāwrm', *v. n.* to comply in
 opinion, to suit (able)
 Conformable, kün-fāwrm'a-bl, *a.* agree-
 Conformation, kōn-fāwrm-ā'shūn, *n.* good
 disposition of parts
 Conformer, kün-fāwrm'ist, *n.* one, who
 complies with the worship of the church
 of England; a complier
 Conformity, kün-fāwrm'ī-te, *n.* consist-
 ency, similitude
 Confound, kün-fōwnd', *v. a.* to mix, to
 amaze, to perplex
 Confounded, kün-fōwnd'ēd, *a.* detestable,
 hateful
 Confounder, kün-fōwnd'ūr, *n.* one, who
 disturbs, or destroys
 Confraternity, kōn-fra-tūr'nī-te, *n.* a body
 of religious men

- māde, lād, feet, pōor, bōok, lāw.
- Confreeres, kōn-frārze', *n. pl.* fellows of one society
- Confrication, kōn-frī-kā'shūn, *n.* the act of rubbing together
- Confront, kūn-frūnt', *v. a.* to face, to oppose, to compare
- Confrontation, kūn-frūnt-ā'shūn, *n.* face to face (mix)
- Confuse, kūn-fūze', *v. a.* to disorder, to
- Confusion, kūn-fūzh'yūn, *n.* astonishment, ruin, tumult
- Confutable, kūn-fūte'a-bl, *a.* what may be disproved
- Confutation, kōn-fu-tā'shūn, *n.* a disproof, the act of confuting
- Confute, kūn-fūte', *v. a.* to convict, to disprove
- Congee, kōn-jē', *n.* a bow, courtesy, leave
- Congé d'e lire, kōnje'de-leer, *n.* leave to choose a bishop
- Congéal, kūn-jēel', *v. a.* and *n.* to freeze; to grow stiff
- Congéalability, kōn-jēel-a-bīl'ī-te, *n.* quality of being frozen (zen)
- Congéalable, kūn-jēel'a-bl, *a.* may be frozen
- Congéalment, kūn-jēel'mēnt, *n.* a mass formed by frost
- Congelation, kōn-je-lā'shūn, *n.* state of being congealed
- Congenerous, kūn-jēn'ūr-ūs, *a.* of the same kind
- Congenial, kūn-jēne'yāl, *a.* partaking of the same nature
- Congenialty, kōn-jēne-yāl'ī-te, *n.* cognition of mind
- Congenite, kōn-jēr'it, *a.* of the same birth
- Conger, kōn'jūr, *n.* the sea eel (bodies)
- Congeries, kūn-jē'ri-ē' a mass of small
- Congest, kōn-jēst', *v. a.* to heap up
- Congestible, kūn-jēst'ī-bl, *a.* that may be heaped up (humors)
- Congestion, kūn-jēst'yūn, *n.* a collection of
- Conglariate, kūn-glā'shate, *v. a.* to turn into ice (into a ball)
- Conglobate, kūn-glō'bate, *v. a.* to gather
- Conglobation, kōn-glo-bā'shūn, *n.* a round body
- Conglobe, kūn-glōbe', *v. a.* to coalesce into a round body
- Conglomerate, kūn-glōm'ūr-ate, *a.* twisted together (make round)
- Conglomerate, kūn-glōm'ūr-ate, *v. a.* to
- Conglomeration, kōn-glōm-ūr-ā'shūn, *n.* collection
- Conglutinate, kūn-glū'tī-nate, *v. a.* and *n.* to glue, to unite; to coalesce
- Conglutinative, kūn-glū'tī-na-tīv, *a.* having the power of uniting wounds
- Congratulant, kūn-grāt'u-lānt, *a.* rejoicing in participation
- Congratulate, kūn-grāt'u-late, *v. a.* to wish joy
- Congratulation, kōn-grāt-u-lā'shūn, *n.* a giving joy
- Congratulatory, kōn-grāt'u-la-tūr-e, *a.* expressing joy (ciproally)
- Congreet, kōn-grēet', *v. n.* to salute reciprocally
- Congregate, kōn'gre-gate, *v. a.* to assemble (assembly)
- Congregation, kōn-gre-gā'shūn, *n.* an
- Congregational, kōn-gre-gā'shūn-āl, *a.* belonging to a congregation
- Congress, kōn'grēs, *n.* a meeting, the supreme legislature of the United States, a combat (ing, meeting)
- Congressive, kōn-grēs'sīve, *a.* encountering

C O N

fēe'faw, pàrt, bōy, nōw, thōu, thīck.

Congressional, kōn-grēsh'yūn-āl, *a.* be-
longing to congress (ment
Congruence, kōn-grū'ēnsē, *n.* an agree-
Congruent, kōn-grū'ēt, *a.* agreeing
Congruity, kūn-grū'i-te, *n.* fitness
Congruous, kōn'gru-ūs, *a.* fit, consistent
Conic, kō'nik, *a.*
Conical, kō'nik-āl, *a.* } in form of a cone
Conicality, kōn-ik-āl'i-te, *n.* the state of
being conical
Conjecturable, kūn-jēkt'ūr-a-bl, *a.* that
may be guessed
Conjectural, kū-jēkt'ūr-āl, *a.* depending
on conjecture (notion
Conjecture, kūn-jēkt'ūr, *n.* a guess, idea,
Conjecture, kūn-jēkt'ūr, *v. a.* to guess
Conjecturality, kūn-jēkt-u-rāl'i-te, *n.*
something depending on guess
Conjecturer, kūn-jēkt'ūr-ūr, *n.* a guesser
Conjoin, kūn-jōyn', *v. a.* to unite
Conjoint, kūn-jōynt', *a.* united
Conjugal, kōn'ju-gāl, *a.* matrimonial
Conjugate, kōn'ju-gate, *v. a.* to join, to
inflect verbs
Conjugation, kōn-ju-gā'shūn, *n.* the form
of inflecting verbs, according to their
moods, times, persons, and numbers;
union, assemblage (joined
Conjunct, kūn-jūkt', *a.* concurrent, con-
Junction, kūn-jūnk'shūn, *n.* union,
a part of speech, which joins words and
sentences together
Conjunctive, kūn-jūnk'tiv, *a.* closely u-
nited, the mood of a verb
Conjuncture, kūn-jūnk'tūr, *n.* critical
time, occasion, combination
Conjuration, kūn-ju-rā'shūn, *n.* enchant-
ment, plot

C O N

127

Conjure, kūn-jūre', *v. a.* to enjoin solemnly,
to conspire (chantment
Conjure, kūn'jūr, *v. n.* to practise en-
Conjurer, kūn'ju-rūr, *n.* a fortune teller
Connate, kōn-nāte', *a.* born with another
Connatural, kōn-nāt'u-rāl, *a.* suitable to
nature (nature
Connaturality, kōn-nāt-u-rāl'i-te, *n.* same
Connect, kōn-nēkt', *v. a.* to unite, to join
Connex, kūn-nēks', *v. a.* to link together
Connexion, kūn-nēk'yūn, *n.* relation,
union
Connexive, kūn-nēk'iv, *a.* having the
force of connexion
Connivance, kūn-nīvānsē, *n.* pretended
ignorance (fault
Connive, kūn-nīve', *v. n.* to wink at
Connoisseur, kōn-nīf-sūre', *n.* a critic
Connubial, kūn-nūbe'yāl, *a.* nuptial
Conoid, kō'nōyd, *n.* a figure partaking of
a cone
Conoidical, kō-nōyd'ik-āl, *a.* approaching
to a conic form
Conquer, kōnk'ūr, *v. a.* to overcome
Conquerable, kōnk'ūr-a-bl, *a.* may be
overcome (comes
Conqueror, kōnk'ūr-ūr, *n.* one, who over-
Conquest, kōnk'wēst, *n.* success in war,
thing gained
Consanguineous, kōn-sān-gwīn'yūs, *a.*
near of kin
Consanguinity, kōn-sān-gwīn'i-te, *n.* rela-
tion by blood
Conscience, kōn'shēnsē, *n.* the faculty of
approving or disapproving our actions,
natural knowledge, reason
Conscientious, kōn-shēn'shūs, *a.* exact,
scrupulous

māde, lād, fēet,

Conscientiousness, kōn-shēn'shūf-nēs, *n.* exact justice
 Conscionable, kōn'shūn-a-bl, *a.* just, rea- (sonable)
 Conscious, kōn'shūs, *a.* inwardly persuaded
 Conscientiousness, kōn'shūf-nēs, *n.* internal sense of innocence, or guilt
 Conscript, kōn'skrīpt, *a.* registered
 Consecrate, kōn'se-krate, *v. a.* to make sacred
 Consecration, kōn-se-krā'shūn, *n.* the act of making sacred
 Consecratory, kōn-sēkt'ēr-e, *n.* an inference
 Consecution, kōn-se-kū'shūn, *n.* a train of consequences
 Consecutive, kūn-sēk'u-tiv, *a.* following in train
 Consent, kūn-sēnt', *n.* agreement
 Consent, kūn-sēnt', *v. n.* to agree to
 Consentaneous, kōn-sēn-tāne'yūs, *a.* agreeable to
 Consentient, kūn-sēn'shēnt, *a.* agreeing
 Consequence, kōn'se-kwēnsē, *n.* inference, effect, importance
 Consequent, kōn'se-kwēnt, *n.* what naturally follows
 Consequential, kōn-se-kwēn'shāl, *a.* following naturally (tion)
 Conservation, kōn-sūr-vā'shūn, *n.* protection
 Conservative, kūn-sūr'va-tiv, *a.* having power to preserve
 Conservator, kōn-sūr-vā'tūr, *n.* a preserver
 Conservatory, kōn-sūr'va-tūr-e, *n.* a place where any thing is kept
 Conserve, kōn'sūr, *n.* sweet meat
 Conserve, kūn-sūr', *v. a.* to preserve
 Conserver, kūn-sūr'ūr, *n.* a layer up
 Consider, kūn-sid'ūr, *v. a.* to examine, to regard

pōor, bōok, lāw,

Considerable, kūn-sid'ūr-a-bl, *a.* worthy of regard, valuable
 Considerate, kūn-sid'ūr-ēt, *a.* moderate, prudent
 Consideration, kōn-sid'ūr-ā'shūn, *n.* regard, notice, mature thought, influence
 Consign, kūn-sīnē', *v. a.* to make over, to trust
 Consignment, kūn-sīnē'mēnt, *n.* the act of consigning
 Consist, kūn-sist', *v. n.* to be composed of, to be comprised
 Consistency, kūn-sist'ācē, *n.* natural state of bodies, agreement, propriety
 Consistent, kūn-sist'ēt, *a.* agreeing, proper, firm (a consistory)
 Consistorial, kōn-sis-tō'rī-āl, *a.* relating to
 Consistory, kūn-sis'tūr-e, *n.* a spiritual court
 Consociate, kūn-sō'shate, *n.* a partner
 Consociate, kūn-sō'shate, *v. a.* to unite
 Consociation, kōn-so-shā'shūn, *n.* union, alliance, the meeting of a confederate body
 Consolable, kūn-sōle'a-bl, *a.* admitting comfort
 Consolation, kōn-so-lā'shūn, *n.* comfort
 Consolator, kōn-so-lā'tūr, *n.* a comforter
 Consolatory, kūn-sōla-tūr-e, *a.* tending to comfort (fort)
 Console, kūn-sōle', *v. a.* to cheer, to comfort
 Consoler, kūn-sōle'ūr, *n.* a comforter
 Consolidate, kūn-sōl'i-date, *v. a.* and *n.* to harden, to become hard
 Consolidation, kōn-sōl-i-dā'shūn, *n.* the making of two bodies one
 Consonance, kōn-so-nānsē, *n.* accord of sound

fēe'law, pàrt, böy, nõw, thou, thĭck.

Consonant, kōn'so-nānt, *n.* a letter not founded by itself

Consonant, kōn'so-nānt, *a.* agreeing, con-

Consonous, kōn'so-nūs, *a.* agreeing in sound

Consort, kōn'sāwrt, *n.* a companion, a wife or husband

Confort, kün-sāwrt', *v. a.* and *n.* to marry, to mix; to associate with

Consortion, kün-sāwrt'shün, *n.* society

Conspicuity, kōn-spi-kū'i-te, *n.* clearness

Conspicuous, kün-spik'u-ūs, *a.* eminent, easy to be seen

Conspiracy, kün-spir'a-se, *n.* a plot, a concerted treason

Conspirant, kün-spi-rānt, *a.* plotting

Conspiration, kōn-spi-rā'shün, *n.* a plot

Conspirator, kün-spir'a-tūr, *n.* a plotter

Conspire, kün-spīre', *v. n.* to plot, to agree together

Constable, kün'sta-bl, *n.* a peace officer, a tax gatherer

Constancy, kōn'stān-se, *n.* firmness, steadiness

Constant, kōn'stānt, *a.* firm, unchangeable

Constellation, kōn-stēl-lā'shün, *n.* a cluster of fixed stars

Consternation, kōn-stēr-nā'shün, *n.* astonishment, dread

Constituent, kün-stit'u-ēnt, *n.* an elector, one who deposes another

Constituent, kün-stit'u-ēnt, *a.* essential, composing

Constitute, kōn'stī-tute, *v. a.* to depute, to establish

Constituter, kōn-sstī-tūte'ūr, *n.* one, who appoints

Constitution, kōn-sstī-tū'shün, *n.* the act of appointing, the frame of body or mind, law, form of government

Constitutional, kōn-sstī-tū'shün-āl, *a.* legal, consistent with the constitution, bred in the body or mind

Constitutive, kōn-sstī-tū'tiv, *a.* established, essential

Constrain, kün-strāne', *v. a.* to compel

Constrainable, kün-strāne'a-bl, *a.* liable to constraint

Constrainer, kün-strāne'ūr, *n.* one, who constrains

Constraint, kün-strānte', *n.* compulsion, violence

Constrict, kün-sstikt', *v. a.* to bind, to cramp

Constriction, kün-sstrik'shün, *n.* contraction

Constricter, kün-sstikt'ūr, *n.* what contracts

Constringe, kün-strīnj', *v. a.* to bind, to compress

Constringent, kün-strīnj'ēnt, *a.* binding quality

Construct, kün-strūkt', *v. a.* to build, to form, to compile

Construction, kün-strūk'shün, *n.* a building, the meaning, syntax, formation

Constructure, kün-strūk'tūr, *n.* edifice

Construe, kōn'stūr, *v. a.* to explain, to interpret

Consubstantial, kōn-süb-stān'shāl, *a.* of the same substance

Consubstantiality, kōn-süb-stān'shāl'i-te, *n.* existence of more than one, in the same substance

Consubstantiate, kōn-süb-stān'shate, *v. a.* to unite in one substance

Consubstantiation, kōn-süb-stān'shā'shün, *n.* two bodies in one substance; the union of Christ and the sacramental element, according to the Lutherans

māde, lād, fēet,

pōor, bōok, lāw,

- Consul**, kōn'sūl, *n.* the chief magistrate in the Roman Republic, a person authorized to judge between merchants of his nation in foreign parts and to manage trade
Consular, kōn'su-lūr, *a.* relating to a Consul
Consulat, kōn'su-lāt, *n.* } the office of
Consulship, kōn'sul-shīp, *n.* } a Consul
Consult, kün-sūlt', *v. a.* and *n.* to plan, to ask advice; to deliberate
Consultation, kōn-sūl-tā'shūn, *n.* the act of consulting
Consulter, kün-sūlt'ūr, *n.* one, who consults
Consumability, kōn-sūm-a-bīl'i-te, *n.* the quality of being consumed
Consumable, kün-sūme'a-bl, *a.* what may be consumed
Consumer, kün-sūme'ūr, *n.* one, who destroys
Consume, kün-sūme', *v. a.* and *n.* to destroy; to waste away
Consummate, kün-sūm'mate, *a.* complete
Consummate, kün-sūm'mate, *v. a.* to complete
Consummation, kōn-sūm-mā'shūn, *n.* end
Consumption, kün-sūmp'shūn, *n.* a wasting disease, the act of consuming
Consumptive, kün-sūm'tiv, *a.* wasting, destructive
Contabulate, kōn-tāb'u-late, *v. a.* to floor with boards
Contact, kōn'tākt, *n.* touch, close union
Contaction, kün-tāk'shūn, *n.* the act of touching
Contagion, kün-tāje'ūn, *n.* infection
Contagious, kün-tāje'ūs, *a.* infectious
Contain, kün-tāne', *v. a.* to hold, to keep chaste
Containable, kün-tāne'a-bl, *a.* may be contained
Contaminate, kün-tām'in-ate, *v. a.* to decontaminate
Contamination, kōn-tām-in-ā'shūn, *n.* pollution
Contemn, kün-tēm', *v. a.* to despise
Contemner, kün-tēm'nūr, *n.* a despiser
Contemperate, kün-tēm'pūr-ate, *v. a.* to moderate
Contemperation, kōn-tēm-pūr-ā'shūn, *n.* the act of moderating
Contemplate, kün-tēm'plate, *v. a.* to study
Contemplation, kōn-tēm-plā'shūn, *n.* study
Contemplative, kün-tēm'plā-tiv, *a.* studious
Contemplator, kōn-tēm-plā'tūr, *n.* one, who contemplates
Contemporary, kün-tēm'po-rēr-e, *n.* one living in the same age or time
Contemporary, kün-tēm'po-rēr-e, *a.* of the same age or time
Contempt, kün-tēmt', *n.* scorn
Contemptibility, kōn-tēm-tī-bīl'i-te, *n.* vileness
Contemptible, kün-tēm'tī-bl, *a.* deserving scorn
Contemptuous, kün-tēm'tu-ūs, *a.* scornful
Contend, kün-tēnd', *v. a.* and *n.* to contest; to strive with
Contender, kün-tēnd'ūr, *n.* a champion
Content, kün-tēnt', *n.* satisfaction, extent
Content, kün-tēnt', *a.* satisfied, easy
Content, kün-tēnt', *v. a.* to pacify, to satisfy
Contents, kün-tēnts', *n. pl.* what is comprized in a writing
Contented, kün-tēnt'ēd, *a.* satisfied
Contention, kün-tēn'shūn, *n.* debate, strife
Contentious, kün-tēn'shūs, *a.* perverse, quarrelsome

fēe'law, pàrt, böy, nõw, thou, thïck.

Contentiousness, kün-tēn'shūf-nēs, *n.* a disposition to quarrel

Contentless, kün-tēnt'lēs, *a.* uneasy

Contentment, kün-tēnt'mēnt, *n.* satisfaction

Contest, kōn'tēst, *n.* debate, difference

Contest, kün-tēst', *v. a.* and *n.* to dispute; to wrangle with

Contestability, kōn-tēs-tz-bil'i-te, *n.* possibility of contest

Contestable, kün-tēst'a-bl, *a.* doubtful

Context, kōn'tēkst, *n.* the series of a discourse

Contexture, kün-tēks'tūr, *n.* an interweaving, a system

Contiguity, kōn-ti-gū'i-te, *n.* actual contact

Contiguous, kün-tig'u-ūs, *a.* meeting so as to touch

Continence, kōn'ti-nēnsē, *n.* chastity

Continent, kōn'ti-nēnt, *n.* land not separated by sea

Continge, kün-tinj', *v. n.* to touch

Contingence, kün-tin'jēnsē, *n.* casualty

Contingent, kün-tin'jēnt, *n.* chance, proportion

Contingent, kün-tin'jēnt, *a.* accidental

Continual, kün-tin'u-āl, *a.* lasting, incessant

Continuance, kün-tin'u-ānsē, *n.* duration

Continuation, kōn-tin-u-ā'shūn, *n.* constant succession

Continuator, kōn-tin-u-ā'tūr, *n.* one, who continues a thing

Continue, kün-tin'u, *v. a.* and *n.* to repeat; to persevere

Continuity, kōn-ti-nū'i-te, *n.* connexion uninterrupted

Continuous, kün-tin'u-ūs, *a.* joined together

Contort, kün-tāwrt', *v. a.* to twist

Contortion, kün-tāwr'shūn, *n.* a twist, a flexure

Contour, kün-tōor', *n.* the outline

Contra, kōn'tra, a Latin preposition, signifying *against*, used in composition

Contraband, kōn'tra-bānd, *a.* illegal, prohibited

Contract, kōn'trākt, *n.* a bargain

Contract, kün-trākt', *v. a.* and *n.* to bargain, to shorten; to shrink up

Contractibility, kōn-trākt-i-bil'i-te, *n.* possibility of being contracted

Contractible, kün-trākt'i-bl, *a.* capable of contraction

Contractile, kün-trāk'til, *a.* able to contract itself

Contraction, kün-trāk'shūn, *n.* abbreviation

Contractor, kün-trāk'tūr, *n.* a bargainer

Contradict, kōn-tra-dikt', *v. a.* to oppose

Contradictor, kōn-tra-dik'tūr, *n.* an opposer (sition)

Contradiction, kōn-tra-dik'shūn, *n.* opposition

Contradictory, kōn-tra-dik'tūr-e, *a.* opposite to

Contradistinction, kōn-tra-dif-tīnk'shūn, *n.* distinction by opposite qualities

Contradistinguish, kōn-tra-dif-tīn'gwīsh, *v. a.* to distinguish by opposite qualities

Contrariant, kün-trā'ri-ānt, *a.* inconsistent

Contraries, kōn'tra-rēz, *n. pl.* propositions which destroy each other

Contrariety, kōn-tra-rē'e-te, *n.* opposition

Contrariwise, kōn'tra-rē-wīze, *ad.* to the contrary

- māde, lād, fēet, pōor, bōok, lāw,
- Contrary**, kōn'tra-re, *a.* opposite, disagreeing (ures
- Contrast**, kōn'trāst, *n.* an opposition of figures
- Contrast**, kün-trāst', *v. a.* to place in opposition
- Contravene**, kōn-tra-vēnē', *v. a.* to oppose, to baffle
- Contravention**, kōn-tra-vēn'shün, *n.* opposition
- Contributory**, kün-trib'üt-ēr-e, *a.* paying tribute to the same person
- Contribute**, kün-trib'üt, *v. a.* to give, to assist
- Contribution**, kōn-tri-bū'shün, *n.* the act of contributing (promote
- Contributive**, kün-trib'u-tiv, *a.* able to
- Contributor**, kün-trib'u-tür, *n.* one, who bears a part
- Contributory**, kün-trib'u-tür-e, *a.* promoting the same end
- Contrite**, kōn'trite, *a.* penitent
- Contrition**, kün-tri'sh'yün, *n.* penitence, sorrow for sin, act of grinding
- Contrivable**, kün-trive'a-bl, *a.* possible to be contrived (conceit
- Contrivance**, kün-trive'ānse, *n.* scheme,
- Contrive**, kün-trive', *v. a.* to invent
- Contriver**, kün-trive'ür, *n.* an inventor
- Control**, kün-trōle', *n.* power, check
- Control**, kün-trōle', *v. a.* to govern, to check
- Controllability**, kōn-trōle-a-bil'i-te, *n.* liable to be governed, checked
- Controllable**, kün-trōle'a-bl, *a.* subject to control
- Controller**, kün-trōle'ür, *n.* one, who has power to control
- Controlment**, kün-trōle'mēnt, *n.* restraint;
- Controversial**, kōn-trō-vür'shāl, *a.* relating to disputes
- Controversy**, kōn'tro-vür-se, *n.* dispute; a quarrel
- Controvert**, kōn'tro-vürt, *v. a.* to debate
- Controvertible**, kōn-tro-vürt'i-bl, *a.* disputable (ant
- Controvertist**, kōn-tro-vürt'ist, *n.* a disputant
- Contumacious**, kōn-tu-mā'shūs, *a.* obstinate, stubborn
- Contumaciousness**, kōn-tu-mā'shūs-nēs, *n.* obstinacy (opposition
- Contumacy**, kōn'tu-ma-se, *n.* haughtiness,
- Contumelious**, kōn-tu-mēle'yās, *a.* reproachful, abusive
- Contumely**, kōn'tu-me-le, *n.* rudeness
- Contuse**, kün-tūze', *v. a.* to bruise
- Contusion**, kün-tūzhün, *n.* a bruise, the act of bruising
- Convalescence**, kōn-va-lēs'sēnse, *n.* renewal of health (ing
- Convalescent**, kōn-va-lēs'sēnt, *a.* recovering
- Convene**, kün-vēnē', *v. a.* and *n.* to call together; to assemble, to associate
- Convenience**, kün-vēnē'yēnse, *n.* propriety, ease
- Convenient**, kün-vēnē'yēnt, *a.* fit, proper
- Convent**, kōn'vēnt, *n.* a religious house, a monastery
- Conventicle**, kün-vēn'ti-kl, *n.* a meeting house, a secret assembly
- Conventicler**, kün-vēn'tik-lür, *n.* one, who belongs to a conventicle
- Convention**, kün-vēn'shün, *n.* an assembly, a contract (ed
- Conventional**, kün-vēn'shün-āl, *a.* stipulated
- Conventiary**, kün-vēn'shün-ēr-e, *a.* settled by contract

'fēe'law, pàrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thïck.

- Converge, kün-vürj', *v. n.* to tend to one point
 Convergent, kün-vürj'önt, *a.* } tending to
 Converging, kün-vürj'ing, *a.* } one point
 Conversability, kün-vürf-a-bil'i-te, *n.* aptness to converse
 Conversable, kün-vürf'a-bl, *a.* fit for conversation
 Conversant, kün-vür-sönt, *a.* familiar, acquainted with
 Conversation, kün-vür-fä'shün, *n.* familiar discourse
 Converse, kün-vürse, *n.* manner of discoursing, the opposite
 Converse, kün-vürse', *v. n.* to discourse or cohabit with
 Conversion, kün-vür'shün, *n.* change of state, change from sin to holiness
 Conversive, kün-vürf'iv, *a.* sociable
 Convert, kün-vürt, *n.* one, who changes his opinion
 Convert, kün-vürt', *v. a.* and *n.* to change, to turn; to apply to
 Converter, kün-vürt'ür, *n.* one, who makes converts
 Convertibility, kün-vür-ti-bil'i-te, *n.* quality of admitting conversion
 Convertible, kün-vür'ti-bl, *a.* what may be changed
 Convex, kün'vöks, *n.* a convex body
 Convex, kün'vöks, *a.* rising in a circular form
 Convexity, kün-vöks'i-te, *n.* protuberance in a circular form
 Convexo concave, kün-vöks'o-kön'kave, *a.* having the hollow on the inside
 Convey, kün-vä', *v. a.* to carry, to send, to make over
- Conveyance, kün-vä'änsē, *n.* a carriage, the transferring of property
 Conveyancer, kün-vä'än-sür, *n.* one employed to convey
 Conveyer, kün-vä'ür, *n.* one, who conveys any thing
 Convict, kün'vikt, *n.* a person convicted and sentenced
 Convict, kün-vikt', *v. a.* to prove guilty, to confute
 Conviction, kün-vik'shün, *n.* detection of guilt, full proof
 Convince, kün-vinsē', *v. a.* to make one sensible, to prove (tation
 Convincement, kün-vinsē'mönt, *n.* confusion
 Convincible, kün-vinsē-bl, *a.* capable of conviction (feast
 Convive, kün-vive', *v. a.* to entertain, to
 Convivial, kün-viv'jal, *a.* festal, social
 Conundrum, ko-nün'drüm, *n.* a low jest
 Convocate, kün'vo-kate, *v. a.* to call together
 Convocation, kün-vo-kä'shün, *n.* an assembly, a meeting of the clergy
 Convoke, kün-vöke', *v. a.* to summon, to call together
 Convolve, kün-völv', *v. a.* to roll together
 Convolute, kün-vo-lüte'éd, *a.* twisted
 Convolution, kün-vo-lü'shün, *n.* a rolling together
 Convoy, kün'vöy, *n.* attendance for defence
 Convoy, kün-vöy', *v. a.* to accompany for defence
 Convulse, kün-vülse', *v. a.* to give violent motion
 Convulsion, kün-vül'shün, *n.* involuntary contraction of the fibres and muscles
 Cony, kün'e, *n.* a rabbit

māde, lād, fēet, pōor, bōok, iāw,

- Coo**, kōo, *v. n.* to cry as a dove or pigeon
Cook, kōok, *n.* a dresser of victuals
Cōok, kōok, *v. a.* to dress victuals
Cook maid, kōok'māde, *n.* a maid, who dresses victuals
Cookery, kōok'ēr-e, *n.* the art, or act, of dressing victuals
Cool, kōol, *a.* indifferent, frigid
Cool, kōol, *v. a. and n.* to make cool; to grow less hot (vessel)
Cooler, kōol'ūr, *n.* what cools the body, a
Coolness, kōol'nēs, *n.* a gentle cold, want of affection, freedom from passion
Coomb, kōom, *n.* a corn measure of four bushels
Coop, kōop, *n.* a cage for poultry
Coop, kōop, *v. a.* to shut up, to cage
Cooper, kōop'ūr, *n.* a maker of barrels
Cooperage, kōop'ūr-aje, *n.* the price paid for cooper's work (for one end)
Cooperate, ko-ōp'ūr-ate, *v. a.* to labor
Cooperation, ko-ōp-ūr-ā'shūn, *n.* labor for the same end
Cooperative, ko-ōp'ūr-a-tiv, *a.* promoting the same end
Cooperator, ko-ōp-ūr-ā'tūr, *n.* who jointly endeavours (adoption)
Cooptation, ko-ōp-tā'shūn, *n.* assumption,
Coordinate, ko-āwr'dīn-ate, *a.* holding the same rank
Coordination, ko-āwr-dīn-ā'shūn, *n.* state of holding the same rank
Coot, kōot, *n.* a small black water fowl
Coparcenary, ko-pār'sēn-ēr-e, *n.* joint succession to any inheritance
Coparcener, ko-pār'sēn-ūr, *n.* one, who has an equal share in the inheritance of an ancestor
Copartner, ko-pār't'nūr, *n.* a joint partner
Copartnership, ko-pār't'nūr-ship, *n.* the state of possessing an equal share
Cope, kōpe, *n.* a priest's cloak
Cope, kōpe, *v. a. and n.* to oppose; to contend with (tator)
Copier, kōp'i-ūr, *n.* who copies, an imitator
Coping, kōpe'ing, *n.* the upper covering of a wall (ant)
Copious, kōpe'yūs, *a.* plentiful, abundant
Copious, kōpe'yūs-nēs, *n.* plenty, abundance (rates)
Copist, kōp'ist, *n.* a copier, one, who imitates
Copper, kōp'pūr, *n.* a large boiler, a metal
Copperplate, kōp'pūr-plate, *n.* a plate on which letters or pictures are engraved
Copperas, kōp'pūr-ās, *n.* a kind of vitriol
Coppersmith, kōp'pūr-smith, *n.* one who works in copper
Coppery, kōp'pūr-e, *a.* containing copper
Coppice, kōp'pis, *n.* } a wood land of small trees
Copse, kōps, *n.* }
Copple dust, kōp'l-düst, *n.* powder for purifying metals
Copulate, kōp'u-late, *v. a.* to unite, to conjoin
Copulation, kōp-u-lā'shūn, *n.* the embrace of the two sexes (gether)
Copulative, kōp'u-la-tiv, *a.* joining together
Copy, kōp'e, *n.* a manuscript, pattern to write after, imitation, duplicate of an original writing
Copy, kōp'e, *v. a.* to transcribe, to imitate
Coquet, ko-kwēt', *v. a.* to deceive in love
Coquetry, ko-kwēt'ie, *n.* affectation of amorous advances
Coquette, ko-kwēt', *n.* a gay airy girl who endeavors to attract notice

fēe'law, part, böy, nõw, thou, thĭck.

Coral, kōr'ál, *n.* a sea plant, a child's play thingCoraline, kōr'ál-line, *a.* consisting of coralCorban, káwr'bán, *n.* a gift, an aliasCord, káwrđ, *n.* a rope, a stringCord, káwrđ, *v. a.* to bind with ropesCordage, káwrđ'ij, *n.* ropes of a ship, a parcel of ropesCordelier, kōr-de-lēer', *n.* a Franciscan FriarCordial, káwrđ'yál, *n.* a cherishing medicine (cise)Cordial, káwrđ'yál, *a.* sincere, revivingCordiality, káwrđ-yál'i-te, *n.* sincerityCordwain, káwrđ'wāne, *n.* Spanish leatherCordwainer, káwrđ'wāne-ūr, *n.* a shoe makerCore, kōre, *n.* the heart, or inner part of any thingCoriander, ko-rĭ-ānd'ūr, *n.* a plantCorinthian, ko-rĭnth'yān, *n.* the fourth of the five orders of architectureCork, káwrk, *n.* a tree, its bark, the stopple of a bottleCorky, káwrk'e, *a.* consisting of corkCormorant, káwr'mo-ránt, *n.* a bird of prey, a glutton (flesh)Corn, káwrn, *n.* grain, a hard lump of theCorn, káwrn, *v. a.* to sprinkle with saltCorn chandler, káwrn'tchānd-lūr, *n.* a retailer of cornCornel, káwr'něl, *n.* a plant, a precious stone (stone)Cornelian, káwr-nēle'yān, *n.* a precious stoneCorneous, káwr'ne-ūs, *a.* horny (place)Corner, káwrn'ūr, *n.* an angle, a secretCornet, káwr'nět, *n.* a musical instrument, the officer who bears the colors in a troop of horseCornice, káwr'nĭs, *n.* the highest projection of a wall or columnCornucopiæ, káwr'nu-kō'pĭ-e, *n.* the horn of plentyCorny, káwrn'e, *a.* producing cornCorollary, ko-ról'lēr-e, *n.* an inferenceCoronal, kōr'o-nāl, *n.* a garland, a crownCoronal, kōr'o-nāl, *a.* relating to the top of the headCoronary, kōr'on-ēr-e, *a.* relating to a crownCoronation, kōr-o-nā'shūq, *n.* the solemnity of crowningCoroner, kōr'o-nūr, *n.* a civil officer, who inquires into the cause of any violent death, &c.Coronet, kōr'o-nēt, *n.* a nobleman's crownCorporal, káwr'po-rál, *n.* the lowest military officer (ally)Corporal, káwr'po-rál, *a.* bodily, materi-Corporality, káwr'po-rál'i-te, *n.* quality of being embodied, office of a corporalCorporate, káwr'po-rate, *n.* united in society (politic)Corporation, káwr'po-rā'shūn, *n.* a bodyCorporeal, káwr'po-rē'ál, *a.* having a bodyCorporeity, káwr'po-rē'i-te, *n.* materialityCorpse, káwrps, *n.* a dead bodyCorps, kōre, *n.* a body of soldiersCorpulence, káwr'pu-lēnse, *n.* } bulki-Corpulency, káwr'pu-lēn-se, *n.* } ness

of body

Corpulent, *a.* bulky, fleshyCorpuscle, káwr-pūs'sl, *n.* an atom, a small bodyCorpuscular, káwr-pūs'ku-lūr, *a.* relating to bodies

māde, lād, fēet,

pōor, būck, lāw,

Correct, kūr-rēkt', *a.* finished with exactnessCorrect, kūr-rēkt', *v.* *a.* to mend faults, toCorrection, kūr-rēk'shūn, *n.* amendment, punishmentCorrective, kūr-rēk'tiv, *n.* what has the power of altering any thing amissCorrective, kūr-rēk'tiv, *a.* having the power of correctingCorrectness, kūr-rēkt'nēs, *n.* accuracyCorrector, kūr-rēkt'ūr, *n.* one, who correctsCorrelate, kūr're-late, *n.* one who stands in the opposite relationCorrelative, kūr-rēl'a-tiv, *a.* having reciprocal relationCorreption, kūr-rēp'shūn, *n.* reproofCorrespond, kūr-rēs-pōnd', *v.* *a.* and *n.* to answer by writing; to fit, to suitCorrespondence, kūr-rēs-pōnd'ēnse, *n.* agreement, fitness, intercourse by letterCorrespondent, kūr-rēs-pōnd'ēni, *n.* one, who holds correspondence by letterCorrespondent, kūr-rēs-pōnd'ēt, *a.* answerable, suitableCorresponsive, kūr-rēs-pōn'siv, *a.* adapted to any thingCorrigible, kūr-rij-i-bl, *a.* punishable, what may be mendedCorrival, kūr-rivāl, *n.* a competitorCorrivalry, kūr-riv'al-re, *n.* competitionCorroborant, kūr-rōb'o-rānt, *a.* strengtheningCorroborate, kūr-rōb'o-rate, *v.* *a.* toCorroboration, kūr-rōb-o-rā'shūn, *n.* the act of strengtheningCorroborative, kūr-rōb'o-ra-tiv, *a.* having the power of increasing strengthCorrode, kūr-rōde', *v.* *a.* to eat away by degreesCorrodent, kūr-rōde'ēt, *a.* having the power of corrodingCorrodible, kūr-rōde'i-bl, *a.* } possible toCorrosible, kūr-rōle'i-bl, *a.* } be consumedCorrosibility, kūr-ro-si-bil'i-te, *n.* possibility to be consumed by a menstruumCorrosion, kūr-rō'zhūn, *n.* the power of eating awayCorrosive, kūr-rō'siv, *n.* a corroding mediumCorrosive, kūr-rō'siv, *a.* able to corrodeCorrosiveness, kūr-rō'siv-nēs, *n.* the quality of corrodingCorrugant, kūr'ru-gānt, *a.* contracting into furrowsCorrugate, kūr'ru-gate, *v.* *a.* to wrinkle, or purse upCorrugation, kūr-ru-gā'shūn, *n.* contraction into wrinklesCorrupt, kūr-rūpt', *a.* vicious, wicked, rottenCorrupt, kūr-rūpt', *v.* *a.* and *n.* to bribe, to deprave; to become putridCorrupter, kūr-rūpt'ūr, *n.* one, who vitiates, or taintsCorruptibility, kūr-rūp-ti-bil'i-te, *n.* possibility to be corruptedCorruptible, kūr-rūp'ti-bl, *a.* may be corruptedCorruption, kūr-rūp'shūn, *n.* wickednessCorruptive, kūr-rūp'tiv, *a.* able to corruptCorsair, kūr'sār, *n.* a pirateCorse, kōrse, *n.* a dead body, a carcassCorselet, kōrse'lēt, *n.* a light armor for the forepart of the bodyCortical, kāwr'tik-āl, *a.* barky, belonging to the rind

fēe'law, pàrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thïck.

- Corticated**, kâwr'tik-ate-éd, *a.* infused with bark
- Corticose**, kâwr'ti-kose, *a.* full of bark
- Coruscant**, ko-rüs'kânt, *a.* glittering, flashing
(bration of light)
- Coruscation**, ko-rüs-kâ'shün, *n.* quick vibration
- Corvette**, kâwr-vët', *n.* a sloop of war, an advice boat
- Cosmetic**, kôs-mët'ik, *a.* beautifying
- Cosmographer**, kôs-mög'gra-für, *n.* who describes the world
- Cosmographical**, kôs-mo-gräf'ik-äl, *a.* pertaining to cosmography
- Cosmography**, kôs-mög'gra-fe, *n.* a description of the world
- Cosset**, kôs'sët, *n.* a lamb brought up without its dam
- Cost**, kâwst, *n.* expense, charge, price
- Cost**, kâwst, *v.* *n.* to be had at a price
- Costive**, kôs'tiv, *a.* bound in the body, close
(costive)
- Costivity**, kôs-tiv'i-te, *n.* state of being
- Costliness**, kâwst'li-nës, *n.* expensiveness
- Costly**, kâwst'le, *a.* expensive
- Cot**, kôt, *n.* a small house, a hut
- Cotemporary**, ko-tëm'po-rër-e, *n.* a person living at the same time
- Cotemporary**, ko-tëm'po-rër-e, *a.* living at the same time
- Cottage**, kôt'tij, *n.* a small house, a hut
- Cottager**, kôt'tij-ür, *n.* one living in a small house
- Cotton**, kôt'n, *n.* a plant, its produce, stuff made of it
- Couch**, kôwtch, *n.* a seat of repose, a bed
- Couch**, kôwtch, *v. a.* to lie down, to hide, to include, to remove the film from off the eye
- Couchant**, kôwtch'ânt, *a.* lying down, squatting
- Couchee**, kôo-shë', *n.* bed time
- Cove**, kôve, *n.* a small creek or bay
- Covenant**, kûv'e-nânt, *n.* a bargain, a contract
(bargain)
- Covenant**, kûv'e-nânt, *v. a.* to stipulate, to
- Covenantee**, kûv-e-nân-tëe', *n.* a party to a contract
- Covenanter**, kûv'e-nânt-ür, *n.* who makes a covenant
- Cover**, kûv'ür, *n.* a screen, a defence
- Cover**, kûv'ür, *v. a.* to conceal, to over-spread
(spread)
- Covering**, kûv'ür-ing, *n.* dress, velture, a
- Coverlet**, kûv'ür-lët, *n.* the upper bed covering
- Covert**, kûv'ürt, *n.* a shelter, a defence, a married woman
- Coverture**, kûv'ür-ture, *n.* shelter, the state of a wife
- Covet**, kûv'ët, *v. a.* to desire earnestly
- Covetable**, kûv'ët-a-bl, *a.* to be wished for
- Covetous**, kûv'ët-yüs, *a.* greedy, very desirous
- Covetousness**, kûv'ët-yüs-nës, *n.* eagerness of gain
- Covey**, kûv'e, *n.* a hatch of birds
- Cough**, kâwf, *n.* a disease, or convulsion of the lungs
- Cough**, kâwf, *v. a.* and *n.* to eject by a cough; to have the lungs convulsed
- Coving**, kôve'ing, *n.* the projection of a building
- Could**, kôod, *im.* of the verb *can*
- Coulter**, kôle'tür, *n.* a plough share
- Council**, kôwn'sil, *n.* an assembly for consultation

fēe'faw, pàrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thĭck.

- Couple, kùp'l, *n.* two joined, a brace, a pair
 Couple, kùp'l, *v. a.* to marry together, to (join)
 Couplet, kùp'lét, *n.* two verses, a pair
 Courage, kùr'rij, *n.* bravery, spirit
 Courageous, kùr-ràje'üs, *a.* brave, bold, daring
 Courant, koo-rànt', *n.* a sprightly dance
 Courier, kùr'yür, *n.* a messenger sent in haste
 Course, kòrse, *n.* race, career, a race ground, a service of meat, measure of conduct, tract in which a ship sails, progress, order, succession, train of actions
 Course, kòrse, *v. a. and n.* to hunt, to pursue, to run; to rove about
 Courser, kòrse'ür, *n.* a swift horse, a war horse
 Court, kòrte, *n.* the residence of a king or prince, a hall or seat of justice, a legislative or judicial body
 Court, kòrte, *v. a.* to make love, to solicit, to woo
 Courteous, kùrt'yüs, *a.* polite, complaisant
 Courtesan, kùr'te-zàn, *n.* a prostitute
 Courtesy, kùrt'e-se, *n.* civility, kindness
 Courtier, kòrte'yür, *n.* an attendant of court, a lover
 Courtlike, kòrte'like, *a.* elegant, polite
 Courtliness, kòrte'll-nēs, *n.* civility, complaisance (ing)
 Courtly, kòrte'le, *a.* elegant, soft, flattering
 Courtship, kòrte'ship, *n.* the making of love to a woman
 Cousin, kùz'n, *n.* a term of relation
 Cow, kòw, *n.* female of a bull
 Coward, kòw'ürd, *n.* a timorous person
 Cowardice, kòw'ürd-ís, *n.* want of courage
 Cowl, kòwl, *n.* a monk's hood
 Cowslip, kòw'slip, *n.* a flower of the spring
 Coxcomb, kòks'kome, *n.* a cock's top, a fop
 Coxcomical, kòks-kòm'ík-äl, *a.* foppish, conceited
 Coy, kòy, *a.* modest, reserved
 Coyness, kòy'nēs, *n.* reserve, unwillingness to become familiar
 Cozen, kùz'n, *v. a.* to cheat, to trick
 Cozenage, kùz'n-ij, *n.* fraud, deceit
 Cozener, kùz'n-ür, *n.* a cheater
 Crab, kráb, *n.* a shell fish, a peevish person, a wild apple
 Crabbed, kráb'béd, *a.* peevish, harsh
 Crabbedness, kráb'béd-nēs, *n.* asperity of manners, difficulty
 Crack, krák, *n.* a sudden noise, a chink
 Crack, krák, *v. a.* to break into cunks, to split, to craze
 Cracker, krák'ür, *n.* a squib, a boaster, a hard biscuit
 Crackle, krák'l, *v. n.* to make slight cracks
 Cradle, krá'dl, *n.* a frame and bed to rock children in, infancy, a machine to lay a broken leg in, a frame of wood to launch a ship safely, nursery
 Craft, kráft, *n.* trade, cunning, a small ship
 Craftiness, kráft'e-nēs, *n.* cunning
 Craftsman, kráft'smán, *n.* an artificer
 Cratty, kráft'e, *a.* artful, fraudulent
 Crag, kräg, *n.* a rough rock, the neck
 Cragged, kräg'géd, *a.* rough with stones
 Craggedness, kräg'géd-nēs, *n.* roughness
 Cragginess, kräg'gí-nēs, *n.* the state of being craggy (nences)
 Craggy, kräg'ge, *a.* rough, full of promi-

māde, lād, fēet, pōor, bōok, lāw,

Cram, krām, *v. a.* to stuff full, to eat greedily

Crambo, krām'bo, *n.* a play, in which one gives a word, and another finds a rhyme

Cramp, krämp, *n.* a contraction of the limbs, confinement, a piece of iron bent to keep things firm, difficulty

Cramp, krämp, *a.* difficult, knotty

Cramp, krämp, *v. a.* to bind, to confine, to pain

Crane, krāne, *n.* a bird, a pipe, an engine

Crank, krānk, *n.* a conceit, the end of an iron axis

Crank, krānk, *a.* healthy, sprightly, deeply laden

Crankle, krānk'l, *v. a.* to run in and out

Crankness, krānk'nēs, *n.* health, vigor

Crannied, krān'ni-ēd, *a.* full of chinks

Cranny, krān'ne, *n.* a chink, a cleft, a fissure

Crape, krāpe, *n.* a thin stuff for mourning

Crash, krāsh, *n.* a loud mixed noise

Crash, krāsh, *v. a.* and *n.* to break, to bruise, to make a loud noise

Crassitude, krāl'it-ude, *n.* grossness, coarseness

Cratination, krāf-tin-ā'shūn, *n.* delay, stop

Cravat, krāv'at, *n.* a neck cloth

Crave, krāve, *v. a.* to ask earnestly, to long for

Craven, krā'vn, *n.* a cock conquered, a coward

Crunch, krāntch, *v. a.* to crush with the teeth

Craw, krāw, *n.* the crop, or stomach, of

Crawfish, krāw'fīsh, *n.* the river lobster

Crawl, krāwl, *v. n.* to creep, to move weakly and slowly

Crawler, krāwl'ūr, *n.* a creeper

Crayon, krā'ūn, *n.* a paste, pencil, picture

Craze, krāze, *v. a.* to crack the brain, to break

Craziness, krāze'i-nēs, *n.* imbecility, weakness

Crazy, krāze'e, *a.* broken witted, shattered, weakly

Creak, krēek, *v. n.* to make a harsh noise

Cream, krēem, *n.* the oily part of milk

Creamy, krēem'e, *a.* full of cream

Crease, krēese, *n.* a mark made by doubling any thing

Crease, krēese, *v. a.* to mark by doubling or folding

Create, kre-āte', *v. a.* to cause, to produce, to form, to invest

Creation, kre-ā'shūn, *n.* the act of creating, the universe, any thing caused.

Creative, kre-ā'tiv, *a.* having the power to create

Creator, kre-ā'tūr, *n.* the Being who gives existence, God

Creature, krēet'ūr, *n.* any thing created, animal not human, a word of contempt or tenderness, one who owes his rise to another

Credence, krē'dēnse, *n.* belief, credit

Credenda, kre-dēn da, *n. pl.* articles of faith

Credent, krē'dēni, *a.* easy of belief, having credit

Credential, kre-dēn'shāl, *n.* that which gives a title to credit

Credibility, krēd-i-bil'i-te, *n.* claim of credit, probability

Credible, krēd-i-bl, *n.* worthy of credit

Credibly, krēd'i-ble, *a.* in a credible manner

Credit, krēd'it, *n.* belief, influence, reputation

fēe'faw, pàrt, böy,

nōw, thou, thīck.

Credit, kréd'it, *v. a.* to believe, to con-
fide inCreditable, kréd'it-a-bl, *a.* reputableCreditor, kréd'it-ūr, *n.* one who trusts, or
gives credit (liefCredulity, kre-dū'li-te, *n.* easiness of be-Credulous, kréd'u-lūs, *a.* apt to believe,
easy to be deceivedCred, krēed, *n.* a confession of faith, a
beliefCreek, krēek, *n.* a small bay, a coveCreeky, krēek'e, *a.* full of creeks, wind-
ingCreep, krēep *v. n. ir.* creep-ed, crope,
crept, *im.* creep-ed, crept, *part.* to moveslowly, to loiter, to fawn, to behave with
servility (plantCreeper, krēep'ūr, *n.* an iron instrument, aCrept, krēpt, *im.* of the verb *to creep*Crepuscle, kre-pūf'sl, *n.* twilight, obscure
light (ingCrepusculous, kre-pūf'kū-lūs, *a.* glimmer-Crescent, krēs'sēnt, *n.* the half moon in-
creasing (ingCrescent, krēs'sēnt, *a.* increasing, grow-Crest, krēst, *n.* a plume of feathersCrested, krēst'ēd, *a.* wearing a comb or
crest (itlessCrest fallen, krēst'fāwl-n, *a.* dejected, spir-Crestless, krēst'iēs, *a.* without armor, meanCretaceous, kre-tā'shūs, *a.* chalkyCrevice, krēv'is, *n.* a crack, a cleftCrew, krūs, *n.* a ship's company, a mean
assemblyCrew, krūc, *im.* of the verb *to crows*Crewel, krū'ēl, *n.* a ball of worstedCrib, krīb, *n.* a manager, a stall, a place
to put corn, a cottageCrib, krīb, *v. a.* to steal, to shut upCribbage, krīb'bij, *n.* a game at cardsCrick, krīk, *n.* stiffness and pain in the neckCricket, krīk'ēt, *n.* an insect, a play, a low
seatCrier, krīūr, *n.* one, who cries; one, who
proclaims goods for sale; an officer at
courtCrime, krīme, *n.* an offence, a great faultCrimeless, krīme'lēs, *a.* innocent, without
a crimeCriminal, krīm'in-ēl, *n.* a man accused,
or guiltyCriminal, krīm'in-ēl, *a.* guilty, faultyCriminality, krīm-in-āl'i-te, *n.* crime,
guilt (censureCriminate, krīm'in-ate, *v. a.* to accuse, toCrimination, krīm-in-ā'shūn, *n.* an accu-
sationCriminous, krīm'in-ūs, *a.* iniquitousCrimp, krīmp, *a.* brittle, friableCrimple, krīm'pl, *v. a.* to curl, to lay in
plaits, to contractCrimson, krīm'zn, *n.* a deep red colorCringe, krīnj, *n.* mean reverence, servilityCringe, krīnj, *v. n.* to bow, to fawn, to
flatterCrinkle, krīnk'l, *n.* a winding, a wrinkleCrinkle, krīnk'l, *v. n.* to run in foldsCripple, krīp'pl, *n.* a lame personCripple, krīp'pl, *v. a.* to make lameCrisis, krī'sis, *n.* a critical timeCrisp, krīsp, *n.* what is brittle, or curledCrisp, krīsp, *a.* } brittle, curled (ingCrispy, krīsp'e, *a.* } brittle, curled (ingCrispation, krīsp-pā'shūn, *n.* the act of curl-Crispness, krīsp'nēs, *n.* brittleness, the
state of being curled

māde, lād, fēet,

pōor, bōok, lāw,

Criterion, kri-tē'ri-ūn, *n.* the standard by which the goodness, or badness, of any thing may be known

Critic, krit'ik, *n.* one skilled in criticism

Critical, krit'ik-āl, *a.* judicious, accurate, relating to criticism, important, dangerous

Criticise, krit'i-size, *v. a.* to judge, to cen-

Criticism, krit'i-sizm, *n.* the art of judging

Croak, krōke, *n.* the cry of a frog, or raven

Croak, krōke, *v. n.* to cry like a frog, or raven

Crockery, krōk'er-e, *n.* earthen ware

Crocodile, krōk'o-dil, *n.* a large voracious animal

Crocus, krō'kūs, *n.* an early flower, saffron

Croisade, krōy-fāde', *n.* a war carried on by papists against the infidels, a coin

Crony, krōne'e, *n.* an old acquaintance

Crook, krōok, *n.* a crooked stick, a sheep hook, curvature

Crook, krōok, *v. a.* to bend, to pervert

Crooked, krōok'ēd, *a.* bent, winding, perverse

Crookedness, krōok'ēd-nēs, *n.* deformity,

Crope, krōpe, *im.* of the verb to creep

Crop, krōp, *n.* the produce of lands, the crop of a bird

Crop, krōp, *v. a. ir.* crop-ped, cropt, *im.* crop-ped, cropt, *part.* to mow, to reap, to lop, to cut off the end

Crosier, krō'zhūr, *n.* the pastoral staff of a Bishop

Croslet, krōs'lēt, *n.* a small cross

Cross, krāwse, *n.* misfortune, opposition, a straight body, or line, at right angles over another, a gibbet

Cross, krāwse, *a.* athwart, peevish, opposite

Cross, krāwse, *v. a.* to lay athwart, to vex, to oppose, to pass over

Cross bow, krāwse'bo, *n.* a weapon for shooting

Cross examine, krāwse-ēgz-ām'in, *v. a.* to examine by different parties

Crossgrained, krāwse'grānde, *a.* having the fibres transverse, perverse, vexatious

Crossness, krāwse'nēs, *n.* perversity, intersection

Crotch, krōtch, *n.* a hook, the space between the thighs, or between two limbs of a tree

Crotchet, krōtch'ēt, a note in music, an odd fancy, this [] mark in printing

Crouch, krōwtch, *v. n.* to stoop low, to cringe, to fawn

Crow, krō, *n.* an iron lever, a bird

Crow, krō, *v. n. ir.* crow-ed, crew, *im.* crow-ed, *part.* to make the noise of a cock, to boast

Crowing, krō'ing, *n.* the noise of a cock

Crowd, krōwd, *n.* a confused multitude, populace, an heap

Crowd, krōwd, *v. a. and n.* to press close; to swarm

Crown, krōwn, *n.* a diadem worn on the head of sovereign princes, the top of the head, a silver coin, a garland

Crown, krōwn, *v. a.* to invest with a crown, to adorn, to perfect

Crown glass, krōwn'glās, *n.* the finest window glass

Cruciate, krū'shate, *v. a.* to torment, to torture

Crucible, krū'si-bl, *n.* a pot for melting

Crucifix, krū'si-fiks, *n.* a figure representing Christ on the cross

fēe'law, pàrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thïck.

- Crucifixion, krū-si-ukf'yūn, *n.* the nail-
ing of a person to a cross
- Crucify, krū-si-fi, *v. a.* to nail to a cross
- Crude, krūde, *a.* raw, unripe, undigested
- Crudity, krūde'ē-té, *n.* indigestion, want
of maturity (hearted)
- Cruel, krū'él, *a.* inhuman, bloody, hard
- Cruelty, krū'él-te, *n.* inhumanity, bar-
barity
- Cruet, krū'ēt, *n.* a vial for vinegar and oil
- Cruise, krūze, *n.* a small cup, a voyage in
search of plunder
- Cruise, krūze, *v. a.* to sail over the sea in
search of plunder (ter plunder)
- Cruiser, krūze'ūr, *n.* a ship, one sailing af-
- Crumb, krūm, *n.* the soft part of bread, a
small piece (pieces)
- Crumb, krūm, *v. a.* to break into small
- Crumble, krūm'bl, *v. a.* and *n.* to break
or fall into pieces
- Crummy, krūm'me, *a.* full of crumbs, soft
- Crumped, krūmpt, *a.* crooked in the back
- Crumple, krūmp'l, *v. a.* to wrinkle
- Crupper, krūp'ūr, *n.* that part of a horse-
man's furniture, which reaches from the
saddle to the horse's tail
- Crural, krū'rāl, *a.* belonging to the leg
- Crusade, kru-sāde', *n.* } an expedition a-
Crusado, kru-sā'do, *n.* } gainst the infidels
- Cruiser, krū'lēt, *n.* a goldsmith's melting
pot
- Crush, krūsh, *n.* a collision, a crash
- Crush, krūsh, *v. a.* to squeeze, to subdue,
to ruin
- Crust, krūst, *n.* a hard covering, the outer
part of a pye or loaf of bread, crusta-
tion, &c. (joints)
- Crustaceous krūst-tā'shus, *a.* shelly, with
- Crustiness, krūst'i-nēs, *n.* moroseness
- Crusty, krūste, *a.* morose, covered with
a crust (ples)
- Crutch, krūtch, *n.* a support used by crip-
- Cry, krī, *n.* a weeping, a shrieking
- Cry, krī, *v. a.* and *n.* to proclaim, to call;
to weep
- Cryptography, krip-tōg'ra-fe, *n.* the art
of writing secret characters, secret char-
acters (parent stone)
- Crystal, krīstūl, *n.* a mineral, a trans-
- Crystalline, krīstāl-line, *a.* transparent
- Crystallization, krīstāl-liz-ā'shūn, *n.* con-
gelation into crystals
- Crystallize, krīstāl-lize, *v. a.* to reduce
salts, &c. into small transparent pieces
like crystals
- Cub, kūb, *n.* the young of beasts
- Cubation, ku-bā'shūn, *n.* the act of lying
down (of a body)
- Cubature, kū'ba-ture, *n.* the solid content
- Cube, kūbe, *n.* a square solid body of six
sides
- Cubic, kū'bik, *a.* } formed like a
Cubical, kū'bik-āl, *a.* } cube
- Cubit, kū'bit, *n.* a measure of about eight-
een inches
- Cubital, kū'bīt-āl, *a.* like a cube
- Cuckold, kūk'ūld, *n.* the husband of an
adulteress
- Cuckold, kūk'ūld, *v. a.* to rob a man of
his wife's chastity (adultery)
- Cuckoldom, kūk'ūl-dūm, *n.* the state of
- Cuckoo, kūk'ūdo, *n.* a bird, a name of
contempt (its fruit)
- Cucumber, kūkūka-bīr, *n.* a gourd and
- Cud, kūd, *n.* food repositied in the first
stomach to be chewed again

- māde, lād, fēet, pōor, bōok, lāw,**
Cuddle, kūd'dl, v. a. to lie close, to squat
Cudgel, kūd'jēl, n. a fighting stick
Cudgel, kūd'jēl, v. a. to beat with a stick
Cue, kū, n. the end of a thing, a hint, &c.
Cue, kū, v. a. to wind a ribbon round the hair
Cuff, kūf, n. part of the sleeve, a blow, a
Cuff, kūf, v. a. to give a blow, to box
Cuirass, kū'rās, n. a breast plate (cooking)
Culinary, kū'in-ēr-e, a. belonging to
Cull, kūl, v. a. to select from others
Cully, kūl'le, n. a man deceived, or im-
 posed upon
Cully, kūl'le, v. a. to impose upon, to trick
Culpability, kūl-pa-bil'ī-te, n. blame,
 guilt, crime
Culpable, kūl'pa-bl, a. guilty, blameable
Culprit, kūl'prīt, n. one arraigned before
 a judge
Culter, kūl'tūr, n. the iron of the plough
 perpendicular to the share
Cultivate, kūl'ti-vate, v. a. to till, to ma-
 nure, to improve (improvement)
Cultivation, kūl-ti-vā'shūn, n. manuring,
Culture, kūl'ture, n. the act of cultivating
Culture, kūl'ture, v. a. to manure, to
 cultivate
Cumber, kūm'būr, n. embarrassment
Cumber, kūm'būr, v. a. to embarrass
Cumbersome, kūm'būr-sūm, a. trouble-
 some, unwieldy
Cumbrance, kūm'brānse, n. hindrance
Cumbrous, kūm'brūs, a. oppressive, trou-
 blesome
Cumulate, kām'u-late, v. a. to heap up
Cumulation, kū-mu-lā'shūn, n. the act of
 heaping (tifice)
Cunning, kūn'ning, n. skill, knowledge, ar-
- Cunning, kūn'ning, a.** skilful, artful
Cup, kūp, n. a drinking vessel
Cup, kūp, v. a. to bleed by scarification
Cup bearer, kūp'bāre-ūr, n. an attendant
 to give wine and drink at table, &c.
Cupboard, kūb'būrd, n. a place for cups,
 glasses, &c.
Cupid, kū'pid, n. the god of love
Cupidity, kū-pid'ī-te, n. unlawful desire
Cupola, kū'po-la, n. a dome, an arched roof
Cur, kūr, n. a dog, a snappish person
Curable, kū'ra-bl, a. that admits a remedy
Curacy, kū'ra-se, n. the employment of a
 curate
Curate, kū'rate, n. a parish priest, a clergy-
 man hired to do the duties of another
Curator, kū-rā'tūr, n. one, who manages
 business
Curb, kūrb, n. a part of a bridle, a restraint
Curb, kū-b, v. a. to check, to restrain, to
 manage
Curd, kūrd, n. the coagulation of milk
Curd, kūrd, v. a. } to turn to curds
Curdle, kūrd', v. a. }
Curdy, kūrd'e, a. full of curds
Cure, kūre, n. a remedy, the employment
 of a curate (heal)
Cure, kūre, v. a. to restore to health, to
Cureless, kūre'lēs, a. without cure
Curfew, kūr'fue, n. an evening peal, a fire
 plate (a rarity)
Curiosity, kū-rī-ōf'ī-te, n. inquisitiveness,
Curious, kū'rī-ūs, a. inquisitive, nice, se-
 vere
Curly, kūrl, n. a ringlet of hair, a wave
Curly, kūrl, v. a. to turn into ringlets
Curmudgeon, kūr-mūd'jūn, n. a miser, a
 niggard

see saw, part, böy, nöw, thou, thick.

- Curren, kūr'rānt, *n.* a shrub and its fruit
 Currency, kūr'rēn-se, *n.* circulation, course; paper passing for money, according to law
 Current, kūr'rēnt, *n.* a running stream
 Current, kūr'rēnt, *a.* circulatory, common, fashionable
 Carrier, kūr'yūr, *n.* a dresser of leather
 Curry, kūr're, *v. a.* to dress leather, to beat (a horse)
 Currycomb, kūr're-kōme, *n.* a comb for
 Curse, kūrse, *n.* a bad wish, a torment
 Curse, kūrse, *v. a.* to wish evil to, to torment
 Cursed, kūrst, *a.* vexatious, tormenting
 Cursedness, kūr'ēd-nēs, *n.* misery
 Curforary, kūr'fūr-rēr-e, *a.* } hasty, care-
 Cursory, kūr'fūr-e, *a.* } less
 Curst, kūrst, *a.* see *cursed*
 Curtail, kūr-tāle, *v. a.* to cut short, to shorten
 Curtains, kūr'tin, *n.* a part of a bed, window, or fortification
 Curtain lecture, kūr'tin-lēk'tūr, *n.* a bed lecture from a wife
 Curtation, kūr-tā'thūn, *n.* the distance of a star from the ecliptic
 Curvated, kūr'vāt-ēd, *a.* bent, crooked
 Curvature, kūr'va-ture, *n.* a bend, inflection (bent)
 Curve, kūrve, *n.* a flexure, any thing
 Curve, kūrve, *a.* bent, crooked
 Curve, kūrve, *v. a.* to bend, to crook
 Curvet, kūr'vēt, *n.* a leap, a frolic
 Curvilinear, kūr-vī-līn'yār, *a.* composed of crooked lines
 Curvity, kūr'vī-te, *n.* obliquity (pillow)
 Cushion, kōosh'ūn, *n.* a soft seat, a kind of
- Custard, kūs'tūrd, *n.* a food made of eggs, milk, and sugar
 Custody, kūs'tō-de, *n.* care, security, imprisonment
 Custom, kūs'tūm, *n.* fashion, habit, duty on imports and exports
 Customary, kūs'tūm-ēr-e, *a.* habitual
 Customer, kūs'tūm-ūr, *n.* one, who buys any thing
 Customhouse, kūs'tūm-hōwse, *n.* a house where duties are received on imports and exports
 Cut, kūt, *n.* a cleft or wound with an edge tool, a slice of meat, &c. a printed picture
 Cut, kūt, *v. a. in. and part.* to carve, to hew, to shape, to divide, to make way, to interfere (skin)
 Cutaneous, ku-tāne'yūs, *a.* relating to the
 Cuticle, kū'ī-kl, *n.* the outermost skin, the scarf skin (skin)
 Cuticular, ku-tīk'u-lūr, *a.* belonging to the
 Cutlass, kūr'lās, *n.* a broad cutting sword
 Cutler, kūr'lūr, *n.* one, who makes knives
 Cutlery, kūr'lūr-e, *n.* edge tools
 Cutpurse, kūt'pūrse, *n.* a pick pocket, a robber
 Cutter, kūt'tūr, *n.* a swift sailing vessel; one, who cuts (fish)
 Cutthroat, kūt'thrōte, *n.* a murderer, a ruffian
 Cuttle, kūr'l, *n.* a sea fish
 Cycle, sī'kl, *n.* a round of time, a circle in the heavens
 Cycloid, sī'klōyd, *n.* a figure of the circular kind
 Cyclopædia, sī-klo-pēde'ya, *n.* a body or circle of sciences
 Cygnet, sīg'nēt, *n.* a young swan

māde, lād, fēet, pōor, bōok, lāw,

- Cylinder, sil'in-dūr, *n.* a long round body
 Cylindrical, sil-in'drik-āl, *a.* like a cylinder
 Zyuzar, s-mār', *n.* a slight covering, a scarf
 Cymbal, sim'bāl, *n.* a musical instrument
 Cynic, sin'ik, *n.* a snarling philosopher
 Cynical, sin'ik-āl, *a.* } snarling, satirical,
 Cynic, sin'ik, *a.* } brutal
 Cypress tree, i-prēs-trē, *n.* a tree, an emblem of mourning
 Cyprus, i-prūs, *n.* a thin silky gauze
 Cyst, iist, *n.* a bag containing morbid matter
 Cystic, iist'ik, *a.* contained in a bag
 Czar, zār, *n.* the emperor of Russia
 Czarina, zār-īna, *n.* the empress of Russia
- D.
- DAB**, dāb, *n.* a gentle blow
 Dab, dāb, *v. a.* to strike gently
 Dabble, dāb'l, *v. a.* and *n.* to smear; to play in water
 Dabbler, dāb'lūr, *n.* a player in water, a superficial meddler
 Dace, dāse, *n.* a small river fish
 Dactyle, dāk'til, *n.* a poetical foot, consisting of one long syllable and two short
 Dad, dād, *n.* } a puerile expression
 Daddy, dād'de, *n.* } for father
 Daffodil, dāf'fo-dil, *n.* } a yellow
 Daffodilly, dāf'fo-dil-le, *n.* } flower
 Datt, dāt, *v. a.* to toss aside
 Dagger, dāg'ūr, *n.* a short sword, a bayonet
 Dagle, dāg'l, *v. a.* and *n.* to trail in the dirt; to be in the mire
 Daily, *a.* and *ad.* day by day, every day
 Dainties, dāne'tēz, *n. pl.* niceties, rarities
- Daintily, dāne'ti-le, *ad.* elegantly, deliciously
 Daintiness, dāne'te-nēs, *n.* delicacy, nicety
 Dainty, dāne'te, *a.* delicate, nice
 Dairy, dā're, *n.* a milk farm, or house
 Dairy maid, dā're-made, *n.* a woman attending a dairy
 Daisy, dā'ze, *n.* a spring flower
 Dale, dāle, *n.* a vale, a valley
 Dalliance, dāl'yānsē, *n.* fondness, delay
 Dally, dāl'yūr, *n.* a fonder, a trifler
 Dally, dāl'le, *v. a.* and *n.* to delay, to trifle
 Dam, dām, *n.* the mother of brutes, a bank to confine water
 Dam, dām, *v. a.* to stop, to confine
 Damage, dām'ij, *n.* loss, hurt, mischief
 Damage, dām'ij, *v. a.* to injure, to hurt
 Damagable, dām'ij-a-bl, *a.* what may be hurt
 Damascene, dām'zīn, *n.* a small black plum
 Damask, dām'āsk, *n.* linen or silk woven into flowers
 Dame, dāme, *n.* a lady, a woman in general
 Damn, dām, *v. a.* to curse, to condemn, to hiss a play (serving damnation)
 Damnable, dām'na-bl, *a.* destructive, detestable
 Damnation, dām-nā'shūn, *n.* exclusion from divine mercy, condemnation to eternal misery (ded)
 Damned, dāmd, *a.* cursed, hateful, expelled
 Damnify, dām'nī-fī, *v. a.* to injure, to impair
 Damp, dāmp, *n.* moisture, fog, dejection
 Damp, dāmp, *a.* moist, dejected, lunked
 Dampness, dāmp'nēs, *n.* humidity
 Danisel, dām'zēl, *n.* a young maiden
 Damson, dām'zūn, *n.* a small black plum
 Dance, dānsē, *n.* a musical motion

fēe'saw, pàrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thĭck.

- Dance, dānse, *v. a.* and *n.* to wait upon ; to move by music
- Dancing master, dān'sing-māst'ūr, *n.* one who teaches to dance
- Dancing school, dān'sing-skōol, *n.* a school where dancing is taught
- Dandelion, dān-de-lĭn, *n.* a plant
- Dandle, dān'dl, *v. a.* to fondle, to play
- Dangler, dānd'lūr, *n.* one who fondles children
- Dandruff, dānd'rūf, *n.* scurf on the head
- Danger, dāne'jūr, *n.* risk, hazard
- Dangerless, dāne'jūr-lēs, *a.* without danger
- Dangerous, dāne'jūr-ūs, *a.* hazardous
- Dangle, dān'gl, *v. n.* to hang loose or about
- Dangler, dān'glūr, *n.* a man, that hangs about women
- Dank, dānk, *a.* moist, damp
- Dapper, dāp'pūr, *n.* little and active
- Dapple, dāp'l, *a.* of various colors
- Dapple, dāp'l, *v. a.* to streak
- Dare, dāre, *v. a.* to defy, to challenge
- Dare, dāre, *v. n. ir.* durst, *im.* to venture
- Daring, dāre'ing, *a.* bold, fearless
- Dark, dārk, *n.* obscurity, want of light
- Dark, dārk, *a.* obscure, without light, ignorant, blind
- Darken, dārk'n, *v. a.* and *n.* to shut out the light, to cloud ; to become dark
- Darkness, dārk'nēs, *n.* a want of light
- Darksome, dārk'sūm, *a.* gloomy, obscure
- Darling, dār'ling, *n.* a favorite
- Darling, dār'ling, *a.* favorite, dearly beloved
- Darn, dārn, *v. a.* to mend holes
- Dart, dārt, *n.* a weapon thrown by the hand
- Dart, dārt, *v. a.* and *n.* to throw, to emit ; to fly as a dart
- Dash, dāsh, *n.* collision, infusion, a mark in writing, figure, this mark —
- Dash, dāsh, *v. a.* to strike against, to blot out
- Dastard, dāst'ūrđ, *n.* a coward
- Date, dāte, *n.* a point of time, duration, a fruit
- Date, dāte, *v. a.* to give the precise time
- Dative, dā'tiv, *n.* the third of the six cases in Latin and Greek grammars, used after the verbs of giving, &c.
- Daub, dāwb, *v. a.* to smear, to flatter
- Dauber, dāwb'ūr, *n.* a poor painter
- Dauby, dāwb'e, *a.* adhesive, glutinous
- Daughter, dāw'tūr, *n.* a female child
- Daunt, dānt, *v. a.* to intimidate, to discourage
- Dauntless, dānt'lēs, *a.* fearless
- Dauphin, dāw'fin, *n.* the eldest son of the King of France
- Daw, dāw, *n.* the name of a bird
- Dawn, dāwn, *n.* the beginning, first rise
- Dawn, dāwn, *v. n.* to grow light
- Day, dā, *n.* the time between the rising and setting of the sun, called the artificial day ; the time from noon to noon is called the natural day (nal
- Day book, dā'bōok, *n.* a tradesman's journal
- Day break, dā'brāke, *n.* the dawn, the first appearance of day
- Day labor, dā'lā-būr, *n.* labor by the day
- Day laborer, dā'lā-būr-ūr, *n.* one, who works by the day
- Day light, dā'lĭt, *n.* light of the day
- Day spring, dā'sprĭng, *n.* the dawn
- Day star, dā'stār, *n.* the morning star
- Dazzle, dāz'z!, *v. a.* to overpower with light

māde, lād, fīet,

Deacon, dē'kn, *n.* a church officer
 Deacon, dē'kn-ēs, *n.* a deacon's wife, a female deacon
 Deaconry, dē'kn-re, *n.* } the office of a
 Deaconship, dē'kn-ship, *n.* } deacon
 Dead, dēd, *n.* silence, dead men
 Dead, dēd, *a.* deprived of life, dull, stupid
 Deaden, dēd'n, *v. a.* to make void, or spiritless
 Dead list, dēd'līst, *n.* hopeless exigence
 Deadly, dēd'le, *a.* mortal, destructive
 Deadness, dēd'nēs, *n.* want of warmth
 Deaf, dēse, *a.* wanting the sense of hearing
 Deafen, dēse'n, *v. a.* to make deaf
 Deafness, dēse'nēs, *n.* want of hearing, indisposition to hear
 Deal, dēle, *n.* quantity, portion, firwood
 Deal, dēle, *v. a.* to distribute, to traffic, to give each his due
 Dealer, dēle'ūr, *n.* a trader
 Dealing, dēle'ing, *n.* practice, business, intercourse (a diocese)
 Dean, dēne, *n.* the second dignitary of
 Deanery, dēne'ēr-e, *n.* the office, or revenue, of a dean
 Dear, dēer, *a.* beloved, costly (price
 Dearest, dēer'nēs, *n.* love, fondness, high
 Dearth, dūrth, *n.* scarcity, famine
 Death, dēth, *n.* the extinction of life
 Deathless, dēth'les, *a.* immortal
 Death like, dēth'like, *a.* resembling death
 Death watch, dēth'wāwtch, *n.* a noisy insect
 Debar, de-bār', *v. a.* to exclude, to hinder
 Debark, de-bār'k', *v. a.* to disembark
 Debase, de-bāse', *v. a.* to lessen, to de-grade (debasings)
 Debasement, de-bāse'mēnt, *n.* the act of
 Debauser, de-bāse'ūr, *n.* one, who debases

pōer, bōok, lāw,

Debate, de-bāte', *n.* a controversy
 Debase, de-bāse', *v. a.* to dispute, to contest, to consider
 Debater, de-bāte'ūr, *n.* a disputant
 Debauch, de-bāwtch', *n.* excess, lewdness
 Debauch, de-bāwtch', *v. a.* to corrupt, to deflower (ard, a lecher
 Debauchee, dēb-o-thē', *n.* a rake, a drunk
 Debaucher, de-bāwtch'ūr, *n.* one, who debauches
 Debauchery, de-bāwtch'ēr-c, *n.* lewdness, intemperance
 Debenture, de-bēn'tūr, *n.* a writ, by which a debt is claimed
 Debilitate, de-bil'it-ate, *v. a.* to weaken, to make faint
 Debilitation, de-bil-it-ā'shūn, *n.* the act of weakening
 Debility, de-bil'i-te, *n.* weakness
 Debonair, de-bo-nāre', *a.* civil, elegant
 Debt, dēt, *n.* what one owes to another
 Debtor, dēt'ūr, *n.* one, that owes; that side of an account containing the debt
 Decade, de-kāde', *n.* the sum of ten
 Decagon, dēk'a-gōn, *n.* a figure of ten equal sides (mandments
 Decalogue, dēk'a-lōg, *n.* the ten commandments
 Decamp, de-kāmp', *v. a.* to shift the camp
 Decampment, de-kāmp'mēnt, *n.* the act of decamping
 Decant, de-kānt', *v. a.* to pour off gently
 Decantation, de-kānt-ā'shūn, *n.* the act of decanting (liquor
 Decanter, de-kānt'ūr, *n.* a glass vessel for
 Decapitate, de-kāp'i-tate, *v. a.* to behead
 Decay, de-kā', *n.* a decline, a falling away
 Decay, de-kā', *v. v.* to consume, to decline
 Decease, de-sēse', *n.* a departure from life

fēe'faw, pàrt, bōŷ,

nōŵ, ŧhou, thīck.

Decease, de-sēse', *v. n.* to die
 Deceit, de-sēte'. *n.* artifice, fraud, cheat
 Deceitful, de-sēte'fōol, *a.* treacherous
 Deceitfulness, de-sēte'fōol-nēs, *n.* tenden-
 cy to deceive
 Deceivable, de-sēve'a-bl, *a.* what may be
 deceived
 Deceive, de-sēve', *v. a.* to mislead, to de-
 lude (poſtor
 Deceiver, de-sēve'ūr, *n.* a cheat, an im-
 December, de-sēm'būr, *n.* the last month
 of the year
 Decemvirate, de-sēm'vī-rate, *n.* a govern-
 ment by ten rulers
 Decency, dē'sēn-se, *n.* modesty, propriety
 Decennial, de-sēn'yāl, *a.* containing ten
 years
 Decent, dē'sēnt, *a.* becoming, fit
 Deceptible, de-sēp'tī-bl, *a.* liable to be de-
 ceived
 Deception, de-sēp'shūn, *n.* a cheat
 Deceptious, de-sēp'shūs, *a.* deceitful
 Deceptive, de-sēp'tiv, *a.* able to deceive
 Deceptory, de-sēp'tūr-e, *a.* containing
 means of deceit
 Decerption, de-sūr'p'shūn, *n.* the act of tak-
 ing off (iſh
 Decide, de-sīde', *v. a.* to determine, to fin-
 Decider, de-sīde'ūr, *n.* one, who deter-
 mines quarrels
 Deciduous, de-sīd'u-ūs, *a.* falling, not
 perennial
 Decimal, dēf'i-māl, *n.* a tenth
 Decimal, dēf'i-māl, *a.* numbered by tens
 Decimate, dēf'i-mate, *v. a.* to take the
 tenth
 Decimation, dēf-i-mā'shūn, *n.* the taking
 of the tenth

Decipher, de-sī'ūr, *v. a.* to unfold, to ex-
 plain
 Decipherer, de-sī'ūr-ūr, *n.* one, who ex-
 plains characters
 Decision, de-sīzh'yūn, *n.* a determination
 Decisive, de-sī'iv, *a.* conclusive, deter-
 mining
 Decisory, de-sī'ūr-e, *a.* able to decide,
 containing a conclusion
 Deck, dēk, *n.* the floor of a ship
 Deck, dēk, *v. a.* to dress, to adorn
 Decker, dēk'ūr, *n.* a dresser
 Declaim, de-klāme', *v. a.* to speak in pub-
 lic, to harangue (claims
 Declaimer, de-klāme'ūr, *n.* one, who de-
 Declamation, dēk-klā-mā'shūn, *n.* a dis-
 course, harangue
 Declamator, dēk-klā-mā'tūr, *n.* a declaim-
 er, an orator
 Declamatory, de-klām'a-tūr-e, *a.* appeal-
 ing to the passions
 Declarable, de-klāre'a-bl, *a.* capable of
 proof (public
 Declaration, dēk-la-rā'shūn, *n.* affirmation,
 Declarative, de-klār'a-tiv, *a.* explanatory,
 proclaiming
 Declaratory, de-klār'a-tūr-e, *a.* affirma-
 tive, expressive (affirm
 Declare, de-klāre', *v. a.* to proclaim, to
 Declarer, de-klāre'ūr, *n.* a proclaimer
 Declension, de-klēn'shūn, *n.* a corruption
 of morals, variation of nouns, &c.
 Declinable, de-klīne'a-bl, *a.* that may be
 declined (bending
 Declination, dēk-līn-ā'shūn, *n.* the act of
 Declinator, dēk-līn-ā'tūr, *n.* an instrument
 in dialing
 Decline, de-klīne', *v. a.* and *n.* to bend

māde, lād, fēet,

downward, to shun, to vary words; to decay

Decline, de-klīne', *n.* decay

Declivity, de-kliv'ī-te, *n.* gradual descent

Declivous, de-kliv'ūs, *a.* gradually descending

Decoct, de-kōkt', *v. a.* to boil, to digest

Decoctible, de-kōkt'ī-bl, *a.* what may be boiled, or digested

Decoction, de-kōk'shūn, *n.* a preparation by boiling (decoction)

Decocture, de-kōkt'ūr, *n.* what is drawn by

Decollation, de-kōl-lā'shūn, *n.* the act of beheading

Decomposition, de-kōm-po-zīsh'ūn, *n.* the act of compounding things already compounded

Decomound, de-kūm-pōwnd', *a.* compounded again

Decomound, de-kūm-pōwnd', *v. a.* to compound again

Decorate, dēk'o-rate, *v. a.* to adorn

Decoration, dēk-o-rā'shūn, *n.* ornament

Decorum, de-kō'rūm, *n.* decency

Decoy, de-kōy', *v. n.* to entrap

Decoy, de-kōy', *n.* a place to catch wild fowl

Decrease, de-krēse', *n.* a decay, the state of growing less

Decrease, de-krēse', *v. a.* and *n.* to diminish; to grow less (mination)

Decree, de-krēe', *n.* an edict, law, deter-

Decree, de-krēe', *v. a.* to appoint, to determine, to make a law

Decrepit, de-krēp'it, *a.* wasted and worn out with age

Decrepitude, de-krēp'it-ude, *n.* the weakness of old age

pōor, bōok, lāw,

Decretal, de-krē'tāl, *n.* a book of decrees, a pope's letter (cree)

Decretal, de-krē'tāl, *a.* pertaining to a de-

Decretory, dēk're-tūr-e, *a.* judicial

Decrial, de-krī'āl, *n.* a clamorous censure

Decry, de-krī, *v. a.* to censure

Decumbence, de-kūm'bēnse, *n.* } the act

Decumbency, de-kūm'bēn-se, *n.* } of lying down

Decurion, de-kūrī-ūn, *n.* a captain over ten men (qual angles)

Decussate, de-kūl'sate, *v. a.* to cut at un-

Dedentition, de-dēn-tīsh'yūn, *n.* the shedding of teeth

Dedicate, dēd'ik-ate, *v. a.* to consecrate, to inscribe to a patron, to speak or write of the reason of

Dedication, dēd-ik-ā'īshūn, *n.* the act of dedicating, solemn consecration

Dedicator, dēd-ik-ā'tūr, *n.* one, who dedicates (tal)

Dedicatory, dēd'ik-a-tūr-e, *a.* complimen-

Deduce, de-dūse', *v. a.* to gather or infer from (deduced)

Deducement, de-dūse'mēt, *n.* the thing

Deducible, de-dūse'ī-bl, *a.* collectible by reason

Deducive, de-dūse'iv, *a.* performing by deduction

Deduct, de-dūkt', *v. a.* to subtract

Deduction, de-dūk'shūn, *n.* an abatement

Deed, dēde, *n.* action, fact, a written conveyance of lands, &c.

Deem, dēme, *v. n.* to judge

Deep, dēpe, *n.* the sea, solemn part

Deep, dēpe, *a.* far to the bottom, knowing

Deer, dēer, *n.* a forest animal (trof)

Deface, de-fāse', *v. a.* to disfigure, to de-

fēe'law, pàrt, böy,

Defacement, de-fāse'mēnt, *n.* violation
 Defacer, de-fāse'ūr, *n.* one, who defaces
 Defalcate, de-fāl'kate, *v. a.* to cut off
 Defalcation, de-fāl-kā'shūn, *n.* diminution
 Defamation, dēf-a-mā'shūn, *n.* slander
 Defamatory, de-fān'a-tūr-e, *a.* slanderous
 Defame, de-fāme', *v. a.* to slander, to cen-
 sure falsely
 Defamer, de-fāme'ūr, *n.* a slanderer
 Defatigate, de-fāt'i-gate, *v. a.* to weary
 Defatigation, de-fāt-i-gā'shūn, *n.* weariness
 Default, de-fāwlt', *n.* omission, failure,
 nonappearance
 Defaulted, de-fāwlt'ēd, *a.* recorded as not
 having been present
 Defeat, de-fēte', *n.* an overthrow
 Defeat, de-fēte', *v. a.* to overthrow, to
 frustrate (tenance)
 Defeature, de-fēte'ūr, *n.* change of coun-
 Defecate, de-fēte-kate, *v. a.* to cleanse, to
 purify
 Defecation, de-fe-kā'shūn, *n.* purification
 Defect, de-fēkt', *n.* want, error (fection)
 Defectibility, de-fēkt-i-bil'i-te, *n.* imper-
 Defectible, de-fēkt'i-bl, *a.* imperfect, de-
 ficient (revolt)
 Defection, de-fēk'shūn, *n.* falling away,
 Defective, de-fēk'tiv, *a.* imperfect, faulty
 Defence, de-fēnse', *n.* guard, vindication
 Defenceless, de-fēnse'lēs, *a.* naked, un-
 armed
 Defend, de-fēnd', *v. a.* to stand in defence,
 to vindicate (fended)
 Defendable, de-fēnd'a-bl, *a.* may be de-
 Defendant, de-fēnd'ant, *n.* the person prof-
 ecuted
 Defender, de-fēnd'ūr, *n.* a champion, an
 advocate

nōw, þhou, thīck.

Defensible, de-fēn'si-bl, *a.* that may be
 defended
 Defensive, de-fēn'siv, *n.* safeguard
 Defensive, de-fēn'siv, *a.* proper for de-
 fence, serving to defend
 Defer, de-fūr', *v. a.* and *n.* to withhold,
 to put off; to delay
 Deference, dēf'ūr-ēnse, *n.* regard, respect,
 submission
 Defiance, de-fīānse, *n.* a challenge, an
 expression of contempt
 Deficiency, de-fīsh'yēnse, *n.* } want, im-
 Deficiency, de-fīsh'yēn-se, *n.* } perfection
 Deficient, de-fīsh'yēnt, *a.* wanting, de-
 fective
 Defier, de-fī'ūr, *n.* one, who challenges,
 or defies
 Defile, de-fīle', *n.* a narrow passage, a line
 of soldiers (rupt)
 Defile, de-fīle', *v. a.* to make foul, to cor-
 Defilement, de-fīle'mēnt, *n.* pollution, cor-
 ruption
 Defiler, de-fīle'ūr, *n.* a polluter, a corrupter
 Definable, de-fīne'a-bl, *a.* that may be de-
 fined
 Define, de-fīne', *v. a.* to explain, to mark
 out, to determine
 Definer, de-fīne'ūr, *n.* one, who defines
 Definite, dēf'in-it, *a.* certain, exact
 Definite, dēf'in-it, *n.* the thing explained
 Definiteness, dēf'in-it-nēs, *n.* certainty
 Definition, dēf'in-īsh'yūn, *n.* description,
 determination (itive)
 Definitive, de-fīn'i-tiv, *a.* determinate, pos-
 Deflection, de-flēk'shūn, *n.* deviation
 Deflexure, de-flēkt'ūr, *n.* a bending down
 Desolation, de-flō-ra'shūn, *n.* the act of
 deslouring, selection

māde, lād, fēet,

Desflour, de-flōwr', *v. a.* to ravish, to take away the beauty of any thingDesflourer, de-flōwr'ūr, *n.* a ravisherDesfluxion, de-flūks'yūn, *n.* the flowing down of humorsDeforcement, de-fōrse'mēnt, *n.* a withholding of lands and tenements by forceDeform, de-fāwrm', *v. a.* to disfigureDeformation, de-fāwrm-ā'shūn, *n.* a defacing (disfigured)Deformed, de-fāwrm'd', *a.* and *part.* ugly;Deformity, de-fāwrm'i-te, *n.* ugliness, irregularityDefraud, de-frāwd', *v. a.* to rob, or deprive, by a wile or trickDefrauder, de-frāwd'ūr, *n.* a deceiverDefray, de-frā', *v. a.* to bear the charges ofDefrayer, de-frā'ūr, *n.* one, who bears expensesDefunct, de-fūkt', *a.* dead, deceasedDefy, de-fī', *n.* a challengeDefy, de-fī', *v. a.* to challenge, to slightDegeneracy, de-jēn'ūr-a-se, *n.* a departure from virtueDegenerate, de-jēn'ūr-ate, *a.* unworthy, unlike ancestorsDegenerate, de-jēn'ūr-ate, *v. n.* to decay in virtue, or kindDegeneration, de-jēn-ūr-ā'shūn, *n.* the act of degenerating.Degradation, de-gra-dā'shūn, *n.* a deprivation of office, degeneracy, basenessDegrade, de-grāde', *v. a.* to place lower, to lessenDegree, de-grē', *n.* quality, rank, station, proportion, the 360th part of a circle, sixty milesDehort, de-hāwrt', *v. a.* to dissuade

pōor, bōok, lāw,

Dehortation, de-hāwrt-ā'shūn, *n.* advising to the contraryDecide, de-i-side', *n.* the death of ChristDeject, de-jēkt', *v. a.* to cast down, to afflict, to grieve (weakness)Dejection, de-jēk'shūn, *n.* melancholy;Deification, de-īf-īk-ā'shūn, *n.* the making of a god (dore)Deify, de-ī-fī', *v. a.* to make a god of, to a-Deign, dāne, *v. n.* to vouchsafe, to think worthyDeism, de-īzm, *n.* a denying the scripturesDeist, de-īh, *n.* one, who denies the scriptures (deism)Deistical, de-īst'īk-āl, *a.* belonging toDeity, de-ī-te, *n.* divinity, God, a pagan godDelate, de-lāte', *v. a.* to carry, to conveyDelay, de-lā', *n.* deferring, stop, procrastination (frustrate)Delay, de-lā', *v. a.* to defer, to stop, toDelayer, de-lā'ūr, *n.* one, who delaysDelectable, de-lēkt'a-bl, *a.* pleasing, delightfulDelectability, de-lēkt-a-bīl'i-te, *n.* delightfulnessDelectation, de-lēk-tā'shūn, *n.* pleasure, delight (missioner)Delegate, del'e-gate, *n.* a deputy a com-Delegate, del'e-gate, *v. a.* to entrust, to appoint, to send upon an embassyDelegates, del'e-gates, *n. pl.* a court of appeal (sioning)Delegation, del'e-gā'shūn, *n.* a commis-Deletion, de-lē'shūn, *n.* destruction, blotting out (structive)Deleterious, de-le-tē'ri-ūs, *a.* deadly, de-Deliberate, de-lib'e-rate, *a.* circumspect, wary, slow

fē'law, pàrt, böŷ, nõŵ, þhou, thīck.

Deliberate, de-lib'e-rate, *v. n.* to consult, to hesitate

Deliberation, de-lib-e-rā'shūn, *n.* circum-

Deliberative, de-lib'ūr-a-tiv, *n.* a dis-

Deliberative, de-lib'ūr-a-tiv, *a.* pertain-

Delicacy, dēl'i-ka-se, *n.* nicety, daintiness, politeness

Delicate, dēl'i-kate, *a.* nice, polite, soft,

Delicious, de-līsh'yūs, *a.* sweet, delicate

Deliciousness, de-līsh'yūs-nēs, *n.* sweet-

Delight, de-līte', *n.* pleasure, joy

Delight, de-līte', *v. a.* to please, to satisfy

Delightful, de-līte'fōol, *a.* pleasant, charm-

Delightsome, de-līte'fūm, *a.* pleasant

Delineate, de-līn-yate, *v. a.* to paint, to describe, to draw

Delineation, de-līn-yā'shūn, *v.* the first draught of a thing

Delinquency, de-līn'kwēn-se, *n.* a fault, failure in duty

Delinquent, de-līn'kwēnt, *n.* an offender

Deliquation, dēl-i-kwā'shūn, *n.* a melting

Delirious, de-līr'yūs, *a.* raving, doating

Delirium, de-līr'yūm, *n.* distraction of mind

Deliver, de-liv'ūr, *v. a.* to give up, to save,

Deliverance, de-liv'ūr-ānse, *n.* freedom, utterance

Deliverer, de-liv'ūr-ūr, *n.* a preserver, a

Delivery, de-liv'ūr-e, *n.* release, utter-

Delph, dēlf, *n.* fine earthen ware

Deludable, de-lūde'a-bl, *a.* liable to be deceived

Delude, de-lūde', *v. a.* to deceive

Deluder, de-lūde'ūr, *n.* a receiver

Delve, dēlv, *v. n.* to dig, to fathom, to sift

Delver, dēlv'ūr, *n.* a digger

Deluge, dē'lūje, *n.* an overflow of water

Deluge, dē'lūje, *v. a.* to drown, to over-

Delusion, de-lūzh'yūn, *n.* a cheat, a de-

Delusive, de-lū'siv, *a.* apt to deceive

Delusory, de-lū'sūr-e, *a.* apt to deceive

Demagogue, dēm'a-gōg, *n.* a ringleader of the rabble

Demain, de-māne', *n.* } a patrimonial es-

Demefne, de-māne', *n.* } tate

Demand, de-mānd', *n.* a claim, a question

Demand, de-mānd', *v. a.* to claim with authority

Demandable, de-mānd'a-bl, *a.* what may be demanded

Demande, de-mānd'ūr, *n.* one, who de-

Demarkation, de-mār-kā'shūn, *n.* a line of separation

Demean, de-mēne', *v. a.* to debate, to be-

Demeanor, de-mēne'ūr, *n.* carriage, be-

Demeans, de-mēnze', *n. pl.* an estate in goods or lands

Demerit, de-mēr'it, *n.* the deserving of

Demi, dēm'i, *a.* half; it is ever used with a noun

Demigod, dēm'i-gōd, *n.* half a god

Demise, de-mīze', *n.* death, decease

Demise, de-mīze', *v. a.* to grant at one's death

Demission, de-mīsh'yūn, *n.* degradation

Democracy, de-mōk'ra-se, *n.* a popular government

māde, lād, fēet, pōor, bōok, lâw,

- Democrat, dēm'a-krāt, *n.* one, who favors a popular government
- Democratical, de-mo-krāt'ik-āl, *a.* belonging to democracy
- Demolish, de-mōl'ish, *v. a.* to destroy
- Demolisher, de-mōl'ish-ūr, *n.* a destroyer
- Demolition, de-mo-lish'yūn, *n.* the act of destroying
- Demon, dēm'mūn, *n.* a spirit, a devil
- Demoniac, de-mō'nī-āk, *n.* one possessed with a devil
- Demoniacal, de-mo'nī-āk-āl, *a.* devilish
- Demonocracy, de-mūn-ōk'ra-se, *n.* the power of the devil
- Demonology, dēm-mūn-ōl'o-je, *n.* a treatise on evil spirits
- Demonolatry, de-mūn-ōl'a-tee, *n.* the worship of the devil
- Demonstrable, de-mōn'stra-bl, *a.* admitting certain proof
- Demonstrate, de-mōn'strate, *v. a.* to prove with certainty
- Demonstration, dēm-ūn-strā'shūn, *n.* indubitable proof (five)
- Demonstrative, de-mōn'stra-tiv, *a.* conclusive
- Demonstrator, dēm-ūn-strā'tūr, *n.* one, who demonstrates
- Demoralize, de-mōr'āl-ize, *v. a.* to deprive of good morals
- Demulcent, de-mūl'iēnt, *a.* softening
- Demur, de-mūr', *v. a.* to doubt, to delay a process in law by doubts and objection
- Demure, de-mūre', *a.* grave, modest
- Demurrer, de-mūr'rūr, *n.* a stop in a law suit
- Den, dēn, *n.* a cavern, a cave for wild beasts
- Deniable, de-nī'a-bl, *a.* that may be denied
- Denial, de-nī'āl, *n.* negation, refusal
- Denier, de-nī'ū., *n.* one, who denies
- Denization, dēn-iz-ā'shūn, *n.* the act of making free
- Denizen, dēn'ī-zn, *n.* } a freeman, a citizen
Denison, dēn'ī-zn, *n.* } zen
- Denominate, de-nōm'in-ate, *v. a.* to give a name to
- Denomination, de-nōm-in-ā'shūn, *n.* a name given to a thing, to a sect
- Denominative, de-nōm'in-a-tiv, *a.* giving a name
- Denominator, de-nōm-in-ā'tūr, *n.* the giver of a name (denoting)
- Denotation, de-no-tā'shūn, *n.* the act of
- Denote, de-nōte', *v. a.* to mark, to show
- Denounce, de-nōwnse', *v. a.* to threaten
- Denouncer, de-nōwnse'ūr, *n.* one, who threatens
- Dense, dēnse, *a.* close, compact
- Density, dēn'sī-te, *n.* closeness
- Dental, dēn'tāl, *a.* belonging to the teeth
- Denticulation, dēn-tik-u-lā'shūn, *n.* a setting with teeth (small teeth)
- Denticulated, dēn-tik'u-lat-ed, *a.* set with teeth
- Dentifrice, dēn'ti-frīs, *n.* a powder for the teeth (teeth)
- Dentition, dēn-tīsh'yūn, *n.* the cutting of
- Denudate, de-nū'date, *v. a.* to strip
- Denunciation, de-nūn-shā'shūn, *n.* a public-threat (former)
- Denunciator, de-nūn-shā'tūr, *n.* an in-
- Deny, de-nī', *v. a.* to disown, to refuse
- Deobstruct, de-ōb-strūkt', *v. a.* to remove impediments
- Deodand, dē'o-dānd, *n.* a forfeiture in law
- Depart, de-pārt', *v. a.* and *n.* to quit, to leave; to die
- Department, de-pārt'mēnt, *n.* separate offices

D E P

D E R

fēe'faw, pàrt, bōŷ, nōŷ, ŧhou, thĭck.

Departure, de-pàrt'ūr, *n.* a going away, death (ly on

Depend, de-pënd', *v. n.* to hang to, to re-

Dependance, de-pënd'ânse, *n.* connexion, reliance

Dependent, de-pënd'ënt, *n.* one, who depends on another (another

Dependent, de-pënd'ënt, *a.* depending on

Dependency, de-pënd'ën-se, *n.* connexion, trust, concateration

Depict, de-pĭkt', *v. a.* to paint, to describe

Depicture, de-pĭkt'ūr, *v. a.* to paint, to describe (tying

Depletion, de-plē'shūn, *n.* the act of emp-

Deplorable, de-plō'ra-bl, *a.* lamentable, sad (deploring

Deploration, dēp-lo-rā'shūn, *n.* the act of

Deplore, de-plōre', *v. a.* to pity, to lament

Deploer, de-plōre'ūr, *n.* a mourner

Deplume, de-plūme', *v. a.* to pluck off the feathers

Depone, de-pōne', *v. a.* to pledge

Deponent, de-pōne'ënt, *n.* a witness upon oath; such verbs in Latin and Greek, as have no active voice

Depopulate, de-pōp'u-late, *v. a.* to destroy a people

Depopulation, de-pōp-u-lā'shūn, *n.* the destroying of men

Depopulator, de-pōp-u-lā'tūr, *n.* a destroyer of men (have

Deport, de-pōrte', *v. n.* to carry, to be-

Deportment, de-pōrte'mënt, *n.* behavior

Depose, de-pōze', *v. a.* and *n.* to lay down, to degrade, to divest; to bear witness

Deposit, de-pōz'it, *n.* a pledge, a pawn

Deposit, de-pōz'it, *v. a.* to lay up as a pledge, or security

Deposition, dēp-o-zĭsh'yūn, *n.* evidence given upon oath, the act of degrading

Depository, de-pōz'it-ūr-e, *n.* the place where things are lodged

Depravation, dēp-ra-vā'shūn, *n.* degeneracy, depravity (vitate

Deprave, de-prāve', *v. a.* to corrupt, to

Depravity, de-prāv'ĭ-te, *n.* corruption

Deprecate, dēp're-kate, *v. a.* to implore mercy, to pray deliverance from

Deprecation, dēp-re-kā'shūn, *n.* a prayer against evil (to deprecate

Deprecative, dēp're-ka-tĭv, *a.* that serves

Depreciate, de-prē'shate, *v. a.* to lessen in value

Depredate, dēp're-date, *v. a.* to spoil, to rob

Depredation, dēp-re-dā'shūn, *n.* a spoiling, a robbing

Depredator, dēp-re-dā'tūr, *n.* a robber

Depress, de-prēs', *v. a.* to humble, to deject

Depression, de-prēsh'yūn, *n.* humiliation, lowness of spirits

Depressor, de-prēs'sūr, *n.* he who keeps, or presses, down

Deprivation, dēp-ri-vā'shūn, *n.* the act of depriving (to debar

Deprive, de-prĭve', *v. a.* to take away from,

Depth, dēpth, *n.* deepness, obscurity

Deputation, dēp-u-tā'shūn, *n.* commission

Depute, de-pūte', *v. a.* to commission, to send on business

Deputize, dēp'u-tize, *v. a.* to empower

Deputy, dēp'u-te, *n.* one, who officiates in the name of another

Derange, de-rānje', *v. a.* to displace, to remove from a station

Derangement, de-rānje'mënt, *n.* a displacing

māde, lād, fēct; pōor, bōok, lāw,

- Deranger, de-rānje'ūr, *n.* one, who dis-places (forsaking)
- Dereliction, de-re-lik'shūn, *n.* an utter
- Deride, de-rīde', *v. a.* to mock, to laugh at (fool)
- Derider, de-rīde'ūr, *n.* a mocker, a buff
- Derision, de-rīzh'yūn, *n.* scorn, a laughing stock (derivation)
- Derivable, de-rīve'a-bl, *a.* coming by
- Derivation, dēr-iv'ā'shūn, *n.* a tracing from the original
- Derivative, de-rīv'a-tiv, *a.* derived from another
- Derive, de-rīve', *v. a.* and *n.* to deduce, to trace; to come from
- Dernier, dūr'n'yare, *a.* last
- Derogate, dēr'o-gate, *v. a.* to detract, to lessen
- Derogation, dēr-o-gā'shūn, *n.* detraction, diminution (value of)
- Derogative, de-rōg'a-tiv, *a.* lessening the
- Derogatory, de-rōg'a-tūr-e, *a.* lessening the value of
- Dervis, dūr'vis, *n.* a Turkish priest
- Descant, dēs'kānt, *n.* a song, discourse, disputation (large)
- Descant, dēs-kānt', *v. a.* to discourse at
- Descend, de-sēnd', *v. n.* to come down, to come from
- Descendant, de-sēnd'ānt, *n.* the offspring of an ancestor
- Descendent, de-sēnd'ēnt, *a.* falling, proceeding from another
- Descendible, de-sēnd'ī-bl, *a.* that may be descended, transmissible by inheritance
- Descension, de-sēn'shūn, *n.* descent, degradation (clivity, birth)
- Descent, de-sēnt', *n.* family, invasion, de-
- Describe, de-skribe', *v. a.* to represent by words, or figures (scribe)
- Describer, de-skribe'ūr, *n.* one, who de-
- Description, de-skrip'shūn, *n.* the act of describing, representation, an accurate exhibition (cover)
- Descry, de-skri', *v. a.* to spy out, to dis-
- Desert, dē-zūrt', *n.* merit, excellence
- Desert, dēz'ūrt, *n.* solitude, wilderness
- Desert, dēz'ūrt, *a.* solitary, uncultivated
- Desert, de-zūrt', *v. a.* to abandon, to quit the army
- Deserter, de-zūrt'ūr, *n.* one, who deserts or forsakes
- Desertion, de-zūr'shūn, *n.* the act of forsaking, spiritual despondency
- Deserve, de-zūrv', *v. a.* to merit good or evil (a reward)
- Deserver, de-zūrv'ūr, *n.* one, who merits
- Design, de-zīne', *n.* intention, scheme, plan of action
- Design, de-zīne', *v. a.* to propose, to plan
- Designation, de-sīg-nā'shūn, *n.* appointment, import, intention
- Designer, de-zīne'ūr, *n.* an architect, contriver
- Designing, de-zīne'ing, *a.* deceitful
- Desirable, de-zīre'a-bl, *a.* worthy of desire
- Desire, de-zīre', *n.* wish, eagerness to enjoy
- Desire, de-zīre', *v. a.* to wish, to ask, to covet
- Desirer, de-zīre'ūr, *n.* one, who desires
- Desirous, de-zīre'ūs, *a.* full of desire, eager
- Desist, de-sīst', *v. n.* to cease from any thing, to stop
- Desk, dēsk, *n.* an inclined table to write on
- Desolate, dēs'o-late, *a.* laid waste
- Desolate, dēs'o-late, *v. a.* to lay waste

fē'faw, pārt, bōy, nōw, thou, thūck.

Desolation, dēs-o-lā'shūn, *n.* destruction, ravage
(despondency)

Despair, de-spāre', *n.* loss of confidence,

Despair, de-spāre', *v. n.* to be without hope, to despond

Despairer, de-spāre'ūr, *n.* one who despairs

Desperate, dēs-pe-rate, *a.* without hope

Desperation, dēs-pe-rā'shūn, *n.* despair

Despicable, dēs-pik-a-bl, *a.* contemptible

Despisable, de-spīze'a-bl, *a.* contemptible, mean

Despise, de-spīze', *v. a.* to scorn

Despiser, de-spīze'ūr, *n.* a scorner

Despite, de-spīte', *n.* malice, anger, defiance

Despite, de-spīte', *v. a.* to affront, to vex

Despiteful, de-spīte'fōol, *a.* malicious, full of spleen

Despoil, de-spōyl', *v. a.* to deprive, to rob

Despond, de-spōnd', *v. a.* to despair

Despondency, de-spōnd'ēn-se, *n.* despair

Despondent, de-spōnd'ēnt, *a.* despairing

Despot, dēs'pōt, *n.* an absolute prince

Despotic, dēs-pōt'ik, *a.* } absolute, ar-

Despotic, dēs-pōt'ik-āl, *a.* } bitrary

Despotism, dēs'po-tizim, *n.* absolute power

Desert, dēs-zūrt', *n.* the last course of a feast

Destinate, dēs'tin-ate, *v. a.* to design

Destination, dēs-tin-ā'shūn, *n.* ultimate design, the purpose intended

Destine, dēs'tin. *v. a.* to doom, to appoint, to devote
(ble state)

Destiny, dēs'tin-e, *n.* fate, an unaltera-

Destitute, dēs'tit-ute, *a.* forsaken, in want of

Destitution, dēs-tit-ū'shūn, *n.* poverty

Destroy, de-strōy', *v. a.* to lay waste, to kill
(destroys)

Destroyer, de-strōy'ūr, *n.* the person who

Destructibility, de-strūk-ti-bil'i-te, *n.* liability to ruin

Destructible, de-strūk'ti-bl, *a.* exposed to ruin
(nal death)

Destruction, de-strūk'shūn, *n.* ruin, eter-

Destructive, de-strūk'tiv, *a.* what destroys

Defultory, de-sūl'tūr-ē, *a.* immethodical, inconstant
(a party)

Detach, de-tāch', *v. a.* to separate, to send

Detached, de-tācht', *a.* separated, disengaged
(ty sent off)

Detachment, de-tāch'mēnt, *n.* a par-

Detail, de-tāle', *n.* a minute and particular account

Detail, de-tāle', *v. a.* to relate minutely

Detain, de-tāne', *v. a.* to hold in custody, to keep back

Detainer, de-tāne'dūr, *n.* a writ to detain

Detainer, de-tāne'ūr, *n.* one, who detains

Detect, de-tēkt', *v. a.* to discover

Detecter, de-tēkt'ūr, *n.* one, who detects or discovers

Detection, de-tēk'shūn, *n.* a discovery

Detention, de-tēn'shūn, *n.* the act of detaining

Deter, de-tēr', *v. a.* to discourage

Determent, de-tēr'mēnt, *n.* cause of discouragement

Detergent, de-tūrj'ēnt, *a.* cleansing

Determinable, de-tūr'min-a-bl, *a.* that may be decided

Determinate, de-tūr'min-ate, *a.* decisive, limited, established, resolute

Determination, de-tūr-min-ā'shūn, *n.* a decision
(five)

Determinative, de-tūr'min-a-tiv, *a.* deci-

Determine, de-tūr'min, *v. a.* to resolve, to settle

māde, lād, fēet, pōer, bōok, lāw,

Deterfion, de-tūr'shūn, n. the act of clean-
fing

Detest, de-tēst', v. a. to hate, to abhor

Detestable, de-tēst'a-bl, a. hateful

Detestation, de-tēst-ā'shūn, n. abhorrence,
hatred

Detester, de-tēst'ūr, n. one, who abhors

Dethrone, de-thrōne', v. a. to divest of
royalty (defame)

Detract, de-trākt', v. a. to derogate, to

Detracter, de-trākt'ūr, n. a calumniator

Detraction, de-trākt'shūn, n. scandal, cal-
umny (woman)

Detractress, de-trākt'trēs, n. a censorious

Detriment, dēt'ri-mēnt, n. loss, damage

Detrimental, dēt'ri-mēnt'āl, a. hurtful

Detrude, de-trūde', v. a. to thrust down

Detrusion, de-trū'zhūn, n. the act of
thrusting down (sock)

Devastation, de-vāf-tā'shūn, n. waste, hav-

Deuce, dūce, n. two in cards and dice, the
devil (teft)

Develop, de-vēl'ūp, v. a. to unfold, to de-

Devest, de-vēst', v. a. to strip, to take away

Deviate, dēve'yate, v. n. to wander, to go
astray (from, an error)

Deviation, dēve-yā'shūn, n. a swerving

Device, de-vīse', n. an emblem, a contriv-
ance

Devil, dēv'l, n. a fallen angel (il)

Devilish, dēv'l-ish, a. malicious, like a dev-

Devious, dēve'yūs, a. wandering

Devise, de-vīze', v. a. to contrive, to be-
queath (will)

Devise, de-vīze', n. the act of giving by

Deviser, de-vīze'ūr, n. a contriver

Devisee, de-vi-zē', n. the person to whom
something is given by will

Devoid, de-vōyd', a. empty, vacant

Devoir, de-vōvr', n. service, civility

Devolve, de-vōlv', v. n. to fall by succes-
sion (curse)

Devote, de-vōte', v. a. to consecrate, to

Devotee, dēv-o-tēe', n. a bigot

Devotedness, de-vōte'ēd-nēs, n. the state
of being devoted (power)

Devotion, de-vō'shūn, n. piety, disposal,

Devotional, de-vō'shūn-āl, a. pertaining to
devotion

Devour, de-vōvr', v. a. to eat ravenously,
to consume

Devourer, de-vōvr'ūr, n. one, who devours

Devout, de-vōvt', a. pious, religious

Deuterogamy, du-tūr-ōg'a-me, n. a second
marriage

Deuteronomy, du-tūr-ōn'o-me, n. the fifth
book of Moses

Dew, dū, n. a thin cold vapor

Dew, dū, v. a. to moisten

Dewlap, dū'lāp, n. the flesh, that hangs
from the throat of oxen (dew)

Dewy, dū'e, a. resembling dew, moist with

Dexter, dēks'tūr, a. the right, not the left

Dexterity, dēks'tēr'i-te, n. activity, skill

Dexterous, dēks'tūr-ūs, a. active, expert

Dextral, dēks'trāl, a. on the right hand

Diabetes, di-a-bē'tīs, n. involuntary dis-
charge of urine

Diabolic, di-a-bōl'ik, a. } devilish, ma-
Diabolical, di-a-bōl'ik-āl, a. } licious

Diadem, dī'a-dēm, n. crown

Diæresis, di-ē're-sis, n. the division of syl-
lables, this mark (')

Diagnostic, di-āg-nōst'ik, n. a symptom
distinguishing a disease

Diagnostic, di-āg-nōst'ik, a. distinguishing

fēe'saw, pàrt, bōy, nōw, þhou, thīck.

- Diagonal, di-äg'o-näl, *n.* a line drawn from angle to angle (angle)
- Diagonal, di-äg'o-näl, *a.* from angle to
- Diagram, dī'a-grām, *n.* a mathematical scheme (the hour)
- Dial, dī'äl, *n.* a plate where the hand shows
- Dialect, dī'a-lēkt, *n.* manner of expression, language (ing)
- Dialectic, di-a-lēk'tik, *n.* the act of reason-
- Dialectical, di-a-lēk'tik-äl, *a.* logical
- Dialing, dī'äl-īng, *n.* the art of making dials
- Dialist, dī'äl-īst, *n.* a maker of dials
- Dialogist, di-äl'o-jīst, *n.* a speaker in a dialogue (twēen two or more)
- Dialogue, dī'a-lōg, *n.* a conversation be-
- Diameter, di-äm'e-tūr, *n.* a line of a circle or other figure, dividing it into two equal parts (to a diameter)
- Diametrical, di-a-mēt'rik-äl, *a.* belonging
- Diamond, dī'münd, *n.* a most valuable gem
- Diapazon, di-a-pā'zōn, *n.* an octave in music
- Diaper, dī'a-pūr, *n.* flowered linen
- Diaphragm, dī'a-frām, *n.* the midriff
- Diarrhœa, di-är-rē'a, *n.* a flux of the belly
- Diarrhœtic, di-är-rēt'ik, *a.* purgative
- Diary, dī'a-re, *n.* a daily account
- Diastrōte, di-äs'tole, *n.* a figure in rhetoric, making a short syllable long; the dilation of the heart
- Dice, dīse, *n. pl.* of die (script)
- Dictate, dik'tate, *n.* a rule, maxim, pre-
- Dictate, dik'tate, *v. a.* to tell what to write, to instruct (tating)
- Dictation, dik-tā'shūn, *n.* the act of dic-
- Dictator, dik-tā'tūr, *n.* a ruler, an absolute magistrate in ancient Rome
- Dictatorial, dik-ta-tō'ri-äl, *a.* authoritative
- Dictatorship, dik-tā'tūr-shīp, *n.* the office of a dictator (pression)
- Diction, dik'shūn, *n.* style, language, ex-
- Dictionary, dik'shūn-ēr-e, *n.* a book of words explained in alphabetical order
- Did, dīd, *im.* of the verb *to do*
- Didactical, di-dāk'tik-äl, *a.* perceptive, doctrinal
- Die, dī, *n.* a small cube to play with, a stamp used in coinage, color
- Die, dī, *v. a.* and *n.* to color, to tinge; to lose life
- Dier, dī'r, *n.* one who stains cloth, &c.
- Diet, dī'ēt, *n.* food, an assembly of princes
- Diet, dī'ēt, *v. a.* to supply with food, to eat by rule of physic (of roots, &c.)
- Diet drink, dī'ēt-drīnk, *n.* a drink made
- Differ, dīf'tūr, *v. n.* to be unlike, to disagree (disagreement)
- Difference, dīf'fūr-ēnsē, *n.* unlikeness,
- Different, dīf'fūr-ēnt, *a.* unlike, distinct
- Difficult, dīf'fi-kūlt, *a.* hard, troublesome
- Difficulty, dīf'fi-kūlt-e, *n.* hardness, trouble
- Diffidence, dīf'fi-dēnsē, *n.* distrust
- Diffident, dīf'fi-dēnt, *a.* not confident
- Diffluence, dīf'flu-ēnsē, *n.* } quality of fall-
- Diffluency, dīf'flu-ēn-sē, *n.* } ing away
- Diffluent, dīf'flu-ēnt, *a.* flowing
- Difform, dīf-fāwrn', *a.* irregular
- Difformity, dīf-fāwrn'l-te, *n.* irregularity
- Diffuse, dīf-fūze', *a.* copious, widely spread
- Diffuse, dīf-fūze', *v. a.* to pour out, to spread
- Diffused, dīf-fūzd', *a.* irregular
- Diffusion, dīf-fū'zhūn, *n.* copiousness, exuberance of style

māde, lād, fēet,

Diffusive, dif-fū'siv, *a.* dispersed
 Dig, dig, *v. a. ir.* dig-ged, dug, *im.* dig-ged, dug, *part.* to turn up, or cultivate, the land
 Digeⁿ, di-jēst', *n.* a volume of civil law
 Digest, di-jēst', *v. a. and n.* to range, to reduce to any plan; to concoct in the stomach, to generate matter as a wound
 Digester, di-jēst'ūr, *n.* who or what digests
 Digestible, di-jēst'i-bl, *a.* capable of being digested
 Digestion, di-jēst'yūn, *n.* reduction to any plan, concoction of food in the stomach
 Digestive, di-jēst'iv, *a.* methodising, causing digestion
 Digestive, di-jēst'iv, *n.* an application inclining a wound to digest
 Digger, dig'gūr, *n.* one who digs ground
 Dight, dīte, *v. a.* to adorn
 Digit, dij'it, *n.* three fourths of an inch, the twelfth part of the sun or moon, any number under ten (like fingers)
 Digitated, dij'it-at-ēd, *a.* branched out
 Dignified, dig'nī-fīde, *a.* invested with dignity (altation)
 Dignification, dig-nīf-ik-ā'shūn, *n.* ex-tin
 Dignify, dig'nī-fī, *v. a.* to advance, to prefer (gyman)
 Dignitary, dig'nī-tēr-e, *n.* a dignified cler-
 Dignity, dig'nī-te, *n.* rank, honor, grandeur
 Digress, di-grēs', *v. n.* to turn from the subject (from the subject)
 Digression, di-grēsh'yūn, *n.* deviation
 Dijudicate, di-jū'di-kate, *v. a.* to give judgment (sentence)
 Dijudication, di-ju-dī-kā'shūn, *n.* judicial
 Dike, dīke, *n.* a ditch, bank, mound
 Dilacerate, di-lāl'ūr-ate, *v. a.* to tear

pōor, bōok, lāw,

Dilaceration, di-lāl'ūr-ā'shūn, *n.* the act of tearing (down)
 Dilaniate, di-lāne'yate, *v. a.* to throw
 Dilaniation, di-lāne-yā'shūn, *n.* the act of throwing down
 Dilapidate, di-lāp'i-date, *v. a.* to ruin
 Dilapidation, di-lāp-i-dā'shūn, *n.* the act of ruining
 Dilatability, di-la-ta-bil'i-te, *n.* the quality of admitting extension
 Dilatation, di-la-tā'thūn, *n.* extension
 Dilate, di-lāte', *v. a. and n.* to extend; to grow wide
 Dilater, di-lā'tūr, *n.* one, or what, extends
 Dilatory, dil'a-tūr-e, *a.* tardy, slow
 Dilemma, di-lēm'ma, *n.* intricacy
 Diligence, dil'i-jēnsē, *n.* assiduity, industry
 Diligent, dil'i-jēnt, *a.* industrious, persevering (to make clear)
 Dilucidate, di-lū'si-date, *v. a.* to explain,
 Diluent, dil'u-ēnt, *n.* that which thins other matter (weak)
 Dilute, di-lūte', *v. a.* to make thin, or
 Diluter, di-lūte'ūr, *n.* what makes thin
 Dilution, di-lū'shūn, *n.* the act of making thin (prehesion)
 Dim, dīm, *a.* not clear to sight, nor ap-
 Dime, dīme, *n.* a tenth; an American silver coin, being one tenth of a dollar
 Dimension, di-mēn'shūn, *n.* bulk, extent, capacity
 Diminish, di-mīn'ish, *v. a. and n.* to impair, to degrade; to grow less
 Diminution, dim-in-ū'shūn, *n.* the act of lessening (row)
 Diminutive, di-mīn'nu-tiv, *a.* small, narrow
 Dimish, dīm'ish, *a.* somewhat obscure
 Dimity, dīm'i-te, *n.* a fine kind of fustian

D I R

D I S

fēe'law, pàrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thick.

Dimness, dīm'uēs, *n.* defect of sight, stupidity (or chin)

Dimple, dīm'pl, *n.* a hollow in the cheek

Dimple, dīm'pl, *v. n.* to sink in small cavities (found)

Din, dīn, *n.* a loud noise, a continued

Dine, dīne, *v. a. and n.* to give dinner to; to eat a dinner

Ding, dīng, *v. a. and n.* to dash with violence; to bluster

Dinner, dīn'nūr, *n.* the meal eaten at noon

Dint, dīnt, *n.* blow, force, power, mark

Dint, dīnt, *v. a.* to make a cavity

Diocesan, di-o-cē'sān, *n.* a bishop, as he stands related to his own clergy or flock

Diocess, dī'e-lēs, *n.* the jurisdiction of a bishop (fractured vision)

Dioptics, di-ōp'tiks, *n.* the science of re-

Dip, dīp, *v. a.* to immerge, to enter, to wet, to look into (joined together)

Diphthong, dīp'thōng, *n.* two vowels

Diphthongal, dīp-thōng'āl, *a.* relating to a diphthong

Diploma, di-plō'ma, *n.* a writing, or letter, conferring some privilege, or giving some power

Diplomacy, di-plō'ma-se, *n.* the state of having letters of credence

Diplomatical, dī-plō-māt'ik-āl, *a.* having letters of credence or power

Diptote, dīp'tote, *n.* a noun of two cases only

Dire, dīre, *a.* dreadful, dismal

Direct, di-rēkt', *a.* straight, open, plain

Direct, di-rēkt', *v. a.* to order, to regulate

Director, di-rēkt'ūr, *n.* who or what directs

Direction, di-rēk'shūn, *n.* order, super-

scription, aim, motion impressed by a certain impulse

Director, di-rēkt'ūr, *n.* a superintendant

Directory, di-rēk'tūr-e, *n.* a rule to go by

Direful, dīre'tōol, *a.* horrible, dreadful

Dirge, dūrj, *n.* a mournful ditty

Dirk, dūrķ, *n.* a kind of dagger

Dirt, dūrt, *n.* mud, filth, mire

Dirt, dūrt, *v. a.* to bemire, to pollute

Disinuis, dūr'i-nēs, *a.* dissimulation, meanness

Dirty, dūrt'e, *a.* foul, nasty, mean

Dirty, dūrt'e, *v. a.* to foul, to scandalize

Disruption, di-rūp'shūn, *n.* the act of bursting

Dis, dīs, an inseparable particle, implying negation, or privation; as *inherit, disinherit*

Disability, dīs-a-bīl'ī-te, *n.* want of power

Disable, dīs-ā'bl, *v. a.* to render incapable

Disadvantage, dīs-ād-vān'tāje, *n.* loss, injury

Disadvantageous, dīs-ād-vān-tāje'ūs, *a.* injurious

Disaffect, dīs-āf-fēkt', *v. a.* to fill with discontent

Disaffected, dīs-āf-fēkt'ēd, *a.* uneasy with, not having affection for

Disaffection, dīs-āf-fēk'shūn, *n.* want of love, or loyalty

Disagree, dīs-a-grē', *v. n.* to differ in opinion, &c. to quarrel

Disagreeable, dīs-a-grē'a-bl, *a.* unpleasing, unsuitable

Disagreement, dīs-a-grē'mēnt, *n.* difference

Disallow, dīs-āl-lōw', *v. a.* to deny, to reject (allowable)

Disallowable, dīs-āl-lōw'a-bl, *a.* not

Disallowance, dīs-āl-lōw'ānsē, *n.* prohibition

māde, lād, fēet,

Disannul, dīf-ān-nūl', *v. a.* to make void
Disappear, dīf-āp-pēer', *v. n.* to vanish
Disappoint, dīf-āp-pōynt', *v. a.* to defeat of expectation (feat of hopes)
Disappointment, dīf-āp-pōynt'mēnt, *n.* de-
Disapprobation, dīf-āp-pro-bā'shūn, *n.* cen-
 sure
Disapprove, dīf-āp-prōov', *v. a.* to dislike
Disarm, dīz-ārm', *v. a.* to spoil, or divest, of arms
Disarray, dīf-ār-rā', *n.* disorder, confusion
Disarray, dīf-ār-rā', *v. a.* to undress, to divest of clothes
Disaster, dīz-āst'ūr, *n.* a misfortune
Disastrous, dīz-āst'rūs, *a.* unlucky, miserable (edge of)
Disavow, dīf-a-vōw', *v. a.* to deny knowl-
Disavowal, dīf-a-vōw'āl, *n.* a denial
Disauthorize, dīf-āw'thūr-ize, *v. a.* to de-
 prive of credit, or authority
Disband, dīf-bānd', *v. a.* to dismiss from service (ii)
Disbelief, dīf-be-lēef', *n.* a refusal of cred-
Disbelieve, dīf-be-lēev', *v. a.* not to credit
Disbeliever, dīf-be-lēev'ūr, *n.* one, who refuses credit (to ease the mind)
Disburden, dīf-būr'dn, *v. a.* to unload,
Disburse, dīf-būrse', *v. a.* to pay, or lay out, money
Disbursement, dīf-būrse'mēnt, *n.* a dis-
 bursing of money (out)
Disburser, dīf-būrse'ūr, *n.* one, who lays
Discard, dīf-kārd', *v. a.* to dismiss, to re-
 ject
Discase, dīf-kāse', *v. a.* to strip, to undress
Discern, dīz-zūrn', *v. a.* to see, to judge, to distinguish (a judge)
Discerner, dīz-zūrn'ūr, *n.* a discoverer,

pōor, bōok, lāw,

Discernible, dīz-zūrn'i-bl, *a.* distinguish-
 able, apparent
Discernibility, dīz-zūrn a-bil'i-te, *n.* the
 quality of being discerned
Discerning, dīz-zūrn'ing, *a.* judicious,
 knowing (ment)
Discernment, dīz-zūrn'mēnt, *n.* judg-
Discharge, dīf-tchārj', *n.* dismissal, exe-
 cut on, explosion
Discharge, dīf-tchārj', *v. a.* to dismiss, to
 perform, to pay, to fire a gun
Discharger, dīf-tchārj'ūr, *n.* one, who dis-
 charges (cr)
Disciple, dīf-sīpl, *n.* a scholar, a follow-
Disciple, dīf-sīpl, *v. a.* to make scholars,
 or followers (a disciple)
Discipleship, dīf-sīpl-shīp, *n.* the state of
Disciplinable, dīf-sī-plīn-a-bl, *a.* capable
 of instruction
Disciplinarian, dīf-sī-plīn-ā'ri-ān, *n.* one,
 who keeps strict discipline
Disciplinarian, dīf-sī-plīn-ā'ri-ān, *a.* } per-
Disciplinary, dīf-sīplīn-ēr-e, *a.* } taining to discipline (ulation)
Discipline, dīf-sī-plīn, *n.* rule, order, reg-
Discipline, dīf-sī-plīn, *v. a.* to educate, to
 instruct, to rule, to order, to correct
Disclaim, dīf-klāme', *v. a.* to disown
Disclaimer, dīf-klāme'ūr, *n.* a disowner
Disclose, dīf-klōze', *v. a.* to tell, to reveal
Discloser, dīf-klōze'ūr, *n.* one, who dis-
 closes
Disclosure, dīf-klōzhūr, *n.* a discovery
Discoloration, dīf-kūl-ūr-ā'shūn, *n.* change
 of color, stain (to stain)
Discolor, dīf-kūl'ūr, *v. a.* to change color,
Discomfit, dīf-kūm'fīt, *v. a.* to defeat
Discomfiture, dīf-kūm'fīt-ūr, *n.* a defeat

fēe'law, pàrt, böŷ, nõw, þhou, thĭck.

- Discomfortable, dĭf-kũm'fũrt-a-bl, *a.* causing grief (blame)
- Discommend, dĭf-kũm-mẽnd', *v. a.* to blame
- Discommendable, dĭf-kũm-mẽnd'a-bl, *a.* blamable (*n.* blame)
- Discommendation, dĭf-kũm-mẽnd-ã'shũn, *n.* blame
- Discommender, dĭf-kũm-mẽnd'ũr, *n.* one, who discommends
- Discommode, dĭf-kũm-mõde', *v. a.* to put to inconvenience (inconvenient)
- Discommodious, dĭf-kũm-mõde'yũs, *a.* inconvenient
- Discommodity, dĭf-kũm-mõd'ĩ-te, *n.* inconvenience (der)
- Discompose, dĭf-kũm-põze', *v. a.* to disorder
- Discomposure, dĭf-kũm-põ'zhũr, *n.* disorder, trouble
- Disconcert, dĭf-kũn-sũrt', *v. a.* to unsettle, to break a scheme
- Disconsolate, dĭf-kõn'so-late, *a.* without comfort (tent)
- Discontent, dĭf-kũn-tẽnt', *n.* want of content
- Discontent, dĭf-kũn-tẽnt', *v. a.* to make uneasy
- Discontented, dĭf-kũn-tẽnt'ẽd, *a.* uneasy
- Discontentment, dĭf-kũn-tẽnt'mẽnt, *n.* uneasiness (sation)
- Discontinuance, dĭf-kũn-tĩn'u-ãnse, *n.* cessation
- Discontinuation, dĭf-kũn-tĩn'u-ã'shũn, *n.* a separation (to cease)
- Discontinue, dĭf-kũn-tĩn'u, *v. a.* to leave off
- Discord, dĭf'kõrd, *n.* disagreement
- Discord, dĭf-kãwrd', *v. n.* to disagree, not to suit (ment)
- Discordance, dĭf-kãwrd'ãnse, *n.* disagreement
- Discordant, dĭf-kãwrd'ãnt, *a.* disagreeing
- Discover, dĭf-kũv'ũr, *v. a.* to find out, to disclose (covers)
- Discoverer, dĭf-kũv'ũr-ũr, *n.* one, who discovers
- Discovery, dĭf-kũv'ũr-e, *n.* detection, disclosure (allowance)
- Discount, dĭf'kõwnt, *n.* a drawback, an allowance
- Discount, dĭf-kõwnt', *v. a.* to deduct
- Discountenance, dĭf-kõwnt'e-nãn'se, *n.* cold treatment (to discourage)
- Discountenance, dĭf-kõwnt'e-nãnse, *v. a.* to discourage
- Discountenancer, dĭf-kõwnt'e-nãnse-ũr, *n.* one, who discourages by cold treatment
- Discourage, dĭf-kũr'ij, *v. a.* to depress, to dissuade (disheartens)
- Discourager, dĭf-kũr'ij-ũr, *n.* one, who discourages
- Discouragement, dĭf-kũr'ij-mẽnt, *n.* a disheartening (tise)
- Discourse, dĭf-kõrse', *n.* conversation, treatise
- Discourse, dĭf-kõrse', *v. n.* to talk, to converse, to reason upon (writer)
- Discourser, dĭf-kõrse'ũr, *n.* a speaker
- Discourteous, dĭf-kũrt'yũs, *a.* uncivil
- Discourtesy, dĭf-kũrt'e-se, *n.* incivility
- Discredit, dĭf-krẽd'it, *n.* ignominy, want of trust (to believe)
- Discredit, dĭf-krẽd'it, *v. a.* to disgrace, not to believe
- Discreet, dĭf-krẽet', *a.* prudent, sober
- Discrepance, dĭf-krẽp'ãnse, *n.* difference
- Discrete, dĭf-krẽte', *a.* distinct
- Discretion, dĭf-krẽsh'yũn, *n.* prudence, liberty to act (limited)
- Discretionary, dĭf-krẽsh'yũn-ẽr-e, *a.* discretionary
- Discriminate, dĭf-krĩm'in-ate, *v. a.* to mark, to select
- Discrimination, dĭf-krĩm'in-ã'shũn, *n.* mark of distinction (acteristical)
- Discriminative, dĭf-krĩm'in-a-tiv, *a.* characteristic
- Discursive, dĭf-kũr'siv, *a.* progressive, roving
- Discursory, dĭf-cũr'sũr-e, *a.* argumental
- Discuss, dĭf-kũs', *v. a.* to examine

māde, lād, fēet,

- Discussor, dīf-kū'sūr, *n.* an examiner
 Discussion, dīf-kūsh'yūn, *n.* disquisition, examination (to discuss)
 Discussive, dīf-kū'siv, *a.* having power
 Discutient, dīf-kū'shēnt, *n.* a repelling medicine (tion)
 Disdain, dīf-dāne', *n.* contempt, indigna-
 Disdain, dīf-dāne', *v. a.* to scorn, to re-ject as unworthy (scornful)
 Dildainful, dīf-dāne'fōol, *a.* haughty,
 Disease, dīf-ēze', *n.* a distemper, malady
 Disease, dīf-ēze', *v. a.* to afflict, to pain
 Diseased, dīf-ēzde', *a.* afflicted with a dis-temper
 Disembark, dīf-ēm-bārē', *v. a.* and *n.* to carry to land; to go to land
 Disembitter, dīf-ēm-bīt'tūr, *v. a.* to free from bitterness (of their bodies)
 Disembodied, dīf-ēm-bōd'ēd, *a.* divested
 Disembogue, dīf-ēm-bōg', *v. a.* to dis-charge into the sea
 Disemboweled, dīf-ēm-bōw'ēld, *a.* taken out of the bowels (tangle)
 Disembroil, dīf-ēm-brōyl', *v. a.* to disen-
 Disenable, dīf-ēm-ā'bl, *v. a.* to deprive of power (from enchantment)
 Disenchant, dīf-ēm-tchānt', *v. a.* to free
 Disencumber, dīf-ēm-kūm'būr, *v. a.* to free from encumbrance
 Disencumbrance, dīf-ēm-kūm'brānse, *n.* deliverance from trouble
 Disengage, dīf-ēm-gāje', *v. a.* to quit
 Disengaged, dīf-ēm-gājd', *a.* at leisure, vacant (leave from, vacancy)
 Disengagement, dīf-ēm-gāje'mēnt, *n.* re-
 Disentangle, dīf-ēm-tāngl, *v. a.* to free from
 Disenthral, dīf-ēm-thrāwl', *v. a.* to set free

pōor, bōok, lāw,

- Dilenthrone, dīf-ēm-thrōne', *v. a.* to de-
 pose a sovereign
 Disentrance, dīf-ēm-trānse', *v. a.* to a-
 waken from a trance
 Disepouse, dīf-ēs-pōwze', *v. a.* to separ-
 ate after faith plighted
 Disesteem, dīf-ēs-tēem', *n.* dislike, slight
 Disesteem, dīf-ēs-tēem', *v. a.* to dislike, to slight
 Disfavor, dīf-fā'vūr, *n.* discountenance
 Disfavor, dīf-fā'vūr, *v. a.* to discounte-
 nance (formity)
 Disfiguration, dīf-fig'ūr-ā'shūn, *n.* de-
 Disfigure, dīf-fig'ūr, *v. a.* to deform
 Disfigurement, dīf-fig'ūr-mēnt, *n.* deface-
 ment
 Disfranchise, dīf-frān'tchēze, *v. a.* to
 deprive of chartered rights
 Disfranchisement, dīf-frān'tchēze-mēnt, *n.* deprivation of chartered privileges
 Disgorge, dīf-gāwrje', *v. a.* to vomit
 Disgrace, dīf-grāse', *n.* dishonor, a loss of favor (dismiss from favor)
 Disgrace, dīf-grāse', *v. a.* to dishonor, to
 Disgraceful, dīf-grāse'fōol, *a.* shameful
 Disgracer, dīf-grāse'ūr, *n.* one, who ex-
 poses to shame (to deceive)
 Disguise, dīf-gīze', *n.* a pretence, a dress
 Disguise, dīf-gīze', *v. a.* to conceal, to
 disfigure (of concealment)
 Disguisement, dīf-gīze'mēnt, *n.* a dress
 Disguiser, dīf-gīze'ūr, *n.* one, who dis-
 guises (malevolence)
 Disgust, dīf-gūst', *n.* aversion, dislike,
 Disgust, dīf-gūst', *v. a.* to offend
 Disgustful, dīf-gūst'fōol, *a.* nauseous
 Dish, dīsh, *n.* a vessel to serve up meat in,
 &c.

fēe'law, pàrt, bōy, nōw, þhou, thīck.

Dish clout, dīsh'klōwt, *n.* a cloth to wash and wipe dishesDishabille, dīf-a-bēle', *n.* a loose dressDishabit, dīf-hāb'it, *v. a.* to throw out of placeDishearten, dīf-hār'tn, *v. a.* to discourageDishevel, dīf-shēv'ēl, *v. a.* to spread the hair disorderlyDisheveled, dīf-shēv'ēld, *a.* disorderlyDishonest, dīf-ōn'ēst, *a.* faithless, knavish, unchasteDishonesty, dīf-ōn'ēst-e, *n.* knavery, un-dishonor, dīf-ōn'ūr, *n.* ignominy, reproachDishonor, dīf-ōn'ūr, *v. a.* to disgrace, to violate chastityDishonorable, dīf-ōn'ūr-a-bl, *a.* reproachfulDisinclination, dīf-īn-klīn-ā'shūn, *n.* dis-disincline, dīf-īn-klīne', *v. a.* to dislike, to make disaffectedDisingenuity, dīf-īn-je-nū'i-te, *n.* insincerityDisingenuous, dīf-īn-jēn'u-ūs, *a.* unfair,Disingenuousness, dīf-īn-jēn'u-ūs-nēs, *n.* mean subtiltyDisinherit, dīf-īn-hēr'it, *v. a.* to deprive of inheritanceDisinter, dīf-īn-tūr', *v. a.* to take out of aDisinterest, dīf-īn'tūr-ēst, *n.* indifference to profitDisinterested, dīf-īn-tūr-ēst'ēd, *a.* void of self interest, impartialDisjoin, dīf-jōyn', *v. a.* to separate, to part from each otherDisjoint, dīf-jōynt', *v. a.* and *n.* to put out of joint; to separateDisjoint, dīf-jōynt', *a.* separatedDisjunct, dīf-jūnk't', *a.* disjointedDisjunction, dīf-jūnk'shūn, *n.* disunion, separationDisjunctive, dīf-jūnk'tiv, *a.* making separation, or oppositionDisk, dīsk, *n.* the face of the sun, &c.Dislike, dīf-līke', *n.* aversionDislike, dīf-līke', *v. a.* to disapproveDisliker, dīf-līke'ūr, *n.* a disapproverDislocate, dīf'lo-kate, *v. a.* to put out of joint, to displaceDislocation, dīf-lo-kā'shūn, *n.* the act ofdislodge, dīf-lōj', *v. a.* to drive outDisloyal, dīf-lōy'āl, *a.* not true to allegianceDisloyalty, dīf-lōy'āl-te, *n.* a want of alle-dismal, dīz'māl, *a.* sorrowful, darkDismantle, dīf-mānt'l, *v. a.* to stripDismask, dīf-māsk', *v. a.* to divest of a maskDismay, dīf-mā', *v. a.* to terrifyDismay, dīf-mā', *n.* failure of courageDisme, dīme, *n.* a tenth, see *dime*Dismember, dīf-mēm'būr, *v. a.* to cut off a limbDismiss, dīf-mīs', *v. a.* to discardDismission, dīf-mīsh'yūn, *n.* a discharge, deprivationDismortgage, dīf-māwr'gij, *v. a.* to redeemDismount, dīf-mōwnt', *v. a.* and *n.* to throw from a horse; to alight from a horseDisobedience, dīf-o-bēde'yānsē, *n.* a breachDisobedient, dīf-o-bēde'yēnt, *a.* undutifulDisobey, dīf-o-bā', *v. a.* to transgressDisoblige, dīf-o-blēej', *v. a.* to offend, to disgustDisobliging, dīf-o-blēej'ing, *a.* disgustingDisorbed, dīf-āwrbd', *a.* thrown out of the proper orbit

māde, lād, fēet, pōor, bōok, lāw,

Disorder, dīf-āwr'dūr, *n.* confusion
 Disordered, dīf-āwr'dūrd, *a.* irregular, sickly, vicious (lawless)
 Disorderly, dīf-āwr'dūr-le, *a.* confused
 Disordinate, dīf-āwr'dīn-ate, *a.* not living regularly
 Disown, dīf-ōne', *v. a.* to deny, to renounce
 Dispansion, dīf-pān'shūn, *n.* diffusion, dilation (contempt)
 Disparage, dīf-pār'ij, *v. a.* to treat with
 Disparagement, dīf-pār'ij-mēnt, *n.* disgrace, dishonor (graces)
 Disparager, dīf-pār'ij-ūr, *n.* one, who dis-
 Disparity, dīf-pār'i-te, *n.* inequality
 Dispark, dīf-pārk', *v. a.* to throw open a park
 Dispart, dīf-pārt', *v. a.* to divide
 Dispassion, dīf-pāsh'yūn, *n.* coolness of temper (calm)
 Dispassionate, dīf-pāsh'yūn-ate, *a.* cool
 Dispatch, dīf-pāch', *n.* expedition, an express
 Dispatch, dīf-pāch', *v. a.* to kill, to finish, to send away (sipate)
 Dispel, dīf-pēl', *v. a.* to drive away, to dis-
 Dispensary, dīf-pēn'sēr-e, *n.* the place where medicines are dispensed
 Dispensation, dīf-pēnse-ā'shūn, *n.* a distribution, exemption, the dealing of God with his creatures (distributes)
 Dispensator, dīf-pēnse-ā'tūr, *n.* one, who
 Dispensatory, dīf-pēnse-ā-tūr-e, *n.* a directory for the compounding of medicines
 Dispense, dīf-pēnse', *v. a.* to distribute, to excuse, to grant dispensation for
 Dispenser, dīf-pēnse'ūr, *n.* one, who dispenses

Dispeople, dīf-pē'pl, *v. a.* to depopulate
 Disperge, dīf-pūrje', *v. a.* to sprinkle
 Disperse, dīf-pūrje', *v. a.* to scatter
 Disperser, dīf-pūr'ūr, *n.* a scatterer
 Dispersion, dīf-pūr'shūn, *n.* the act of scattering, what is spread abroad
 Dispirit, dīf-spīr'it, *v. a.* to discourage
 Displace, dīf-plā'e', *v. a.* to put out of place
 Displacency, dīf-plā'sēn-se, *n.* incivility
 Displant, dīf-plānt', *v. a.* to remove
 Displantation, dīf-plānt-ā'shūn, *n.* removal of people (thing)
 Display, dīf-plā', *n.* an exhibition of any
 Display, dīf-plā', *v. a.* to exhibit, to spread wide
 Displease, dīf-plēze', *v. a.* to offend
 Displeasure, dīf-plēzh'ūr, *n.* offence, anger
 Displlosion, dīf-plō'zhūn, *n.* a bursting with violence
 Disport, dīf-pōrt', *v. a.* to divert, to wanton
 Disposal, dīf-pōze'āl, *n.* management
 Dispose, dīf-pōze', *v. a.* to give, to place, to bestow, incline
 Disposer, dīf-pōze'ūr, *n.* a distributor
 Disposition, dīf-po-zīsh'yūn, *n.* order, method, tendency, temper of mind
 Dispossess, dīf-pōs-sēs', *v. a.* to deprive, to dis seize (dispossesses)
 Dispossessor, dīf-pōs-sēs'ūr, *n.* one, who
 Disposure, dīf-pōzhūr, *n.* disposal, state
 Dispraise, dīf-prāze', *n.* blame, dishonor
 Dispraise, dīf-prāze', *v. a.* to blame, to condemn
 Dispraiser, dīf-prāze'ūr, *n.* a censurer
 Disprofit, dīf-prōf'it, *n.* damage, loss
 Disproof, dīf-prōof', *n.* confutation
 Disproportion, dīf-pro-pōre'shūn, *n.* want of proportion

fēe'law, pàrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thïck.

- Disproportion, dīf-pro-pōre'shūn, *v. a.* to mismatch
 Disproportionable, dīf-pro-pōre'shūn-a-bl, *a.* unsuitable (unsymmetrical)
 Disproportional, dīf-pro-pōre'shūn-āl, *a.*
 Disproportionate, dīf-pro-pōre'shūn-ate, *a.* unequal (assertion)
 Disprove, dīf-prōov', *v. a.* to confute an
 Disprover, dīf-prōov'ūr, *n.* one, who confutes (test)
 Disputable, dīf-pūte'a-bl, *a.* liable to con-
 Disputant, dīf-pu-tānt, *n.* a disputer, rea-
 soner (controversy)
 Disputation, dīf-pu-tā'shūn, *n.* the skill of
 Disputations, dīf-pu-tā'shūs, *a.* } inclined
 Disputative, dīf-pū'ta-tiv, *a.* } to dis-
 pute
 Dispute, dīf-pūte', *n.* a contest
 Dispute, dīf-pūte', *v. a.* to contend for, to discuss
 Disputer, dīf-pūte'ūr, *n.* a controvertist
 Disqualification, dīf-kwāl-īf-īk-ā'shūn, *n.* that, which disqualifies (unfit)
 Disqualify, dīf-kwāl'ī-fī, *v. a.* to make
 Disquiet, dīf-kwī'ēt, *n.* anxiety
 Disquiet, dīf-kwī'ēt, *a.* uneasy, anxious
 Disquiet, dīf-kwī'ēt, *v. a.* to disturb
 Disquietude, dīf-kwī'ēt-ude, *n.* uneasiness
 Disquisition, dīf-kwī-zīsh'yūn, *n.* disputa-
 tive inquiry
 Disrank, dīf-rānk', *v. a.* to degrade from
 his rank
 Disregard, dīf-re-gārd', *n.* neglect, slight
 notice (slight)
 Disregard, dīf-re-gārd', *v. a.* to neglect, to
 Disregardful, dīf-re-gārd'fōol, *a.* negligent
 Disrelish, dīf-rēl'īsh, *n.* bad taste
 Disrelish, dīf-rēl'īsh, *v. a.* to dislike
 Disrepute, dīf-re-pūte', *n.* want of repu-
 tation
 Disrespect, dīf-re-spēkt', *n.* incivility
 Disrespectful, dīf-re-spēkt'fōol, *a.* uncivil
 Disrobe, dīf-rōbe', *v. a.* to undress
 Disruption, dīf-rūp'shūn, *n.* a breaking
 asunder (content)
 Dissatisfaction, dīf-sāt-īf-fāk'shūn, *n.* dis-
 Dissatisfactory, dīf-sāt-īf-fāk'tūr-e, *a.* not
 giving content
 Dissatisfy, dīf-sāt'īf-fī, *v. a.* to displease
 Dissect, dīf-īekt', *v. a.* to anatomize, to
 divide, &c.
 Dissection, dīf-sēk'shūn, *n.* anatomy, the
 act of separating the parts of bodies
 Disseisee, dīf-se-ze', *n.* one put out of his
 lands (ment)
 Disseisin, dīf-sē'zīn, *n.* unlawful eiection
 Disseisor, dīf-sē'zūr, *n.* one, who dispos-
 sesses another
 Disseize, dīf-sēze', *v. a.* to dispossess
 Dissemble, dīf-sēm'bl, *v. a.* to play the
 hypocrite
 Disseminate, dīf-sēm'in-ate, *v. a.* to scatter
 as seed, to spread every way
 Dissemination, dīf-sēm-in-ā'shūn, *n.* the
 act of scattering
 Disseminator, dīf-sēm-in-ā'tūr, *n.* a sower
 Dissension, dīf-sēn'shūn, *n.* disagreement
 Dissent, dīf-sēnt', *v. n.* to differ in opinion
 Dissent, dīf-sēnt, *n.* difference of opinion
 Dissenter, dīf-sēnt'ūr, *n.* one, who dissents
 Dissertation, dīf-sūr-tā'shūn, *n.* a discourse,
 an essay
 Disserve, dīf-sūrv', *v. a.* to injure
 Disservice, dīf-sūrv'īs, *n.* injury
 Disserviceable, dīf-sūrv'īs-a-bl, *a.* injurious
 Dissever, dīf-sēv'ūr, *v. a.* to divide

māde, lād, fēet,

Dissimilar, dīf-sim'ī-lār, *a.* unlike
 Dissimilarity, dīf-sim-ī-lār'ī-te, *n.* un-
 likeness (likeness)
 Dissimilitude, dīf-sim-mil'it-ude, *n.* un-
 Dissimulation, dīf-sim-u-lā'shūn, *n.* hypoc-
 risy (disperse)
 Dissipate, dīf-si-pate, *v. a.* to scatter, to
 Dissipation, dīf-si-pā'shūn, *n.* extravagant
 spending, irregular life (aration)
 Dissoluble, dīf-so-lu-bl, *a.* capable of sep-
 Dissolute, dīf-so-lute, *a.* loose, luxurious
 Dissoluteness, dīf-so-lute-nēs, *n.* debauchery
 Dissolution, dīf-so-lū'shūn, *n.* a dissolving,
 death (melt)
 Dissolve, dīz-zōlv', *v. a.* to separate, to
 Dissolvent, dīz-zōlv'ēt, *n.* a medicine
 which separates (power of separating)
 Dissolvent, dīz-zōlv'ēt, *a.* having the
 Dissolvable, dīz-zōlv'ī-bl, *a.* liable to be
 dissolved (sition)
 Dissonance, dīf-so-nānsē, *n.* discord, 'oppo-
 Dissonant, dīf-so-nānt, *a.* disagreeing
 Dissuade, dīf-swāde', *v. a.* to advise to
 the contrary (swades)
 Dissuader, dīf-swāde'ūr, *n.* one, who dis-
 Dissuasion, dīf-swā'zhūn, *n.* importunity
 against any thing (to dissuade)
 Dissuasive, dīf-swā'siv, *n.* an argument
 Dissuasive, dīf-swā'liv, *a.* dehortatory
 Dissyllable, dīf-sil'la-bl, *n.* a word of two
 syllables
 Distaff, dīf'tāf, *n.* the staff used in spinning
 Distance, dīf-tānsē, *n.* a space of time, or
 place; behavior, reserve
 Distant, dīf'tānt, *a.* remote in time or place
 Distaste, dīf-tāste', *n.* disgust, dislike
 Distasteful, dīf-tāste'fōol, *a.* nauseous, of-
 fensive

pōor, bōok, lāw,

Distemper, dīf-tēm'pūr, *n.* disease, malady
 Distemper, dīf-tēm'pūr, *v. a.* to disorder
 Distend, dīf-tēnd', *v. a.* to stretch out
 Distent, dīf-tēnt', *n.* space of extension
 Distention, dīf-tēn'shūn, *n.* breadth
 Distich, dīf'tik, *n.* a couple of verses
 Distil, dīf-tīl', *v. a.* and *n.* to draw by
 distillation, to make to fall in drops
 to fall by drops (distilling)
 Distillation, dīf-tīl-lā'shūn, *n.* the act of
 Distiller, dīf-tīl'ūr, *n.* one who distils
 Distillery, dīf-tīl'ūr-e, *n.* a place for dis-
 stilling
 Distinct, dīf-tīkt', *a.* different, clear
 Distinction, dīf-tīkt'shūn, *n.* difference,
 separation, quality, judgment
 Distinctness, dīf-tīkt'nēs, *n.* clearness
 Distinguish, dīf-tīng'gwīsh, *v. a.* to dis-
 cern, to honor
 Distinguished, dīf-tīng'gwīsh, *a.* eminent
 Distinguisher, dīf-tīng'gwīsh-ūr, *n.* a ju-
 dicious observer (to twist)
 Distort, dīf-tāwt', *v. a.* to misrepresent
 Distortion, dīf-tāwr'shūn, *n.* misrepresent-
 ation, grimace (mad, to perplex)
 Distract, dīf-trākt', *v. a.* to divide, to make
 Distraction, dīf-trākt'shūn, *n.* madness,
 confusion
 Distrain, dīf-trāne', *v. a.* to seize goods
 Distrainer, dīf-trāne'ūr, *n.* one who dis-
 trains
 Distraint, dīf-trānte', *n.* seizure
 Distress, dīf-trēs', *n.* misery, want, a dis-
 training (miserable)
 Distress, dīf-trēs', *v. a.* to harass, to make
 Distressed, dīf-trēst', *a.* full of trouble
 Distribute, dīf-trib'ute, *v. a.* to divide
 amongst many

fēe'saw, pàrt, bōy, nōw, þhou, & thīck.

- Distribution, dis-tri-bū'shūn, *n.* the act of distributing
- Distributive, dis-trib'ū-tiv, *a.* assigning to each his proper portion
- District, dis'trikt, *n.* circuit, country, territory (confidence)
- Distrust, dis-trūst', *n.* suspicion, loss of
- Distrust, dis-trūst', *v. a.* to disbelieve
- Distrustful, dis-trūst'fōol, *a.* suspicious
- Disturb, dis-tūrb', *v. a.* to disquiet, to interrupt (perplexity)
- Disturbance, dis-tūrb'ānsē, *n.* disorder,
- Disturber, dis-tūrb'ūr, *n.* one, who disturbs
- Disuse, dis-ūse', *n.* cessation of custom
- Disuse, dis-ūze', *v. a.* to drop a custom
- Disunion, dis-ūne'yūn, *n.* separation
- Disunite, dis-u-nite', *v. a.* and *n.* to divide; to fall apart (separation)
- Disunity, dis-ū'nī-te, *n.* state of actual
- Disusage, dis-ūze'ij, *n.* disuse
- Disvalue, dis-vāl'u, *v. a.* to undervalue
- Disvouch, dis-vōw'ich', *v. a.* to contradict
- Ditch, ditch, *n.* a moat in fortification, a trench
- Ditch, ditch, *v. a.* to make a ditch
- Ditcher, ditch'ūr, *n.* a maker of ditches
- Ditto, dit'to, *n.* the same thing repeated
- Ditty, dit'te, *n.* a poem to be sung
- Divan, di-vān', *n.* the Ottoman grand council
- Dive, dive, *v. n.* *ir.* dove, *im.* to sink under water, to go deep into any question, or science
- Diver, dive'ūr, *n.* one, who dives
- Diverge, di-vūrj', *v. a.* to bend from one point (asunder)
- Divergent, di-vūrj'ēt, *a.* going further
- Divers, dī'vūrz, *a.* several, sundry
- Diverse, dī'vūrie, *a.* different
- Diversification, dī-vūr-sif-ik-ā'shūn, *n.* alteration
- Diversity, dī-vūr'sī-fi, *v. a.* to variegate
- Diversion, dī-vūr'shūn, *n.* sport, a turning aside (riety)
- Diversity, dī-vūr'sī-te, *n.* difference, variance
- Diversely, dī-vūr'sīe, *ad.* differently
- Divert, di-vūrt', *v. a.* to entertain, to turn aside (pleases)
- Diverter, dī-vūrt'ūr, *n.* who, or what,
- Divertive, di-vūrt'iv, *a.* amusing, recreative
- Divest, di-vest', *v. a.* to make naked
- Divesture, di-vest'ūr, *n.* the art of putting off (ed)
- Dividable, dī-vīde'a-bl, *a.* may be divided
- Divide, dī-vīde', *v. a.* to part, to distribute (to be divided)
- Dividend, dī-vī-dēnd, *n.* a share, a number
- Divider, dī-vīde'ūr, *n.* a distributor
- Dividers, dī-vīde'ūrz, *n. pl.* a pair of compasses (future things)
- Divination, dī-vīn-ā'shūn, *n.* prediction of
- Divine, dī-vīne', *n.* a clergyman
- Divine, dī-vīne', *a.* heavenly, godlike
- Divine, dī-vīne', *v. a.* to foretell
- Diviner, dī-vīne'ūr, *n.* a foreteller
- Diviners, dī-vīne'ūr-ēs, *n.* a prophets
- Divinity, dī-vīn'i-te, *n.* deity, theology, sacred science
- Divisibility, dī-vīz-i-bl'i-te, *n.* quality of being divided
- Divisible, dī-vīz'i-bl, *a.* may be divided
- Division, dī-vīzh'ūn, *n.* a dividing, a share, variance, part of a discourse, distinction, a brigade of soldiers

māde, lād, fēet, pōcr, bōok, lāw,

Divisor, di-vīze'ūr, *n.* the number, which divides

Divorce, di-vōrse', *n.* a legal separation of husband and wife

Divorce, di-vōrse', *v. a.* to separate

Diuretic, di-u-rēt'ik, *a.* promoting urine

Diurnal, di-ūr'n'āl, *a.* performed in a day, daily (continuance)

Diuturnity, di-u-tūr'nī-te, *n.* length of

Divulge, di-vūlj', *v. a.* to publish

Divulger, di-vūlj'ūr, *n.* a publisher

Dizen, dīze'n, *v. a.* to dress gaily

Dizziness, diz'zi-nēs, *n.* giddiness

Dizzy, dīz'ze, *a.* giddy

Do, dōo, *v. a. ir. did, im. done, part. to act, to finish* (being taught)

Docibility, do-sī-bī'i-te, *n.* capacity of

Docible, dō'sī-bl, *a.* easy to be taught

Docile, dō'sīl, *a.* easily instructed

Docility, do-sīl'i-te, *n.* readiness to learn

Dock, dōk, *n.* a ship builder's yard, a plant

Dock, dōk, *v. a.* to cut short, to lay in a dock

Docket, dōk'ēt, *n.* a summary of any writing, a direction tied on goods

Doctor, dōk'tūr, *n.* one, who has taken his degree in divinity, law, or physic; a physician

Doctor, dōk'tūr, *v. a.* to physic, to cure

Doctorate, dōk'tūr-ate, *n.* a degree of a doctor (trine)

Doctrinal, dōk'trīn-āl, *a.* relating to doc-

Doctrine, dōk'trīn, *n.* a precept, sentiment

Document, dōk'u-mēnt, *n.* instruction, direction (sides)

Dodecagon, do-dēk'a-gōn, *n.* a figure of 12

Dodge, dōj, *v. n.* to fly from one thing to another, to use craft

Doe, dō, *n.* a female deer

Doer, dōo'ūr, *n.* an agent, an actor

Dog, dōg, *n.* a domestic animal

Dog, dōg, *v. a.* to follow constantly and shily

Dogdays, dōg'dāze, *n.* the days, in which the dog star rises and sets with the sun

Doge, dōje, *n.* the chief magistrate of Venice (ed)

Dogged, dōg'pēd, *a.* sullen, morose, hunt-

Dogger, dōg'gūr, *n.* a ship with one mast

Doggerel, dōg'gūr-ēl, *n.* mean verses

Doggish, dōg'gīsh, *a.* brutal, curvish

Dogma, dōg'ma, *n.* an established principle

Dogmatical, dōg-māt'ik-āl, *a.* authoritative, positive (airs of a master)

Dogmaticality, dōg-māt-ik-āl'i-te, *n.* the

Dogmatist, dōg'māt-ist, *n.* a magisterial affterer (magisterially)

Dogmatize, dōg'māt-ize, *v. n.* to assert

Dogmatizer, dōg-māt-ize'ūr, *n.* a positive affterer (dog days)

Dogstar, dōg'stār, *n.* the star naming the

Doings, dōo'ingz, *n. pl.* events, conduct, tumult

Doleful, dōle'fōol, *a.* dismal, feeling grief

Dolefulness, dōle'fōol-nēs, *n.* sorrow, melancholy

Doll, dōl, *n.* a little girl's puppet

Dollar, dōl'lūr, *n.* a Spanish silver coin of the value of six shillings, an American

silver coin being one tenth of an eagle, or six shillings

Dolorous, dōl'ō-rūs, *a.* sorrowful

Dolor, dō'lūr, *n.* sorrow, pain

Dolphin, dōl'fīn, *n.* a sea fish

Dolt, dōlte, *n.* a heavy stupid fellow

Doltish, dōlt'īsh, *a.* stupid

fēe'law, pàrt, böÿ, nõw, þhou, thüch.

- Domain, do-mānc', *n.* dominion, estate
 Dome, dōme, *n.* an arched roof, a cupola
 Domestic, do-mēl'tik, *a.* belonging to a house, private, not foreign, not wild
 Domesticate, do-mēl'tik-ate, *v. a.* to make domestic
 Domicil, dōm'i-sil, *n.* a mansion house
 Domiciliary, do-mil-il'ya-re, *a.* relating to a house (tyranny)
 Domination, dōm-in-ā'shūn, *n.* dominion,
 Dominative, dōm'in-a-tiv, *a.* imperious
 Domineer, dōm-in-ēer', *v. a.* to behave with insolence
 Dominical, do-mīn'ik-āl, *a.* denoting the Lord's day
 Dominion, do-mīn'yūn, *n.* sovereign authority, territory, region, predominance, an order of angels
 Don, dōn, *n.* the Spanish title for a gentleman (sacred uses)
 Donary, dōnēr-e, *n.* a thing given to
 Donation, do-nā'lhūn, *n.* a gift, a present
 Done, dūn, *part.* of the verb *to do*
 Done, dūn, *interj.* a word used to confirm a wager (are given)
 Donee, do-nē', *n.* the person to whom lands
 Doner, dō'nūr, *n.* a giver of any thing
 Doom, dōom, *n.* judicial sentence, judgment, ruin (to destine)
 Doom, dōom, *v. a.* to sentence, to judge,
 Doom's day, dōomz'da, *n.* the day of judgment
 Doom's day book, dōomz'da-bōok, *n.* a book for registering estates
 Door, dōre, *n.* the gate of a house
 Doquet, dōk'ēt, *n.* a paper containing a warrant
 Doric, dāwr'ik, *n.* an order in architecture
 Dormant, dāwr'mānt, *a.* sleeping, concealed (sleep in, a burial)
 Dormitory, dāwr'mit-ūr-e, *n.* a place to
 Dormouse, dāwr'inōwse, *n.* a mouse that sleeps during the winter (time)
 Dose, dōse, *n.* a medicine, enough at one
 Dot, dōt, *n.* a small point in writing
 Dot, dōt, *v. a.* to make dots thus (.....)
 Dotage, dōte'ij, *n.* excessive fondness, loss of reason
 Dotard, dō'tūrd, *n.* a man, whose age has impaired his intellects
 Dote, dōte, *v. n.* to love extremely, to grow silly (in love)
 Doter, dōte'ūr, *n.* a person excessively
 Double, dūb'l, *n.* twice the quantity or number
 Double, dūb'l, *a.* twofold, deceitful
 Double, dūb'l, *v. a.* and *n.* to fold, to enlarge, to pais round; to play tricks, to wind in running, to increase twofold
 Double dealer, dūb'l-dēle'ūr, *n.* a deceitful person (inconstant)
 Double minded, dūb'l-mīnd'ēd, *a.* deceitful,
 Double tongued, dūb'l-tūngd, *a.* treacherous, false
 Doubler, dūb'lūr, *n.* who, or what, doubles
 Doublet, dūb'lēt, *n.* a pair, a waistcoat
 Doubt, dōwt, *n.* suspicion, scruple, difficulty
 Doubt, dōwt, *v. a.* to question, to suspect
 Doubter, dōwt'ūr, *n.* one, who doubts
 Doubtful, dōwt'fōol, *a.* uncertain, undetermined (taisy)
 Doubtfulness, dōwt'fōol-nēs, *n.* uncertainty
 Doubtless, dōwt'lēs, *a.* without fear
 Doubtleis, dōwt'lēs, *ad.* without doubt
 Dove, dōve, *im.* of the verb *to dive*

- Dove, dŭv, *n.* a wild pigeon, a sort of tame pigeon
 Dovecot, dŭv'kŏt, *n.* a pigeon house
 Dovetail, dŭv'tāle, *n.* a form of joining two bodies together, where that, which is inserted, has the form of a wedge reversed
 Doucenr, dŏo'sure, *n.* sweetness, a bribe
 Dough, dŏ, *n.* the paste of bread or pies unbaked
 Doughty, dŏte, *a.* brave, illustrious
 Doughy, dŏ'e, *a.* soft, unsound, not baked
 Douſe, dŏw'e, *v. a.* to put suddenly in water (jointure)
 Dowager, dŏw'a-jŭr, *n.* a widow with a jointure
 Dowdy, dŏw'de, *n.* an awkward ill dressed woman
 Dower, dŏw'ŭr, *n.* } a wife's portion.
 Dowery, dŏw'ŕ-e, *n.* } jointure
 Dowerless, dŏw'ŕ-lŕs, *a.* without a fortune
 Dowlas, dŏw'lās, *n.* coarse strong linen
 Down, dŏwn, *n.* a large open plain, soft wool, tender hair, soft feathers
 Down, dŏwn, *ad.* on the ground
 Down, dŏwn, *prep.* along a descent
 Down, dŏwn, *interj.* a contemptuous threat
 Downcast, dŏwn'kās, *a.* dejected, bent down
 Downfall, dŏwn'fāwl, *n.* ruin, calamity
 Downhill, dŏwn'hil, *n.* a descent
 Downright, dŏwn'rite, *a.* plain, open
 Downright, dŏwn'rite, *ad.* in plain terms
 Downs, dŏwnz, *n. pl.* hilly open country
 Downward, dŏwn'wŭrd, *ad.* } towards
 Downwards, dŏwn'wŭrdz, *ad.* } the centre, moving on a declivity
 Downward, dŏwn'wŭrd, *a.* bending down
- Drapery, dŕw'n'e, *a.* covered with down or nap (glory to God)
 Doxology, dŏks-ŏl'o-je, *n.* a form of giving
 Doxy, dŏk'se, *n.* a whore, a loose wench
 Deze, dŏze, *v. a.* and *n.* to stupify; to slumber
 Dozen, dŭz'n, *n.* the number of twelve
 Doziness, dŏze'i-nŕs, *n.* sleepiness
 Drab, drāb, *n.* a dirty wench, a thick woollen cloth
 Drachm, drām, *n.* the eighth of an ounce, a Roman coin
 Draft, drāft, *n.* a bill drawn on another
 Drag, drāg, *n.* a net, a hook, hand cart, a tool to draw stones (to trail)
 Drag, drāg, *v. a.* to pull by force, to draw
 Draggel, drāg'l, *v. a.* and *n.* to make dirty; to grow dirty
 Dragnet, drāg'nŕt, *n.* a net drawn along the bottom (lotion)
 Dragon, drāg'ŕn, *n.* a serpent, a constellation
 Dragoon, drāg-ŏn', *n.* a kind of horse soldier
 Dragoon, drāg-ŏn', *v. a.* to enslave with soldiers, to persecute
 Drain, drāne, *n.* a channel to carry off water (dry)
 Drain, drāne, *v. a.* to empty, to make
 Drake, drāke, *n.* the male of the duck
 Dram, drām, *n.* a small quantity, a glass of spiritous liquor, one eighth of an ounce
 Drama, drā'ma, *n.* the action of a play, a play, a comedy, a tragedy
 Dramatis personæ, drāmāt-ŕf-pŭr-sŏne, *n.* the actors and actresses of a play, &c.
 Dramatic, dra-māt'ik, *a.* represented by action, theatrical

fēe'faw, pàrt, bōy, nōw, þhou, thīck.

- Dramatist**, drām'a-tīst, *n.* the author of plays
- Drank**, drānk, *im.* of the verb *to drink*
- Draper**, drā'pūr, *n.* one, who sells cloth
- Drapery**, drā'pēr-e, *n.* cloth work, the trade of making cloth, dress in a picture, or statue
- Draught**, drāft, *n.* the act of drinking, the quantity drunken, the act of pulling carriages, quantity drawn, a picture drawn, a detachment of soldiers, delineation, drain, bill of exchange
- Draw**, drāw, *v. a.* and *n. ir.* drew, *im.* drawn, *part.* to pull along, to attract, to allure, to describe, to produce, to protract, to deduce, to untheathe, to let out liquor, to contract; to retire
- Drawback**, drāw'bāk, *n.* money paid on exportation (to be lifted up)
- Drawbridge**, drāw'brij, *n.* a bridge made of sliding box in a chest (breeches)
- Drawer**, drāw'ūr, *n.* one, who draws; a kind of thin light
- Drawers**, drāw'ūr-z, *n.* a kind of thin light
- Drawing**, drāw'īng, *n.* delineation
- Drawl**, drāwl, *v. n.* to utter any thing in a slow way
- Drawn**, drāwn, *part.* of the verb *to draw*
- Dray**, drā, *n.* } a low carriage of
burden
- Dray cart**, drā'kārt, *n.* }
- Dread**, drēd, *n.* fear, terror, the person or thing feared
- Dread**, drēd, *a.* great, mighty, awful
- Dread**, drēd, *v. a.* and *n.* to fear; to be in fear (fear)
- Dreader**, drēd'ūr, *n.* one, who lives in
- Dreadful**, drēd'fōol, *a.* terrible
- Breadless**, drēd'lēs, *a.* fearless (fancy)
- Dream**, drēme, *n.* thoughts in sleep, idle
- Dream**, drēme, *v. a.* and *n. ir.* dream-ed, dreamt, *im.* dream-ed, dreamt, *part.* to think, to imagine, to see in a dream; to rove in sleep (an idler)
- Dreamer**, drēme'ūr, *n.* one, who dreams,
- Drear**, drēre, *a.* dismal, mournful
- Dreary**, drēre'e, *a.* sorrowful, dark
- Dredge**, drēj, *n.* an oyster net
- Dredge**, drēj, *v. a.* to gather with a dredge, to sprinkle flour on meat when roasting
- Dredgers**, drēj'ūr-z, *n. pl.* oyster catchers
- Dreggy**, drēg'ge, *a.* containing dregs
- Dregs**, drēgz, *n. pl.* sediments of liquor, lees (draught)
- Drench**, drēntch, *n.* a horse's physical
- Drench**, drēntch, *v. a.* to soak, to fill with water, to physic by violence
- Dress**, drēs, *v. a.* to clothe, to dress, to curty a horse, to cover a wound, to prepare, to adjust, to rectify
- Dress**, drēs, *n.* clothes, garments, skill in dressing (kitchen cupboard)
- Dresser**, drēs'sūr, *n.* one, who dresses, a
- Dressing**, drēs'sīng, *n.* the act of clothing, an application to a sore, correction
- Drew**, drū, *im.* of the verb *to draw*
- Dribble**, drīb'l, *v. a.* and *n.* to throw down in drops; to drop slowly
- Driblet**, drīb'lēt, *n.* a small part of a large sum (in a heap)
- Drift**, drīft, *n.* design, scope, a float, snow
- Drift**, drīft, *v. a.* to drive, to urge, to throw into heaps
- Drill**, drīl, *n.* a sharp instrument, an ape
- Drill**, drīl, *v. n.* to perforate, to make a hole, to delay, to teach new levies their exercise
- Drink**, drīnk, *n.* liquor to be swallowed

māde, lād, fēet, pōor, bōok, lāw,

- Drink, drīnk, *v. a.* and *n. ir.* drank, *im.* drunken, drūnk, *part.* to swallow, to absorb; to quench thirst, to salute in drinking
 Drinker, drīnk'ūr, *n.* one, who drinks to
 Drip, drīp, *n.* what falls in drops
 Drip, drīp, *v. a.* to drop or trickle down
 Dripping, drīp'ping, *n.* the fat of roasted meat
 Drive, drīve, *v. a.* and *n.* drove, *im.* driv-en, *part.* to force, to urge, to animate; to rush with violence, to aim at, to strike at, to pass in a carriage
 Drivel, drīv'el, *n.* slaver, an idiot
 Drivel, drīv'el, *v. n.* to slaver, to doat
 Driveller, drīv'lūr, *n.* an idiot, a fool
 Driven, drīv'n, *part.* of the verb *to drive*
 Driver, drīve'ūr, *n.* one, who drives
 Drizzle, drīz'zl, *v. a.* and *n.* to shed in small drops; to let fall in slow drops
 Drizzly, drīz'zle, *a.* shedding small rain
 Droll, drōle, *n.* an arch fellow, a jester, a farce
 Droll, drōle, *a.* comical, ludicrous
 Droll, drōle, *v. n.* to jest, to play the fool
 Drollery, drōle'ēr-e, *n.* idle jokes, buffoonery (of camel)
 Dromedary, drūm'ed-ēr-e, *n.* a sort
 Drone, drōne, *n.* a dry bee, a sluggard, a pipe to a bagpipe
 Dronish, drōne'ish, *a.* idle, inactive
 Droop, drōep, *v. n.* to pine away, to faint, to sink
 Drop, drōp, *n.* a globule of moisture, &c.
 Drop, drōp, *v. n.* to let fall, to let go, to utter slightly, to quit, to fall in drops, to vanish, to sink, to die (in drops)
 Dropping, drōp'ping, *n.* that which falls
- Droopical, drōp'ik-āl, *a.* diseased with the droply
 Dropsy, drōp'se, *n.* a collection of water in the body (use, dregs)
 Dross, drōs, *n.* the scum of metals, refuse
 Drossiness, drōs'i-nēs, *n.* rust, feculence
 Drossy, drōs'se, *a.* full of dross, foul
 Drove, drōve, *n.* a number of cattle, a crowd, tumult
 Drove, drōve, *im.* of the verb *to drive*
 Drover, drōve'ūr, *n.* one, who drives cattle
 Drought, drōwth, *n.* dry weather, thirst
 Droughty, drōwth'e, *a.* wanting rain, thirsty (overflow)
 Drown, drōwn, *v. a.* to choke in water, to
 Drowse, drōwz, *v. a.* and *n.* to make heavy with sleep; to slumber, to look heavy
 Drowsiness, drōw'zī-nēs, *n.* sleepiness
 Drowsy, drōw'ze, *a.* sleepy, heavy, dull
 Drub, drūb, *n.* a blow, a knock
 Drub, drūb, *v. a.* to beat, to thresh, to bang (vant)
 Drudge, drūj, *n.* a mean laborious serf
 Drudge, drūj, *v. n.* to labor in mean offices
 Drudgery, drūj'ēr-e, *n.* hard and mean labor
 Drug, drūg, *n.* a medicinal simple, any thing of little worth (woollen cloth)
 Drugget, drūg'gēt, *n.* a coarse kind of
 Druggist, drūg'gīst, *n.* one, who sells drugs
 Druid, drū'id, *n.* an ancient British priest
 Drum, drūm, *n.* an instrument of music, part of the ear
 Drum, drūm, *v. n.* to beat a drum
 Drum major, drūm-mā'jūr, *n.* the chief drummer of a regiment (the drum)
 Drummer, drūm'mūr, *n.* one, who beats

D U C

fēe'faw, pàrt, böy,

Drunk, drünk, *part. of to drink*
 Drunkard, drünk'ürd, *n. one, who is oft-*
en drunken (*to drink*)
 Drunken, drünk'n, *part. of the verb*
 Drunk, drünk, *a. } intoxicated with*
 Drunken, drünk'n, *a. } strong drink*
 Drunkenness, drünk'n-nēs, *n. intoxication*
 Dry, drī, *a. without moisture, without*
rain, thirsty
 Dry, drī, *v. a. to free from moisture*
 Dryads, drī'adz, *n. pl. nymphs of the*
woods (*rility*)
 Dryness, drī'nēs, *n. want of moisture, ste-*
 Dry nurse, drī'nürse, *n. a woman, who*
brings up children without the breast
 Dry shod, arī'shōd, *a. without wet feet*
 Dual, dū'äl, *a. expressing the number two*
 Dub, dūb, *n. a blow, a knock*
 Dub, dūb, *v. a. to confer a title or digni-*
ty, to make a man a knight
 Dubiosity, du-bī-öl'i-te, *n. uncertainty*
 Dubious, dūbe'ūs, *a. uncertain, doubtful*
 Dubitable, dū'bī-ra-bl, *a. doubtful, un-*
certain
 Ducal, dū'kül, *a. pertaining to a duke*
 Ducape, du-käpe', *n. a kind of silk*
 Ducat, dük'ät, *n. a foreign coin of differ-*
ent value (*fondness*)
 Duck, dük, *n. a water fowl, a word of*
 Duck, dük, *v. a. and n. to put under wa-*
ter; to dive, to cringe
 Ducking, dük'ing, *n. the act of putting*
under water
 Duckling, dük'ling, *n. a young duck*
 Duct, dukt, *n. a guidance, direction*
 Ductile, dük'til, *n. flexible, pliable, easy*
to be drawn out into length
 Ductility, dük-til'i-te, *n. flexibility, com-*

D U N

nōw, þhou, thīck.

pliance, quality of being drawn into
 length (*ger*)
 Dudgeon, dūj'yün, *n. ill will, a small dag-*
 Due, dū, *n. debt, right, tribute, custom*
 Duel, dū'el, *n. a combat between two*
 Duelist, dū'el-līst, *n. one, who fights a*
duel
 Duenna, du-ēn'na, *n. an old governant*
 Duet, dū'ēt, *n. a song in two parts*
 Dug, dūg, *n. the teat of a beast*
 Dig, dūg, *im. and part. of the verb to dig*
 Duke, dūke, *n. the next dignity below the*
prince
 Dukedom, dūke'düm, *n. the possessions,*
or quality of a duke
 Dulbrained, dūl'brānde, *a. stupid, foolish*
 Dulcet, dūl'tēt, *a. melodious, luscious*
 Dulcify, dūl'si-fi, *v. a. to sweeten*
 Dulcimer, dūl'si-mūr, *n. a musical instru-*
ment
 Dulcorate, dūl'ko-rate, *v. a. to sweeten*
 Duskoration, dūl-ko-rā'shün, *n. the act of*
sweetening
 Dull, dūl, *a. stupid, sad, blunt* (*blunt*)
 Dull, dūl, *v. a. to stupify, to damp, to*
 Dullard, dūl'lürd, *n. a stupid fellow*
 Dullness, dūl'nēs, *n. dimness, stupidity*
 Duly, dūle, *a. exactly, properly, fitly*
 Dumb, düm, *a. silent, speechless*
 Dumbness, düm'nēs, *n. silence, incapacity*
to speak
 Dumps, dūmps, *n. melancholy, sorrow*
 Dumpish, dūmp'ish, *a. sad, gloomy*
 Dumpling, dūmp'ling, *n. a sort of pudding*
 Dun, dūn, *n. a vexatious creditor*
 Dun, dūn, *a. a color partaking of brown*
and black (*a debt*)
 Dun, dūn, *v. a. to press or ask often for*

D U T

made, lād, fēt,

- Dunce, dūnse, *n.* a dolt, a thickskul
 Dung, dūng, *n.* excrement, manure
 Dungeon, dūm'jūn, *n.* a dark prison
 Dungfork, dūng'fāwrk, *n.* a fork to throw out dung
 Dunghill, dūng'hil, *n.* a heap of dung
 Dungy, dūng'e, *a.* full of dung, mean
 Dunner, dūn'nūr, *n.* a collector of petty debts
 Duodecimo, du-o-dēf'i-mo, *n.* a book in which one sheet makes 24 pages
 Dupe, dūpe, *n.* a credulous man, one easily tricked
 Dupe, dūpe, *v. a.* to cheat, to deceive
 Duplicate, dū'pli-kate, *n.* an exact copy of any thing (er, to double)
 Duplicate, dū'pli-kate, *v. a.* to fold together
 Duplication, du-pli-kā'shūn, *n.* a fold, a doubling
 Duplicity, du-plis'i-te, *n.* double dealing
 Durability, du-ra-bil'i-te, *n.* endurance
 Durable, dū'ra-bl, *a.* lasting, strong
 Durance, dū'ranse, *n.* duration, imprisonment
 Duration, du-rā'shūn, *n.* continuance
 Dure, dūre, *v. n.* to continue, to last
 Durese, dū'rēs, *n.* constraint, imprisonment (continuance)
 Daring, dūre'ing, *prep.* for the time of
 Durst, dūrst, *im.* of the verb *to dare*
 Dusk, dūsk, *n.* tendency to darkness
 Dusky, dūsk'e, *a.* beginning to be dark
 Dust, dūst, *n.* earth dried to powder, the grave (iron dust)
 Dust, dūst, *v. a.* to throw dust, to free
 Dusky, dūsk'e, *a.* covered or clothed with dust (duke)
 Dutchess, dūtk'hēs, *n.* the lady of a

E A R

- pōor, bōok, lāw,
 Dutchy, dūtk'h'e, *n.* a territory giving title to a duke
 Duteous, dūte'yūs, *a.* obedient, submissive
 Dutiful, dū'ti-fūol, *a.* obsequious, obedient (obedience)
 Dutifulness, dū'ti-fūol-nēs, *n.* respect
 Duty, dū'te, *n.* any kind of obligation, tax
 Duumvirate, du-ūm'vi-rate, *n.* government by two persons (two)
 Dwarf, dūwārf, *n.* a person below the usual
 Dwell, dwēl, *v. n.* *in.* dwell-ed, dwelt, *im.* dwell-ed, dwelt, *part.* to inhabit, to continue, to reside
 Dwelling, dwēl'ing, *n.* habitation, a place to live in (habitation)
 Dwindle, dwīn'dl, *v. n.* to shrink, to grow
 Dying, dīng, *part.* of the verb *to die*
 Dynalty, dīnāl-te, *n.* government, sovereignty (blood)
 Dyscrasy, dīskra-se, *n.* distemper in the
 Dysentery, dī'sēn-tēr-e, *n.* looseness, bloody flux (urine)
 Dyllary, dī'lār-e, *n.* a difficulty in making

E.

- EACH, ētch, *pron.* every one singly
 Eager, ē'gūr, *a.* zealous, quick, keen, ardent
 Eagerness, ē'gūr-nēs, *n.* ardency, violence
 Eagle, ē'gl, *n.* a carnivorous bird and the king of birds, the standard of the ancient Romans; an American coin of the value of ten dollars; the impression on the seal of the United States
 Eagle eyed, ē'gl'īde, *a.* sharp sighted
 Eaglet, ē'glēt, *n.* a young eagle (of corn)
 Ear, ēre, *n.* the organ of hearing, a spire

fēe'saw, pàrt, böy, nōw, þhou, thīck.

- Far, ēre, *v. n.* to shoot into ears (ears)
 Faring, ēre'ing, *n.* the act of shooting into
 Earring, ēre'ring, *n.* jewel for the ear
 Earwig, ēre'wig, *n.* an insect
 Ear witness, ēre'wit-nēs, *n.* one, who at-
 tests nothing heard (a duke)
 Earl, ūrl, *n.* a title of nobility, next
 Earldom, ūrl'dūm, *n.* an earl's dignity
 and feignory
 Earliness, ūrl'ī-nēs, *n.* the being early
 Early, ūrl'e, *a.* soon; *ad.* betimes
 Earn, ūrn, *v. a.* to gain by labor (pledge)
 Earnest, ūrn'ēst, *n.* money advanced, a
 Earnest, ūrn'ēst, *a.* warm, zealous, diligent
 Earnestly, ūrn'ēst-le, *ad.* zealously
 Earnestness, ūrn'ēst-nēs, *n.* vehemence,
 zeal
 Earth, ūrth, *n.* land, soil, world
 Earthen, ūrth'n, *a.* made of earth
 Earthly, ūrth'le, *a.* of this world, mean,
 vile (of the earth)
 Earthquake, ūrth'kwake, *n.* a shaking
 Earthy, ūrth'e, *a.* consisting of earth
 Ease, ēze, *n.* rest, quiet, comfort
 Ease, ēze, *v. a.* to assuage, to relieve
 Easement, ēze'mēnt, *n.* assistance, relief
 Easiness, ēzi-nēs, *n.* flexibility, freedom,
 rest
 East, ēste, *n.* the quarter where the sun rises
 Easter, ēste'ūr, *n.* the festival of Christ's
 resurrection
 Eastern, ēste'ūr, *a.* oriental
 Eastward, ēste'wūrd, *ad.* towards the east
 Easy, ēze'e, *a.* not difficult, at ease
 Eat, ēte, *v. a.* and *n. ir.* ate, *im.* eat-en,
part. to swallow, to consume; to take
 food
 Eatable, ēte'a-bl, *a.* what may be eaten
 Eater, ēte'ūr, *n.* who, or what, eats; a
 corrosive
 Eaten, ēte'n, *part.* of the verb to eat
 Eaves, ēvze, *n.* the edges of the roof
 which overhang the house
 Eaves dropper, ēvze'drōp-pūr, *n.* a listen-
 er under windows
 Ebb, ēb, *v. n.* to decline, to decay, to flow
 back to the sea (wood
 Ebony, ēb'ūn-e, *n.* a hard, heavy, black
 Ebriety, e-bri'e-te, *n.* drunkenness
 Ebullition, e-būl-lūsh'yūn, *n.* the act of
 boiling up
 Eccentric, ēk-sēn'trik, *a.* } deviating
 Eccentric, ēk-sēn'trik-āl, *a.* } from the centre, irregular
 Eccentricity, ēk-sēn-trīk-te, *n.* deviation
 from the centre
 Ecclesiastical, ēk-kleze-yāst'ik-āl, *a.* re-
 lating to the church (man
 Ecclesiastic, ēk-kleze-yāst'ik, *n.* a clergy-
 man
 Echo, ēk'ko, *n.* the repercussion of sound
 Echo, ēk'ko, *v. a.* and *n.* to send back a
 voice; to rebound (explanation
 Ecclaireissement, ēk-klāre'siz-mēnt, *n.* an
 Ecclat, e-klāw', *n.* lustre, splendor, show
 Eclipse, e-klīps', *n.* the obscuration of a lu-
 minary (grace
 Eclipse, e-klīps', *v. a.* to darken, to dis-
 ecliptic, e-klīp'tik, *n.* a great circle of the
 sphere, which the earth describes in its
 annual revolution
 Eclogue, ēk'lōg, *n.* a pastoral poem
 Economy, e-kōn'o-me, *n.* frugality
 Economic, e-ko-nōm'ik, *a.* } frugal
 Economical, e-ko-nōm'ik-āl, *a.* }
 Ecstasy, ēk'sta-se, *n.* excessive joy

- Ecstatic, ɛk-sɪt'ɪk, *a.* enraptured, ravished
- Eddy, ɛd'de, *n.* circular motion, of wind or water (the brink)
- Edge, ɛj, *n.* the sharp part of an instrument, *v. a.* and *n.* to border, to provoke, to sharpen; to move against any power
- Edging, ɛj'ɪŋ, *n.* a narrow lace, a border
- Edgeless, ɛj'lɛs, *a.* blunt, obtuse
- Edge tool, ɛj'tool, *n.* a cutting instrument
- Edgewise, ɛj'wɪz, *ad.* with the edge in any direction
- Edict, ɛ'dɪkt, *n.* a proclamation
- Edification, ɛd-ɪf-ɪk-ə'shən, *n.* improvement in holiness, instruction
- Edifice, ɛd'ɪ-fɪs, *n.* a building
- Edifier, ɛd-ɪ-fɪ-ər, *n.* one, who edifies
- Edify, ɛd'ɪ-fɪ, *v. a.* to instruct, to build, to improve (a book)
- Edition, e-dɪʃ'jən, *n.* the impression of
- Edite, ɛd'ɪt, *v. a.* to prepare and revise for the press
- Editor, ɛd'ɪ-tər, *n.* publisher, one, who revises and prepares any work for publication (instruct)
- Educate, ɛd'u-kate, *v. a.* to bring up, to
- Education, ɛd-u-kə'shən, *n.* the instruction of youth
- Edulcorate, e-dül'ko-rate, *v. a.* to sweeten
- Eek, ɛke, *v. a.* to make bigger by adding
- Eel, ɛel, *n.* a slimy fish, that lurks in mud
- Effable, ɛf'fa-bl, *a.* expressive, utterable
- Efface, ɛf-fäse', *v. a.* to destroy, to blot out (consequence, end)
- Effect, ɛf-fɛkt', *n.* the thing produced,
- Effect, ɛf-fɛkt', *v. a.* to bring to pass, to achieve (active)
- Effective, ɛf-fɛkt'ɪv, *a.* able to produce,
- Effectless, ɛf-fɛkt'lɛs, *a.* without effect
- Effector, ɛf-fɛkt'ər, *n.* producer, creator, maker
- Effects, ɛf-fɛkts', *n. pl.* goods, chattels
- Effectual, ɛf-fɛkt'u-əl, *a.* efficacious, powerful (pass)
- Effectuate, ɛf-fɛkt'u-ate, *v. a.* to bring to
- Effeminacy, ɛf-fɛm'ɪn-ə-se, *n.* softness, loose pleasure (womanly)
- Effeminate, ɛf-fɛm'ɪn-ate, *a.* voluptuous
- Effervescence, ɛf-für-vɛf'sɛns, *n.* production of heat by intestine motion (rise)
- Effete, ɛf-fɛt', *a.* worn out with age, bare
- Efficacious, ɛf-ɪf-ɪk-ə'shəs, *a.* powerful
- Efficacy, ɛf-ɪf-ɪk-ə-se, *n.* ability to effect
- Efficiency, ɛf-fɪʃ'ɪ-əns, *n.* } the act of } producing effects, agency
- Efficient, ɛf-fɪʃ'ɪ-ənt, *a.* causing effects
- Effigy, ɛf'fɪ-jɛ, *n.* resemblance in painting, &c. (tion of flowers)
- Efflorescence, ɛf-flɔ-rɛf'sɛns, *n.* production in form of flowers
- Efflorescent, ɛf-flɔ-rɛf'sɛnt, *a.* shooting out
- Effluence, ɛf-flu-əns, *n.* what issues from another principle
- Effluvia, ɛf-flu-ə-vɪ-ə, *n.* small particles continually flying off from bodies
- Efflux, ɛf-fluks, *n.* effusion
- Effluxion, ɛf-fluks'jən, *n.* emanation
- Effort, ɛf-fürt, *n.* struggle, strong endeavor
- Effrontery, ɛf-frünt'ür-e, *n.* impudence
- Effulgence, ɛf-fül'jɛns, *n.* lustre
- Effulgent, ɛf-fül'jɛnt, *a.* bright, luminous
- Effuse, ɛf-fuze', *v. a.* to pour out, to shed
- Effusion, ɛf-fü'zhən, *n.* a pouring out, shedding
- Eft, ɛft, *n.* a poisonous animal (scorpion)
- Egg, ɛg, *n.* the production of fowls and other animals

fēe'faw, pàrt, böy, nōw, thōu, thīck.

- Egg**, ēg, *v. a.* to incite, to instigate
Egplantine, ēg'lān-tine, *n.* a species of rose
Egotism, ē'go-tizm, *n.* self commendation, too frequent repetition of the pronoun I
Egotist, ē'go-tist, *n.* a self recommender
Egotize, ē'go-tize, *v. n.* to talk much of one's self (ably vicious)
Egregious, e-grē'jūs, *a.* eminent, remarkable
Egres, ē'grēs, *n.* } the act of go-
Egression, e-grēsh'yūn, *n.* } ing out
Ejaculate, e-jāk'u-late, *v. a.* to throw, to shoot out
Ejaculation, e-jāk-u-lā'shūn, *n.* a short fervent prayer (sudden)
Ejaculatory, e-jāk'a-la-tūr-e, *a.* fervent
Eject, e-jēkt', *v. a.* to throw out, to reject
Ejection, e-jēk'shūn, *n.* an expulsion
Ejectment, e-jēkt'mēnt, *n.* a writ to cast out of possession
Eight, ātē, *a.* twice four
Eighth, āth, *a.* next in order to the seventh
Eighteen, ā'tēne, *a.* twice nine, eight and ten (seventeenth)
Eighteenth, ā'tēnth, *a.* the next after the
Eightfold, ātē'fold, *a.* eight times the number, &c.
Eighty, ātē'e, *a.* eight times ten (two)
Either, ē'thūr, *pron.* one or the other of
Either, ē'thūr, *ad. distributive* and answered by *or*: as *either* this, *or* that
Eke, ēke, *v. a.* to increase, to spin out, to supply (great diligence)
Elaborate, e-lāb'o-rate, *a.* finished with
Elaboration, e-lāb-o-rā'shūn, *n.* improvement by successive operation
Elance, e-lānsē', *v. a.* to throw out a dart
Elapse, e-lāpsē', *v. n.* to glide or pass away
Elastic, e-lāstik, *a.* springing back
Elasticity, e-lāst-ti'l-te, *n.* force or spring in bodies
Elate, e-lāte', *v. a.* to puff up, to exalt
Elation, e-lā'shūn, *n.* the pride of prosperity
Elbow, ēl'bo, *n.* the joint or curvature of the arm next below the shoulder; any flexure or angle
Elbow, ēl'bo, *v. a.* and *n.* to push with the elbow, to jut out
Elder, ēld'ūr, *n.* a minister of the gospel, a ruler in the church next below a minister, a tree, in the *pl.* ancestors
Elder, ēld'ūr, *a.* surpassing another in years, *com. deg.* of old
Elderly, ēld'ūr-le, *a.* somewhat old, no longer young
Eldership, ēld'ūr-shīp, *n.* seniority, presbytery, kirk-session
Eldest, ēld'ēst, *a.* the oldest, *superl. deg.* of old
Elect, e-lēkt', *a.* chosen, selected
Elect, e-lēkt', *v. a.* to choose, to select
Election, e-lēk'shūn, *n.* the act of choosing, choice
Electioneerer, e-lēk-shūn-ēre'ūr, *n.* one who solicits votes at the election of officers
Electioneering, e-lēk-shūn-ēre'ing, *a.* soliciting votes at an election
Elective, e-lēk'tiv, *a.* exerting the power of choosing
Electively, e-lēk'tiv-le, *ad.* by choice
Electōr, e-lēk'tūr, *n.* one appointed to choose the President of the United States, a Prince having a right in choosing the Emperor of Germany, any one having power to choose
Electōrate, e-lēk'tūr-ate, *n.* the office of.

māde, lād, fēet, pōr, bōrk, lāw,

- an elector, in Europe it means the territory of an elector, who is a Prince
- Electrical**, e-lēk'trik-āl, *a.* attractive
- Electricity**, e-lēk'trif'i-te, *n.* a property in bodies, by which, when rubbed, they emit fire and attract
- Electuary**, e-lēk'tu-ēr-e, *n.* a medicine
- Eleemosynary**, ēl-e-mōs'in-ēr-e, *a.* living upon charity
- Elegance**, ē'e-gān-se, *n.* } beauty with-
- Elegancy**, ē'e-gān-se, *n.* } out grandeur
- Elegant**, ē'e-gānt, *a.* neat, fine, nice
- Elegiac**, e-lē'ji-āk, *a.* mournful, sorrowful
(neral song)
- Elegy**, ē'e-je, *n.* a mournful poem, a funeral song
- Element**, ē'e-mēnt, *n.* a simple body, of which there are four, earth, air, fire, water; the first rudiment of science, proper habitation or sphere of any thing
- Elemental**, ēl-e-mēnt'āl, *a.* produced by elements, arising from first principles
- Elementary**, ēl-e-mēnt'ēr-e, *a.* simple, not compounded (beasts)
- Elephant**, ē'e-fānt, *n.* the largest of all
- Elevate**, ēl'e-vāte, *v. a.* to exalt, to make glad (nity)
- Elevation**, ēl-e-vā'shūn, *n.* exaltation, dignity
- Elevator**, ēl-e-vāte'ūr, *n.* a raiser or lifter up
- Eleven**, e-lēv'n, *a.* ten and one
- Elf**, ēlf, *n.* a fairy, an evil spirit
- Elflock**, ēlf'lōk, *n.* hair twisted by elves
- Elicite**, e-lif'it, *v. a.* to strike out, to fetch out
- Elicit**, e-lif'it, *a.* brought into act
- Eligibility**, ēl-i-jī-bl'i-te, *n.* state of being chosen (be chosen)
- Eligible**, ēl'i-jī-bl, *a.* what, or who, may
- Elision**, e-lizh'yūn, *n.* the act of cutting off
- Elixir**, e-lik'ūr, *n.* a medicine, a cordial, quintessence (a deer)
- Elk**, ēik, *n.* a large wild beast, resembling
- Ellipsis**, ēl-lip'sis, *n.* an oval figure, a defect, an omission (omitted)
- Elliptical**, ēl-lip'tik-āl, *a.* oval, defective,
- Elm**, ēim, *n.* the name of a tree
- Elocution**, ēl-o-kū'shūn, *n.* utterance, delivery (lengthening)
- Elongation**, e-lōn-gā'mān, *n.* the act of
- Elogy**, ēl'o-je, *n.* praise, panegyric
- Elope**, e-lōpe', *v. a.* to run away, to escape
- Elopement**, e-lōpe'mēnt, *n.* departure from family and friends, without consent
- Eloquence**, ēl'o-kwēnse, *n.* a speaking with fluency (of oratory)
- Eloquent**, ēl'o-kwēnt, *a.* having the power
- Else**, ēlse, *pron.* other, one besides
- Else**, ēlse, *ad.* otherwise, except, beside
- Elsewhere**, ēlse'hwāre, *ad.* in another place
- Elucidate**, e-lū'si-date, *v. a.* to explain
- Elucidation**, e-lū-si-dā'shūn, *n.* explanation
- Elude**, e-lūde', *v. a.* to escape by artifice
- Eludible**, e-lūde'i-bl, *a.* that may be eluded
- Elvish**, ēlv'ish, *a.* relating to elves
- Elusion**, e-lū'zhūn, *n.* artifice, evasion
- Elusory**, e-lū'ūr-e, *a.* tending to elude
- Elysian**, e-lizh'yān, *a.* exceedingly delightful (heathens)
- Elysium**, e-lizh'yūm, *n.* the heaven of the
- Emaciate**, e-mā'shate, *v. n.* to lose flesh, to waste
- Emaciation**, e-mā-shā'shūn, *n.* a wasting
- Emanent**, ēm'ān-ēnt, *issuing from something* (ceed from)
- Emanate**, ēm'ān-ate, *v. a.* to issue or pro-

fēe'law, pärt, böý, nõw, þhou, thīck.

- Emanation, ěm-an-ā'hūn, *n.* an issuing from
- Emancipate, e-mān'fī-pate, *v. a.* to free from slavery
- Emancipation, e-mān-fī-pā'hūn, *n.* the act of freeing, delivery from slavery
- Emasculate, e-mā'ku-late, *v. a.* to castrate
- Emasculation, e-māf-ku-la'hūn, *n.* castration
- Embalm, ěm-bām', *v. a.* to impregnate a body with aromatic spices, so as it may resist putrefaction
- Embalmer, ěm-bām'ūr, *n.* one who embalms
- Embarkation, ěm-bārk-ā'hūn, *n.* a going, or putting on ship board
- Embargo, ěm-bārgo, *n.* a prohibition to embark
- Embark, ěm-bārk', *v. a.* and *n.* to put on ship board, to go on ship board
- Embarrass, ěm-bār'rās, *v. a.* to perplex
- Embarrassment, ěm-bār'rās-mēnt, *n.* perplexity
- Embassage, ěm'bās-saje, *n.* } a public or
Embassy, ěm'bās-se, *n.* } solemn message (of battle)
- Embattle, ěm-bāt'l, *v. a.* to range in order
- Embellish, ěm-bē'līsh, *v. a.* to adorn
- Embellishment, ěm-bē'līsh-mēnt, *n.* ornament
- Embers, ěm'hūr-z, *n. pl.* hot cinders
- Embezzle, ěm-bēz'l, *v. a.* to steal privately, to waste
- Embezzlement, ěm-bēz'l-mēnt, *n.* misapplication of a trust
- Emblem, ěm'blēm, *n.* a moral device
- Emblematical, ěm-ble-māt'ik-āl, *a.* allusive (of emblems)
- Emblematist, ěm-blēm'a-tīst, *n.* a writer
- Emboss, ěm-bōs', *v. a.* to engrave with rising work
- Embossment, ěm-bōs'mēnt, *n.* rising work, relief
- Embowel, ěm-bōw'ēl, *v. a.* to take out the entrails
- Embrace, ěm-brāse', *n.* a clasp, a hug
- Embrace, ěm-brāse', *v. a.* to hold fondly in the arms (in a wall)
- Embraceure, ěm-brāzhure, *n.* an aperture
- Embrocation, ěm-bro-kā'shūn, *n.* fomentation (rate with figured work)
- Embroider, ěm-brōyd'ūr, *v. a.* to decorate
- Embroiderer, ěm-brōyd'ūr-ūr, *n.* one, who embroiders (needle work)
- Embroidery, ěm-brōyd'ūr-e, *n.* variegated
- Embroid, ěm-brōy'l, *v. a.* to disturb
- Embryo, ěm'bri-o, *n.* the offspring yet unfinished in the womb, any thing unfinished (improvement)
- Emendation, e-mēnd-ā'shūn, *n.* alteration,
- Emendator, e-mēnd-ā'tūr, *n.* a corrector, improver (stone)
- Emerald, ěm'e-rāld, *n.* a green precious
- Emerge, e-mūrj', *v. n.* to issue, to rise out of (of, any sudden occasion)
- Emergency, e-mūrj'ēn-se, *n.* a rising out
- Emergent, e-mūrj'ēnt, *a.* sudden, coming to sight
- Emeroids, ěm'ūr-idz, *n. pl.* the piles
- Emersion, e-mūr'ihūn, *n.* a re-appearance
- Emery, ěm'ūr-e, *n.* pulverised iron ore for polishing
- Emetic, e-mēt'ik, *n.* a vomit
- Emigrate, ěm'i-grate, *v. n.* to remove from one place to another (abode)
- Emigration, ěm-i-grā'shūn, *n.* change of
- Eminence, ěm'i-nēnsē, *n.* } summit, height,
Eminency, ěm'īn-ēn-se, *n.* } distinction, a Cardinal's title

māde, lād, feet,

Eminent, ěm'ĭn-ěnt, *a.* high, lofty
Emissary, ěm'ĭf-sĕr-e, *n.* a secret agent
Emission, e-mĭth'yŭn, *n.* a sending out,
 vent

Emit, e-mŭ', *v. n.* to dart, to issue out

Emmet, ěm'mĕt, *n.* an ant; a pismire

Emollient, e-mŏl'yĕnt, *a.* softening

Emolument, e-mŏl'u-mĕnt, *n.* profit

Emotion, e-mŏthŭn, *n.* disturbance of
 mind, vehemence of passion

Empale, ěm-pāle', *v. a.* to fence, to fortify

Empannel, ěm-pān'nel, *v. a.* to summon
 to serve on a jury

Empassion, ěm-pāih'yŭn, *v. a.* to move
 with passion (to a king)

Emperor, ěm'pe-rŭr, *n.* a monarch superior

Emphasis, ěm'fa-sĭs, *n.* stress of voice on a
 word (striking)

Emphatical, ěm-fā'ĭk-āl, *a.* forcible,

Empire, ěm'pĭrĕ, *n.* an imperial power

Empiric, ěm'pĭr-ĭk, *n.* a quack

Empirical, ěm-pĭr'ĭk-āl, *a.* practised by
 rote only (to use)

Employ, ěm-plŏy', *v. a.* to keep at work,

Employ, ěm-plŏy', *n.*

Employment, ěm-plŏy'mĕnt, *n.* } business,
 public office (ploys another)

Employer, ěm-plŏy'ŭr, *n.* one, who em-

Empoison, ěm-pŏy'zn, *v. a.* to destroy by
 poison (cial place)

Emporium, ěm-pŏri-ŭm, *n.* a commer-

Empoverish, ěm-pŏv'ŭr-ĭsh, *v. a.* to make
 poor

Empower, ěm-pŏw'ŭr, *v. a.* to authorize

Empress, ěm'prĕs, *n.* the queen of an em-
 peror, a female having imperial dignity
 and command (ger)

Empriſe, ěm-prĭze', *n.* an attempt of dan-

pŏcr, bŏck, lāw,

Emptier, ěm'tĭ-ŭr, *n.* one, who empties

Emptiness, ěm'tĭ-nĕs, *n.* void space, vacu-
 ity, ignorance

Empty, ěm'te, *a.* vacant, ignorant

Empty, ěm'te, *v. a.* to exhaust, to make
 void (a purple color)

Empurple, ěm-pŭr'pl, *v. a.* to make of

Empyrean, ěm-pĭr'yāl, *a.* aerial, refined

Empyrium, ěm-pĭr'yŭm, *n.* the highest
 heavens

Emulate, ěm'ŭ-la'e, *v. a.* to rival

Emulation, ěm-ŭ-lā'shŭn, *n.* rivalry, envy

Emulator, ěm-ŭ-lā'tŭr, *n.* a competitor

Emulous, ěm'ŭ-lŭs, *a.* desiring to excel

Emulge, e-mŭlj', *v. a.* to milk or drain out

Enable, ěn-ā'bl, *v. a.* to make able

Enact, ěn-ākt', *v. a.* to establish

Enactor, ěn-ākt'ŭr, *n.* one who establishes

Enamel, ěn-ām'ĕl, *n.* the matter used in
 enamelling

Enamel, ěn-ām'ĕl, *v. a.* to inlay with colors

Enameller, ěn-ām'ĕl-lŭr, *n.* one, who en-
 amels (love)

Enamor, ěn-ām'ŭr, *v. a.* to enflame with

Encamp, ěn-kāmp', *v. n.* to pitch tents

Encampment, ěn-kāmp'mĕnt, *n.* tents
 pitched in order

Enchafe, ěn-tchāfe', *v. a.* to enrage

Enchant, ěn-tchānt', *v. a.* to bewitch, to
 delight highly

Enchanter, ěn-tchānt'ŭr, *n.* a sorcerer

Enchantment, ěn-tchānt'mĕnt, *n.* magic-
 al charm, irresistible influence

Enchantress, ěn-tchānt'rĕs, *n.* a forcere's,
 an extreme beauty

Enchase, ěn-tchāse', *v. a.* to set in gold,
 to adorn (to environ)

Encircle, ěn-sŭr'kl, *v. a.* to surround,

fēe'law, pàrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thück.

- Enclitics, ěn-klit'iks, *n.* particles, which throw back the accent upon the foregoing syllable (sense in)
- Enclose, ěn-klōze', *v. a.* to enclose, to
- Encloser, ěn-klōze'ūr, *n.* one, who encloses
- Enclosure, ěn-klōzhūr, *n.* ground enclosed
- Encomiast, ěn-kōme'yást, *n.* a panegyrist
- Encomium, ěn-kōme'yūm, *n.* a panegyric
- Encircle, ěn-kūm pās, *v. a.* to enclose
- Encore, ěng-kōre', *ad.* again, once more
- Encounter, ěn-kōwnt'ūr, *n.* a single fight, battle
- Encounter, ěn-kōwnt'ūr, *v. a.* to attack, to oppose, to fight (nent)
- Encounterer, ěn-kōwnt'ūr-ūr, *n.* an opposer
- Encourage, ěn-kūr'ij, *v. a.* to animate, to embolden
- Encouragement, ěn-kūr'ij-měnt, *n.* incitement, countenance, support
- Encourager, ěn-kūr'ij-ūr, *n.* one, who encourages (stealth)
- Encroach, ěn-krōtch', *v. a.* to advance by
- Encroacher, ěn-krōtch'ūr, *n.* one, who encroaches
- Encroachment, ěn-krōtch'měnt, *n.* unlawful possession (rass, to load)
- Encumber, ěn-kūm'būr, *v. a.* to embarrass
- Encumbrance, ěn-kūm'brānse, *n.* load, impediment
- Encyclopedia, ěn-si-klo-pēde'ya, *n.* the circle of sciences (death)
- End, ěnd, *n.* design, point, conclusion,
- End, ěnd, *v. a.* and *n.* to terminate; to come to a conclusion (danger)
- Endanger, ěn-dānje'ūr, *v. a.* to bring into
- Endear, ěn-dēre', *v. a.* to make beloved
- Endearment, ěn-dēre'měnt, *n.* the cause and state of love
- Endeavor, ěn-děv'ūr, *n.* labor directed to some end (tempt; to strive)
- Endeavor, ěn-děv'ūr, *v. a.* and *n.* to attempt
- Indictment, ěn-dīe'měnt, *n.* a bill of accusation
- Endless, ěnd'lēs, *a.* infinite in duration
- Endorse, ěn-dāwrse', *v. a.* to superscribe, to accept a bill
- Endorsement, ěn-dāwrse'měnt, *n.* superscription, acceptance
- Endorser, ěn-dāwrse'ūr, *n.* one, who endorses, by writing on the back, &c.
- Endow, ěn-dōw', *v. a.* to give a portion in marriage
- Endowment, ěn-dōw'měnt, *n.* wealth given, the gifts of providence
- Endue, ěn-dū', *v. a.* to supply with mental excellencies, to furnish with grace
- Endurance, ěn-dūre'ānse, *n.* continuance
- Endure, ěn-dūre', *v. a.* and *n.* to undergo; to continue
- Enemy, ěn'e-me, *n.* a foe, an adversary
- Energetic, ěn-ūr-jēt'ik, *a.* active, vigorous
- Energy, ěn'ūr-je, *n.* power, activity, vigor
- Enervate, e-nūr'vate, *v. a.* to deprive of force
- Enervation, e-nūr-vā'fhūn, *n.* effeminacy
- Enfeeble, ěn-fē'bl, *v. a.* to deprive of strength (sessions)
- Enfeoff, ěn-fēfe', *v. a.* to invest with possession
- Enfeoffment, ěn-fēfe'měnt, *n.* the act of investing with possessions
- Enfilade, ěn-sil-āde', *n.* a strait, narrow, passage (right line)
- Enfilade, ěn-sil-āde', *v. a.* to pierce in a
- Enforce, ěn-fōrse', *v. a.* to strengthen, to urge (sion, sanction)
- Enforcement, ěn-fōrse'měnt, *n.* compul-

māde, lād, fēct, pōcr, bōck, lāw,

- Enforcer**, ɛn-fɔrse'ʊr, *n.* one, who enforces
Enfranchise, ɛn-frān'tʃɪz, *v. a.* to make free
Enfranchisement, ɛn-frān'tʃɪz-mɛnt, *n.* the act of making free
Engage, ɛn-gāje', *v. a.* and *n.* to attack, to gair, to employ, to fight; to enlist, to embark in an affair
Engagement, ɛn-gāje'mɛnt, *n.* obligation, business, fight, battle
Engender, ɛn-jɛn'dʊr, *v. a.* to beget, to
Engine, ɛn'ʃɪn, *n.* a machine, an agent
Engineer, ɛn-jɪn-ɪr', *n.* one, who directs the artillery of an army
Enginery, ɛn'ʃɪn-ɪr-ɪ, *n.* engines of war, the act of managing artillery
English, ɪn'glɪʃ, *a.* belonging to England
Englisch, ɪn'glɪʃ, *v. a.* to translate into English
Engorge, ɛn-gāwrje', *v. a.* to devour
Engrave, ɛn-grāve', *v. a.* *tr.* en-grav-ed, *im.* en-grav-ed, or en-grav-en, *part.* to cut characters or figures
Engraver, ɛn-grāve'ʊr, *n.* a cutter of stone or other matter
Engross, ɛn-grōse', *v. a.* to monopolize, to increate, to write a fair copy, to record (a recorder)
Engrosser, ɛn-grōse'ʊr, *n.* a monopolizer,
Engrossment, ɛn-grōse'mɛnt, *n.* exorbitant acquisitions, writing engrossed
Enhance, ɛn-hāntse', *v. a.* to raise the price
Enigma, e-nɪg'ma, *n.* an obscure question
Enigmatical, e-nɪg-mat'ɪk-əl, *a.* obscure
Enigmatist, e-nɪg-ma-tɪst, *n.* a dealer in obscurities
Enjoin, ɛn-jɔɪn', *v. a.* to command
Enjoiner, ɛn-jɔɪn'ʊr, *n.* one, who gives injunctions (with pleasure)
Enjoy, ɛn-jɔɪ', *v. a.* to possess, to feel
Enjoyer, ɛn-jɔɪ'ʊr, *n.* one, who has fruition (fruition)
Enjoyment, ɛn-jɔɪ'mɛnt, *n.* happiness,
Enkindle, ɛn-kɪn'dl, *v. a.* to set on fire, to incite (to expatiate)
Enlarge, ɛn-lārje', *v. a.* and *n.* to increase;
Enlargement, ɛn-lārje'mɛnt, *n.* increase, further extension (to instruct)
Enlighten, ɛn-lɪt'n, *v. a.* to illuminate,
Enlightener, ɛn-lɪt'n-ʊr, *n.* an illuminator (make quick)
Enliven, ɛn-lɪv'n, *v. a.* to animate, to
Enlivener, ɛn-lɪv'n-ʊr, *n.* what animates
Enmity, ɛn'mɪ-te, *n.* malice, ill will, opposition
Ennoble, ɛn-nō'bl, *v. a.* to dignify
Enormity, ɛn-āwrɪm'ɪ-te, *n.* an atrocious crime (big, or wicked)
Enormous, ɛn-āwrɪm'ʊs, *a.* irregular, very
Enough, e-nūf', *n.* a sufficiency
Enough, e-nūf'. *a.* and *ad.* sufficient; sufficiently (numbers)
Enow, e-nōw', *n. pl.* of enough, sufficient
Enrage, ɛn-rāje', *v. a.* to irritate
Enrank, ɛn-rānk', *v. a.* to place in orderly ranks
Encapture, ɛn-rāp'tʊr, *v. a.* to transport with pleasure
Enravisht, ɛn-rāv'ɪʃ, *v. a.* to throw into ecstasy
Enravishtment, ɛn-rāv'ɪʃ-mɛnt, *n.* ecstasy
Enrich, ɛn-rɪtʃ', *v. a.* to make rich
Enrobe, ɛn-rōbe', *v. a.* to clothe, to dress
Enrol, ɛn-rōle', *v. a.* to enwrap, to record
Enroller, ɛn-rōle'ʊr, *n.* one, who enrole

fēe'law, pàrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thïck.

Enrolment, ěn-rōle'měnt, *n.* writing of record

Ens, ěnz, *n.* any being, or existence

Ensampl, ěn-sān'pl, *n.* a pattern

Ensanguine, ěn-lān'gwīn, *v. a.* to smear with gore

Ensconce, ěn-skōnse', *v. a.* to cover as with

Enscur, ěn-tēre', *v. a.* to stop by fire

Enshrine, ěn-shrīne', *v. a.* to preserve as a thing sacred

Ensign, ěn-sīne, *n.* a flag; the officer who

Enslave, ěn-slāve', *v. a.* to deprive of liberty

Ensue, ěn-sū', *v. a.* and *n.* to follow; to

Ensure, ěn-shūre', *v. a.* to ascertain, to indemnify

Ensurer, ěn-shūre'ūr, *n.* one, who ensures

Entablature, ěn-tāb'la-ture, *n.* the architrave, frieze, and cornice, of a pillar

Entail, ěn-tāle', *n.*

Entailment, ěn-tāle'měnt, *n.* } the rule of descent settled for any estate, the estate

Entail, ěn-tāle', *v. a.* to settle an estate unalienably

Entangle, ěn-tāng'gl, *v. a.* to confuse, to

Entanglement, ěn-tāng'gl-měnt, *n.* intricacy, perplexity

Enter, ěn'tūr, *v. a.* and *n.* to initiate into business, to write down; to go into, to engage in, to come in

Entering, ěn'tūr-īng, *n.* a passage into a

Enterprize, ěn'tūr-prīze, *n.* hazardous undertaking

Enterpriser, ěn'tūr-prīze-ūr, *n.* an adventurer, a schemer

Entertain, ěn-tūr-tāne', *v. a.* to treat, to converse with, to please

Entertainer, ěn-tūr-tāne'ūr, *n.* one, who entertains

Entertainment, ěn-tūr-tāne'měnt, *n.* reception, feast, amusement, the lower comedy, a farce

Enthroned, ěn-thrōne', *v. a.* to set on a throne, to exalt

Enthusiasm, ěn-thūze'yāzm, *n.* heat of imagination, a vain belief of private revelation

Enthusiast, ěn-thūze'yāst, *n.* one of a hot imagination; one, who thinks himself inspired

Enthusiastic, ěn-thūze-yāst'ik, *a.* over

Entice, ěn-tīse', *v. a.* to allure

Enticement, ěn-tīse'měnt, *n.* allurements

Enticer, ěn-tīse'ūr, *n.* an allurer, a tempter

Entire, ěn-tīre', *a.* complete, whole

Entitle, ěn-tīt'l, *v. a.* to give a right to

Entity, ěn'tī-te, *n.* a real being

Entomb, ěn-tōm', *v. a.* to put into a tomb

Entrails, ěn-trīls, *n. pl.* bowels, caverns

Entrance, ěn'trānse, *n.* a passage, admission

Entrance, ěn-trānse', *v. a.* to put into an ecstasy

Entrap, ěn-trāp', *v. a.* to ensnare

Entreat, ěn-trēte', *v. a.* to petition, to importune

Entreaty, ěn-trēte'e, *n.* petition, prayer

Entre, ěn'tre, *n.* passage, act of entering

Envelop, ěn-vēl'ūp, *v. a.* to cover, to surround

Envelope, ěn-ve-lōpe', *n.* a wrapper

Envenom, ěn-vēn'ūm, *v. a.* to poison, to vex

Enviably, ěn'vī-a-bl, *a.* deserving envy

Envious, ěnv'yūs, *a.* full of envy

Environ, ěn-vī'rūn, *v. a.* to surround

Environ, ěn-vī'rūnz, *n. pl.* places adjacent

māde, lād, fēet, pōor, bōok, lāw,

- Enumerate**, e-nū'me-rate, *v. a.* to number
Enumeration, e-nu-me-rā'shūn, *n.* a counting over
Enunciation, e-nūn-shā'shūn, *n.* declaration
Envoy, ēn'vōy, *n.* a public minister to foreign powers
Envy, ēn've, *n.* vexation at another's prosperity
Envy, ēn've, *v. a.* to hate, to grieve at another's good
Epact, ē'pakt, *n.* eleven days of the solar above the lunar year
Ephemeris, e-fē'me-ris, *n.* a daily account of the planetary motions
Ephemerist, e-fē'me-ris't, *n.* one, who consults the planets
Ephod, ēf'ōd, *n.* an ornament of the high priests
Epic, ēp'ik, *n.* narrative, heroic
Epicene, ēp'i-sene, *a.* common to both sexes
Epicure, ēp'i-kure, *n.* one given to luxury
Epicurean, ēp-i-kū're-ān, *n.* a follower of Epicurus
Epicurism, ēp'i-ku-riz'm, *n.* luxury
Epidemical, ēp-i-dēn'ik-āl, *a.* general, universal
Epigram, ēp'i-grām, *n.* a short poem ending
Epigrammatist, ēp-i-grān'ma-tis't, *n.* a writer of epigrams
Epigraph, ēp'ī-grāf, *n.* an inscription on a stone
Epilepsy, ēp'i-lēp-se, *n.* a convulsion with loss of sense
Epileptic, ēp-i-lēp'tik, *a.* convulsive
Epilogue, ēp'i-lōg, *n.* a speech or poem at the end of a play
Epiphany, e-pi'fa-ne, *n.* the twelfth day after Christmas
Episcopacy, e-pil'ko-pa-se, *n.* the government of bishops
Episcopal, e-pil'ko-pāl, *a.* belonging to a bishop
Episode, ēp'i-sode, *n.* a digression in a poem
Epistle, e-pist'l, *n.* a letter
Epistolary, e-pis'to-lēr-e, *a.* relating to letters, transacted by letters
Epitaph, ēp'i-tāf, *n.* a monumental inscription
Epithalamium, ēp-i-tha-lāme'yūm, *n.* a nuptial song
Epithet, ēp'i-thēt, *n.* an adjective denoting the quality
Epitome, e-pit'o-me, *n.* an abridgment
Epitomize, e-pit'o-mize, *v. a.* to abridge, to abstract
Epitomist, e-pit'o-mis't, *n.* an abridger
Epoch, ēp'ōk, *n.* the time from whence we date
Epocha, ēp'ō-ka, *n.* }
Equability, e-kwa-bil'i-te, *n.* uniformity, equality to itself
Equal, ē'kwāl, *n.* one of the same age or rank
Equal, ē'kwāl, *a.* even, just, like another
Equal, ē'kwāl, *v. a.* to recompense, to make or become equal
Equality, e-kwāl'i-te, *n.* likeness, uniformity
Equalize, ē'kwāl-ize, *v. a.* to make or become equal
Equanimity, e-kwa-nim'i-te, *n.* evenness of mind
Equation, e-kwā'shūn, *n.* a bringing things to an equality
Equator, e-kwā'tūr, *n.* a great circle, dividing the globe into two equal parts, north and south
Equatorial, e-kwa-tō'rī-āl, *a.* pertaining to the equator
Equerry, e-kwē're, *n.* master of the horse
Equerryman, e-kwē'rī-ān, *a.* noble, belonging to a knight, appearing on horseback
Equidistant, e-kwī-dis'tānt, *a.* at the same distance

fēe'law, pàrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thīck.

Equipformity, e-kwī-fāwrm'i-te, *n.* equality
 Equilateral, e-kwī-lāt'ūr-āl, *a.* having all sides equal
 Equilibrate, e-kwī'l'i-brate, *v. a.* to balance
 Equilibration, e-kwī'l'i-brā'shūn, *n.* }
 Equilibrium, e-kwī-lē'bri-ūm, *n.* } *an* equality of weight
 Equinoctial, e-kwī-nōk'ihāl, *n.* the line, which encompasses the world, at equal distances from the poles
 Equinoctial, e-kwī-nōk'ihāl, *a.* pertaining to the equinox
 Equinox, e'kwī-nōks, *n.* equal day and night
 Equip, e-kwīp', *v. a.* to dress out, to furnish
 Equipage, e'kwī-pāje, *n.* attendance, (horses and carriages)
 Equipment, e-kwīp'mēt, *n.* accoutrement, equipage
 Equipoise, e'kwī-pōyze, *n.* equality of weight
 Equiponderance, e-kwī-pōn'dūr-ānses, *n.* equality of weight
 Equiponderant, e-kwī-pōn'dūr-ānt, *a.* of the same weight
 Equiponderate, e-kwī-pōn'dūr-ate, *v. n.* to weigh equally
 Equitable, e'kwī-tā-bl, *a.* just, candid
 Equity, e'kwī-te, *n.* justice, right
 Equivalence, e-kwīv'āl-ēnsē, *n.* equality of worth or power
 Equivalent, e-kwīv'āl-ēnt, *n.* a thing of the same weight, or value
 Equivalent, e-kwīv'āl-ēnt, *a.* equal in value, &c.
 Equivocal, e-kwīv'o-kāl, *a.* uncertain
 Equivocate, e-kwīv'o-kate, *v. n.* to use doubtful expressions
 Equivocation, e-kwīv-o-kā'shūn, *n.* ambiguity of speech, double meaning

Equivocator, e-kwīv-o-kā'tūr, *n.* one, who equivocates
 Era, ē'ra, *n.* epoch of any time
 Eradication, e-ra-di-ā'ihūn, *n.* emission of radiance
 Eradicate, e-rād'ik-ate, *v. a.* to pull up by the roots
 Eradication, e-rād-ik-ā'shūn, *n.* the act of rooting up
 Erase, e-rāse', *v. a.* to destroy, to root up
 Eracement, e-rāse'mēt, *n.* destruction
 Ere, ēre, *ad.* sooner than, before
 Ere long, ēre lōng, *ad.* before a long time elapses
 Erewhile, ēre'hwīle, *ad.* some time ago
 Erect, e-rēkt', *a.* upright, bold
 Erect, e-rēkt', *v. a.* to raise, to build
 Erection, e-rēk'ihūn, *n.* the act of raising up, a building up
 Erectness, e-rēk'nēs, *n.* uprightness of posture
 Eremite, ēr'e-nīte, *n.* an hermit
 Eremitical, ēr-e-mī'tīk-āl, *a.* religiously solitary
 Ermine, ēr'mīn, *n.* a beast, or its skin
 Ermined, ēr'mīnd, *a.* clothed with ermine
 Erode, e-rōde', *v. a.* to eat away (away)
 Erosion, e-rōzhūn, *n.* the act of eating
 Err, ēr, *v. n.* to go out of the way
 Errand, ēr'rānd, *n.* a message, mandate
 Errant, ēr'rānt, *a.* wandering, vile
 Errantry, ēr'rānt-re, *n.* an errant state
 Errata, ēr-rā'ta, *n. pl.* mistakes made in printing, &c.
 Erratic, ēr-rā'tīk, *a.* wandering
 Erroneous, ēr-rōne'yūs, *a.* full of errors
 Error, ēr'rūr, *n.* mistake, blunder
 Erst, ērst, *ad.* when time was, at first
 Eruct, e-rūkt', *v. a.* to belch
 Eructation, e-rūkt-ā'shūn, *n.* a belch

máde, lád, fēet,

Erudition, e-ru-dish'yūn, *n.* learning
Eruption, e-rūp'shūn, *n.* a burst, pustules
Eruptive, e-rūp'tiv, *a.* bursting forth
Escalade, ēf-kāl-āde', *n.* the scaling of walls (oysters)
Esclop, ēf-kāl'ūp, *n.* a shell fish, boiled
Escape, ēf-kāpe', *n.* flight, the act of getting out of danger, oversight
Escape, ēf-kāpe', *v. a.* and *n.* to avoid; to get out of danger
Eschew, ēf-tchū', *v. a.* to avoid, to shun
Escutcheon, ēf-kūch'ūn, *n.* a shield with arms
Escort, ēf-kāwrt', *n.* a guard, a convoy
Escort, ēf-kawrt', *v. a.* to guard to a place, to convoy
Ecritoir, ēf-kri-tōvr', *n.* a desk with all the implements necessary for writing
Essent, ēf-ku-lēnt, *n.* something good for food (ble)
Essulent, ēfku-lēnt, *a.* good for food, eatable
Espalier, ēf-pāl'yūr, *n.* trees planted and cut so as to join
Especial, ēf-pēsh'vāl, *n.* chief, principal
Espouals, ēf-pōw'zālz, *n. pl.* the ceremony of betrothing (fals)
Espoual, ēf-pōw'zāl, *a.* relating to espou-
Espoute, ēf-pōw'ze', *v. a.* to contract or betroth to another, to maintain, to defend
Espy, ēf-pī', *v. a.* to see at a distance, to discover
Esquire, ēf-kwīre', *n.* a title next below a knight
Essay, ēf'sā, *n.* a trial, endeavor
Essay, ēf-tā', *v. a.* to try, to endeavor
Essence, ēf-sēnsē, *n.* nature, substance, being or existence of any thing, perfume

pōor, bōock, fāw,

Essential, ēf-sēn'shāl, *n.* existence, chief point (necessary)
Essential, ēf-sēn'shāi, *a.* very important
Essoine, ēf-tōyn', *n.* an excuse for non appearance (make firm)
Establish, ēf-tāb'lish, *v. a.* to settle, to
Establishment, ēf-tāb'lish-mēnt, *n.* settle-ment, salary (lic)
Estate, ēf-tāte', *n.* fortune, rank, the pub-
Esteein, ēf-tēme', *n.* high value, regard
Esteein, ēf-tēme', *v. a.* to value, to regard
Esteeiner, ēf-tēme'ūr, *n.* one, who highly values (teem)
Estimable, ēf'tīm-a-bl, *a.* worthy of es-
Estimate, ēf'tīm-ate, *n.* computation, value
Estimate, ēf'tīm-ate, *v. a.* to set a value, to compute (ion)
Estimation, ēf-tīm-ā'shūn, *n.* esteem opin-
Estimator, ēf-tūn-ā'tūr, *n.* a settler of rates
Estrange, ēf-trānje', *v. n.* to alienate
Estrangement, ēf-trānje'mēnt, *n.* distance
Etch, ētch, *v. a.* to print by drawing with a proper needle upon a copper plate
Eternal, e-tūr'nāl, *n.* God; *a.* everlasting, perpetual (end)
Eternity, e-tūr'nī-te, *n.* duration without
Eternise, e-tūr'nize, *v. a.* to immortalize
Ether, ē'thūn, *n.* pure air, pure element
Etherial, e-thē'ri-āl, *a.* heavenly
Ethic, ēth'ik, *a.* } moral, treating of
Ethical, ēth'k-āl, *a.* } morality
Ethics, ēth'iks, *n. pl.* the doctrine of morality (to etymology)
Etymological, ēt-ī-mo-lōj'ik-āl, *a.* relating
Etymologist, ēt-ī-mōl'o-jist, *n.* a searcher of the original and derivation of words
Etymology, ēt-ī-mōl'o-je, *n.* the derivation of words

fēe'law, pàrt, böy, nõw, thou, thïck.

Evacuate, e-vāk'u-ate, *v. a.* to make empty

Evacuation, e-vāk-u-ā'shūn, *n.* discharge, an ejection, &c.

Evide, e-vāde', *v. a.* to elude, to avoid

Evanescent, e-vān-ē'sēnt, *a.* vanishing

Evangelical, e-vān-jēl'ik-āl, *a.* agreeable to gospel

Evangelism, e-vān'jēl-izm, *n.* the promulgation of the gospel

Evangelist, e-vān'jēl-ist, *n.* a writer or preacher of the gospel

Evangelize, e-vān'gēl-ize, *v. a.* to preach the gospel (in fumes)

Evaporate, e-vāp'o-rate, *v. n.* to fly away

Evaporation, e-vāp-o-rā'shūn, *n.* a flying away in fumes

Evasion, e-vā'zhūn, *n.* excuse, sophistry

Evasive, e-vā'siv, *a.* excusing, equivocating

Eucharist, ū'ka-rīst, *n.* the act of giving thanks, the sacrament of the Lord's supper

Eve, ēve, *n.* } the close of the day, the

Even, ēve'n, *n.* } day before a festival

Even, ēve'n, *a.* level, uniform, smooth, calm

Evening, ēve'n-īng, *n.* the close of the day

Evenness, ēve'n-nēs, *n.* regularity

Eventide, ēve'n-tide, *n.* the time of the evening (quence)

Event, e-vēnt', *n.* an end, issue, consequence

Eventful, e-vēnt'fūl, *a.* full of incidents

Eventual, e-vēnt'u-āl, *a.* consequential, accidental

Ever, ēv'ūr, *ad.* at any time, eternally

Evergreen, ēv-ūr-grēne', *n.* a plant always green

Evergreen, ēv-ūr-grēne', *a.* green during the year

Everlasting, ēv-ūr-lāst'īng, *n.* eternity

Everlasting, ēv-ūr-lāst'īng, *a.* perpetual

Everliving, ēv-ūr-liv'īng, *a.* immortal

Evermore, ēv'ūr-mōre, *ad.* eternally, always

Every, ēv'ūr-e, *pron.* each one of all

Evide, e-vikt', *v. a.* to dispossess, to prove

Eviiction, e-vik'shūn, *n.* dispossession, conviction

Evidence, ēv'i-dēnsē, *n.* testimony, witness

Evidence, ēv'i-dēnsē, *v. a.* to give testimony

Evident, ēv'i-dēnt, *a.* plain, apparent

Evil, ē'vl, *n.* calamity, disease, wickedness

Evil, ē'vl, *a.* wicked, corrupt, bad

Evil doer, ē'vl-dō-ūr, *n.* a malefactor

Evil minded, ē'vl-mīnd'ēd, *a.* malicious, wicked (slander)

Evil speaking, ē'vl-spēkē'īng, *n.* calumny,

Evince, e-vīnsē', *v. a.* to prove

Evincible, e-vīn'si-bl, *a.* capable of proof

Eviscerate, e-vī'sē-rate, *v. a.* to embowel

Evitare, ēv'i-tate, *v. a.* to avoid

Evolve, e-vōlv', *v. a.* to unfold, to extract

Evolution, e-vo-lū'shūn, *n.* an unfolding, extracting, doubling, &c.

Evulsion, e-vūl'shūn, *n.* a plucking out

Euphony, ū'fo-ne, *n.* an agreeable sound, concord

Euroclydon, u-rōk'li-dōn, *n.* a tempestuous N. E. wind

European, u-rō'pe-ān, *n.* a person born, or living, in Europe (Europe)

European, u-rō'pe-ān, *a.* belonging to

Ewe, yū, *n.* a female sheep (thodical)

Exact, ēgz-ākt', *a.* accurate, strict, me-

māde, lād, fēet, pōor, bōok, lāw,

- Exact, ēgz-ākt', *v. a.* to demand, to force
 Exacter, ēgz-ākt'ūr, *n.* an extortioner
 Exactitude, ēgz-ākt'it-ude, *n.* accuracy, method
 Exaction, ēgz-āk'shūn, *n.* extortion
 Exactness, ēgz-ākt'nēs, *n.* accuracy
 Exaggerate, ēgz-āj-jūr-ate, *v. a.* to heighten by representation
 Exaggeration, ēgz-āj-jūr-ā'shūn, *n.* the act of heaping together, an enlarging
 Exalt, ēgz-āwt', *v. a.* to lift up, to extol
 Exaltation, ēgz-āwt-ā'shūn, *n.* elevation
 Examen, ēgz-ām'ēn, *n.* a questioning, disquisition (ask questions)
 Examine, ēgz-ām-īn, *v. a.* to consider, to examine
 Examiner, ēgz-ām'īn-ūr, *n.* one, who examines
 Example, ēgz-ām'pl, *n.* a pattern
 Exasperate, ēgz-āf-pūr-ate, *v. a.* to provoke (ocation)
 Exasperation, ēgz-āf-pūr-ā'shūn, *n.* provocation
 Excavate, ēkī-kāv'ate, *v. a.* to hollow
 Excavation, ēkī-kāv-ā'shūn, *n.* a cavity, a hollowing (pals)
 Exceed, ēkī-fēde', *v. a.* to excel, to surpass
 Exceeding, ēkī-fēde'ing, *a.* great in quantity, extent, &c.
 Excel, ēk-fēl', *v. a.* to surpass
 Excellence, ēk-fēl-lēnse, *n.* } a title of
 Excellency, ēk-fēl-lēn-se, *n.* } honor,
 goodness, purity
 Excellent, ēk-fēl-lēnt, *a.* of great value
 Except, ēk-fēpt', *v. a.* to leave out
 Except, ēk-fēpt', *prep.* exclusively
 Excepting, ēk-fēpt'ing, *prep.* with exclusion of
 Exception, ēk-fēp'shūn, *n.* an objection, exclusion
- Exceptionable, ēk-fēp'shūn-a-bl, *a.* liable to objection (ception)
 Exceptive, ēk-fēp'tiv, *a.* including an exceptor
 Exceptor, ēk-fēpt'ūr, *n.* an objector
 Excets, ēk-fēs, *n.* intemperance
 Excessive, ēk-fēs'tiv, *a.* beyond just bounds
 Exchange, ēkf-tchānje', *n.* barter, a place of meeting for merchants, value of money, &c.
 Exchange, ēkf-tchānje', *v. a.* to barter
 Exchequer, ēkf-tchēk'ūr, *n.* the place where the king's money is kept (ities)
 Excise, ēk-fize', *n.* a tax laid upon commodities
 Exciseman, ēk-fize'mān, *n.* an officer, who inspects excised articles
 Excision, ēk-fizh'yūn, *n.* extirpation
 Excite, ēk-fite', *v. a.* to rouse, to stir up
 Excitement, ēk-fite'mēnt, *n.* the motive to stir up
 Exciter, ēk-fite'ūr, *n.* one, who rouses
 Exclaim, ēkf-klāme', *v. n.* to cry out
 Exclaimer, ēkf-klāme'ūr, *n.* one, who exclaims (cry)
 Exclamation, ēkf-klām-ā'shūn, *n.* an out-cry
 Exclamatory, ēkf-klām'a-tūr-e, *a.* practicing exclamation
 Exclude, ēkf-klūde', *v. a.* to shut out
 Exclusion, ēkf-klū'zhūn, *n.* rejection, exclusion
 Exclusive, ēkf-klū'siv, *a.* excepting
 Excommunicate, ēkf-kūm-mūne'ik-ate, *v. a.* to exclude
 Excommunication, ēkf-kūm-mūne-ik-ā'shūn, *n.* an exclusion from the fellowship of a church
 Excoriate, ēkf-kō'rī-ate, *v. a.* to flay
 Excoriation, ēkf-ko-rī-ā'shūn, *n.* loss of skin

īēe'law, pàrt, böý, nõw, thõu, thīck.

- Excrement**, ěk'kre-měnt, *n.* human soil or dung
- Excremental**, ěk'kre-měnt'ál, *a.* voided as excrement
- Excrecence**, ěk'krě'sěntse, *n.* }
Excrecency, ěk'krě'sěntse, *n.* } super-
 fluous substance growing out of, &c.
- Excrecent**, ěk'krě'sěnt, *a.* growing out irregularly
- Excretion**, ěk'krě'shün, *n.* separation of animal substance
- Excretive**, ěk'kre-tiv, *a.* able to eject excrements (perforous parts)
- Excretory**, ěk'kre-tür-e, *a.* ejecting
- Excruciate**, ěk'krü'shate, *v. a.* to torture
- Excubation**, ěk'ku-bā'shün, *n.* a watching all night
- Exculpate**, ěk'kü'pate, *v. a.* to justify
- Exculpation**, ěk'kü-pā'shün, *n.* justification (deviation)
- Excursion**, ěk'kü'r'shün, *n.* a digression
- Excusable**, ěk'kü'za-bl, *a.* pardonable
- Excusatory**, ěk'küze'a-tür-e, *a.* pleading an apology
- Excuse**, ěk'küse', *n.* an apology, a plea
- Excuse**, ěk'küze', *v. a.* to forgive, to lessen
- Excuseless**, ěk'küse'lěs, *a.* without excuse
- Excuser**, ěk'küze'ür, *n.* one, who forgives or pleads for (by law)
- Excuse**, ěk'cüs', *v. a.* to seize and detain
- Execrable**, ěk'e-cra-bl, *a.* hateful, accursed
- Execrate**, ěk'e-krate, *v. a.* to curse
- Execration**, ěk'e-krā'shün, *n.* a curse
- Execute**, ěk'e-kute, *v. a.* to perform, to put to death
- Execution**, ěk'e-kü'shün, *n.* performance, a seizure, death inflicted by law
- Executioner**, ěk'e-kü'shün-ür, *n.* one, who executes (state)
- Executive**, ěk'ěk'u-tiv, *n.* the chief magistrate
- Executive**, ěk'ěk'u-tiv, *a.* having power to act, or to carry laws into execution
- Executor**, ěk'ěk'u-tür, *n.* he, who is entrusted to perform the will of a testator
- Executrix**, ěk'ěk'u-tür-ix, *n.* a female executor
- Exegetical**, ěk'e-jět'ik-ál, *a.* explanatory
- Exemplar**, ěgz-ěm'plär, *n.* a pattern
- Exemplary**, ěgz-ěm'plär-e, *a.* worthy of imitation (a transcript)
- Exemplification**, ěgz-ěm'plif-ik-ā'shün, *n.*
- Exemplify**, ěgz-ěm'plif-i, *v. a.* to copy, to illustrate
- Exempt**, ěgz-ěmpt', *a.* free by privilege
- Exempt**, ěgz-ěmpt', *v. a.* to grant immunity from
- Exemption**, ěgz-ěm'shün, *n.* immunity
- Exequies**, ěk'e-kwiz, *n. pl.* funeral rites
- Exercise**, ěk'für-wize, *n.* employment, task
- Exercise**, ěk'für-wize, *v. a.* to employ, to habituate (ercises)
- Exerciser**, ěk'für-wize-ür, *n.* one, who exerts
- Exert**, ěgz-ür', *v. a.* to enforce, to strive, to push
- Exertion**, ěgz-ür'shün, *n.* an effort
- Exhalable**, ěk'hāle'a-bl, *a.* may be evaporated
- Exhalation**, ěk'ha-lā'shün, *n.* a fume, vapor
- Exhale**, ěk'hāle', *v. a.* to send out fumes
- Exhalement**, ěk'hāle'měnt, *n.* vapor
- Exhaust**, ěk'hāwst', *v. a.* to drain, to spend (ible)
- Exhaustless**, ěk'hāwst'lěs, *a.* inexhaustless
- Exhibit**, ěk'hīb'it, *v. a.* to display

māde, lād, fēet, pōor, bōok, lāw,

- Exhibition**, ěkŭ-hĭ-bĭsh'ŭn, *n.* a display, allowance (cheerful)
- Exhilarate**, ěkŭ-hĭl'ŭr-ate, *v. a.* to make
- Exhilaration**, ěkŭ-hĭl'ŭr-ā'shŭn, *n.* gaiety
- Exhort**, ěgz-āwrt', *v. a.* to advise, to persuade (ment to good)
- Exhortation**, ěkŭ-hōr-tā'shŭn, *n.* incite-
- Exhorter**, ěgz-āwrt'ŭr, *n.* one, who exhorts
- Exigence**, ěkŭ'ĭ-jēnse, *n.* } demand, press-
- Exigency**, ěkŭ'ĭ-jēn-se, *n.* } ing necessity, sudden occasion
- Exigent**, ěkŭ'ĭ-jēnt, *n.* urgent business
- Exile**, ěgz'zile, *n.* banishment, a person banished
- Exile**, ěgz'zile, *v. a.* to banish
- Exilement**, ěgz-zilē'mēnt, *n.* banishment
- Exist**, ěgz-zit', *v. n.* to have a being (ing)
- Existence**, ěgz-zit'ēnse, *n.* the state of being
- Exilem**, ěgz-zit'ēnt, *a.* possessing being
- Exit**, ěkŭ'it, *n.* going out, departure, death
- Exodus**, ěkŭ'o-dŭs, *n.* departure
- Exonerate**, ěgz-ōn'ŭr-ate, *v. a.* to discharge (loading)
- Exoneration**, ěgz-ōn-ŭr-ā'shŭn, *n.* an un-
- Exorable**, ěkŭ'o-ra-bi, *a.* capable of being moved by entreaty
- Exorbitance**, ěgz-āwr'bĭ-tānse, *n.* great extravagance (gant)
- Exorbitant**, ěgz-āwr'bĭ-tānt, *a.* extrava-
- Exorcise**, ěkŭ'ōr-sĭze, *v. a.* to cast out evil spirits
- Exorcism**, ěkŭ'ōr-sĭzm, *n.* conjuration
- Exorcist**, ěkŭ'ōr-sĭst, *n.* a caster out of evil spirits (to a discourse)
- Exordium**, ěkŭ-āwrd'yŭm, *n.* introduction
- Exotic**, ěkŭ-ōt'ĭk, *n.* a foreign plant
- Exotic**, ěkŭ-ōt'ĭk, *a.* foreign
- Expand**, ěk-spānd', *v. a.* to spread
- Expanse**, ěk-spānse', *n.* a body widely extended without inequalities
- Expansible**, ěk-spān'sĭ-bl, *a.* capable of extension (space)
- Expansion**, ěk-spān'shŭn, *n.* extent, pure
- Expatriate**, ěk-spā'shate, *v. a.* to enlarge
- Expect**, ěk-spĕkt', *v. a.* to wait for
- Expectance**, ěk-spĕkt'ānse, *n.* } something
- Expectancy**, ěk-spĕkt'ān-se, *n.* } ed, hope (pect)
- Expectant**, ěk-spĕkt'ānt, *n.* one, who ex-
- Expectant**, ěk-spĕkt'ānt, *a.* waiting in hope
- Expectation**, ěk-spĕkt-ā'shŭn, *n.* a waiting for (from the breast)
- Expectorate**, ěk-spĕk'to-rate, *v. a.* to cast
- Expectoration**, ěk-spĕk-to-rā'shŭn, *n.* a discharge by coughing
- Expedience**, ěk-spĕde'yēnse, *n.* dispatch; fitness (way)
- Expedient**, ěk-spĕde'yēnt, *n.* a shift, mean,
- Expedient**, ěk-spĕde'yēnt, *a.* fit, proper, quick (facilitate)
- Expedite**, ěk'spe-dite, *v. a.* to dispatch, to
- Expedition**, ěk-spe-dĭsh'ŭn, *a.* speed, martial enterprise
- Expeditious**, ěk-spe-dĭsh'ŭs, *a.* quick, swift
- Expel**, ěk-spĕl', *v. a.* to drive out, to eject
- Expend**, ěk-spĕnd', *v. a.* to lay out, to consume
- Expense**, ěk-spĕnse', *n.* cost, charges
- Expensive**, ěk-spĕn'sĭv, *a.* costly, given to expense (expense)
- Expensively**, ěk-spĕn'sĭv-le, *ad.* with great
- Experience**, ěk-spĕ'rĭ-ēnse, *n.* practice
- Experience**, ěk-spĕ'rĭ-ēnse, *v. a.* to know by practice
- Experienced**, ěk-spĕ'rĭ-ēnst, *a.* wise by long practice

fēe'law, pàrt, bōy, nōw, þhou, thīck.

Experiencer, ěk-spē'ri-ěni-ūr, n. one, who makes trials

Experiment, ěk-pēr'i-měnt, n. essay, trial

Expert, ěk-pŭrt', a. skilful, ready

Expertness, ěk-pŭrt'něs, n. skill, dexterity

Expiable, ěk-pi-a-bl, a. capable of being expiated

Expiate, ěk-pi-ate, v. a. to purge by sacrifice, to consecrate

Expiation, ěk-pi-ā'shŭn, n. the act of purging by sacrifice, consecration

Expiatory, ěk-pi-a-tŭr-e, a. having the power of expiating

Expiration, ěk-pi-rā'shŭn, n. breathing, death, conclusion

Expire, ěk-pi-rē', v. a. and n. to breathe out, to exhale; to die, to conclude

Explain, ěk-plāne', v. a. to clear up

Explainer, ěk-plāne'ūr, n. an expositor

Explanation, ěk-plane-ā'shŭn, n. interpretation (explanation)

Explanatory, ěk-plane-ā-tŭr-e, a. containing

Expletive, ěk-ple-tiv, n. an occasional syllable, or word

Explicable, ěk-pli-ka-bl, a. explainable

Explicate, ěk-pli-kate, v. a. to unfold

Explication, ěk-pi-kā'shŭn, n. the act of explaining

Explicative, ěk-plik'a-tiv, a. tending to illustrate

Explicator, ěk-plik-ā'tŭr, n. explainer

Explicit, ěk-pli'tit, a. plain, clear

Explode, ěk-plōde', v. a. to drive out with noise and violence

Exploit, ěk-plōvt', n. an action

Explore, ěk-plōre', v. a. to search into

Explosion, ěk-plō'ziŭn, n. act of driving out any thing, with noise and violence

Export, ěk-pōrt, n. any thing carried out in traffic (country)

Export, ěk-pōrte', v. a. to carry out of a

Exportation, ěk-pōrt-ā'shŭn, n. the act of carrying out

Expose, ěk-pōze', v. a. to lay open, to endanger (tion)

Exposition, ěk-po-zish'ŭn, n. an explanation

Expositor, ěk-pōz'i-tŭr, n. an explainer

Expostulate, ěk-pōs'tu-late, v. a. to debate, to remonstrate in a friendly manner

Expostulation, ěk-pōs'tu-lā'shŭn, n. debate, discussion

Expostulator, ěk-pōs'tu-lā'tŭr, n. a debater

Exposure, ěk-pōzhŭr, n. the act of exposing

Expound, ěk-pōwnd', v. a. to explain

Expounder, ěk-pōwnd'ūr, n. an explainer

Express, ěk-prēs', n. a courier, a message

Express, ěk-prēs', v. a. to utter, to copy, to squeeze out

Expression, ěk-prěsh'yŭn, n. manner of pronouncing, a word or sentence, passions, &c. of persons in a picture, a pressing out

Expressive, ěk-prěs'siv, a. strong, proper to express

Expressure, ěk-prěsh'ūr, n. expression

Expulsion, ěk-pŭl'shŭn, n. the act of expelling (to expel)

Expulsive, ěk-pŭl'siv, a. having power

Expunge, ěk-pŭnj', v. a. to efface

Expurgation, ěk-pŭr-gā'shŭn, n. purification (in purifying)

Expurgatory, ěk-pŭr-ga-tŭr-e, a. used

Exquisite, ěk-kwiz'it, a. complete, excellent

Exquisteness, ěk-kwiz'it-něs, n. nicety

māde, lād, fēet,

pōst, bōck, lāw,

- Extant ēk'stānt, *a.* now in being
 Extatic, ēk'stā'tik, *a.* rapturous
 Extemporal, ēk's-tēm'pō-rāl, *a.* }
 Extemporany, ēk's-tēm'pō-rēr-e, *a.* } with-
 out study
 Extemporaneous, ēk's-tēm-pō-rāne'yūs, *a.* without premeditation (study)
 Extempore, ēk's-tēm'pō-re, *ad.* without
 Extend, ēk's-tēnd', *v. a.* to stretch out, or
 enlarge (extension)
 Extendible, ēk's-tēnd'-bl, *a.* capable of
 Extensible, ēk's-tēns'-bl, *a.* capable of ex-
 tension (tending)
 Extension, ēk's-tēn'shūn, *n.* the act of ex-
 Extensive, ēk's-tēn'siv, *a.* wide, large
 Extensiveness, ēk's-tēn'siv-nēs, *n.* largeness
 Extent, ēk's-tēnt', *n.* the space to which any
 thing is extended
 Extenuate, ēk's-tēn'u-ate, *v. a.* to lessen
 Extenuation, ēk's-tēn-u-ā'shūn, *n.* mitigation
 Exterior, ēk's-tēr'-ūr, *a.* external
 Exterminate, ēk's-tūr'mīa-ate, *v. a.* to
 root out, to destroy
 Extirpation, ēk's-tūr-mīn-ā'shūn, *n.*
 destruction
 Extirpator, ēk's-tūr-mīn-ā'tūr, *n.* who,
 or what destroys
 External, ēk's-tūr'n'āl, *a.* outward
 Extinct, ēk's-tīnk't', *a.* extinguished
 Extinction, ēk's-tīnk'shūn, *n.* the act of
 extinguishing, or abolishing
 Extinguish, ēk's-tīng'gwīth, *v. a.* to
 quench, to destroy
 Extinguishable, ēk's-tīng'gwīth-a-bl, *a.*
 capable of being quenched or destroyed
 Extinguisher, ēk's-tīng'gwīth-ūr, *n.* a hol-
 low cone to put out a candle
 Extirpate, ēk's-tūr'pate, *v. a.* to root out
- Extirpation, ēk-sūr-pā'shūn, *n.* a rooting
 out
 Extirpator, ēk-sūr-pā'tūr, *n.* a destroyer
 Extol, ēk-sōl', *v. a.* to praise, to magnify
 Extoller, ēk-sōl'lūr, *n.* a praiser
 Extort, ēk's-tāwt', *v. a.* to gain by force,
 to wrest
 Extortion, ēk's-tāwt'shūn, *n.* unlawful ex-
 action of money, oppression, usury
 Extortioner, ēk's-tāwt'shūn-ūr, *n.* who u-
 ses extortion
 Extract, ēk's-trākt, *n.* the chief parts drawn
 from any thing, the heads of a book
 Extract, ēk's-trākt', *v. a.* to draw out of,
 to select
 Extraction, ēk's-trākt'shūn, *n.* a drawing
 out, lineage, descent (extracts)
 Extractor, ēk's-trākt'ūr, *n.* who, or what,
 Extramission, ēk's-tra-mīsh'ūn, *n.* the act
 of emitting outwards, an uncommon
 sending
 Extraneous, ēk's-trāne'yūs, *a.* foreign
 Extraordinarily, ēk's-tra-āwr'dīn-ēr-l-ly,
ad. uncommonly
 Extraordinary, ēk's-tra-āwr'dīn-ēr-e, *a.*
 uncommon, eminent
 Extraregular, ēk's-tra-rēg'u-lār, *a.* not sub-
 ject to any rule (irregularity)
 Extravagance, ēk's-trāv'a-gānt, *n.* waste,
 Extravagant, ēk's-trāv'a-gānt, *a.* wasteful,
 wild
 Extravasated, ēk's-trāv'a-sat-ēd, *n.* forced
 out of its proper vessels
 Extravagation, ēk's-trāv-a-tā'shūn, *n.* the
 act of forcing out of its proper vessels
 Extravenate, ēk's-tra-vēne'ate, *a.* let out
 of the veins (any thing
 Extreme, ēk's-trēm', *n.* highest degree of

fē'law, pàrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thïck.

Extreme, ěkŝ-trēme', *a.* greatest
Extremity, ěkŝ-trē.n'ī-te, *n.* the utmost point, rigor, or distress
Extricate, ěkŝ-tri-kate, *v. a.* to set free, to disentangle (tangling)
Extrication, ěkŝ-tri-kā'shūn, *n.* a disentangling
Extrinsic, ěkŝ-trin'ŝik, *a.* outward
Exuberance, ěkŝ-tū'be-rānŝe, *n.* protuberant parts
Exuberance, ěgz-ū'būr-ānŝe, *n.* luxuriance
Exuberant, ěgz-ū'būr-ānt, *a.* luxuriant
Exudation, ěk-su-dā'shūn, *n.* the act of sweating
Exude, ěk-sūde', *v. n.* to sweat out (sure)
Exult, ěgz-ūlt', *v. n.* to rejoice above measure
Exultance, ěgz-ūlt'ānŝe, *n.* joy
Exultation, ěgz-ūlt-ā'shūn, *n.* transport, triumph, rapturous delight
Eye, ī, *n.* the organ of sight, aspect, regard
Eye, ī, *v. a.* to watch, regard, observe
Eye ball, ībāwl, *n.* the apple of the eye
Eye brow, ībrōw, *n.* the hairy arch over the eye (up the eye)
Eye lid, īlid, *n.* the membrane that shuts
Eye sight, īŝite, *n.* the sight of the eye
Eye sore, īŝore, *n.* something offensive to the sight (grinders)
Eye tooth, ītōoth, *n.* the tooth next the
Eye witness, īwit-nēs, *n.* ocular evidence
Eyer, āre, *n.* the courts of justice going the circuits

F.

FABLE, fā'bl, *n.* a fiction, a lie
Fable, fā'bl, *v. a.* to feign, to invent, to write fiction
Fabled, fā'blid, *n.* celebrated in fables

Fabler, fā'blūr, *n.* a dealer in fictions
Fabricate, fāb'rik-ate, *v. a.* to build, to construct, to forge (building)
Fabrication, fāb-rik-ā'shūn, *n.* the act of building
Fabric, fāb'rik, *n.* a building, a system
Fabulist, fāb'u-līŝt, *n.* a writer of fables
Fabulous, fāb'u-lūs, *a.* full of fables
Face, fāŝe, *n.* the visage, front, confidence, sight
Face, fāŝe, *v. a.* to meet in front, to oppose with confidence, to cover with another surface
Facetious, fa-ŝe'shūs, *a.* gay, lively
Facetiousness, fa-ŝe'shūl-nēs, *n.* mirth, gaiety
Facile, fāŝil, *a.* easy, flexible
Facilitate, fāŝ-il'ī-tate, *v. a.* to make easy in the doing (affability)
Facility, fāŝ-il'ī-t-e, *n.* easiness, dexterity
Facing, fāŝe'ing, *n.* an ornamental covering
Facing, fāŝe'ing, *ad. and prep.* opposite to
Fact, fākt, *n.* action, deed, reality
Faction, fākt'shūn, *n.* a party, discord
Factionous, fākt'shūs, *n.* given to faction
Factitious, fākt-iŝhūs, *a.* made by art
Factor, fākt'ūr, *n.* an agent, a substitute
Factory, fākt'ūr-e, *n.* an house or district inhabited by traders in another country, a body of merchants
Faculty, fākt'ūl-te, *n.* ability, reason, a professor of physic, &c.
Facundity, fa-kūnd'ī-te, *n.* eloquence
Faddle, fād'l, *v. n.* to play, to trifle (color)
Fade, fāde, *v. n.* to wear away, to lose
Fæces, fē'leze, *n. pl.* dregs, excrements
Fag, fāg, *n.* the worst part, or end, of any thing (thing)
Fag end, fāg'ēnd, *n.* the worst end of a

māde, lād, fēet,

Faggot, fāg'gūt, *n.* a bundle of wood
 Fail, fāle, *v. a.* and *n.* to neglect, to miss;
 to die, to sink, to perish, to break in
 business (a breaking
 Failing, fāle'ing, *n.* deficiency, lapse.
 Failure, fāk'yūr, *n.* deficiency, slip, slight
 fault
 Fain, fāne, *ad.* gladly, very desirously
 Faint, fāntē, *a.* weak, feeble, timorous
 Faint, fāntē, *v. a.* and *n.* to enfeeble; to
 lose the animal functions; to decay, to
 sink motionless
 Faint hearted, fāntē'hārt-ēd, *a.* cowardly
 Fainting, fāntē'ing, *n.* a short loss of ani-
 mal motion
 Faintness, fāntē'nēs, *n.* languor, inactivity
 Fair, fāre, *n.* a market, the female sex
 Fair, fāre, *n.* beautiful, just, not loudy
 Fair, fāre, *ad.* gently, civilly
 Fairness, fāre'nēs, *n.* beauty, honesty,
 candor (words and actions
 Fair spoken, fāre'spōke-n, *a.* civil in
 Fairy, fāre'e, *n.* an elf, an enchantress
 Fairy, fāre'e, *a.* given by fairies, belong-
 ing to fairies
 Faith, fāth, *n.* belief, fidelity, promi-
 veracity, character (or covenant
 Faithful, fāth'fōl, *a.* firm to a promise,
 Faithfulness, fāth'fōl-nēs, *n.* honesty,
 performance of covenants (loyal
 Faithless, fāth'lēs, *a.* without belief, dis-
 Falcatēd, fāl'kat-ēd, *a.* hooked
 Falchin, fāwl'tchūn, *n.* a cymeter
 Falcon, fāwl'kn, *n.* a hawk, a sort of can-
 non (hawks
 Falconer, fāwl'n-ūr, *n.* one, who trains
 Falconette, fāwl'kn-ēt, *n.* a small piece of
 ordnance

pōot, bōok, lāw,

Fall, fāwl, *n.* the action of falling, dis-
 grace, ruin, sin, &c.
 Fall, fāwl, *v. a.* and *n. ir.* fell, *im.* fall-en-
 par: to fell; to sink; to revolt, to de-
 cease, to become the property of
 Fallacious, fāl-lā'shūs, *a.* deceitful, false
 Fallacy, fāl-lā-se, *n.* sophism, deceitful ar-
 gument (deceived
 Fallibility, fāl-lī-bīl'i-te, *n.* liability to be
 Fallible, fāl-lī-bl, *n.* liable to error
 Falling sickness, fāwl'ing-sik'nēs, *n.* the
 epilepsy
 Fallow, fāl'lo, *n.* a field uncultivated
 Fallow, fāl'lo, *a.* uncultivated
 Fallow, fāl'lo, *v. n.* to plough in order to
 plough again
 False, fāwlse, *a.* not true, not real
 False hearted, fāwlse'hārt-ēd, *a.* treach-
 erous
 Falsehood, fāwlse'hōod, *n.* a lie, a cheat
 Falsification, fāwl-sīf-ik-ā'shūn, *n.* a fal-
 sifying (true
 Falsify, fāwl'sī-fi, *v. a.* to forge, to con-
 Falsity, fāwl'sī-te, *n.* falsehood
 Falter, fāwl'tūr, *v. n.* to hesitate in speech,
 to fail
 Fame, fāme, *n.* renown, glory, honor
 Famed, fāmd, *a.* celebrated
 Familiar, fa-mīl'yūr, *n.* an intimate
 Familiar, fa-mīl'yūr, *a.* free, affable
 Familiarity, fa-mīl-yār'i-te, *n.* omission
 of ceremony, easy intercourse, acquaint-
 tance
 Familiarize, fa-mīl'yūr-ize, *v. a.* to make
 easy by habit
 Family, fām'i-le, *n.* household, lineage,
 tribe
 Famine, fām'in, *n.* scarcity of food

fēe'law, pàrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thĭck.

- Famish, fām'ish, *v. a.* and *n.* to kill with hunger; to die of hunger
 Famous, fā'nūs, *a.* renowned
 Fan, fān, *n.* an instrument used by women to move the air and cool themselves, an utensil to winnow grain (now
 Fan, fān, *v. a.* to cool with a fan, to win-
 Fanatic, fā-nāt'ik, *n.* an enthusiast
 Fanaticism, fā-nāt'ī-sizm, *n.* enthusiasm
 Fanciful, fān'si-fūol, *a.* imaginative
 Fancy, fān'se, *n.* imagination, whim
 Fancy, fān'se, *v. a.* to desire, to like, to imagine (weathercock
 Fane, fāne, *n.* a temple, a church, a
 Fang, fāng, *n.* a long tusk, nails
 Fanged, fāngd, *a.* furnished with fangs
 Fangled, fāng'gd, *a.* fond of novelty
 Fanner, fān'nūr, *n.* one, who fans
 Fantastic, fān-tāl'tik, *a.* } imaginary,
 Fantastical, fān-tāl'tik-āl, *a.* } whimsic-
 al, capricious
 Fantasy, fān'tā-se, *n.* fancy, humour
 Far, fār, *a.* remote, distant
 Far, fār, *ad.* remotely, at a distance, in a great part: *com.* farther and further, *super.* farthest and furthest
 Farfetched, fār'fētč'č, *a.* brought from places remote, studiously sought
 Farce, fārse, *n.* a mock comedy
 Farcical, fār-sik'āl, *a.* belonging to a farce
 Farcy, fār'se, *n.* the leprosy in horses
 Fare, fāre, *n.* hire for carriages, provisions, &c.
 Fare, fāre, *v. n.* to be in a state good or bad, to live, to eat, to be entertained
 Farewell, fāre'wēl, *n.* leave, act of departure (compliment
 Farewell, fāre'wēl, *ad.* adieu, parting
- Farinaceous, fār-in-ā'shūs, *a.* mealy
 Farn, fārn, *n.* land occupied by a farmer
 Farm, fārn, *v. a.* to rent lands, to cultivate land
 Farmer, fārn'ūr, *n.* one, who rents, or cultivates land; an officer of the public revenue, &c.
 Farraginous, fār-rāj'in-ūs, *a.* formed of different materials
 Farrago, fār-rā'go, *n.* a medley
 Farrier, fār'yūr, *n.* a doctor, or shoer, of horses
 Farrow, fār'ro, *n.* a litter of pigs, a pig
 Farrow, fār'ro, *v. a.* to bring forth pigs
 Farther, fār'þūr, *a.* and *ad.* more remote; see *far*
 Farther, fār'þūr, *v. a.* } to promote, to
 Further, fūr'þūr, *v. a.* } advance
 Farthermore, fār'þūr-more, *ad.* besides
 Farthest, fār'þēst, *ad.* most distant; see *far*
 Farthing, fār'þing, *n.* one fourth of a penny (petticoat
 Farthingale, fār'þing-gale, *n.* a hooped
 Fascinate, fās'sin-ate, *v. a.* to bewitch
 Fascination, fās-sin-ā'þhūn, *n.* an enchantment
 Fascine, fās-sēne', *n.* a faggot
 Fascinous, fās'sin-ūs, *a.* caused or acting by witchcraft
 Fashion, fāsh'ūn, *n.* form, custom
 Fashion, fāsh'ūn, *v. a.* to form, to mould
 Fashionable, fāsh'ūn-a-bi, *n.* according to custom
 Fast, fāst, *n.* abstinence from food, religious humiliation
 Fast, fāst, *a.* firm; steady, speedy
 Fast, fāst, *v. n.* to abstain from food
 Fasten, fāst'n, *v. a.* to make fast

māde, lād, fēet, pōor, bōok, lāw,

- Fastener, fāst'n-ūr, *n.* who, or what, makes fast
- Fasthanded, fāst'hānd'ēd, *a.* covetous
- Fastidious, fāst-tīd'yūs, *a.* disdainful
- Fastness, fāst'nēs, *n.* firmness
- Fat, fāt, *n.* the oily part of flesh, a vessel in which grain, &c. is steeped
- Fat, fāt, *a.* fleshy, plump, full fed
- Fat, *v. a.* and *n.* to make fat; to grow fat
- Fatal, fā'tāl, *a.* mortal, appointed by destiny
- Fatalist, fā'tāl-ist, *n.* a believer in fatality
- Fatality, fa-tāl'i-te, *n.* a decree of fate, invincible necessity, tendency to danger
- Fate, fāte, *n.* destiny, cause, event
- Fated, fāte'ēd, *a.* decreed by fate
- Father, fā'thūr, *n.* one, who begets a child, first ancestor, a popish confessor, an inventor, a primitive writer in the christian church
- Father, fā'thūr, *v. a.* to adopt a child, to adopt a composition, &c.
- Fatherless, fā'thūr-lēs, *a.* without a father
- Fatherly, fā'thūr-le, *a.* and *ad.* like a father, kind (contraction)
- Fathom, fāth'ūm, *n.* six feet, reach, penetrate, to encompass (penetrable)
- Fathomless, fāth'ūm-lēs, *a.* bottomless, infinite
- Fatigue, fa-tēeg', *n.* weariness, toil
- Fatigue, fa-tēeg', *v. a.* to tire, to weary
- Fatling, fāt'ling, *n.* a young animal fat for slaughter
- Fatness, fāt'nēs, *n.* fertility, plumpness
- Fatten, fāt'n, *v. a.* and *n.* to make fat; to grow fat
- Fatty, fāt'te, *a.* unctuous, greasy
- Faulchion, fāwl'tchūn, *n.* a crooked sword
- Fault, fāwlt, *n.* offence, defect
- Fault, fāwlt, *v. a.* to blame
- Faulter, fāwlt'ūr, *n.* an offender
- Faultless, fāwlt'lēs, *a.* perfect (fest)
- Faulty, fāwlt'e, *a.* guilty of a fault, imperfect
- Favor, fā'vūr, *n.* countenance, kindness
- Favor, fā'vūr, *v. a.* to support; to resemble in feature
- Favorable, fā'vūr-a-bl, *a.* kind
- Favored, fā'vūrd, *a.* regarded with kindness, well featured
- Favorer, fā'vūr-ūr, *n.* one, who favors
- Favorite, fā'vūr-ite, *n.* a person, or thing beloved
- Fauset, fāw'sēt, *n.* } a pipe inserted into a
- Fawcet, fāw'sēt, *n.* } vessel to give vent to liquor
- Fawn, fāwn, *n.* a young deer
- Fawn, fāwn, *v. a.* to flatter, to bring forth a young deer
- Fawner, fāwn'ūr, *n.* a flatterer
- Fay, fā, *v. a.* to make one mortise, &c. agree with another (superior)
- Faalty, fēāl-te, *n.* homage, duty to a
- Fear, fēre, *n.* dread, awe, anxiety, horror
- Fear, fēre, *v. a.* and *n.* to dread; to be afraid, to be anxious (awful)
- Fearful, fēre'fūl, *a.* timorous, afraid
- Fearfulness, fēre'fūl-nēs, *n.* dread, awe
- Fearless, fēre'lēs, *a.* intrepid
- Feasibility, fē-zī-bil'i-te, *n.* practicability
- Feasible, fē'zī-bl, *a.* practicable
- Feast, fēste, *n.* a sumptuous entertainment
- Feast, fēste, *v. a.* to entertain sumptuously, to delight
- Feat, fēte, *n.* act, deed, action
- Feather, fēth'ūr, *n.* the plume of birds, an empty title

fē'law, pārt, bōy, nōw, þrou, thīck.

Feather, fēth'ūr, *v. a.* to dress in feathers, to adorn, to enrich, to tread as a cock

Feathered, fēth'ūrd, *a.* clothed in feathers

Feature, fē'tūr, *n.* the cast of the face

Febrifuge, fēb'ri-tujē, *n.* a medicine to cure a fever

Febrile, fē'brīl, *a.* relating to a fever

February, fēb'rū-ēr-ē, *n.* the second month of the year

Feculence, fēk'u-lēnsē, *n.* sediment

Feculent, fēk'u-lēnt, *a.* foul, dreggy

Fecund, fe-kūnd', *a.* fruitful, rich

Fecundity, fe-kūnd'i-te, *n.* fertility

Fed, fēd, *im.* and *part.* of the verb to feed

Federal, fēd'ūr-āl, *a.* relating to a league

Federalism, fēd'ūr-āl-izm, *n.* affection for a federal government

Federalist, fēd'ūr-āl-ist, *n.* one, who approves a league, or a federal government

Federate, fēd'ūr-ate, *a.* joined in a league

Fee, fē, *n.* a reward, pecuniary recompense, a perpetual right (retain by fee)

Fee, fē, *v. a.* to pay, to hire, to bribe, to

Feeble, fē'bl, *a.* weak, sickly

Feebleness, fē'bl-nēs, *n.* weakness

Feed, fēde, *n.* food, pasture

Feed, fēde, *v. a.* and *n. ir.* fed, *im.* and *part.* to nourish, to graze, to supply with food; to take food

Feeder, fēde'ūr, *n.* one, who gives food

Feel, fēle, *n.* the sense of feeling

Feel, fēle, *v. a.* and *n. ir.* felt, *im.* and *part.* to perceive by the touch; to be sensible of

Feeling, fēle'ing, *n.* sensibility

Feet, fēte, *n. pl.* of foot

Feeless, fēte'lēs, *a.* without feet

Feign, fāne, *v. a.* to invent, to dissemble

Feigner, fāne'ūr, *n.* a dissembler

Feint, fānte, *n.* a false appearance, a false assault

Felicitate, fe-lis'i-tate, *v. a.* to make happy, to congratulate

Felicity, fe-lis'i-te, *n.* happiness

Fell, fēl, *a.* cruel, barbarous

Fell, fēl, *im.* of the verb to fall

Fell, fēl, *v. a.* to knock down, to hew down

Feller, fēl'ūr, *n.* one, who hews down

Felloe, fēl'lo, *n.* the circumference of a wheel

Fellow, fēl'lo, *n.* a mean man, an associate, an equal, one of a corporation, &c.

Fellow, fēl'lo, *v. a.* to match or pair with

Fellowship, fēl'to-ship, *n.* association, equality, a partnership, a station in a college

Felo de se, fe-lo-de-sē', *n.* a suicide

Felon, fēl'ūn, *n.* a whitlow, one guilty of felony

Felonious, fe-lōne'yūs, *a.* wicked

Felony, fēl'ūn-e, *n.* a capital crime

Felt, fēlt, *im.* and *part.* of the verb to feel

Felt, fēlt, *n.* a skin, stuff in making hats

Feltmonger, fēlt'mūng-gūr, *n.* a dealer in skins (that brings young

Female, fē'male, *n.* a she, one of the sex

Female, fē'male, *a.* belonging to a female

Feminine, fēm'in-in, *a.* female, soft, tender, delicate

Fen, fēn, *n.* a marsh, a bog

Fence, fēnsē, *n.* a guard, inclosure

Fence, fēnsē, *v. a.* and *n.* to guard, to enclose; to fight with a small sword

Fenceless, fēnsē'lēs, *a.* without an enclosure

māde, lād, fēet,

Fencer, fēns'ūr, *n.* one, who practises, or teaches the use of weapons
 Fencible, fēns'i-bl, *a.* capable of defence
 Fencing, fēns'ing, *n.* a fight with a small sword
 Fend, fēnd, *v. a.* to keep off, to dispute
 Fender, fēnd'ūr, *n.* a fence against cinders, &c.
 Fennel, fēn'nēl, *n.* a strong scented plant
 Penny, fēn'ne, *a.* marshy, boggy
 Feodal, fū'dāl, *a.* holden from another
 Feodary, fū'dēr-e, *n.* a tenant under a superior
 Feoff, fēf, *v. a.* to invest with possessions
 Feoffee, fēf-ē', *n.* one put in possession
 Feoffer, fēf'ūr, *n.* one, who gives possession
 Feoffment, fēf'mēnt, *n.* a granting possessions
 Ferment, fūr'mēnt, *n.* internal motion
 Ferment, fūr-mēnt', *v. a.* and *n.* to exalt or rarify by internal motion, to have the parts put into internal motion
 Fermentable, fūr-mēnt'a-bl, *a.* capable of fermentation (menting)
 Fermentation, fūr-mēnt-ā'shūn, *n.* a fermentation
 Fern, fūr'n, *n.* a plant
 Ferocious, fe-rō'shūs, *a.* fierce, savage
 Ferocity, fe-rōs'i-te, *n.* cruelty, barbarity
 Ferreous, fēr're-ūs, *a.* irony
 Ferret, fēr'rēt, *n.* a small animal, silk tape
 Ferret, fēr'rēt, *v. a.* to drive out
 Ferriage, fēr'rīj, *n.* the fare paid at a ferry
 Ferruginous, fēr-rūje'in-ūs, *a.* partaking of the qualities of iron
 Ferrule, fēr'rīl, *n.* a ring at the end of a stick
 Ferry, fēr're, *n.* a boat for passage, the place of passing over a river, &c.

pōor, bōok, lāw,

Ferry, fēr're, *v. a.* to carry over a river, &c. in a boat (a ferry)
 Ferryman, fēr're-mān, *n.* one, who keeps
 Fertile, fūr'tīl, *a.* fruitful (cundity)
 Fertility, fūr-tīl'i-te, *n.* abundance, increase
 Fertilize, fūr'tīl-ize, *v. a.* to make fruitful
 Fervency, fūr'ven-se, *n.* heat of mind, zeal
 Fervent, fūr'vent, *a.* zealous, hot, boiling
 Fervid, fūr'vid, *a.* hot, burning, zealous
 Ferula, fēr'rīl, *n.* an instrument to punish children
 Fervor, fūr'vūr, *n.* heat, zeal
 Fescue, fēs'ku, *n.* a pointer, used to teach children to read
 Fester, fēstūr, *v. a.* to corrupt
 Festinate, fēstīn-ate, *a.* hasty, hurried
 Festival, fēstīv-āl, *n.* time of feast
 Festival, fēstīv-āl, *a.* relating to feasts
 Festive, fēstīv, *a.* joyous, gay
 Festivity, fēstīv'i-te, *n.* festival, gaiety
 Festoon, fēs-tōon', *n.* a border of flowers
 Fetch, fēch, *n.* a stratagem, a trick
 Fetch, fēch, *v. a.* and *n. in.* fetch-ed, fetcht, fet, *im.* fetch-ed, fetcht, *part.* to go and bring a thing, to strike at a distance, to reach; to move with a quick return, to obtain as its price
 Fete, fāte, *n.* (*French*) a feast, entertainment
 Fetid, fēt'id, *a.* having strong smell
 Fetlock, fēt'lōk, *n.* a tuft of hair behind the ankle joint
 Feter, fēt'ūr, *n.* a strong offensive smell
 Fetters, fēt'ūrz, *n. pl.* chains for the feet
 Fetter, fēt'ūr, *v. a.* to bind, to chain
 Fetus, fēt'ūs, *n.* any animal in embryo
 Fend, fūde, *n.* quarrel, contention
 Feudal, fū'dāl, *a.* holden of a lord

fē'law, pārt, böy, nõw, thou, thīck.

Feudatory, fū'da-tūr-e, n. one holding of a lord
 Fever, fē'vūr, n. a disease accompanied with heat, thirst, a quick pulse
 Feverish, fē'vūr-īsh, a. troubled with a fever
 Few, fū, a. not many
 Fewness, fū'nēs, n. smallness of number
 Fib, fīb, n. a falsehood
 Fibber, fīb'būr, n. a liar
 Fibre, fī'būr, n. a small thread or string
 Fibrous, fībrūs, a. full of fibres
 Fickle, fīk'l, a. changeable
 Fickleness, fīk'l-nēs, n. instability
 Fiction, fīk'shūn, n. a story invented
 Fictious, fīk'shūs, a. imaginary
 Fictitious, fīk-tīsh'ūs, a. counterfeit, false
 Fiddle, fīd'l, n. a musical instrument
 Fiddle, fīd'l, v. n. to play on a fiddle, to trifle
 Fiddler, fīd'lūr, n. a musician, a trifler
 Fidelity, fī-dē'l'i-te, n. honesty, faithfulness
 Fidgets, fīj'ēts, n. pl. nimble, irregular motions
 Fidge, fīj, v. n. } to move nimbly and
 Fidget, fīj'ēt, v. n. } irregularly
 Fiducial, fī-dū'shāl, a. confident
 Fiduciary, fī-dū'shēr-e, n. one holding in trust
 Fie, fī, interj. denoting dislike
 Fief, fēfe, n. a fee, a manor
 Field, fēlde, n. a cultivated tract of ground, &c. extent, place of battle, wide range
 Field marshal, fēlde'mār-shāl, n. commander of an army in the field
 Field piece, fēle'pēse, n. a small cannon used in battles
 Fiend, fēnd, n. devil, an enemy

Fierce, fūrse, a. furious, ravenous, savage
 Fierceness, fūrse'nēs, n. fury, ferocity, acrimony
 Fiery, fī'ēr-e, a. passionate, hot like fire
 Fife, fīfe, n. a pipe blown to the drum
 Fifteen, fīf'tēen, a. five and ten
 Fifth, fīfth, a. the ordinal of five
 Fiftieth, fīf'tī-ēth, a. the ordinal of fifty
 Fifty, fīfte, a. five tens
 Fig, fīg, n. a tree and fruit
 Fight, fīte, n. a battle, a duel
 Fight, fīte, v. a. ir. fought, im. and part. to war against (ant
 Fighter, fīte'ūr, n. a warrior, a combatant
 Figment, fīg'mēt, n. a fiction
 Figurable, fīg'ūr-a-bl, a. capable of being formed
 Figural, fīg'ūr-āl, a. reduced to form
 Figurative, fīg'ūr-a-tīv, a. typical
 Figure, fīg'ūr, n. number, shape, image, person, type
 Figure, fīg'ūr, v. a. to form into any shape, to prefigure
 Filament, fīl'a-mēt, n. a slender thread
 Filbert, fīl'būrt, n. a fine hazel nut
 Filch, fīlch, v. n. to pilfer, to steal
 File, fīle, n. a smith's tool, a catalogue, a series, a roll, wire for papers, a line of soldiers
 File, fīle, v. a. and n. to cut with a file, to string upon a wire, to enter for recording; to march in file
 Filial, fīl'yāl, n. pertaining to a son
 Filiation, fīl-yā'shūn, n. the relation of a son to a father (by a file
 Filings, fīle'ingz, n. pl. pieces rubbed off
 Fill, fīl, n. fulness, part of a carriage
 Fill, fīl, v. a. to make full, to satisfy

māde, lād, fēet,

pōor, bōok, lāw,

- Fillet, fil'lēt, *n.* a head band
 Fillet, fil'lēt, *v. a.* to bind with a fillet
 Fillicp, fil'lip, *v. a.* to strike with the nail of the finger
 Filly, fil'le, *n.* a young mare
 Film, film, *n.* a thin pellicle or skin
 Filter, fil'tūr, *n.* a strainer
 Filter, fil'tūr, *v. a.* to strain
 Filth, filth, *n.* dirt, pollution, nastiness
 Filthiness, filth'i-nēs, *n.* nastiness
 Filthy, filth'e, *a.* dirty, nasty, polluted
 Filtrate, fil'trate, *v. a.* to strain. (ing)
 Filtration, fil-trā'shūn, *n.* the act of strain-
 Fin, fin, *n.* the wing of a fish
 Finable, fīn'e-a-bl, *a.* admitting a fine
 Final, fī'nāl, *a.* last, conclusive, mortal
 Finance, fi-nānsē', *n.* revenue
 Financier, fi-nān-sēer', *n.* a collector of the public revenue
 Find, fīnd, *v. a. ir.* found, *im.* and *part.* to discover, to supply, to meet with
 Finder, fīnd'ūr, *n.* one, who finds
 Fine, fīne, *n.* a mulct, a penalty, a forfeiture (cellent, small
 Fine, fīne, *a.* handsome, pure, clear, ex-
 Fine, fīne, *v. a.* to inflict a penalty, to re- fine (smallness
 Fineness, fīne'nēs, *n.* elegance, purity,
 Finer, fīn'e'ūr, *n.* one, who purifies metals
 Finery, fīn'e'r-e, *n.* splendor, show
 Finesse, fī-nēs', *n.* stratagem, artifice
 Finger, fīng'gūr, *n.* a part of the hand
 Finger, fīng'gūr, *v. a.* to touch slightly, to steal
 Finical, fīn'ik-āl, *a.* nice, foppish
 Finis, fī'nīs, *n.* the end, conclusion
 Finish, fīn'ish, *v. a.* to perfect, to complete
 Finite, fī'nite, *a.* limited, bounded
 Finitude, fīn'it-ude, *n.* limitation
 Finny, fīn'ne, *a.* furnished with fins
 Fir, fūr, *n.* a tree
 Fire, fīre, *n.* the element that burns, any thing burning, light, lustre, courage, spirit
 Fire, fīre, *v. a.* and *n.* to kindle, to animate, to discharge fire arms; to take fire, to be enflamed with passion (&c.
 Fire arms, fīre'arms, *n. pl.* guns, cannon,
 Firebrand, fīre'brānd, *n.* an incendiary, a piece of wood on fire
 Firelock, fīre'lōk, *n.* a soldier's gun
 Fireship, fīre'ship, *n.* a ship filled with combustible matter to fire the enemy's vessels (ney
 Fireside, fīre'side, *n.* the hearth, the chimney
 Firework, fīre'wūrck, *n.* a beautiful display of fire
 Firing, fīre'ing, *n.* fuel
 Firkin, fūr'k'in, *n.* a vessel of nine gallons
 Firm, fūr'm, *a.* strong, constant
 Firmament, fīrm'a-mēnt, *n.* the sky, the heavens
 Firmamental, fūr'm-a-mēnt'āl, *a.* belonging to the firmament
 Firmly, fūr'm'le, *ad.* strongly, immoveably
 Firmness, fūr'm'nēs, *n.* stability, solidity
 First, fūr'st, *a.* the ordinal of one, chief, original, prime, *superl.* former, *com. fore, pos.*
 First born, fūr'st'bāwrn, *n.* } the eldest of
 First begotten, fūr'st'be-gōt'n, *n.* } children; Christ, the Son of God
 First fruits, fūr'st'fūtz, *n. pl.* what the season first produces and matures of any kind
 Fiscal, fīskāl, *n.* exchequer, revenue

fēe'law, pàrt, böy, nōw, ihou, thīck.

Fish, fīsh, *n.* an animal, that inhabits the water
 Fish, fīsh, *v. a.* to catch fishes, to catch by
 Fisher, fīsh'ūr, *n.* } one, who catches
 Fisherman, fīsh'ūr-mán, *n.* }
 Fishery, fīsh'ēr-e, *n.* the business of catching fish, a receptacle of fish
 Fishing, fīsh'ing, *n.* the art of catching fish
 Fishmonger, fīsh'mūng-gūr, *n.* a dealer in fish
 Fishy, fīsh'e, *a.* consisting of fish, like fish
 Fissure, fīsh'shur, *n.* a cleft, a chasm
 Fist, fīst, *n.* the hand clenched
 Fist, fīst, *v. a.* to strike with the fist
 Fisticuffs, fīst'i-kūffs, *n.* a battle with the fists
 Fistula, fīst'u-la, *n.* an ulcer, or sore discharge
 Fistulous, fīst'u-lūs, *a.* having the nature of a fistula
 Fit, fīt, *n.* a disorder of the animal spirits, distemper, sudden emotion
 Fit, fīt, *a.* qualified, proper, right
 Fit, fīt, *v. a.* to suit, to equip, to qualify
 Fitness, fīt'nēs, *n.* propriety
 Five, fīve, *a.* four and one
 Fives, fīvz, *n.* a kind of play with a ball
 Fix, fīks, *v. a.* and *n.* to make fast; to settle down
 Fixation, fīks-ā'shūn, *n.* stability
 Fixedness, fīks'ēd-nēs, *n.* steadiness
 Fixity, fīks'i-te, *n.* coherence of parts
 Fixture, fīks'tūr, *n.* position
 Fixure, fīks'ūr, *n.* stable state
 Fizzig, fīz'gīg, *n.* a spear to strike fish
 Flabby, flāb'be, *a.* soft, not firm
 Flaccid, flāss'īd, *a.* limber, weak
 Flaccidity, flāss'īd'i-te, *n.* laxity

Flag, flāg, *n.* a plant, an ensign or colors, a flat stone
 Flag, flāg, *v. n.* to grow weak
 Flag officer, flāg'ōf-fī-lūr, *n.* a commander of a squadron
 Flag ship, flāg'ship, *n.* the ship in which the commander of the fleet is
 Flagelet, flāj'ēl-ēt, *n.* a small flute
 Flagellation, flāj-ēl-lā'shūn, *n.* the use of the scourge
 Flaggy, flāg'ge, *a.* lax, weak
 Flagitious, flā-fīsh'yūs, *a.* wicked, villainous
 Flagon, flāg'ūn, *n.* a two quart measure
 Flagrant, flā'grānt, *a.* eager, notorious
 Flagration, flā-grā'shūn, *n.* a burning
 Flail, flāle, *n.* a threshing instrument
 Flake, flāke, *n.* any thing hanging loosely together, a stratum, a layer
 Flam, flām, *n.* a lie, a falsehood
 Flambeau, flām'bo, *n.* a lighted torch
 Flame, flāme, *n.* light emitted from fire, passion (to be angry)
 Flame, flāme, *v. n.* to shine or burn as fire
 Flamen, flā'mēn, *n.* an ancient pagan priest
 Flammation, flām-mā'shūn, *n.* the act of setting on fire
 Flammability, flām-mā-bīl'i-te, *n.* the quality of admitting to be set on fire
 Flammeous, flām'mē-ūs, *a.* consisting of flame
 Flank, flānk, *n.* the side, part of a bastion
 Flank, flānk, *v. a.* to attack the side of an army (lean stuff)
 Flannel, flān'nēl, *n.* a sort of nappy wool
 Flap, flāp, *n.* a blow, any thing hanging loose and broad (the wings)
 Flap, flāp, *v. a.* to beat with a flap, to ply
 Flare, flāre, *v. n.* to flutter with a splen-

māde, lād, feet,

did show, to glitter offensively, or with transient lustre

Flash, flāsh, *n.* a sudden transient blaze

Flash, flāsh, *v. n.* to blaze suddenly and short

Flashy, flāsh'e, *a.* empty, insipid, showy

Flask, flāsk, *n.* a bottle, a powder horn

Flasket, flāsk'ēt, *n.* a kind of tray

Flat, flāt, *n.* even, level ground, dullness

Flat, flāt, *a.* even, smooth, dull, insipid, positive (grow flat

Flat, flāt, *v. a.* and *n.* to make level; to

Flatness, flāt'nēs, *n.* evenness, insipidity

Flatten, flāt'n, *v. a.* to make level, to dispirit (to raise false hopes

Flatter, flāt'tūr, *v. a.* to soothe with praises,

Flatterer, flāt'tūr-ūr, *n.* a fawner, a wheedler

Flattery, flāt'tūr-e, *n.* false praise

Flatulency, flāt'u-lēn-se, *n.* vanity, windiness

Flatulent, flāt'u-lēnt, *a.* } windy, empty,

Flatuous, flāt'u-ūs, *a.* } vain, puffy

Flatus, flāt'ūs, *n.* wind collected in any body (wards

Flatwise, flāt'wize, *ad.* with the flat down-

Flaunt, flānt, *v. n.* to strut about dressed

Flavor, flāv'ūr, *n.* fragrance, taste, smell

Flaw, flāw, *n.* a crack, breach, defect

Flawy, flāv'e, *a.* full of flaws

Flax, flāks, *n.* the herb of which linen is made

Flaxen, flāks'n, *a.* made of flax, fair

Flay, flā, *v. a.* to strip off the skin

Flea, flē, *n.* a small insect

Fleam, flēme, *n.* an instrument used to bleed cattle, &c.

Fled, flēd, *im.* and *part.* of the verb to flee

pōot, bōok, lāir,

Fledge, flēj, *v. a.* to furnish with wings or feathers (from danger

Flee, flē, *v. n.* *ir.* fled, *im.* and *part.* to run

Fleece, flēse, *n.* the wool of one sheep

Fleece, flēse, *v. a.* to strip or plunder a person (plundered

Fleeced, flēst, *a.* having fleeces of wool,

Fleecy, flēse'e, *a.* covered with wool

Fleer, flēre, *v. n.* to grin with scorn

Fleet, flēte, *n.* a number of ships, a creek

Fleet, flēte, *a.* active, nimble, swift of pace

Fleet, flēte, *v. n.* to fly swiftly

Fleeting, flēte'ing, *a.* passing (swiftly

Fleetness, flēte'nēs, *n.* celerity

Flesh, flēsh, *n.* part of the animal body, bear relation. (in flesh

Fleshmonger, flēsh'mūng-gūr, *n.* a dealer

Fleshy, flēsh'e, *a.* plump, full of flesh

Flew, flū, *n.* a large mouth

Flew, flū, *im.* of the verb to fly

Flexibility, flēks-i-bil'i-te, *n.* pliancy

Flexible, flēks'i-bl, *a.* pliant

Flexile, flēks'il, *a.* easily bent

Flexion, flēks'yūn, *n.* a bending

Flexuous, flēks'u-ūs, *a.* winding

Flexure, flēks'ūr, *n.* a bending, joint, the part bent

Flier, flī'ūr, *n.* a fugitive

Flight, flīte, *n.* a running away, a flock of birds, heat of imagination (rive

Flighty, flīte'e, *a.* fleeting, swift, imagina-

Flimsy, flīm'se, *a.* weak, feeble, mean

Flinch, flintch, *v. n.* to shrink under pain

Flincher, flintch'ūr, *n.* one, who shrinks or fails

Fling, flīng, *v. a.* and *n.* *ir.* flung, *im.* and *part.* to throw, to cast from the hand, to overreach; to flounce

fēe'faw, pàrt, bōy, nōw, þhou, thīck.

- Fling, fling, *n.* a sneer, a throw
 Flint, flint, *n.* a hard kind of stone (ed)
 Flinty, flint'e, *a.* made of flint, hard heart-
 Flip, flip, *n.* drink made of beer, sugar,
 and rum or brandy
 Flippant, flip'pant, *a.* nimble, talkative
 Flirt, flirt, *n.* a pert hussy, a sudden trick
 Flirt, flirt, *v. n.* to jeer, to run about idly
 Flit, flit, *v. n.* to fly away
 Flitch, flitch, *n.* the side of a hog
 Flix, flix, *n.* down, soft hair
 Float, flote, *n.* any thing swimming on wa-
 ter (the water)
 Float, flote, *v. n.* to swim on the surface of
 Flock, flök, *n.* a company of sheep, birds,
 &c.
 Flock, flök, *v. n.* to gather in crowds
 Flog, flög, *v. a.* to lash, to whip (flaw)
 Flood, flüd, *n.* a deluge, an inundation,
 Flood, flüd, *v. a.* to cover with water
 Flood gate, flüd'gate, *n.* a gate to stop or
 let out water
 Flock, flök, *n.* the broad part of an anchor
 Floor, flöre, *n.* the pavement, the part of
 a room on which we tread, a story
 Floor, flöre, *v. a.* to cover with a floor
 Flop, flöp, *v. n.* to clap the wings with a
 noise
 Floral, fl'ral, *a.* pertaining to flowers
 Florid, flör'id, *a.* rosy, blooming, embel-
 lished
 Florist, flör'ist, *n.* a cultivator of flowers
 Florulent, flör'u-lent, *a.* flowery, blooming
 Flotilla, flöte'il-la, *n.* a float made to carry
 persons, &c. (women's apparel)
 Flounce, flöwnse, *n.* a loose trimming in
 Flounce, flöwnse, *v. a.* and *n.* to deck with
 flounces; to plunge, to be angry
- Flounder, flöwnd'ür, *n.* a small flat fish
 Flounder, flöwnd'ür, *v. a.* and *n.* to deck;
 to struggle with irregular motions
 Flourish, flür'ish, *n.* bravery, beauty
 Flourish, flür'ish, *v. a.* and *n.* to adorn;
 to thrive, to boast
 Flout, flöwt, *v. a.* and *n.* to mock, to in-
 sult; to behave with contempt
 Flouter, flöwt'ür, *n.* one, who mocks
 Flow, flō, *n.* the rise of water, sudden prof-
 perity
 Flow, flō, *v. n.* to pour in as water
 Flower, flöw'ür, *n.* the blossom of a plant
 Flower, flöw'ür, *v. a.* and *n.* to adorn
 with fictitious flowers; to be in blossom
 Floweret, flöw'ür-ët, *n.* a small flower
 Flowery, flöw'ür-e, *ad.* adorned with
 flowers
 Flown, flōne, *part.* of the verb to fly
 Fluctuant, flük'tu-ant, *a.* wavering
 Fluctuate, flük'tu-ate, *v. n.* to be in an
 uncertain state, to float
 Fluctuation, flük-tu-ā'shün, *n.* uncertainty
 Flue, flū, *n.* the pipe of a chimney, soft
 down
 Fluency, flū'en-se, *n.* eloquence
 Fluent, flū'ent, *n.* a stream, running water
 Fluent, flū'ent, *a.* flowing, copious, vol-
 uble
 Fluid, flū'id, *n.* animal juice
 Fluid, flū'id, *a.* running as water, not solid
 Flummery, flüm'mēr-e, *n.* a kind of food
 Flung, flüng, *im.* and *part.* of the verb to
 fling
 Fluor, flū'ür, *n.* a fluid state
 Flurry, flür're, *n.* hurry, flutter of spirits,
 a hasty blast
 Flush, flüş, *n.* violent flow, cards of a suit

māde, lād, fēet,

Flush, flūsh, *a.* fresh, abounding
 Flush, flūsh, *v. a.* and *n.* to color; to come
 in haste
 Fluster, flūstūr, *v. a.* to make hot and ro-
 sy by drinking
 Flute, flūte, *n.* a musical pipe, a furrow
 Flute, flūte, *v. a.* to cut columns into hol-
 lows (mind
 Flutter, flūtūr, *n.* hurry, disorder of
 Flutter, flūtūr, *v. a.* and *n.* to hurry any
 thing; to take short flights with great
 agitation of the wings (ing
 Flux, flūks, *n.* dysentery, the act of flow-
 Fluxion, flūks'yūn, *n.* a flowing of humors.
 the matter which flows, the analysis of
 infinitely small variable quantities
 Fly, flī, *n.* an insect, the upper part of a
 jack
 Fly, flī, *v. n. ir.* flew, *im.* flown, *part.* to
 move with wings, to run away, to burst
 in pieces
 Fly blow, flī'blo, *v. a. ir.* flī-blew, *im.*
 flī-blown, *part.* to fill with maggots
 Foal, fōle, *n.* the offspring of a mare
 Foal, fōle, *v. n.* to bring forth a foal
 Foam, fōme, *n.* froth, spume, fury
 Foam, fōme, *v. n.* to froth, to be enraged
 Fob, fōb, *n.* a small pocket (fraud
 Fob, fōb, *v. a.* to cheat, to trick, to de-
 Focal, fō'kāl, *a.* belonging to the focus
 Focus, fō'kūs, *n.* the point where rays are
 collected by a burning glass
 Fodder, fōd'dūr, *n.* dry food for cattle
 Fodder, fōd'dūr, *v. a.* to feed with dry
 food
 Foe, fō, *n.* an enemy, an opponent
 Foetus, fē'tūs, *n.* a child perfectly formed
 in the womb

pōor, bōok, lāw,

Fog, fōg, *n.* a thick mist, after grass
 Foggy, fōg'ge, *a.* misty, cloudy
 Foible, fōy'bl, *n.* a failing, a weak side
 Foil, fōyl, *n.* a defeat, a fencing sword, a
 glittering substance
 Foil, fōyl, *v. a.* to defeat
 Foist, fōyst, *v. a.* to insert by forgery
 Fold, fōld, *n.* a pen for sheep, a double plait
 Fold, fōld, *v. a. ir.* fold-ed, *im.* fold-en,
 fold-ed, *part.* to shut up sheep in a fold,
 to double up (leaves
 Foliaceous, fōle-yā'shūs, *a.* consisting of
 Foilage, fōle'yij, *n.* leaves, tufts of leaves
 Foliolate, fōle'yate, *v. a.* to beat into leaves
 or plates (leaves
 Foliation, fōle-yā'shūn, *n.* a beating into
 Folio, fōle'yo, *n.* a large book, in which
 every sheet makes two leaves, or 4 pages
 Folk, fōke, *n.* people, nations, mankind
 Follow, fōl'lo, *v. a.* to go after, to imitate
 Follower, fōl'lo-ūr, *n.* who or what fol-
 lows, an associate
 Folly, fōl'le, *n.* imprudence, depravity
 Foment, fo-mēnt', *v. a.* to encourage, to
 bathe
 Fomentation, fo-mēnt-ā'shūn, *n.* a bath-
 ing with hot water
 Fomenter, fo-mēnt'ūr, *n.* an encourager,
 a supporter
 Fond, fōnd, *a.* foolish, silly, tender
 Fondle, fōnd'l, *v. a.* to caress (on
 Fondling, fōnd'ling, *n.* one much doated
 Fondness, fōnd'nēs, *n.* excess of love,
 foolishness
 Font, fōnt, *n.* the baptismal basin
 Food, fōod, *n.* victuals
 Fool, fōol, *n.* an idiot, a wicked person,
 a buffoon

fēe'saw, pàrt, böÿ, nõw, þhou, thĭck.

Fool, fōol, *v. a.* and *n.* to cheat ; to trifle

Foolery, fōol'ēr-e, *n.* habitual folly

Foolish, fōol'ish, *a.* weak in understanding, imprudent

Foolishness, fōol'ish-nēs, *n.* folly

Foot, fōot, *n.* the part upon which men, or any thing else, stand (to dance

Foot, fōot, *v. a.* and *n.* to kick ; to walk,

Foot ball, fōot'bawl, *n.* a ball driven by the foot

Foot boy, fōot'bōÿ, *n.* a mean servant

Footing, fōot'ing, *n.* foundation, support, entrance, state, condition, settlement, beginning, dance

Footman, fōot'mān, *n.* a servant in livery, one on foot

Foot pace, fōot'pāse, *n.* a slow walk

Foot pad, fōot'pād, *n.* one that robs on foot

Foot path, fōot'pāth, *n.* a narrow way for passing

Footstep, fōot'stēp, *n.* trace, track

Footstool, fōot'stōol, *n.* a place to put the feet on

Fop, fōp, *n.* a cockcomb

Foppery, fōp'pūr-e, *n.* folly, affectation

Foppish, fōp'pish, *a.* foolish, vain, idle

For, fāwr, *prep.* because of ; *con.* because

Forage, fōr'ij, *n.* provision, a search for provision

Forbear, fūr-hāre', *v. a.* and *n. ir.* forbear, *for-bore, im.* for-borne, *part.* to decline, to spare ; to abstain (lay

Forbearance, fūr-bāre'ānse, *n.* lenity, de-

Forbid, fōr-bid', *v. a. ir.* for-bade, *im.*

for-bid-den, *part.* to prohibit, to oppose, to hinder (horrence

Forbidding, fōr-bid'ding, *a.* raising ab-

Force, fōrse, *n.* strength, power

Force, fōrse, *v. a.* to compel, to ravish

Forceful, fōrse'fōol, *a.* strong, impetuous

Forcible, fōrse'i-bl, *a.* strong, mighty

Forcipated, fāwr'ī-pat-ēd, *a.* formed like a pair of pincers

Ford, fōrd, *n.* a shallow part of a river

Ford, fōrd, *v. a.* to pass a river without boats or swimming

Fore, fōre, *a.* anterior ; *com.* former, *superl.* first

Forebode, fore-bōde', *v. a.* to foretel

Forecast, fore-kāst', *v. a. ir.* fore-cast, *im.* and *part.* to scheme, to contrive

Forecastle, fōre'kās-l, *n.* the forepart of a ship

Forecited, fore-sīte'ēd, *a.* quoted before

Foreclose, fore-klōze', *v. a.* to prevent, to shut up (ship

Foredeck, fōre'dēk, *n.* the forepart of a

Fore end, fōre'ēnd, *n.* the forepart

Forefather, fore-fā'thūr, *n.* ancestor

Forefinger, fore-fing'gūr, *n.* the finger next the thumb

Forego, fore-gō', *v. a. ir.* fore-went, *im.* fore-gone, *part.* to quit, to give up

Foreground, fōre'grōwnd, *n.* that part of the ground of a picture before the figures

Forehand, fōre'hānd, *n.* the chief part

Forehand, fōre'hānd, *a.* done too soon

Forehanded, fōre'hānd-ēd, *a.* early, wealthy (face

Forehead, fōr'hēd, *n.* the upper part of the

Foreign, fōr'ēn, *a.* alien, not of his country (other country

Foreigner, fōr'ēn-ūr, *n.* a person from another

Forejudge, fore-jūj', *v. a.* to judge beforehand

Foreknow, fore-nō', *v. a. ir.* fore-knew,

māde, lād, fēet,

pōor, bōok, lāw,

im. fore-known; *part.* to have prescience of

Foreknowledge, fōre-nōl'ēj, *n.* prescience

Foreland, fōre'lānd, *n.* a cape, a promontory
(and *part.* to entrap

Forelay, fore-lā', *v. a. ir.* fore-laid, *im.*

Forelock, fōre'lōk, *n.* the hair on the forehead
(a jury, &c.

Foreman, fōre'mān, *n.* the first man of

Foremost, fōre'mūst, *a.* first in place or dignity

Forenamed, fōre'nānd, *a.* named before

Forenoon, fore-nōon', *n.* the time of day before noon
(forum

Forensic, fo-rēn'sik, *a.* belonging to the

Foreordain, fōre-ōr-dāne', *v. a.* to pre-terminate

Forepart, fōre'pārt, *n.* the anterior part

Forerank, fōre'rānk, *n.* the front

Forerun, fore-rūn', *v. a. ir.* fore-ran, *im.*
fore-run, *part.* to precede

Forerunner, fore-rūn'nūr, *n.* one sent before, a prelude, a prognostic

Foresee, fore-sē', *v. a. ir.* fore-saw, *im.*
fore-seen, *part.* to see beforehand

Foreshow, fore-shō', *v. a. ir.* fore-show-ed, *im.* fore-show-ed, fore-shown, *part.*
to predict
(penetration

Foresight, fōre'site, *n.* foreknowledge,

Foreskin, fōre'skīn, *n.* the prepuce

Forest, fōr'ēst, *n.* an uncultivated tract of woodland
(prevent

Forestal, fore-stāwl', *v. a.* to anticipate, to

Forestaller, fōre-stāwl'ūr, *n.* one, that anticipates the market

Forester, fōr'ēst-ūr, *n.* an officer of the forest, one living in a forest

Foretaste, fōre'tāste, *n.* anticipation of

Foretaste, fore-tāste', *v. a.* to taste beforehand
(and *part.* to prophecy

Foretell, fore-tēl', *v. a. ir.* fore-told, *im.*

Foreteller, fore-tēl'lūr, *n.* one, who prophesies

Forethink, fore-thīnk', *v. a. ir.* fore-thought, *im.* and *part.* to anticipate in the mind
(anticipation

Forethought, fōre'thāwt, *n.* prescience,

Foretoken, fore-tō'kn, *n.* omen, prevenient sign
(&c.

Foretop, fōre'tōp, *n.* the front of a peruke,

Forewarn, fore-wāwrn', *v. a.* to preadmonish

Forfeit, fōr'fīt, *n.* a mulct, something lost by the commission of a crime

Forfeit, fōr'fīt, *v. a.* to lose by breach of condition
(forfeited

Forfeitable, fōr'fīt-a-ble, *a.* liable to be

Forfeiture, fōr'fīt-ure, *n.* the act of forfeiting, the thing forfeited, a fine

Forge, fōrje, *n.* a place where iron is beaten into form

Forge, fōrje, *v. a.* to form by the hammer, to counterfeit

Forgery, fōrje'ūr-e, *n.* the crime of counterfeiting, smith's work

Forget, fōr-gēt', *v. a. ir.* for-got, *im.*
for-got-ten, *part.* to lose memory of, to neglect
(remembering

Forgetful, fōr-gēt'fōol, *a.* negligent, not

Forgetfulness, fōr-gēt'fōol-nēs, *n.* oblivion, negligence

Forgive, fōr-giv', *v. a. ir.* for-gave, *im.*
for-giv-en, *part.* to pardon

Forgiveness, fōr-giv'nēs, *n.* pardon

Forgiver, fōr-giv'ūr, *n.* one, who pardons

Forgot, fōr-gōt', *im.* of the verb *to forget*

fē'law, pàrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thīck.

Forgotten, för-göt'n, *part.* of the verb *to forget*

Fork, fāwrk, *n.* an instrument of two or three prongs, the intersection of two ways

Fork, fāwrk, *v. n.* to shoot into blades

Forked, fāwrk'ēd, *a.* opening into two parts

Forlorn, för-lāwrn', *a.* deserted, desperate

Form, fāwrm, *n.* bench, ceremony, method, shape

Form, fāwrm, *v. a.* to model, to plan, to format

Formal, fāwrn'äl, *a.* ceremonious, regular

Formalist, fāwrn'äl-ist, *n.* a lover of formality

Formality, fāwrm-ä'i-te, *n.* ceremony

Formation, fāwrm-ä'shün, *n.* the act of forming or generating, model

Former, fāwrn'ür, *n.* one, who forms

Former, fāwrn'ür, *a.* last passed; *com. deg.* of fore

Formidable, fāwrm'id-a-bl, *a.* terrible

Formulary, fāwrn'u-lēr-e, *n.* a book of ceremonies

Fornicate, fāwr'nī-kate, *v. a.* to commit

Fornication, fāwr-nī-kā'shün, *n.* commerce with an unmarried woman

Fornicator, fāwr-nī-kā'tür, *n.* one, who has commerce with an unmarried woman

Fornicatress, fāwr-nī-kā'trēs, *n.* a woman, who, without marriage, cohabits with a man

Forfake, för-fāke', *v. a. ir.* for-look, *im.* for-sak-en, *part.* to leave, to desert, to fail

Forsooth, för-footh', *ad.* in truth

Forswear, för-fwäre', *v. a.* and *n. ir.* for-swear, *im.* forsworn

part. to renounce upon oath, to swear falsely

Fort, fōrte, *n.* fortified house, a castle

Forth, förth, *ad.* abroad, forward

Forthcoming, fōrth-kūm'ing, *a.* ready to appear

Forthwith, forth-with', *ad.* quickly

Fortieth, fāwr'ti-ēth, *a.* the fourth tenth

Fortification, för-ti-fī-kā'shün, *n.* a place built for strength, the science of military architecture

Fortifier, fāwr'ti-fī-ür, *n.* one, who fortifies

Fortify, fāwr'ti-fī, *v. a.* to confirm, to strengthen

Fortitude, fāwr'tit-ude, *n.* courage

Fortnight, fāwr'nit, *n.* the space of two weeks

Fortress, fāwr'trēs, *n.* a fortified place

Fortuitous, för-ti-tūs, *a.* casual

Fortunate, fāwr'tu-nate, *a.* happy, lucky

Fortune, fāwr'tune, *n.* chance, fate, estate, a marriage portion

Fortune hunter, fāwr'tun-hünt'ür, *n.* a man, who seeks for a woman of fortune

Fortune teller, fāwr'tun-tēl'lür, *n.* one, who pretends to tell future events

Forty, fāwr'te, *n.* four times ten

Forum, fō'rüm, *n.* any public place

Forward, för'wörd, *a.* warm, earnest, ardent, confident, early, ripe, ready

Forward, för'wörd, *v. a.* to hasten, to advance

Forward, för'wörd, *ad.* } onward, pro-
 forwards, för'wördz, *ad.* } gressively, to-
 wards

Forwardness, för'wörd-nēs, *n.* assurance, quickness, advancement

Fosse, fōs, *n.* a ditch, an entrenchment

māde, lād, fēet,

pēer, bōok, lāw,

Fossil, fōs'sil, *n.* any mineral, or shellFoster, fāw's'tūr, *v. a.* to nurseFoster child, fāw's'tūr-čhild, *n.* a child not nursed by its parentsFosterer, fāw's'tūr-ūr, *n.* a nurse (*fight*)Fought, fāwt, *im.* and *part.* of the verb toFoul, fōwl, *a.* not bright, filthy, wickedFoul, fōwl, *v. a.* to daub, to make filthyFoul mouthed, fōwl'mōw'thd, *a.* using ill languageFoulness, fōwl'nēs, *n.* filthinessFound, fōwnd, *im.* and *part.* of the verb to findFound, fōwnd, *v. a.* to lay the foundation, to fix, to form by melting and pouring into moulds (*rise*)Foundation, fōwnd-ā'shūn, *n.* the basis,Founder, fōwnd'ūr, *n.* a builder, a caller, a benefactor (*grow lame*)Founder, fōwnd'ūr, *v. n.* to sink, to fail,Foundling, fōwnd'ling, *n.* a deserted infantFoundry, fōwnd're, *n.* a casting houseFount, fōwnt, *n.* } a well, a spring,Fountain, fōwnt'in, *n.* } first causeFour, fōre, *a.* twice twoFourfold, fōre'fōld, *a.* four times toldFourcore, fōre'kore, *a.* eightyFoursquare, fōre'skwāre, *a.* quadrangularFourteen, fōre'tēen, *a.* four and tenFourteenth, fōre'tēenth, *a.* the ordinal of fourteenFourth, fōrth, *a.* the ordinal of fourFowl, fōwl, *n.* a winged animalFowler, fōwl'ūr, *n.* a sportsman, who pursues birds (*birds*)Fowling piece, fōwl'ing-jēse, *n.* a gun forFox, fōks, *n.* a wild animal, a cunning fellowFox chase, fōks'čhāse, *n.* the pursuit of a fox with houndsFox hunter, fōks'hünt-ūr, *n.* one fond of hunting foxes (*foxes*)Fox trap, fōks'trāp, *n.* a snare to catchFraction, frāk'shūn, *n.* a breaking, a part of an integer (*fraction*)Fractional, frāk'shūn-āl, *a.* relating to aFracture, frākt'ūr, *n.* a breaking, particularly a boneFracture, frākt'ūr, *v. a.* to break a boneFragil, frāj'il, *a.* weak, brittleFragility, frāj-ū'i-te, *n.* brittleness, frailtyFragment, frāg'mēnt, *n.* an imperfect pieceFragmentary, frāg'mēnt-ēr-e, *a.* composed of piecesFragrance, frā'grānse, *n.* sweetness of smellFragrant, frā'grānt, *a.* sweet smellingFrail, frāle, *a.* weak, inconstantFrailty, frāle'te, *n.* weakness, inconstancyFrame, frāme, *n.* a case, order, shape, disposition (*regulate*)Frame, frāme, *v. a.* to form, to invent, toFramer, frāme'ūr, *n.* a former, inventorFranchise, frān'čhiz, *n.* exemption from dutyFranchise, frān'čhiz, *v. a.* to make freeFrangibility, frān-jī-bl'i-te, *n.* quality of breaking easilyFrangible, frān-jī-bl, *a.* easily brokenFrank, frānk, *a.* liberal, free, openFrank, frānk, *v. a.* to make free, to fattenFrankincense, frānk'in-lēnse, *n.* an odoriferous gumFrankness, frānk'nēs, *n.* plainness of speechFrantic, frān'tik, *a.* mad, distractedFraternal, fra-tūr'nāl, *a.* brotherlyFraternity, fra-tūr'nī-te, *n.* a society

fē'saw, pàrt, bōŷ, nōŷ, þhou, thīck.

- Fratricide, frā'trī-side, *n.* the murder of a brother, or murderer of a brother
- Fraud, frāwd, *n.* deceit, cheat, trick
- Fraudulence, frāwd'u-lēnsē, *n.* deceitfulness (trickish)
- Fraudulent, frāwd'u-lēnt, *a.* deceitful
- Fray, frā, *n.* a broil, a battle
- Freak, frēke, *n.* a sudden fancy
- Freakish, frēke'ish, *a.* whimsical, capricious
- Freckle, frēk'l, *n.* a spot in the skin
- Freckly, frēk'le, *a.* full of freckles
- Free, frē, *a.* frank, at liberty
- Free, frē, *v. a.* to set at liberty
- Freebooter, frē'bōot'ūr, *n.* a robber
- Freeborn, frē'bōrn, *a.* inheriting liberty
- Freecost, frē'kōst, *a.* without expense
- Freedom, frē'dūm, *n.* liberty, privilege
- Freehearted, frē'hārt-ēd, *a.* liberal
- Freehold, frē'hōld, *n.* land holder in perpetual right (freehold)
- Freeholder, frē'hōld-ūr, *n.* one possessing a
- Freeman, frē'mān, *n.* one at liberty, one entitled to the freedom of a corporation
- Freeness, frē'nēs, *n.* generosity, openness
- Freestone, frē'stōne, *n.* stone used in building (religion)
- Freethinker, frē'thīnk'ūr, *n.* a despiser of
- Freewill, frē'wīl, *n.* the power of acting
- Freeze, frēze, *v. n. ir.* froze, *im.* froz-en, *part.* to congeal with cold
- Freight, frāte, *n.* the loading of a ship
- Freight, frāte, *v. a. ir.* freight-ed, *im.* freight-ed, *fraught, part.* to load a ship
- Freighter, frāte'ūr, *n.* one, who freights a vessel
- Frenchify, frēntch'i-fī, *v. a.* to infect with French principles and manners
- Frenetic, frēn'e-tīk, *a.* mad
- Frenzy frēn'ze, *n.* distraction of mind
- Frequency, frē'kwēn-se, *n.* common occurrence (heard, &c.)
- Frequent, frē'kwēnt, *a.* often done, seen,
- Frequent, frē-kwēnt', *v. a.* to visit often
- Frequenter, frē-kwēnt'ūr, *n.* one, who visits often (cent, ruddy)
- Fresh, frēsh, *a.* cool, not salt, new, re-
- Freshen, frēsh'n, *v. a. and n.* to make fresh; to grow fresh
- Freshet, frēsh'ēt, *n.* a sudden rise of streams by a rain or thaw, a pool of fresh water
- Freshness, frēsh'nēs, *n.* coolness, newness, &c. (mind)
- Fret, frēt, *n.* agitation of liquor, or of the
- Fret, frēt, *v. a. and n.* to rub, to wear, to vex; to be angry
- Fretful, frēt'fūl, *a.* peevish, angry
- Fretfulness, frēt'fūl-nēs, *n.* peevishness
- Friability, frī-a-bīl'i-te, *n.* capacity of being powdered
- Friable, frī'a-bl, *a.* easily powdered
- Friar, frī'ūr, *n.* a religious brother of some order
- Friarly, frī'ūr-le, *a.* monastic, like a friar
- Friary, frī'ūr-e, *n.* a monastery
- Fricalee, frīk-āf-lē', *n.* cut meat or fowl dressed with a rich sauce
- Frication, frīk-ā'shūn, *n.* } the rubbing of
- Friction, frīk'shūn, *n.* } two bodies together
- Friday, frī'da, *n.* the sixth day of the week
- Friend, frēnd, *n.* a familiar companion
- Friendless, frēnd'lēs, *a.* wanting a friend
- Friendly frēnd'le, *a.* like a friend, kind
- Friendship, frēnd'shīp, *n.* favor, kindness, affinity (architecture)
- Frieze, frēze, *n.* a coarse cloth, a term in

māde, lād, fēct,

pōcr, bōok, lāw,

Frigate, frīg'at, *n.* a small ship of warFright, frīte, *n.* a sudden terrorFright, frīte, *v. a.*Frighten, frīte'n, *v. a.* } to terrifyFrightful, frīte'fūl, *a.* full of terrorFrightfulness, frīte'fūl-nēs, *n.* the power of impressing terrorFrigid, frīj'id, *a.* cold, impotent (tence)Frigidity, frīj-id'i-te, *n.* coldness, impo-Fringe, frīnj, *n.* ornamental trimmingFringe, frīnj, *v. a.* to adorn with fringeFrippery, frīp'pēr-c, *n.* paltry gaudiness, insignificant wordsFrisk, frīsk, *v. n.* to leap, to skipFrisker, frīsk'ūr, *n.* a leaper, a wantonFrisky, frīsk'e, *a.* gay, airyFrit, frīt, *n.* ashes or salt baked togetherFrith, frīth, *n.* a strait of the sea, a netFritter, frīt'tūr, *n.* a piece cut to be friedFritter, frīt'tūr, *v. a.* to consume by piece mealFrivolity, frī-vōl'i-te, *n.* a mere trifleFrivolous, frīv'o-lūs, *a.* triflingFrizzle, frīz'l, *v. a.* to curl in short curlsFro, frō, *ad.* backward, retrogressivelyFrock, frōk, *n.* an outward garmentFrog, frōg, *n.* a small amphibious animalFrolic, frōl'ik, *n.* a dance, a wild prankFrolic, frōl'ik, *a.* full of levityFrolicsome, frōl'ik-lūm, *a.* full of wild gaietyFrom, frōm, *prep.* away, out ofFront, frūnt, *n.* the face, the fore part, the van of an armyFront, frūnt, *v. a.* and *n.* to stand before; to be oppositeFronted, frūnt'ēd, *a.* formed with a frontFrontier, frūnt'ere, *n.* limits, the marchesFrontier, frūnt'ere, *a.* adjacent to, borderingFrontispiece, frūnt'is-pēse, *n.* a picture facing the title pageFrontless, frūnt'lēs, *a.* without shameFrost, frāwst, *n.* the act or power of congelation (frost)Frostbitten, frāwst'bīt-n, *a.* nipped by theFrosted, frāwst'ēd, *a.* laid on in inequalitiesFrostiness, frāwst'i-nēs, *n.* a freezing coldFrosty, frāwst'e, *a.* excessive coldFroth, frāwth, *n.* foam, vain wordsFroth, frāwth, *v. n.* to foam, to be very angryFrothy, frāwth'e, *a.* full of froth, vainFrowzy, frōw'ze, *a.* dim, foetidFroward, frō'urd, *a.* peevish, angryFrowardness, frō'urd-nēs, *n.* peevishnessFrown, frōwn, *n.* a look of dislikeFrown, frōwn, *v. n.* to show dislike by the looksFrozen, frō'zn, *part.* of the verb to freezeFruitiferous, frūk-tifūr-ūs, *a.* bearing fruitFruitify, frūk'tī-fī, *v. a.* to fertilizeFruitification, frūk-tif-ik-ā'shūn, *n.* the act of bearing fruitFrugal, frū'gāl, *a.* sparing, thriftyFrugality, fru-gāl'i-te, *n.* parsimony, thriftFruit, frūte, *n.* the produce of the earth, &c.Fruit bearing, frūte'bāre'ing, *a.* having the quality of producing fruitFruiterer, frūte'ūr-ūr, *n.* one, who sells fruitFruitful, frūte'fūl, *a.* fertileFruitfulness, frūte'fūl-nēs, *n.* abundanceFruition, fru-īsh'ūn, *n.* enjoymentFruitless, frūte'lēs, *a.* barren, vain

fēe'faw, pàrt, böy, zōw, þhou, thick.

Fruit tree, frūte'rē, *n.* a tree that produces fruit

Fruментy, frū'mēn-te, *n.* food made of wheat boiled in milk (appoint

Frustrate, frū'strate, *v. a.* to defeat, to dis-

Frustration, frūf-trā'shūn, *n.* disappointment (thing fried

Fry, frī, *n.* a swarm of young fish, any

Fry, frī, *v. a.* to dress in a pan

Fucus, fū'kū-, *n.* paint for the face

Fuddle, fūd'l, *v. a.* to make drunk

Fuel, frēl, *n.* the matter or aliment of fire

Fugacious, fu-gā'shūs, *a.* volatile

Fugitive, fū'jī-tīv, *n.* a deserter, a vagabond

Fugitive, fū'jī-tīv, *a.* flying, unsteady

Fulcrum, fū'krūm, *n.* a prop

Fulfil, fūl-fil', *v. a.* to perform

Fulgency, fūl'jēn-se, *n.* splendor

Fulgent, fūl'jēnt, *a.* splendid, glittering

Fulgid, fūl'jīd, *a.* shining, dazzling

Fulgidity, fūl-jīd'ī-te, *n.* splendor

Fuliginous, fu-līj'in-ūs, *a.* sooty

Fulgor, fūl'jūr, *n.* dazzling brightness

Full, fūl, *n.* complete measure

Full, fūl, *a.* replete, stored, fat

Full, fūl, *ad.* without abatement

Full, fūl, *v. a.* to cleanse woollen cloth

Full blown, fūl'blōne, *a.* spread to the utmost extent

Full bottomed, fūl'bōt-tūmd, *a.* having a large bottom

Full eared, fūl'ērd, *a.* having the head full of grain (nent eyes

Full eyed, fūl'īde, *a.* having large prominent

Full fed, fūl'fēd, *a.* quite fat, fatted

Fullage, fūl'jī, *n.* the money paid for cleansing

Fuller, fūl'lūr, *n.* one, who cleanses cloth
Fuller's earth, fūl'lūrz-ūr'h, *n.* an uctuous marle

Fulminate, fūl'mīn-ate, *v. n.* to thunder

Fulmination, fūl-mīn-a'shūn, *n.* a thundering

Fulness, fūl'nēs, *n.* plenty

Fulsome, fūl'sūm, *a.* nauseous

Fumble, fūm'bl, *v. a.* to do awkwardly

Fumbler, fūm'blūr, *n.* an awkward person

Fume, fūme, *n.* smoke, vapor, passion

Fume, fūme, *v. n.* to be in passion

Fumidity, fu-mīd'ī-te, *n.* smokiness

Fumigate, fū'mī-gate, *v. a.* to smoke, to perfume (by fire

Fumigation, fu-mī-gā'shūn, *n.* scent raised

Fumy, fū'me, *a.* producing fumes

Fun, fūn, *n.* sport, high merriment

Function, fūnk'shūn, *n.* an office, power

Fund, fūnd, *n.* stock, capital

Fundament, fūn'da-mēnt, *n.* the breech

Fundamental, fūn-da-mēnt'āl, *a.* a leading proposition, chief

Funeral, fū'ne-rāl, *n.* the solemnization of a burial (neral

Funeral, fū'ne-rāl, *a.* pertaining to a funeral

Funereal, fu-nē're-āl, *a.* dark, dismal

Fungous, fūn'gūs, *a.* excrescent, spongy

Fungus, fūn'gūs, *n.* an excrescence

Funicular, fu-nīk'u-lūr, *a.* consisting of a small cord or fibre

Funnel, fūn'nēl, *n.* an utensil for putting liquors into vessels, &c. (mals

Fur, fūr, *n.* the soft hair of particular animals

Fur, fūr, *v. a.* to cover or line with fur

Furbelow, fūr'be-lō, *n.* an ornament of dress

Furbish, fūr'bīsh, *v. a.* to polish

māde, lād, fēet,

Furbisher, fūr'biſh-ūr, *n.* a polisher
 Furious, fūr'ri-ūs, *a.* mad, raging, violent
 Furl, fūr'l, *v. a.* to draw up
 Furlong, fūr'lōng, *n.* the eighth part of a mile
 Furlough, fūr'lo, *n.* leave of absence from
 Furmenty, fūr'mēnt-e, *n.* wheat boiled in milk
 Furnace, fūr'nās, *n.* an inclosed fire place
 Furnish, fūr'nish, *v. a.* to supply, to adorn
 Furniture, fūr'nī-turē, *n.* household goods
 Furrier, fūr'yēr, *n.* a dealer in furs
 Furrow, fūr'ro, *n.* a small long trench
 Furrow, fūr'ro, *v. a.* to cut into furrows
 Furry, fūr're, *a.* covered with fur
 Further, fūr'thūr, *ad.* at a distance, *com. deg.* of far
 Further, fūr'thūr, *v. a.* to assist
 Furthermore, fūr'thūr-more, *ad.* besides
 Fury, fūr're, *n.* rage, a violent passion
 Furze, fūr'z, *n.* a prickly shrub, gorse
 Furzy, fūr'ze, *a.* overgrown with furze
 Fuse, fūze, *v. a.* to melt, to dissolve
 Fusee, fu-zē', *n.* a small gun, a part of a watch
 Fusibility, fu-zī-bī'l'i-te, *n.* quality of melting
 Fusible, fūr'zī-bl, *a.* capable of being melted
 Fusil, fūr'zīl, *n.* a small musket
 Fusil, fūr'zīl, *a.* liquifiable by fire
 Fusilier, fu-zīl-ērē', *n.* a soldier armed with a fusil
 Fusion, fūr'zhūn, *n.* the act of melting
 Fust, fūs, *n.* a tumult, a bustle
 Fustian, fūr'st'yūn, *n.* cotton cloth, bombast
 style
 Fustian, fūr'st'yūn, *a.* made of fustian
 Fusty, fūr'st'e, *a.* smelling mouldy
 Futile, fūr'tīl, *a.* trifling, talkative

pōor, bōok, lāw,

Futility, fu-tīl'i-te, *n.* loquacity, want of importance
 Future, fūr'tūr, *n.* time to come
 Future, fūr'tūr, *a.* what is to come
 Futurity, fu-tūr'i-te, *n.* time to come
 Fuzz, fūz, *v. n.* to fly out in small particles
 G, tī, *interj.* a word of disapprobation

G.

GABBLE, gāb'l, *n.* loud talk without meaning
 (out meaning
 Gabble, gāb'l, *v. n.* to prate loudly with-
 Gabbler, gāb'lūr, *n.* a chattering person
 Gabel, gā'bēl, *n.* an excise, a tax
 Gabion, gābe'yūn, *n.* a basket filled with earth to make a fortification
 Gable, gā'bl, *n.* the sloping roof of a building
 Gad, gād, *v. n.* to ramble about idly
 Gaff, gāf, *n.* a harpoon, or large hook
 Gaff, gāf, *v. a.* to strike and catch with a harpoon
 (cocks
 Gaffles, gāf'lz, *n. pl.* artificial spurs upon
 Gag, gāg, *n.* something put into the mouth to obstruct speaking, eating, &c.
 Gag, gāg, *v. a.* to stop the mouth
 Gage, gāje, *n.* a caution, a pawn
 Gage, gāje, *v. a.* to measure, to wager
 Gaiety, gā'e-te, *n.* finery, cheerfulness
 Gain, gāne, *n.* profit, advantage
 Gain, gāne, *v. a.* and *n.* to profit, to obtain; to get forward in wealth, &c.
 Gainer, gāne'ūr, *n.* one who receives profit
 Gainful, gāne'fōol, *a.* advantageous
 Gainsay, gāne'sa, *v. a. ir.* gam-said, *im.* and *part.* to contradict
 Gainsayer, gāne'sa-ūr, *n.* an adversary

G A M

G A R

fēe'faw, pàrt, böÿ, nõw, þhou, thïck.

Gairish, gāre'ish, *a.* flighty, gaudy, showy
 Gate, gāte, *n.* manner of walking
 Galaxy, ga-lāk'se, *n.* the milky way
 Gale, gāle, *n.* a wind not tempestuous
 Galliot, gāl'yūt, *n.* a little galley
 Gall, gāwl, *n.* the bile, anger, rancor, a small hurt
 Gall, gāwl, *v. a.* to hurt the skin, to vex, (to fret
 Gallant, gāl-lānt', *n.* a beau, a lover
 Gallant, gāl'lānt', *a.* brave, fine
 Gallant, gāl-lānt', *v. a.* to wait upon gail
 Gallantry, gāl'lānt-re, *n.* bravery, courtship
 Galleon, gāl-lōone', *n.* a ship with 4 or 5
 Gallery, gāl'lēr-e, *n.* a long apartment leading to another room, a balcony
 Galley, gāl'le, *n.* a vessel driven with oars
 Galley slave, gāl'le-slāve, *n.* a man condemned to row, for a time, in the galleys
 Gallicism, gāl'li-sizm, *n.* peculiarity of the French tongue
 Gallipot, gāl'li-pōt, *n.* a pot painted and glazed
 Gallon, gāl'lūn, *n.* a liquid measure of four
 Gallop, gāl'lūp, *n.* a horse's full speed
 Gallop, gāl'lūp, *v. n.* to ride or move fast
 Gallow, gāl'lo, *v. a.* to terrify
 Galloway, gāl'lo-wa, *n.* a horse under 14 hands high
 Gallows, gāl'lūs, *n.* a tree of execution
 Gambler, gām'blūr, *n.* a cheating gamester
 Gambol, gām'bōl, *n.* a frolic, a skip
 Gambol, gām'bōl, *v. n.* to skip, to frolic
 Gambrel, gām'brēl, *n.* the hind leg of a horse, &c.
 Game, gāme, *n.* sport of any kind, mockery, sportive insults, animals pursued in hunting

Game, gāme, *v. n.* to sport, to play for money
 Game cock, gāme'kōk, *n.* a cock bred to fight
 Game keeper, gāme'kēpe-ūr, *n.* one, who looks after game
 Gamesome, gāme'sūm, *a.* gay, sportive (play
 Gamester, gāme'stūr, *n.* one addicted to
 Gammon, gām'mūn, *n.* the buttock of a hog salted and dried
 Gamut, gām'ūt, *n.* the scale of musical notes
 Gander, gān'dūr, *n.* the male of the goose
 Gang, gāng, *n.* a number herding together
 Gangrene, gān'grene, *n.* a mortification
 Gangrenous, gān'gre-nūs, *a.* mortified
 Gangway, gāng'wa, *n.* passages in a ship
 Gantlet, gānt'lēt, *n.* a military punishment
 Gaol, jāle, *n.* a prison, see jail
 Gaoler, jāle'ūr, *n.* the keeper of a prison
 Gap, gāp, *n.* a breach, a hole, a passage
 Gape, gāpe, *v. n.* to yawn, to stare with wonder
 Gaper, gāpe'ūr, *n.* one, who stares about
 Garb, gārb, *n.* dress, clothes
 Garbage, gār'bij, *n.* bowels, offals
 Garble, gār'bl, *v. a.* to sift, to part
 Garbler, gār'blūr, *n.* one, who parts
 Gard, gārd, *n.* care, custody
 Garden, gār'dēn, *n.* a place for the growth of roots, &c.
 Garden, gār'dēn, *v. a.* to cultivate a garden
 Gardener, gār'dnūr, *n.* one, who cultivates a garden
 Gardening, gār'dning, *n.* the cultivation of a garden
 Gargle, gār'gl, *n.* a liquor to wash the throat
 Gargle, gār'gl, *v. a.* to wash the throat
 Garland, gār'lānd, *n.* a wreath of flowers
 Garlic, gār'lik, *n.* a plant

māde, lād, fēet, pōor, bōok, lāw,

- Garment, gār'mēnt, *n.* a cover for the body
 Garner, gār'nūr, *n.* a place to store thresh-
 ed corn
 Garner, gār'nūr, *v. a.* to store up
 Garnet, gār'nēt, *n.* a gem
 Garnish, gār'nīsh, *n.* } ornament, fur-
 Garniture, gār'nī-turē, *n.* } niture
 Garnish, gār'nīsh, *v. a.* to ornament, to
 decorate
 Garret, gār'rēt, *n.* the uppermost room
 Garreter, gār-rēt-ērē', *n.* one living in a
 garret
 Garrison, gār'rī-sūn, *n.* soldiers stationed
 in a castle, a fortified town or castle
 Garrison, gār'rī-sūn, *v. a.* to secure by
 fortresses
 Garrulity, gār-rū'lī-te, *n.* loquacity
 Garrulous, gār'ru-lūs, *a.* talkative
 Garter, gār'tūr, *n.* a band to tie up stock-
 ings
 Garth, gārth, *n.* the bulk of the body
 measured by a girdle
 Gasconade, gās-kūn-āde', *n.* a boast
 Gash, gāsh, *n.* a deep and wide wound
 Gash, gāsh, *v. a.* to cut deep so as to make
 an opening
 Gaskins, gās'kīnz, *n.* wide hose, wide
 breeches (breath
 Gasp, gāsp, *n.* a convulsive catch of the
 Gasp, gāsp, *v. n.* to open the mouth wide
 to catch breath
 Gast, gāst, *v. a.* to frighten
 Gat, gāt, *im.* of the verb to get
 Gate, gāte, *n.* a door or entrance
 Gather, gāth'ūr, *v. a.* to collect, to glean,
 to swell (cloth
 Gathers, gāth'ūrz, *n. pl.* a plaiting of
 Gatherer, gāth'ūr-ūr, *n.* a collector
 Gathering, gāth'ūr-ing, *n.* a collection
 Gaude, gāwd, } an ornament,
 Gaudery, gāwd'ēr-e, *n.* } finery
 Gaudiness, gāwd'i-nēs, *n.* tinsel appearance
 Gaudy, gāwd'e, *a.* showy, splendid
 Gave, gāve, *im.* of the verb to give
 Gauge, gāje, *n.* a measure, a standard
 Gauge, gāje, *v. a.* to measure the con-
 tents of a cask, &c.
 Gauger, gāje'ūr, *n.* one who gauges vessels
 Gaunt, gānt, *a.* lean, slender, thin
 Gauntlet, gāwnt'lēt, *n.* an iron glove for
 the hand
 Gauze, gāwze, *n.* a very thin silk
 Gay, gā, *a.* fine, airy, cheerful, showy
 Gaze, gāze, *n.* a fixed look
 Gaze, gāze, *v. n.* to look intently and ear-
 nestly
 Gazer, gāze'ūr, *n.* one, who looks earnestly
 Gazette, gā-zēr', *n.* an authentic newspaper
 Gazetteer, gāz-ēr-tērē', *n.* a writer of
 news, a description of kingdoms, cities,
 towns, &c.
 Gazing stock, gāze'īng-stōk, *n.* one gazed
 at with scorn
 Gear, gēre', *n.* furniture, accoutrements
 Geese, gēse, *n. pl.* of goose
 Geld, gēld, *v. a. ir.* geld-ed, gelt, *im.*
 geld-ed, gelt, *part.* to cut out the testi-
 cles of a male
 Gelder, gēld'ūr, *n.* one, who castrates
 Gelding, gēld'īng, *n.* a castrated horse
 Gelid, jēl'id, *a.* extremely cold
 Gelidity, jēl-id'i-te, *n.* extreme cold
 Gelly, jēlle, *n.* liquor of meat boiled to
 a consistency, viscosity
 Gelt, gēlt, *im.* and *part.* of the verb to geld
 Gem, jēm, *n.* a jewel, the first bud

fēe'faw, pàrt, bōy, nōw, ſhou, thīck.

- Gemination, jēm-in-ā'shūn, *n.* a repetition
 Geminous, jēm'in-ūs, *a.* double
 Geminy, jēm'in-e, *n.* a pair, twins
 Gemmeous, jēm'me-ūs, *a.* tending to or like gems
 Gender, jēn'dūr, *n.* a sort, a sex
 Gender, jēn'dūr, *v. a.* and *n.* to beget; to copulate
 Genealogical, jēn-e-a-lōj'ik-āl, *a.* pertaining to genealogy
 Genealogist, jēn-e-āl'o-jīst, *n.* one, who traces descents
 Genealogy, jēn-e-āl'o-je, *n.* history of family descents (duced)
 Generable, jēn'ūr-a-bl, *a.* may be produced
 General, jēn'ūr-āl, *n.* the chief commander of an army, &c. the totality, the public
 General, jēn'ūr-āl, *a.* common, usual
 Generalissimo, jēn-ūr-āl-ī'fīl-mo, *n.* the chief officer
 Generality, jēn-ūr-āl'i-te, *n.* the totality
 Generant, jēn'ūr-ānt, *n.* the productive power
 Generate, jēn'ūr-ate, *v. a.* to beget
 Generation, jēn-ūr-ā'shūn, *n.* a race, an age (to produce)
 Generative, jēn'ūr-a-tiv, *a.* fruitful, able
 Generator, jēn-ūr-ā'tūr, *n.* who or what begets (ing the genus)
 Generical, jē-nēr'ik-āl, *a.* comprehending
 Generosity, jēn-ūr-ō'l'i-te, *n.* liberality
 Generous, jēn'ūr-ūs, *a.* liberal
 Generousness, jēn'ūr-ūs-nēs, *n.* the quality of being generous
 Genesis, jēn'e-fīs, *n.* generation, the first book of Moses
 Geneva, jē-nē'va, *n.* spirit of uniper
- Genial, jēne'yāl, *a.* contributing to mirth or propagation, native, natural
 Genitals, jēn'i-tālz, *n. pl.* the parts of generation
 Geniting, jēn'it-ing, *n.* an early apple
 Genitive, jēn'i-tiv, *n.* the second case in Latin and Greek grammars
 Genius, jēne'yūs, *n.* a person endowed with superior faculties, nature
 Genteel, jēn-tēle', *a.* polite, elegant
 Gentile, jēn'tile, *n.* a pagan, &c.
 Gentilism, jēn'til-izm, *n.* paganism, &c.
 Gentility, jēn-til'i-te, *n.* good education, elegance of behavior
 Gentle, jēn'tl, *a.* soft, mild, tame
 Gentleman, jēn'tl-mān, *n.* a man of birth, a man of good moral conduct
 Gentlemanlike, jēn'tl-mān-like, *a.* becoming a gentleman
 Gentleness, jēn'tl-nēs, *n.* meekness, softness of manners
 Gentlewoman, jēn'tl-wōom-ūn, *n.* a woman of good education
 Gentry, jēn'tre, *n.* the class of people next below the nobility, people of good education
 Genuflection, jē-nu-flēks'yūn, *n.* adoration by kneeling
 Genuine, jēn'u-īn, *a.* not spurious, original
 Genus, jē'nūs, *n.* (in science) a class of beings
 Geocentric, jē-o-sēn'trik, *a.* applied to a planet or orb having the earth for its centre
 Geographer, jē-ōg'ra-fūr, *n.* one, who describes the earth
 Geographical, jē-o-grāf'ik-āl, *a.* relating to geography

māde, lād, fēet, p̄or, bōok, lāw,

- Geography, je-ōg'ra-fe, *n.* a description of the earth (ler)
- Geomancer, jē'o-mān-sūr, *n.* a fortuneteller
- Geomancy, jē'o-mān-fe, *n.* the act of fortunetelling
- Geomantic, je-o-mān'tik, *a.* pertaining to geomancy (ometry)
- Geometor, je-ōm'e-tūr, *n.* one skilled in geometry
- Geometrical, je-o-mēt'rik-āl, *a.* pertaining to geometry (ometer)
- Geometrician, je-o-me-trish'yān, *n.* a geometer
- Geometry, je-ōm'e-tre, *n.* the science of quantity, extension or magnitude abstractedly considered
- George, jawrje, *n.* a figure of St. George on horseback, worn by the knights of the garter
- Georgic, jāwr'jik, *n.* a poem on agriculture (ture)
- Georgic, jāwr'jik, *a.* relating to agriculture
- German, jūr'mān, *n.* a first cousin, a brother
- Germe, jūm, *n.* a sprout or shoot
- Germanate, jūr'min-ate, *v. a.* to sprout
- Germinate, jūr-miŋ-ā'shūn, *n.* a sprouting
- Gerund, jēr'ūnd, *n.* a kind of verbal noun
- Get, ja, *n.* a deed, an action, show
- Gestation, jēt-tā'shūn, *n.* the act of carrying the young in the womb
- Gesticulate, jēt'tik'u-late, *v. a.* to play antics, to show postures with the body
- Gesticulation, jēt'tik-u'ā'shūn, *n.* antics, various postures of the body
- Gesture, jēt'tūr, *n.* motion in speaking, &c.
- Get, gēt, *a. and n. in. gat, got, im. got-ten, part. to obtain, to learn, to procure, to arrive at any place or condition, to move*
- Getting, gēt'ting, *n.* gain, acquisition
- Gewgaw, gū'gāw, *n.* a toy; *a.* trifling
- Ghastliness, gāst'lī-nēs, *n.* horror of countenance (rible)
- Ghastly, gāst'le, *a.* like a ghost, pale, terrible
- Ghost, gōste, *n.* a spirit, the soul of man
- Giant, jī'ānt, *n.* a person unnaturally large
- Giantess, jī'ānt-ēs, *n.* a female giant
- Giantlike, jī'ānt-like, *a.* } gigantic
- Giantly, jī'ānt-le, *a.* }
- Gibbe, jib, *n.* an old worn out animal
- Gibber, gib'būr, *v. n.* to speak inarticulately
- Gibberish, gib'būr-ish, *n.* cant, words without meaning
- Gibbet, jib'bēt, *n.* a gallows
- Gibbet, jib'bēt, *v. a.* to hang on a gibbet
- Gibbosity, gib-bōf'i-te, *n.* convexity, prominence
- Gibbous, gib'būs, *a.* protuberant
- Gibe, jibe, *n.* a sneer, scoff, taunt
- Gibe, jibe, *v. a.* to reproach
- Giblets, jib'lēts, *n.* parts of a goose cut off before it is roasted (stancy)
- Giddiness, gid'di-nēs, *n.* a vertigo, incon-
- Giddy, gid'de, *a.* careless, unsteady
- Giddy brained, gid'de-brānde, *a.* careless
- Gift, gift, *n.* the thing given, power, faculty (dinary powers)
- Gifted, gift'ēd, *a.* endowed with extraordinary powers
- Gig, gig, *n.* any thing that whirls round
- Gigantic, ji-gān'tik, *a.* like a giant, bulky
- Giggle, gig'gl, *v. n.* to laugh idly
- Giggler, gig'glūr, *n.* an idle laughter
- Gild, gild, *v. a. in. gild-ed, gilt, im. gilded, gilt, part. to wash over with gold*
- Gilder, gild'ūr, *n.* one, who washes with gold

fēe'law, pàrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thĭck.

- Gilding, gĭld'ing, *n.* gold laid on for ornament
- Gills, gĭlz, *n. pl.* the apertures at each side of a fish's head, the flesh under the chin
- Gill, jĭll, *n.* a liquid measure, one fourth of a pint (flower)
- Gilly flower, jĭlle-flōw'ūr, *n.* the July
- Gilt, gĭlt, *im.* and *part.* of the verb *to gild*
- Gimcrack, jĭm'krāk, *n.* a little pretty play thing
- Gimblet, gĭm'lēt, *n.* a borer for nails
- Gimp, gĭmp, *n.* a kind of silk twist or lace
- Gin, jĭn, *n.* a trap, a snare, the spirit drawn from juniper berries, rye, cider, &c.
- Ginger, jĭn'jūr, *n.* a spicy root
- Gingerbread, jĭn'jūr-brēd, *n.* a bread made of flour, ginger, and molasses
- Gingle, jĭng'gl, *n.* a shrill resounding noise, affectation in the sound of periods
- Gingle, jĭng'gl, *v. a.* and *n.* to make a shrill noise; to utter a sharp noise
- Gipsy, jĭp'se, *n.* a vagrant fortune teller
- Gird, gĭrd, *n.* a pang, a twitch
- Gird, gĭrd, *v. a. ir.* gird-ed, girt, *im.* gird-ed, girt, *part.* to bind round, to invest, to dress, to reproach
- Girder, gĭrd'ūr, *n.* the largest piece of timber in a floor
- Girdle, gĭrd'l, *n.* any thing tied round the waist (child)
- Girl, gĭrl, *n.* a young woman, a female
- Girt, gĭrt, *n.* } a bandage for a saddle
- Girth, gĭrth, *n.* }
- Girt, gĭrt, *v. a.* to gird, to encompass
- Girt, gĭrt, *im.* and *part.* of the verb *to gird*
- Girth, gĭrth, *n.* the compass measured by a girdle
- Give, giv, *v. a. ir.* gave, *im.* giv-en, *part.* to bestow, to yield
- Giver, gĭv'ūr, *n.* one, who gives
- Gizzard, gĭz'zĭrd, *n.* the stomach of a fowl
- Glacis, glāw-sē', *n.* (in fortification) a sloping bank
- Glad, glād, *a.* cheerful, pleasing, gay
- Gladden, glād'n, *v. a.* to cheer, to delight
- Glade, glāde, *n.* an opening in a wood, in ice over a river or pond
- Gladiator, glade-yā'tūr, *n.* a sword player
- Gladness, glād'nēs, *n.* joy, exultation
- Gladsome, glād'sūm, *a.* pleased, gay
- Glaire, glare, *n.* the white of an egg, a halbert (shoot of light)
- Glance, glānse, *n.* a quick view, a sudden
- Glance, glānse, *v. a.* and *n.* to view obliquely, to emit rays of light; to censure by oblique hints
- Gland glānd, *n.* a part of the human body
- Glanders, glānd'ūrz, *n. pl.* a disease in a horse's nose (acorns)
- Glandiferous, glān-dif'ūr-ūs, *a.* bearing
- Glandulosity, glānd-u-lōf'ī-te, *n.* a collection of glands
- Glare, glāre, *n.* overpowering lustre
- Glare, glāre, *v. n.* to shine so as to dazzle the eyes
- Glareous, glāre'e-ūs, *a.* consisting of viscous transparent matter
- Glaring, glāre'ing, *a.* bright, barefaced
- Glass, glās, *n.* an artificial transparent substance
- Glass, glās, *a.* made of glass, vitreous
- Glass grinder, glās'grīnd-ūr, *n.* one, who polishes and grinds glass
- Glass house, glās'hōwse, *n.* a place where glass is made

māde, lād, fēct,

pōor, hōrk, lâw,

- Glass man, glāt'mān, *n.* one who deals in glass
- Glass metal, glāt'mēt-l, *n.* glass in fusion
- Glass work, glāt'wūr-k, *n.* a manufactory of glass
- Glassy, glāt'se, *a.* like glass, smooth
- Glaze, glāze, *v. a.* to furnish or cover with glass (windows)
- Glazier, glā'zhūr, *n.* a setter of glass in
- Gleam, glēme, *n.* a sudden shoot of light
- Gleam, glēme, *v. n.* to shine with a sudden flash
- Gleamy, glēme'e, *a.* flashing
- Glean, glēne, *v. a.* to gather the remains
- Gleaner, glēne'ūr, *n.* one, who gathers the remains
- Gleaning, glēne'ing, *n.* the act of gleaning the thing gleaned (venue)
- Glebe, glēbe, *n.* turf, church land in rev-
- Glebois, glēbe'ūs, *a.* } turfy
- Gleby, glēbe'e, *a.* }
- Glee, glē, *n.* joy, merriment
- Gleeful, glē'fōol, *a.* merry, cheerful
- Gleek, glēke, *n.* music, a musician
- Gleet, glēte, *n.* a venereal complaint
- Gleet, glēte, *v. n.* to run slowly
- Glib, glīb, *a.* smooth, slippery
- Glib, glīb, *v. a.* to castrate
- Glibly, glīb'le, *ad.* smoothly
- Glibness, glīb'nēs, *n.* smoothness
- Glide, glīde, *n.* the act or manner of passing smoothly
- Glide, glīde, *v. n.* to flow, or pass, smoothly
- Glimmer, glīm'mūr, *n.* a weak faint light
- Glimmer, glīm'mūr, *v. n.* to shine faintly
- Glimpse, glīmpse, *n.* transitory lustre, a short transitory view
- Glitten, glīt'n, *v. n.* to shine
- Glitter, glit'tar, *n.* splendor, lustre
- Glitter, glit'tūr, *v. n.* to shine brightly
- Globated, glōbe'at-ēd, *a.* formed in shape of a globe (verse)
- Globe, glōbe, *n.* a sphere, a ball, the universe, glō-bōse', *a.* round, spherical
- Globous, glō'būs, *a.* round, spherical
- Globosity, glō-bōs'i-te, *n.* rotundity
- Globulous, glōb'u-lūs, *a.* round, spherical
- Glomerate, glōm'ūr-ate, *v. a.* to form into a ball (mind)
- Gloom, glōom, *n.* obscurity, heaviness of
- Gloominess, glōom'i-nēs, *n.* want of light, cloudiness of look
- Gloomy, glōom'e, *a.* cloudy, melancholy
- Glorification, glō-rif-ik-ā'shūn, *n.* the act of giving glory (to worship)
- Glorify, glō'rī-fī, *v. a.* to honor, to praise,
- Glorious, glō'rī-ūs, *a.* noble, illustrious
- Glory, glō're, *n.* honor, praise, fame
- Glory, glō're, *v. n.* to boast of, to be proud of (comment)
- Gloss, glōs, *n.* a superficial lustre, a
- Gloss, glōs, *v. a.* to explain, to palliate, to embellish (sore words)
- Glossary, glōs'sēr-e, *n.* a dictionary of ob-
- Glossator, glōs-sātūr, *n.* a commentator, a polisher
- Glossiness, glōs'sī-nēs, *n.* superficial lustre
- Glove, glūv, *n.* a cover for the hand
- Glover, glūv'ūr, *n.* a maker or seller of gloves
- Glout, glōwā, *v. n.* to look swollen
- Glow, glō, *n.* a great heat, brightness, passion
- Glow, glō, *v. n.* to burn, to be hot
- Glow worm, glō'wūrm, *n.* a small shining insect

fēeʹlaw, pàrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thïck.

- Gioze, gļōze, *v. a.* to flatter, to insinuate
 Glue, glū, *n.* a cement to join wood
 Glue, glū, *v. a.* to join wood with glue
 Glum, glīm, *a.* sullen, stubborn, grave
 Glut, glūt, *n.* more than enough, a wooden wedge
 Glut, glūt, *v. a.* to devour, to cloy
 Glutinous, glū'tin-ūs, *a.* gluey
 Glutton, glūt'n, *n.* one, who eats to excess
 Gluttonous, glūt'n-ūs, *a.* given to excessive eating
 Gluey, glū'e, *a.* viscous, glutinous
 Gnarled, nār'lēd, *a.* knotty
 Gnath, nāsh, *v. a.* and *n.* to clash; to grind the teeth in rage
 Gnat, nāt, *n.* a small stinging insect
 Gnaw, nāw, *v. a.* to eat by degrees
 Gnomon, nō'mūn, *n.* the hand or pin of a dial (dialling)
 Gnomonics, nō-mōn'iks, *n. pl.* the art of
 Go, gō, *v. n. ir.* went, *im.* gone, *part.* to walk, to move (oxen)
 Goad, gōde, *n.* a sharpened stick to drive
 Goad, gōde, *v. a.* to prick with a goad
 Goal, gōle, *n.* a starting post, final end
 Goar, gōre, *n.* edging sewed upon cloth
 Goat, gōte, *n.* an animal
 Goatherd, gōte'hūrd, *n.* a tender of goats
 Goatish, gōte'ish, *a.* like a goat in smell and lust
 Gob, gōb, *n.* a small quantity
 Gobble, gōb'bl, *v. a.* to swallow hastily
 Goblet, gōb'lēt, *n.* a bowl or cup
 Goblin, gōb'lin, *n.* an evil spirit
 Gocart, gō'kàrt, *n.* a machine to teach children to walk
 God, gōd, *n.* the Supreme Being, an idol
 Goddess, gōd'ēs, *n.* a female divinity

- Godfather, gōd'fà-þhūr, *n.* a male sponsor in baptism
 Godhead, gōd'hēd, *n.* Deity in person
 Godless, gōd'lēs, *a.* impious, irreligious
 Godlike, gōd'like, *a.* divine, very good
 Godliness, gōd'li-nēs, *n.* piety to God
 Godly, gōd'le, *a.* pious towards God
 Godmother, gōd'mūth-ūr, *n.* a female sponsor in baptism
 Goggle, gōg'g, *v. n.* to look askint
 Going, gō'ing, *n.* the act of walking
 Gold, gōld, *n.* the heaviest of all metals, except platina (gold)
 Goldbeater, gōld'bēte-ūr, *n.* a beater of
 Goldbound, gōld'bōwād, *a.* encompassed with gold
 Golden, gōld'n, *a.* made of gold, valuable
 Goldfinch, gōld'fīnch, *n.* a singing bird
 Goldsmith, gōld'huθh, *n.* a manufacturer of gold
 Gome, gōme, *n.* the grease of a wheel
 Gondola, gōn'do-la, *n.* a boat used at Venice
 Gondolier, gōn-do-lēre', *n.* a boat man
 Gone, gōn, *part.* of the verb *to go*
 Gonorea, gōn-ūr-ē'a, *n.* a venereal disease
 Good, gōod, *n.* virtue
 Good, gōod, *a.* having desirable qualities, *com. deg.* better, *sup. deg.* best: *ad.* well
 Goodliness, gōod'li-nēs, *n.* beauty, grace
 Goodly, gōod'le, *a.* beautiful, fine
 Goodness, gōod'nēs, *n.* desirable qualities
 Goods, gōodz, *n. pl.* riches, moveables in a house
 Goody, gōod'e, *n.* a low term of civility
 Goose, gōole, *n.* a large water fowl, a tailor's iron (fruit)
 Gooseberry, gōose'bēr-re, *n.* a bush and

māde, lād, fēct, pōr, bōck, lāw,

- Gordian knot, gāwrd'yān-nōt, *n.* an inextricable difficulty
- Gore; gōre, *n.* clotted blood
- Gore, gōre, *v. a.* to pierce with horns
- Gorge, gāwrje, *n.* the throat
- Gorge, gāwrje, *v. a.* to glut, to satiate
- Gorgeous, gāwrjūs, *a.* fine, showy
- Gorget, gāwrjēt, *n.* the piece of armor that defends the throat
- Gormandize, gāwr'mān-dize, *v. n.* to eat ravenously
- Gormandizer, gāwr'mān-dize-ūr, *n.* a ravenous eater
- Gory, gōre'e, *a.* covered with clotted blood
- Gosling, gōz'ling, *n.* a young goose
- Gospel, gāw'pēl, *n.* God's word through Christ (the gospel)
- Gospelize, gāw'pēl-lize, *v. n.* to preach
- Gossip, gōs'sip, *n.* a speaker in baptism, a tattler (merry)
- Gossip, gōs'sip, *v. n.* to chat, to prate, to be
- Got, gōt, *im.* of the verb *to get*
- Gotten, gōt'n, *part.* of the verb *to get*
- Govern, gūv'ūr, *v. a.* to regulate, to rule
- Governable, gūv'ūr-a-bl, *a.* submissive to rule
- Governance, gūv'ūr-ānse, *n.* rule, care
- Governante, gūv'ūr-nānt, *n.* a tutor of young girls
- Governels, gūv'ūr-ēs, *n.* a tutors
- Government, gūv'ūr-ment, *n.* executive power, management
- Governor, gūv'ūr-ūr, *n.* the chief ruler in a state, province, castle, &c. a tutor
- Gouge, gōwje, *n.* a chisel with an oval edge
- Gourd, gōrde, *n.* a plant, a bottle
- Gout, gōwt, *n.* a painful periodical disease
- Gout, gōo, *n.* taste
- Gouty, gōwt'e, *a.* afflicted with the gout, thread or yarn full of slack twisted places
- Gown, gōwn, *n.* a long upper garment
- Gowned, gōwnd, *a.* dressed in a gown
- Gownman, gōwn'mān, *n.* a man devoted to the arts of peace
- Grabble, grāb'l, *v. n.* to grope
- Grace, grāse, *n.* favor, privilege, virtue, holiness, a short prayer said before and after meat
- Grace, grāse, *v. a.* to adorn, to dignify
- Graceful, grāse'fōol, *a.* beautiful
- Gracefulness, grāse'fōol-nēs, *n.* beauty
- Graceless, grāse'lēs, *a.* without grace
- Gracious, grā'shūs, *a.* merciful, kind
- Graciousness, grā'shūs-nēs, *n.* kind condescension
- Gradation, grā-dā'shūn, *n.* regular progress
- Grade, grāde, *n.* step, degree, rank, station
- Gradient, grāde'yēnt, *a.* walking
- Gradual, grād'u-āl, *n.* an order of steps
- Gradual, grād'u-āl, *a.* step by step, progressive (progression)
- Graduality, grād-u-āl'i-te, *n.* regular
- Graduate, grād'u-ate, *n.* one admitted to collegiate degrees
- Graduate, grād'u-ate, *v. a.* to honor with degrees (erection)
- Graduation, grād-u-āl'shūn, *n.* regular progression
- Graft, grāft, *n.* } scion, a plant
- Graft, grāft, *n.* }
- Graft, grāft, *v. a.* } to insert a scion or plant
- Graft, grāft, *v. a.* }
- Grafter, grāft'ūr, *n.* one who grafts
- Grain, grāne, *n.* all kinds of corn, the 24th part of a penny weight, or the 16th part of a troy ounce, the fibres of the corn

fēe'law, pàrt, bōy, nōw, þhou, thīck.

- ponent parts of skin, &c. the veins of wood
- Grained, grānde, *a.* rough, uneven, having grains
- Grains, grānz, *n. pl.* the remains of malt, &c. after brewing
- Gramineous, gra-mīn'yūs, *a.* grassy
- Graminivorous, gra-mīn-iv'o-rūs, *a.* grass eating
- Grammar, grām'mūr, *n.* the science of writing and speaking correctly; a book which teaches it
- Grammarian, grām-mā'rī-ān, *n.* one, who teaches or writes grammar
- Grammatical, grām-māt'ik-āl, *a.* belonging to grammar
- Grampus, grām'pūs, *n.* a young whale
- Granary, grān'ēr-e, *n.* a store house for grain
- Granate, grān'at, *n.* fine spotted marble
- Grand, grānd, *a.* great, illustrious
- Grandam, grān'dām, *n.* grandmother
- Grandchild, grānd'tchild, *n.* the son or daughter of one's son or daughter
- Granddaughter, grānd'dāw'tūr, *n.* the daughter of one's son or daughter
- Grantee, grān-dē', *n.* a man of high rank
- Grandeur, grān'dūr, *n.* state, magnificence
- Grandineous, grān'dīn-ūs, *a.* hoary
- Grandfather, grānd'fā-þūr, *n.* the father of a father or mother
- Grandmother, grānd'mūth-ūr, *n.* the mother of a father or mother
- Grandfire, grānd'fīre, *n.* a grandfather, any ancestor
- Grandson, grānd'sūn, *n.* the son of a son or daughter (grain)
- Granivorous, gra-niv'o-rūs, *a.* eating
- Grannam, grān'nūm, *n.* grandmother
- Grant, grānt, *n.* a thing granted, gift, concession
- Grant, grānt, *v. a.* to bestow, to admit
- Grantable, grānt'a-bl, *a.* may be granted
- Grantee, grānt-tē', *n.* one, to whom a grant is made
- Graator, grānt'ūr, *n.* one, who makes a grant (grain)
- Granulary, grān'u-lēr-e, *a.* resembling
- Granulate, grān'u-late, *v. a.* and *n.* to form into small grains; to rise into small alperites
- Granule, grān'ule, *n.* a small compact particle (grains)
- Granulous, grān'u-lūs, *a.* full of little
- Grape, grāpe, *n.* the fruit of the vine
- Graphical, grāf'ik-āl, *a.* well delineated
- Grapple, grāp'l, *v. a.* to lay fast hold on, to contend by seizing each other
- Grasshopper, grāf'hōp-þūr, *n.* an insect
- Grasp, grāsp, *n.* the gripe of the hand, hold
- Grasp, grāsp, *v. a.* to hold in the hand, to seize
- Grasper, grāsp'ūr, *n.* one, who grasps
- Grass, grās, *n.* food for cattle in the fields
- Grassiness, grāf'i-nēs, *n.* the state of abounding in grass
- Grassy, grāf'e, *a.* covered with grass
- Grate, grāte, *n.* a partition made with bars, &c.
- Grate, grāte, *v. a.* to rub small, to offend
- Gratetul, grāte'fōol, *a.* having a due sense of benefits, pleasing, acceptable
- Grater, grāte'ūr, *n.* a rough tool to grate with
- Gratification, grāt-īf-ik-ā'þūn, *n.* pleasure
- Gratify, grāt'ī-þ, *v. a.* to indulge, to please

māde, lād, fēet,

- Gratis**, grā'tīs, *n.* reward : *a.* compensa-
tive : *ad.* for nothing (tors)
- Gratitude**, grāt'it-ude, *n.* duty to benefac-
- Gratuitous**, gra-tū'it-ūs, *a.* voluntary,
not proved
- Gratuity**, gra-tū'i-te, *n.* a recompense
- Gratulate**, grāt'u-late, *v. n.* to wish joy
- Gratulation**, grāt-u-lā'shūn, *n.* salutations
made by expressing joy
- Gratulatory**, grāt'u-la-tūr-e, *a.* express-
ing joy
- Grave**, grāve, *n.* a place for the dead,
this mark (')
- Grave**, grāve, *a.* serious, solemn
- Grave**, grāve, *v. a. ir.* grav-ed, *im.* grav-
ed, or grav-en, *part.* to carve, to insculp
- Gravel**, grāv'ēl, *n.* very small pebble;
stones, hard sand
- Gravel**, grāv'ēl, *v. a.* to cover with grav-
el, to puzzle
- Graveless**, grāve'lēs, *a.* unburied
- Gravelly**, grāv'ēl-e, *a.* abounding with
gravel
- Graven**, grāve'n, *part.* of the verb *to grave*
- Graver**, grāve'ūr, *n.* a tool, or man, that
engraves
- Gravestone**, grāve'stone, *n.* a monument
over a grave
- Graveing**, grāve'ing, *n.* engraven work
- Gravidity**, gra-vid'i-te, *n.* pregnancy
- Gravitate**, grāv'it-ate, *v. n.* to tend to the
centre of attraction
- Gravitation**, grāv-it-ā'shūn, *n.* a tending
to the centre
- Gravity**, grāv'i-te, *a.* weight, tendency
to the centre, solemnity
- Gravy**, grā've, *n.* the juice of boiled or
roasted meat

pōor, bōok, lāw,

- Gray**, grā, *a.* white mixed with black,
hoary
- Gray beard**, grā'bērd, *n.* an old man
- Grayness**, grā'nēs, *n.* the quality of be-
ing gray (slightly)
- Graze**, grāze, *v. a.* to eat grass, to touch
- Grazier**, grāze'yūr, *n.* a feeder of cattle
- Grease**, grēse, *n.* the soft part of fat, a dis-
ease in horses (bribe)
- Grease**, grēze, *v. a.* to smear with fat, to
- Greasiness**, grēze'i-nēs, *n.* oiliness
- Greasy**, grēze'e, *a.* smeared with grease
- Great**, grāte, *n.* the whole, the noble
- Great**, grāte, *a.* large, important, noble
- Greatness**, grāte'nēs, *n.* dignity, largeness
- Greaves**, grāvz, *n.* armor for the legs
- Grecian**, grē'shān, *n.* an inhabitant of
Greece
- Grecian**, grē'shān, *a.* belonging to Greece
- Grecism**, grē'sizm, *n.* an idiom of the
Greek tongue (steps)
- Greece**, grēse, *n.* a country, a flight of
- Greediness**, grēde'i-nēs, *n.* eagerness, hun-
ger
- Greedy**, grēde'e, *a.* ravenous, covetous
- Green**, grēne, *n.* a color, a grassy plain, &c.
- Green**, grēne, *a.* unripe, young, fresh
- Greenhouse**, grēne'hōwse, *n.* a house for
tender plants
- Greenish**, grēne'ish, *a.* inclining to green
- Greenness**, grēne'nēs, *n.* green color, un-
ripeness
- Green sickness**, grēne'sik-nēs, *n.* a disease
of maids
- Greenward**, grēne'swārd, *n.* turf
- Greet**, grēte, *v. a.* to address, to congratu-
late (ing)
- Greeting**, grēte'ing, *n.* salutation at meet-

G R I

fēe'law, pàrt, böÿ, nõw, þhou, thïck.

Greeze, grēze, *n.* a flight of stepsGregarious, gre-gā'ri-ūs, *a.* going in flocks or herdsGrenade, grēn-āde', *n.* } a small, hand,Grenado, grēn-ā'do, *n.* } bombGrenadier, grēn-a-dēre', *n.* a tall foot soldierGrew, grū, *im.* of the verb *to grow*Grey hound, grā'hōw'nd, *n.* a tall swift hunting dogGratiron, grīd'ī-īrn, *n.* a grate to broil meat uponGrief, grēfe, *n.* sorrow, troubleGrievance, grēve'ānse, *n.* a state of uneasiness, the cause of troubleGrieve, grēve, *v. a.* and *n.* to afflict; to mournGrievous, grēve'ūs, *a.* afflictive, painfulGrievousness, grēve'ūs-nēs, *n.* sorrow, painGriffin, grīf'īn, *n.* a fabled animalGrig, grīg, *n.* a small eel, a merry fellowGrill, grīl, *v. a.* to broil on a grateGrin, grīn, *a.* ugly, horribleGrimace, grīm'āse, *n.* distortion of the featuresGrimalkin, grīm-āl'kīn, *n.* an old catGrime, grīme, *n.* dirt deeply impressedGrime, grīme, *v. a.* to dirt, to sully deeplyGrimness, grīm'nēs, *n.* frightfulness of visageGrin, grīn, *n.* an affected laugh, a snareGrin, grīn, *v. n.* to show the teeth set togetherGrind, grīnd, *v. a. im.* ground, *im.* and *part.* to sharpen, to smooth, to oppress to reduce to powderGrinder, grīnd'ūr, *n.* one, who grinds; a back tooth

G R O

225

Grindstone, grīn'stone, *n.* a stone for grinding onGrinner, grīn'nūr, *n.* one, who grinsGripe, grīpe, *n.* a grasp, a squeezeGripe, grīpe, *v. a.* to hold fast, to squeeze, to pinchGriper, grīpūr, *n.* an usurer, an oppressorGripes, grīpes, *n. pl.* the belly ache, the cholickGrizzly, grīz'le, *a.* dreadful, hideousGrist, grīst, *n.* corn to be ground, provisionGristle, grī'l, *n.* a bony substance, a cartilageGrittly, grīf'le, *a.* cartilaginousGrit, grīt, *n.* sand, the coarse part of mealGrittiness, grīt'tī-nēs, *n.* sandinessGritty, grīt'te, *a.* full of hard particlesGrizzle, grīz'l, *n.* a mixture of white and blackGrizzly, grīz'le, *a.* mixed with grayGroan, grōne, *n.* breath expired with noiseGroan, grōne, *v. n.* to breathe with a mournful noiseGroat, grāwt, *n.* a four penny pieceGroats, grāwts, *n. pl.* hulled oatsGrocer, grōse'ūr, *n.* a seller of tea, sugar, &c.Grocery, grōse'ūr-e, *n.* a grocer's waresGrogram, grōg'rām, *n.* a coarse stiff clothGroin, grōyn, *n.* the part next the thighGroom, grōom, *n.* one, who tends horsesGroove, grōov, *n.* a hollow cut with a toolGroove, grōov, *v. a.* to cut hollow with a chiselGrope, grōpe, *v. n.* to feel in the darkGroper, grōpe'ūr, *n.* one, who feels in the darkGross, grōse, *n.* the whole, the bulk, dozen

māde, lād, fēct,

pīor, bōok, lāw,

- Gross, grōse, *a.* bulky, thick, corpulent
 Gruffness, grōse'nēs, *n.* want of delicacy, thickness
 Grotelque, gro-tēsk', *a.* comical, ridiculous
 Grot, grōt, *n.*
 Grotto, grōt'to, *n.* } a cave, a cavern
 Grove, grōve, *n.* a walk shaded by trees, a lot of wood
 Grovel, grōv'l. *v. n.* to lie prone, to creep low on the ground, to be mean
 Ground, grōw'nd, *n.* the earth, floor, cause, foundation (to found
 Ground, grōw'nd, *v. a.* to fix on the earth.
 Ground, grōw'nd, *im.* and *part.* of the verb to grind
 Ground vy, grōw'nd'i-ve, *n.* the name of a plant
 Groundplot, grōw'nd'plōt, *n.* the ground on which a building stands
 Groundrent, grōw'nd rēnt, *n.* rent paid for building on another man's ground
 Groundless, grōw'nd'lēs, *a.* void of truth or reason
 Groundsel, grōw'nd'sēl, *n.* the timber next the ground
 Group, grōp, *n.* a crowd, a cluster
 Group, grōp, *v. a.* to crowd, to huddle together
 Grow, grō, *v. n. im.* grew, *im.* grown, *part.* to shoot out, to vegetate, to increase
 Growl, grōwl, *v. n.* to snarl, to murmur
 Grown, grōne, *part.* of the verb to grow
 Growth, grōth, *n.* vegetation, product, improvement
 Grub, grüb, *n.* a small worm, a dwarf
 Grub, grüb, *v. a.* to dig up, to destroy by digging
 Grubble, grüb'l, *v. n.* to feel in the dark
- Grudge, grūj, *n.* an old quarrel, ill will
 Grudge, grūj, *v. a.* to envy, to give unwillingly
 Gruel, grū'el, *n.* food made of Indian meal, &c. boiled in water
 Gruff, grūf, *a.* sour of aspect, harsh of manners
 Gruffness, grūf'nēs, *n.* harsh behaviour
 Grum, grūm, *a.* sour, surly
 Grumble, grūm'bl, *v. n.* to murmur
 Grumbler, grūm'blūr, *n.* a murmurer
 Grumbling, grūm'blīng, *n.* complaint
 Grume, grūme, *n.* thickness of blood
 Grumous, grūme'ūs, *a.* thick, clotted
 Grunt, grūnt, *v. n.* } to make a noise
 Gruntle, grūnt'l, *v. n.* } like a hog
 Grunt, grūnt, *n.* the noise of a hog
 Grunter, grūnt'ūr, *n.* one, who grunts
 Guarantee, gār-rānt-ē', *n.* one, who engages to see covenants performed
 Guarantee, gār-rān-tēe', *v. a.* to engage to see covenants performed
 Guaranty, gār-rān-te, *v. a.* to engage to secure the performance of a covenant
 Guard, gārd, *n.* defence, caution, watch
 Guard, gārd, *v. a.* to defend, to watch
 Guarder, gārd'ūr, *n.* who, or what, guards
 Guardian, gārd'yān, *n.* one, who has the care of an orphan; a superintendant
 Guardian, gārd'yān, *a.* protecting
 Guardianship, gārd'yān ship, *n.* the office of a guardian
 Guardless, gārd'lēs, *a.* without defence
 Guardship, gārd'ship, *n.* a ship to defend a coast, protection (ment
 Gubernation, gu-būr-nā'shūn, *n.* government
 Gudgeon, gūdjūn, *n.* a person deceived, a piece of iron or steel for a wheel to turn on

fēe'saw, pàrt, böÿ, nõw, þhou, thĭck.

- Guillotine, gule-lo-tēne', *n.* an instrument used in France to behead men
- Guess, gēs, *n.* a supposition
- Guess, gēs, *v. a.* to conjecture
- Guesser, gēs'sūr, *n.* one, who conjectures
- Guest, gēst, *n.* one, who is entertained
- Guest chamber, gēst'tchām-būr, *n.* a room of entertainment
- Guggle, gūg'l, *v. a.* to sound as water running, without intermission, out of a bottle (guide)
- Guidage, gīde'ij, *n.* the reward given to a
- Guidance, gīde'ānte, *n.* direction
- Guide, gīde, *n.* a director
- Guide, gīde, *v. a.* to direct
- Guideless, gīde'lēs, *a.* without a guide
- Guild, gīld, *n.* a corporation, society, fraternity
- Guile, gīle, *n.* cunning, deceit
- Guileful, gīle'fōbl, *a.* treacherous, artful
- Guileless, gīle'lēs, *a.* without deceit
- Guilt, gīlt, *n.* a crime, an offence
- Guiltiness, gīlt'i-nēs, *n.* the state of being guilty
- Guiltless, gīlt'lēs, *n.* innocent
- Guilty, gīlt'e, *n.* justly chargeable with a crime
- Guinea, gīn'e, *n.* a gold coin at 28 shillings
- Guise, gīze, *n.* dress, manner, habit
- Guitar, gīt-ār', *n.* a stringed instrument of music (aldry)
- Gules, gūlze, *a.* red, a term used in heraldry
- Gulf, gūlf, *n.* a bay, a whirlpool
- Gulfy, gūlf'e, *a.* full of gulfs
- Gull, gūl, *n.* a sea bird, one easily cheated, a cheat
- Gull, gūl, *v. a.* to cheat, to defraud
- Gullet, gūl'lēt, *n.* the throat
- Gully, gūl'le, *n.* a channel worn in the ground by water
- Gully, gūl'le, *v. a.* to wear away the ground
- Gulosity, gu-lōs'i-te, *n.* greediness
- Gulp, gūlp, *n.* what is swallowed at once
- Gulp, gūlp, *v. a.* to swallow eagerly, to inject and eject wind suddenly
- Gum, gūm, *n.* the viscous juice of trees
- Gum, gūm, *v. a.* to close with gum
- Gummosity, gūm-mōs'i-te, *n.* the state of being gummy
- Gummy, gūm'me, *a.* consisting of gum
- Gums, gūmz, *n. pl.* the fleshy covering over the teeth (ment)
- Gunarchy, gune-ār'k'e, *n.* female government
- Gunarchial, gune-ār'k'yāl, *a.* belonging to female government
- Gun, gūn, *n.* a cannon, a musket
- Gunnel, gūn'nēl, *n.* } the piece of timber, which reaches on either side of a ship from the half deck to the fore-castle
- Gunwale, gūn'wāl, *n.* }
- Gunner, gūn'nur, *n.* an engineer, one using a gun (tillery)
- Gunnery, gūn'nēr-e, *n.* the science of art-guns, &c.
- Gunpowder, gūn'pōw-dūr, *n.* powder for guns, &c.
- Gunshot, gūn'shōt, *n.* the reach or range of a gun (guns)
- Gunsmith, gūn'smīth, *n.* one, who makes
- Gunstock, gūn'stōk, *n.* the wood to which the barrel of a gun is fixed
- Gunstone, gūn'stone, *n.* the shot of a cannon
- Gunwale, gūn'wāl, *n.* see gunnel
- Gurge, gūrj, *n.* a whirlpool, a gulf
- Gurgle, gūr'gl, *v. n.* to fall or rush with noise

māde, lād, fēet,

Gush, gūsh, *n.* an emission of liquid
 Gush, gūsh, *v. n.* to flow out with violence
 Gusset, gū'sēt, *n.* a part of a shirt, &c.
 Gust, gūst, *n.* a sudden blast of wind,
 sense of tasting
 Gustation, gūst-ā'shūn, *n.* the act of tasting
 Gustful, gūst'fūol, *a.* well tasted
 Gusto, gūst'o, *n.* the relish of a thing
 Gussy, gūst'e, *a.* stormy
 Gut, gūt, *n.* the inward passage for food
 Gut, gūt, *v. a.* to take out the bowels, to
 plunder
 Gutter, gūt'tūr, *n.* a passage for water
 Gutter, gūt'tūr, *v. a.* to cut in small
 hollows
 Guttle, gūt'l, *v. a.* to swallow eagerly
 Gutturāl, gūt'tūr-āl, *a.* pertaining to the
 throat
 Guzzle, gūz'l, *v. a.* to swallow with im-
 moderate gust
 Guzzler, gūz'lūr, *n.* an immoderate eater
 or drinker
 Gymnastic, jīm-nāst'ik, *a.* relating to ath-
 letic exercises
 Gynecocracy, jī-ne-kōk'ra-se, *n.* female
 government (about
 Gyration, gi-rā'shūn, *n.* the act of turning
 Gyre, gīre, *n.* a circle, a ring, a trance
 Gyves, gīvz, *n. pl.* fetters, chains
 Gyve, gīve, *v. a.* to fetter, to chain

H.

HA, hà, *interj.* an expression of wonder
 Habeas corpus, hā'be-ās-kāwr'pūs,
n. a writ of liberty
 Haberdasher, hāb'ūr-dāsh-ūr, *n.* a dealer
 in small wares

pōor, bōok, lâw,

Habergeon, ha-būr'jūn, *n.* armor for the
 neck and breast
 Habiliment, ha-bīl'ī-mēnt, *n.* dress
 Habilitate, ha-bīl'ī-tate, *v. a.* to qualify
 Habilitation, ha-bīl-ī-tā'shūn, *n.* qualifi-
 cation (dress
 Habit, hāb'īt, *n.* state of any thing, custom,
 Habit, hāb'īt, *v. a.* to dress
 Habirability, hāb-īt-a-bīl'ī-te, *n.* capacity
 of being dwelt in
 Habitable, hāb'īt-a-bl, *a.* capable of being
 dwelt in (place
 Habitant, hāb'īt-ānt, *n.* a dweller in a
 Habitation, hāb-īt-ā'shūn, *n.* a dwelling
 place
 Habitual, ha-bīt'u-āl, *a.* customary
 Habituate, ha-bīt'u-ate, *v. a.* to accustom
 Habitude, hāb'īt-ude, *n.* familiarity
 Hack, hāk, *n.* any thing used in common
 Hack, hāk, *v. a.* to cut irregularly, to use
 often
 Hackle, hāk'l, *n.* raw silk
 Hackle, hāk'l, *v. a.* to dress flax
 Hackney, hāk'ne, *n.* an hireling
 Had, hād, *im. and. part.* of the verb *so have*
 Haddock, hād'dūk, *n.* a sea fish
 Haft, hāft, *n.* a handle
 Haft, hāft, *v. a.* to set in a handle
 Hag, hāg, *n.* a fury, an ugly old woman
 Haggard, hāg'ūrd, *n.* any thing wild
 Haggard, hāg'ūrd, *a.* } deformed, ug-
 Haggardly, hāg'ūrd-le, *a.* } ly
 Haggith, hāg'īth, *a.* frightful, horrid
 Haggie, hāg'ī, *v. a. and n.* to mangle; to
 be tedious in a bargain
 Haggler, hāg'lūr, *n.* a mangler, a tardy
 bargainer
 Hail, hāle, *n.* drops of rain frozen

fēe'saw, pàrt, böÿ, nõw, þhou, thïck.

- Hail, hāle, *v. a.* and *n.* to salute ; to pour down hail
 Hail, hāle, *interj.* a term of salutation
 Hailstone, hāle'stone, *n.* a drop of hail
 Haily, hāle'e, *a.* consisting of hail
 Hair, hāre, *n.* one of the coverings of the body*
 Hairbrained, hāre'brānd, *a.* wild
 Hair's breadth, hārz'brēdth, *n.* a very small distance
 Hair cloth, hāre'klāwth, *n.* cloth made of hair
 Hairiness, hāre'ī-nēs, *n.* hairy state
 Hairless, hāre'lēs, *a.* without hair
 Halberd, hāwl'būrd, *n.* a battle axe
 Halberdier, hāwl-būrd-ēre', *n.* one armed with a halberd
 Halcyon, hāl'shūn, *a.* happy, placid
 Hale, hāle, *a.* healthy, robust
 Hale, hāwl, *v. a.* to drag by force, to call unto
 Half, hāf, *n.* a moiety, one part in two
 Half, hāf, *ad.* in part, equally
 Half blooded, hāf'blūd-ēd, *a.* degenerate, mean
 Half way, hāf'wa, *n.* the middle
 Half way, hāf'wa, *ad.* in the middle
 Half wit, hāf'wit, *n.* a foolish fellow
 Halibut, hāwl'li-būt, *n.* a sea fish
 Hall, hāwl, *n.* a large room, a court of justice
 Hallelujah, hāl-le-lū'ya, (*an Hebrew verb*) praise ye the Lord
 Hallo, hāl'lōo, *v. a.* and *n.* to encourage with shouts, to call to, to cry as after dogs
 Hallow, hāl'lo, *v. a.* to consecrate, to reverence
 Halo, hāl'lo, *n.* a red circle round the sun or moon
- Halfer, hāw'fūr, *n.* a rope less than a cable
 Halt, hāwlt, *n.* a limping, a stop in a march
 Halt, hāwlt, *a.* lame
 Halt, hāwlt, *v. n.* to stop in a march, to limp, to hesitate
 Halter, hāwl'tūr, *n.* one, who halts ; a rope to hang malefactors, or to confine horses, a cord
 Halter, hāwl'tūr, *v. a.* to tie with a cord
 Halve, hāv, *v. a.* to divide into two parts
 Ham, hām, *n.* a leg of pork cured, the thigh
 Harness, hārn'iz, *n.* a collar for a draught horse
 Hamlet, hām'lēt, *n.* a small village
 Hammer, hām'mūr, *n.* an instrument to drive nails, or beat metal
 Hammer, hām'mūr, *v. a.* to beat with a hammer
 Hammock, hām'mūk, *n.* a swinging bed
 Hamper, hām'pūr, *n.* a large basket
 Hamper, hām'pūr, *v. a.* to perplex
 Hamstring, hām'strīng, *n.* the tendon of the leg
 Hamstring, hām'strīng, *v. a.* *ir.* ham-strung, *im.* and *part.* to lame by cutting the tendon of the leg
 Hand, hānd, *n.* the palm with the fingers, measure of four inches, price, act, care, agent, cards holden in a game
 Hand, hānd, *v. a.* to give, to deliver down
 Hand basket, hānd'bāf-kēt, *n.* a small basket (the hand
 Hand bell, hānd'bēl, *n.* a bell rung with hand
 Hand breadth, hānd'brēdth, *n.* a space equal to the breadth of the hand
 Handed, hānd'ēd, *n.* with hands joined
 Handfast, hānd'fāst, *n.* custody

māde, lād, fēet, pōr, bōsk, lāw,

- Handful, hānd fōol, *n.* as much as the hand can hold (lop)
- Hand gallop, hānd'gāl-lōp, *n.* an easy gallop
- Handicraft, hānd'i-krāft, *n.* manual occupation
- Handicraftsman, hānd'i-krāftf-mān, *n.* a manufacturer
- Handily, hānd'i-le, *ad.* with skill or dexterity
- Handiwork, hānd'i-würk, *n.* work done by the hand
- Handkerchief, hāng'kür-tcheſe, *n.* a piece of silk or linen used to wipe the face or cover the neck
- Handle, hānd'l, *n.* that part of a thing held
- Handle, hānd'l, *v. a.* to touch, to feel, to treat in a discourse
- Handmaid, hānd'māde, *n.* a maid constantly in waiting
- Handmill, hānd'mīl, *n.* a mill moved by the hand (hand)
- Handsaw, hānd'fāw, *n.* a saw used with the hand
- Handſel, hān'ſel, *n.* the first act of any thing (first time)
- Handſel, hān'ſel, *v. a.* to do any thing the first time
- Handſome, hān'lūm, *a.* beautiful, fine, elegant
- Handy, hānd'e, *a.* ready, skilful, dexterous
- Hang, hāng, *v. a.* *in.* hang-ed, hung, *im.* and *part.* to fix upon, to ſuſpend, to adorn; to linger, to be ſuſpended
- Hanger, hāng'ūr, *n.* a short broad sword
- Hanger on, hāng'ūr-ōn, *n.* a dependant
- Hangings, hāng'ingz, *n. pl.* ornaments
- Hangman, hāng'mān, *n.* the public executioner
- Hank, hānk, *n.* a skein of thread or ſilk
- Hanker, hānk'ūr, *v. n.* to long for
- Hap, hāp, *n.* chance; *v. n.* to come by accident
- Hap hazard, hāp-hāz'ürd, *n.* chance
- Hapleſs, hāp'lēs, *a.* unhappy
- Happen, hāp'n, *v. n.* to fall out, to light on
- Happineſs, hāp'pī-nēs, *n.* felicity
- Happy, hāp'pe, *a.* in a ſtate of felicity
- Harangue, ha-rāng', *n.* a popular oration
- Harangue, ha-rāng', *v. a.* and *n.* to address the people; to make a ſpeech
- Haranguer, ha-rāng'ūr, *n.* one who ſpeaks to the paſſions of people
- Haras, hār'ās, *v. a.* to vex, to weary
- Harbinger, hār'bīn-jūr, *n.* a forerunner
- Harbor, hār'būr, *n.* a lodging, port, ſhelter
- Harbor, hār'būr, *v. a.* and *n.* to ſhelter; to take ſhelter (treatment)
- Harborage, hār'būr-aje, *n.* ſhelter, entertainment
- Hard, hārd, *a.* firm, difficult, cruel
- Hard, hārd, *ad.* cloſe, near, nimbly
- Harden, hārd'n, *v. a.* to make hard, to confirm in ſin (features)
- Hardiavored, hārd'fā-vürd, *a.* coarſe of ſpeech
- Hard hearted, hārd'hārt'ed, *a.* cruel
- Hardineſs, hārd'i-nēs, *n.* bravery, fatigue, eſtroneſy
- Hard mouthed, hārd'mōw'þd, *a.* diſobedient to the rein
- Hardneſs, hārd'nēs, *n.* a hard quality
- Hardſhip, hārd'ſhīp, *n.* injury, fatigue
- Hardware, hārd'wāre, *n.* manufactures of metal
- Hardwareman, hārd'wāre-mān, *n.* a maker or ſeller of hardware
- Hardy, hārd'e, *a.* bold, ſtout, brave
- Hare, hāre, *n.* a ſmall fourfooted animal
- Hare brained, hāre'brānd, *a.* wild, volatile

fēe'saw, pàrt, böy, nōw, thou, thĭck.

- Harier, hār'yūr, *n.* a dog for hunting hares
 Harelip, hāre'lip, *n.* a fissure in the upper lip
 Hark, hārk, *v. n.* to listen; *interj.* list, ha
 Harlequin, hār'le-kwīn, *n.* a buffoon, a zany
 Harlot, hār'lūt, *n.* a prostitute
 Harlotry, hār'lūt-re, *n.* fornication
 Harm, hārm, *n.* injury; *v. a.* to injure
 Harmful, hārm'fūl, *a.* mischievous
 Harmlēss, hārm'lēs, *a.* innocent
 Harmless, hārm'lēs-nēs, *n.* freedom from hurt
 Harmonic, hār-mōn'ik, *a.* } musical
 Harmonical, hār-mōn'ik-āl, *a.* }
 Harmonious, hār-mōne'yūs, *a.* musical
 Harmonize, hār'mōn-ize, *v. a.* to adjust, to agree
 Harmony, hār'mūn-e, *n.* agreement, a just proportion of sound
 Harness, hār'nēs, *n.* traces for horses, armor
 Harness, hār'nēs, *v. a.* to put on traces or
 Harp, hārp, *n.* a lyre
 Harp, hārp, *v. n.* to play on the harp, to dwell upon
 Harper, hārp'ūr, *n.* a player on the harp
 Harpoon, hār-pōone', *n.* an iron weapon to strike whales
 Harpsichord, hārp'sī-kūrd, *n.* a musical instrument
 Harpy, hārp'e, *n.* a bird, a ravenous wretch
 Harridan, hār'rī-dān, *n.* a decayed harlot
 Harrow, hār'ro, *n.* an instrument in husbandry
 Harrow, hār'ro, *v. a.* to break clods with the harrow, to tear up, to disturb
 Harrower, hār'ro-ūr, *n.* one, who harrows
 Harsh, hārsh, *a.* austere, rough, sour
 Harshness, hārsh'nēs, *n.* austerity, roughness
 Harshlet, hārshlēt, *n.* } the inmeats of a hog
 Haslet, hāshlēt, *n.* }
 Hart, hārt, *n.* the male of a roe
 Hartshorn, hārsh'hōrn, *n.* a chymical spirit
 Harvest, hār'vest, *n.* the season of gathering grain
 Harvest home, hār'vest-home, *n.* a song at the end of harvest
 Haste, hāst, *v. a.* to dress in small pieces
 Hasp, hāsp, *n.* a clasp for a buckle
 Hasp, hāsp, *v. a.* to shut with a hasp
 Haddock, hāf'fōk, *n.* a thick mat to kneel on
 Haste, hāste, *v. a.* } to hurry, to urge
 Hasten, hāste'n, *v. a.* } on
 Haste, hāste, *n.* hurry, speed, passion
 Hastings, hāste'ingz, *n. pl.* early pease
 Hasty, hāste'e, *a.* quick, passionate
 Hasty pudding, hāste-e-pū'ding, *n.* food made of meal boiled quick in water or milk
 Hat, hāt, *n.* a cover for the head
 Hat band, hāt'bānd, *n.* a string round a hat
 Hatch, hāch, *n.* a half door, an opening, a discovery, a brood of young chickens or birds
 Hatch, hāch, *v. a.* to produce young, to contrive (dress flax
 Hatchel, hāch'l, *n.* an instrument to
 Hatchel, hāch'l, *v. a.* to beat flax
 Hatchet, hāch'ēt, *n.* a small axe
 Hatchment, hāch'mēt, *n.* an escutcheon for the dead
 Hatchway, hāch'wa, *n.* the passage through the opening in a ship's deck
 Hate, hāte, *n.* malignity, detestation

māde, lād, fēct,

Hate, hāte, *v. a.* to abominate
 Hateful, hāte'fōol, *a.* malignant, odious
 Hatfulness, hāte'fōol-nes, *n.* odiousness
 Hater, hāte'ūr, *n.* one, who hates
 Hatred, hā'trēd, *n.* ill will, malignity
 Hatter, hāt'tūr, *n.* a maker of hats
 Have, hāv, *v. a. ir.* had, *im.* and *part.*
 to possess, to enjoy
 Haven, hā'vn, *n.* a harbor, a port
 Haughtiness, hāw'ti-nēs, *n.* pride, arro-
 gance
 Haughty, hāw'te, *a.* proud, insolent
 Having, hāv'ing, *n.* a possession, a castle
 Haul, hā'l, *v. a.* to pull, to take. See *bal.*
 Haum, hāwm, *n.* the straw of pease or beans
 Haunch, hāntch, *n.* the thigh, the hind
 part
 Haunt, hānt, *n.* a place of resort
 Haunt, hānt, *v. a.* to frequent
 Haunter, hānt'ūr, *n.* a frequenter
 Hauteur, hō-tūr, *n.* height, confidence
 Havoc, hāv'ūk, *n.* waste, ruin
 Havoc, hāv'ūk, *v. a.* to destroy
 Hautboy, hō'bōy, *n.* a musical instrument
 Haw, hāw, *n.* the berry of the hawthorn
 Haw, hāw, *v. n.* to speak slowly with
 much hesitancy
 Hawk, hāwk, *n.* a bird of prey
 Hawk, hāwk, *v. a.* to force up phlegm, to
 cry goods for sale
 Hawked, hāwkt, *a.* like a hawk's bill,
 carried about for sale
 Hawker, hāwk'ūr, *n.* a pedlar, a news car-
 rier
 Hawthorn, hāw'thōrn, *n.* the thorn that
 bears haws
 Hay, hī, *n.* grass dried for cattle
 Hazard, hāz'ūrd, *n.* danger, chance

pōor, bōok, lāw,

Hazard, hāz'ūrd, *v. a.* to endanger, to
 expose to chance
 Hazardable, hāz'ūrd-a-bl, *a.* venturesome
 Hazardous, hāz'ūrd-tis, *a.* dangerous
 Haze, hāze, *n.* fog, mist
 Hazel, hā'zl, *n.* a nut tree
 Hazel, hū'zl, *a.* light brown
 Hazy, hāze'e, *a.* foggy, misty
 He, hē *pron.* the male named before
 Head, hēd, *n.* the top, a chief, the part of
 the body containing the brains
 Head, hēd, *v. a.* to lead, to govern, to
 behead
 Head ache, hēd'āke, *n.* a pain in the head
 Head band, hēd'bānd, *n.* a fillet
 Head dress, hēd'drēs, *n.* the covering of
 a woman's head
 Headland, hēd'lānd, *n.* a cape, ground at
 the end or side of a field
 Headless, hēd'lēs, *a.* without a chief
 Headlong, hēd'lōng, *a.* rash, forward
 Headlong, hēd'lōng, *ad.* rashly, with the
 head first
 Headpiece, hēd'pēs, *n.* understanding, ar-
 mor
 Head quarters, hēd'kwār-tūr, *n. pl.* the
 place where the commander in chief re-
 sides
 Headstall, hēd'stāwl, *n.* part of the bridle
 covering the head
 Headstone, hēd'stōne, *n.* chief stone
 Headstrong, hēd'strōng, *a.* violent, unruly
 Head workman, hēd'wōrk'mān, *n.* the
 foreman
 Heady, hēd'e, *a.* rash, precipitate
 Heal, hēle, *v. a.* to cure a person, or
 wound, to reconcile
 Healing, hēle'ing, *a.* mild, mollifying

sce'law, part, böy, nöw, þhou, thick.

- Health, hēlh, *n.* freedom from sickness, prosperity
 Healthful, hēlh'fōol, *a.* free from sickness
 Healthiness, hēlh'i-nēs, *n.* the state of health
 Healthsome, hēlh'sūm, *a.* salutary
 Healthy, hēlh'e, *a.* free from sickness
 Heap, hēpe, *n.* a pile, a crowd, a cluster
 Heap, hēpe, *v. a.* to pile, to lay up, to accumulate
 Hear, hēre, *v. a. ix.* heard, *im.* and *part.* to perceive by the ear: *heard, heard*
 Hearer, hēre'ūr, *n.* one, who attends to a discourse
 Hearing, hēre'ing, *n.* the sense by which sounds are perceived, audience, judicial trial, reach of the ear
 Harken, hār'k'n, *v. n.* to listen
 Harkener, hār'k'n-ūr, *n.* a listener
 Hearsay, hēre'sa, *n.* report
 Hearse, hūrse, *n.* a carriage for the dead
 Heart, hārt, *n.* the source of vital motion, courage, affection, secret meaning, conscience
 Heartache, hārt'āke, *n.* grief
 Heartburning, hārt'būrn-ing, *n.* pain at the stomach
 Heartcase, hārt'eze, *n.* tranquillity
 Hearteasing, hārt'eze-ing, *a.* giving quietude
 Heartfelt, hārt'fēit, *a.* felt in the conscience
 Heartlick, hārt'lik, *a.* pained in mind
 Heartstring, hārt'strīng, *n.* the tendon that is supposed to brace the heart
 Heartwhole, hārt'hōle, *a.* with the affections yet unfix'd, with the vitals yet unimpaired
 Harten, hārt'n, *v. a.* to encourage (is made)
 Hearth, hārth, *n.* the place on which fire
- Heartiness, hārt'i-nēs, *n.* sincerity
 Heartless, hārt'lēs, *a.* without courage
 Heartly, hārt'e, *a.* sincere, strong
 Heat, hēte, *n.* the warmth of the sun or fire, passion, flush in the face, faction, another trial
 Heat, hēte, *v. a.* and *n.* heat-ed, heat, *im.* and *part.* to make hot, to put in a passion; to grow hot
 Heat, hēt, *im.* and *part.* of the verb *to be-ir*
 Heater, hēte'ūr, *n.* an iron for a box iron
 Heath, hēth, *n.* common ground
 Heathcock, hēth'kōk, *n.* a large fowl on heaths
 Heathen, hē'þhēn, *n.* a pagan
 Heathen, hē'þhēn, *a.* gentle, savage
 Heathenish, hē'þhēn-ish, *a.* wild, cruel, savage
 Heathenism, hē'þhēn-izm, *n.* paganism
 Heave, hēve, *n.* lift, struggle, effort to vomit
 Heave, hēve, *v. a.* and *n.* heav-ed, hove, *im.* heav-ed, hov-en, *part.* to lift, to vomit; to pint
 Heaven, hēv'n, *n.* the sky, the abode of the blessed
 Heav'n-born, hēv'n-bāv'n, *a.* descended from heaven
 Heav'n-bred, hēv'n-brēd, *a.* produced in heaven
 Heavenly, hēv'n-le, *a.* supremely excellent
 Heavenward, hēv'n-wārd, *ad.* toward heaven
 Heaviness, hēv'i-nēs, *n.* weight, affliction
 Heavy, hēve, *a.* weighty, dull, grievous
 Hebdomad, hēb'dūm'ād, *n.* seven days
 Hebdomadal, hēb-dōm'ād-āl, *a.* } week-ly
 Hebdomadary, hēb-dōm'ād-ēr-e, *a.* }
 Hebetate, hēb'e-tate, *v. a.* to dull

māde, lād, fēet, pōor, bōok, lāw,

- Hebetude, hēb'ēt-ude, *n.* dulness
 Hebraism, hē'bra-izm, *n.* an Hebrew idiom
 Hebraist, hē'bra-ist, *n.* one killed in Hebrew
 Hecatomb, hēk'a-tōom, *n.* a sacrifice of 100 cattle
 Hectic, hēk'tik, *n.* a fever
 Hectic, hēk'tik, *a.* habitual, consumptive
 Hector, hēk'tūr, *n.* a bully, a blustering fellow
 Hector, hēk'tūr, *v. a.* to threaten, to bully
 Hederaceous, hēd-ēr-ā'shūs, *a.* producing ivy
 Hedge, hēj, *n.* a fence made of bushes
 Hedge, hēj, *v. a.* to make a hedge, to inclose
 Hedge hog, hēj'hōg, *n.* a prickly animal
 Hedge pig, hēj'pīg, *n.* a young hedge hog
 Hedge bill, hēj'bīl, *n.* a tool to trim hedges
 Heager, hēj'ūr, *n.* one, who makes heages
 Head, hēd, *n.* care, attention
 Heed, hē'e, *v. a.* to mind, to regard
 Heedful, hēd'fōol, *a.* watchful, attentive
 Heedless, hēd'lēs, *a.* negligent
 Heedlessness, hēd'lēs-nes, *n.* negligence
 Heel, hēle, *n.* the hind part of the foot, of a stocking
 Heft, hēft, *n.* a handle, effort, weight
 Het, hēft, *v. a.* to handle, to lift as weighing
 Hegira, hēj'i-ra, *n.* the epoch of the Turks
 Heifer, hēf'ūr, *n.* a young cow
 Heigho, hā'ho, *interj.* an expression of uneasiness
 Height, hīte, *n.* elevation above the ground, excellency, utmost degree
 Heighten, hīte'n, *v. a.* to raise higher, to aggravate
 Heinous, hā'nūs, *a.* atrocious
 Heinousness, hā'nūs-nes, *n.* atrocity
 Heir, āre, *n.* one, who inherits by law
 Heiress, āre'ēs, *n.* a female inheritor by law
 Heirless, āre'lēs, *a.* without an heir
 Heirship, āre'shīp, *n.* the state of an heir
 Held, hēld, *im.* of the verb *to hold*
 Heliacal, he-lī'āk-āl, *a.* relating to the sun
 Helical, hēl'ik-āl, *a.* spiral
 Hell, hēl, *n.* the grave, the place of the damned
 Hellhound, hēl'hō'wūd, *n.* a dog of hell
 Hellebore, hēl'le-bore, *n.* the Christmas flower
 Hellish, hēl'īth, *a.* detestable, belonging to hell (government)
 Helm, hēlm, *n.* the rudder, the station of
 Helm, hēlm, *v. a.* to guide
 Helmet, hēl'mēt, *n.* a head piece
 Help, hēlp, *n.* aid, support, assistance
 Help, hēlp, *v. a. ir.* help-ed, *im.* help-ed, help-en, *part.* to aid, to support, to assist, to heal, to avoid
 Helper, hēlp'ūr, *n.* one, who helps
 Helpful, hēlp'fōol, *a.* useful, assisting
 Helpless, hēlp'lēs, *a.* wanting support, irremediable (tedly)
 Helter skelter, hēl'tūr-skēl'tūr, *ad.* confusedly
 Helve, hēlv, *n.* the handle of an axe
 Helve, hēlv, *v. a.* to put in a handle
 Hem, hēm, *n.* the edge of a garment
 Hem, hēm, *v. a.* and *n.* to close with a hem; to utter a noise by a violent expulsion of the breath
 Hemisphere, hēm-īl-ferē, *n.* half of the globe (round)
 Hemispherical, hēm-īl-fer'ik-āl, *a.* half
 Hemitic, he-mī'tīk, *n.* half a verse
 Hemlock, hēm'lōk, *n.* an herb

fēe'law, pàrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thīck.

Hemorrhage, hēm'or-age, *n.* a bloody flux

Hemorrhoids, hēm'or-ōydz, *n. pl.* the piles

Hemp, hēmp, *n.* a plant of which ropes are made

Hempen, hēmp'n, *a.* made of hemp

Hen, hēn, *n.* the female of birds or fowls

Hence, hēnse, *ad.* and *interj.* from this place

Henceforth, hēnse-fōrth', *ad.* } from

Henceforward, hēnse-fōr'wūrd, *ad.* } this time to all futurity

Henhearted, hēn'hàrt-ēd, *a.* cowardly

Henpecked, hēn'pēkt, *a.* governed by a wife

Henroost, hēn'rōost, *n.* a place where poultry rest (the liver

Hepatical, he-pāt'ik-āl, *a.* pertaining to

Heptagon, hēp'ta-gōn, *n.* a figure with 7 sides

Heptagonal, hēp-tāg'ūn-āl, *a.* having seven sides or angles

Heptarchy, hēp'tārk-e, *n.* a seven fold government

Her, hūr, *pron.* belonging to a female, a female

Herald, hēr'āld, *n.* a harbinger, an officer

Heraldry, hēr'āld-re, *n.* the art or office of an herald

Herb, ūrb, *n.* a plant

Herbaceous, ūrb-āshūs, *a.* belonging to herbs

Herbage, ūrb'ij, *n.* grass, pasture

Herbalist, ūrb'āl-ist, *n.* one skilled in herbs

Herby, ūrb'e, *a.* having the nature, or full, of herbs (pany

Herd, hūrd, *n.* a flock of cattle, a com-

Herd, hūrd, *v. n.* to associate (tle

Herdsmān, hūrdz'mān, *n.* a tender of cat-

Here, hēre, *ad.* in this place or state

Hereabouts, hēre'a-bōwts, *ad.* about this place

Hereafter, hēre-āf'tūr, *n.* a future state

Hereafter, hēre-āf'tūr, *ad.* in a future time

Hereat, hēre'āt, *ad.* at this

Hereby, hēre'bī, *ad.* by this

Hereditable, he-rēd'i-ta-bl, *a.* that may be inherited

Hereditament, he-rēd'it-ām-ēnt, *n.* inheritance

Hereditary, he-rēd'it-ēr-e, *a.* descending by inheritance

Herein, hēre'in, *ad.* } in or into this place

Hereinto, hēre'in-to, *ad.* } place

Hereof, hēre'ōf, *ad.* of or from this

Hereon, hēre'ōn, *ad.* upon this

Heremitical, hēr-ēm-it'ik-āl, *a.* solitary

Heresy, hēr'e-se, *n.* a fundamental error in religion

Heretic, hēr'e-tik, *n.* one, who holds a fundamental error in religion

Heretical, he-rēt'ik-āl, *a.* containing heresy

Hereto, hēre'tōo, *ad.* to this

Heretofore, here-tōo-fōre', *ad.* formerly

Hereunto, here-ūn-tōo', *ad.* to this

Heretupon, here-ūp-ōn', *ad.* upon this

Herewith, here-with', *ad.* with this

Heritable, hēr'it-a-bl, *a.* capable of being inherited

Heritage, hēr'it-age, *n.* inheritance

Hermaphrodite, hūr-māf'ro-dite, *n.* two sexes in one person

Hermaphroditical, hūr-māf-ro-dit'ik-āl, *a.* partaking of both sexes

Hermetic, hūr-mēt'ik, *a.* chymical

Hermit, hūr'mit, *n.* a solitary person

- māde, lād, fēet, pōcr, bōck, lāw,
- Hermitage, hū'mit-aje, *n.* an hermit's cell
- Hermiteſs, hūr'mit-ēs, *n.* a female recluſe
- Hero, hē'ro, *n.* a brave man
- Heroeſs, hē'ro-ēs, *n.* } a female hero
- Heroine, hē'ro-īn, *n.* }
- Heroical, he-rō'ik-āl, *a.* magnanimous
- Heroiſm, hē'ro-izm, *n.* the qualities of a hero
- Heron, hēr'ān, *n.* a large water fowl
- Herring, hēr'ring, *n.* a ſmall ſea fiſh
- Her's, hūr'z, *pron.* of a female perſon
- Herte, hūr'te, *n.* a carriage for the dead
- Herſe, hūr'ſe, *v. a.* to put in a herſe
- Herſelf, hūr'ſēlf', *pron.* the female perſonal pronoun
- Hefitancy, hēf'it-ān-te, *n.* uncertainty
- Hefitate, hēf'it-ate, *v. n.* to pauſe, to doubt
- Hefitation, hēf'it-ā'tiūn, *n.* doubt, a pauſe in ſpeech
- Heſt, hēſt, *n.* a command
- Heteroclite, hēt'e-ro-klite, *n.* an irregular noun (regular)
- Heteroclitical, hēt'e-ro-klit'ik-āl, *a.* irregular
- Heterodox, hēt'e-ro-dōks, *a.* deviating from the true church
- Heterogeneous, hēt'e-ro-jēnē'yāl, *a.* } un-
- Heterogeneous, hēt'e-ro-jēnē'yūs, *a.* } like in nature
- Heterogeneity, hēt'e-ro-jē-nē'y-te, *n.* oppoſition in nature
- Hew, hū, *v. a. ir.* hew-ed, *im.* hew-ed, hewn, *part.* to cut with an axe
- Hewer, hū'ār, *n.* one, who hews wood or ſtone
- Hexagon, hēk'ſa-gōn, *n.* a figure of ſix ſides or angles (or angles)
- Hexagonal, hēk'ſ-āg'ōn-āl, *a.* having 6 ſides
- Hexameter, hēgz-ām'e-tūr, *n.* a verſe of ſix feet
- Hey, hā, *interj.* an expreſſion of joy
- Hey day, hā'da, *interj.* an expreſſion of ſurprize
- Hiation, hi-ā'tiūn, *n.* the act of gaping
- Hiatus, hi-ā'tūs, *n.* an aperture
- Hibernal, hi-būr'nāl, *a.* belonging to winter (ſtomach)
- Hickups, hik'ups, *n. pl.* convulſion of the ſtomach
- Hickup, hik'up, *v. n.* to ſob with a convulſed ſtomach
- Hid, hid, *im.* of the verb to hide
- Hidden, hid'n, *part.* of the verb to hide
- Hide, hīde, *n.* the ſkin of an animal
- Hide, hīde, *v. a. ir.* hid, *im.* hid-den, *part.* to conceal
- Hideous, hīd'yūs, *a.* horrible
- Hie, hī, *v. n.* to go in haſte
- Hierarch, hī'e-rār'k, *n.* the chief of a ſacred order (ment)
- Hierarchy, hī'e-rār'k-e, *n.* a ſacred government
- Hierarchical, hī'e-rār'k'ik-āl, *a.* pertaining to a ſacred government
- Hieroglyphic, hī'e-ro-gli'fik, *n.* an emblem, the art of writing in pictures
- Hieroglyphical, hī'e-ro-gli'fik-āl, *a.* emblematical (hard)
- Higgle, hig'l, *v. n.* to chaffer, to bargain
- Higgledy pigglety, hig'l-de-pig'l-de, *ad.* contuſedly
- Higgler, hig'lūr, *n.* one, who ſells proviſions by retail
- High, hī, *n.* high place, elevation
- High, hī, *a.* loud, proud, dear
- Highblown, hī'blōne, *a.* ſwelled with wind
- High born, hī'bāwrn, *a.* of noble extraction

fēe'faw, pàrt, böÿ, nõw, þhou, thïck.

- Highflïer, hī'flī-ūr, *n.* one extravagant in opinion
- High flown, hī'flōne, *a.* elevated, proud
- High mettled, hī'mēt-tl'd, *a.* ardent in spirit
- High minded, hī'mīnd-ēd, *a.* proud, haughty
- High seasoned, hī'tēze-nd, *a.* hot to the taste
- High spirited, hī'spīr-īt-ēd, *a.* bold, daring
- High tasted, hī'tāst-ēd, *a.* gulfu!
- High wrought, hī'rāwt, *a.* neatly finished
- High land, hī'lānd, *n.* a mountainous region
- Highlander, hī'lānd-ūr, *n.* a mountaineer
- Highmost, hī'mōst, *a.* highest
- Highness, hī'nēs, *n.* the title of princes, elevation
- High water, hī'wāw-tūr, *n.* the highest flow of the tide
- Highway, hī'wa, *n.* a public path
- Highway man, hī'wa-mān, *n.* a robber on the highway
- Hilarity, hī-lār'i-te, *n.* gaiety, mirth
- Hill, hīl, *n.* an elevation of ground less than a mountain, the rising of ground around corn or potatoes
- Hill, hīl, *v. a.* to raise the ground round corn or potatoes
- Hillock, hī'lūk, *n.* a little hill
- Hilly, hī'le, *a.* rising in hills
- Hilt, hīlt, *n.* the handle of any thing
- Him, hīm, *pron.* the objective case of he
- Himself, hīm-sēlf, *pron. reciprocal,* of he and self
- Hind, hīnd, *n.* the female deer, a boor
- Hind, hīnd, *a.* backward
- Hinder, hīnd'ūr, *v. a.* to impede, to stop
- Hinderance, hīnd'ūr-āuse, *n.* an impediment
- Hindermost, hīnd'ūr-mūst, *a.* in the rear
- Hindmost, hīnd'mūst, *a.* the last
- Hinge, hīnj, *n.* joints upon which a door or gate turns
- Hinge, hīnj, *v. a.* to furnish with hinges
- Hint, hīnt, *n.* a remote allusion
- Hint, hīnt, *v. a.* to allude
- Hip, hīp, *n.* the joint of the thigh, or its fleshy part, a disease in hens, abbreviation of *hypochondriac*
- Hip, hīp, *v. a.* to sprain the hip
- Hippopotamus, hīp-po-pōt'a-mūs, *n.* the river horse
- Hire, hīre, *n.* wages paid for service
- Hire, hīre, *v. a.* to engage for pay
- Hireling, hīre'ling, *n.* a mercenary
- Hireling, hīre'ling, *a.* serving for hire
- His, hīz, *pron.* in the possessive case
- Hiss, hīs, *n.* the cry of a serpent, &c. a censure
- Hiss, hīs, *v. a.* and *n.* to condemn by hissing; to cry like a serpent, &c.
- Hilt, hīlt, *interj.* a word commanding silence
- Historian, hīs-tō'ri-ān, *n.* a writer of facts and events
- Historic, hīs-tōr'ik, *a.* } pertaining to
 Historical, hīs-tōr'ik-āl, *a.* } history
- Historiographer, hīs-to-rī-ōg'ra-fūr, *n.* an historian
- History, hīs'tūr-e, *n.* a narration of facts
- Histrionic, hīs-trī-ōn'ik, *a.* befitting a stage
- Hit, hīt, *n.* a stroke, a lucky chance
- Hit, hīt, *v. a.* and *n. in. hit, im. and part.* to strike, to touch the mark; to clasp, to light on
- Hitch, hīтч, *v. n.* to move by jerks
- Hither, hīth'ūr, *ad.* to this place; *a.* nearer

māde, lād, fēet, p̄oor, bōck, lāw,

- Hithermōst, hīth'ūr-mōst, *a.* nearest this way
 Hitherto, hīth'ūr-tōo, *ad.* to this time
 Hitherward, hīth'ūr-wārd, *ad.* towards this place
 Hive, hīve, *n.* a cell for bees
 Hive, hīve, *v.* *a.* to put into a hive
 Ho, hō, *interj.* a word of calling
 Hoar, hōre, *a.* gray with age, white with frost
 Hoar frost, hōre'frōst, *n.* frozen dew
 Hoard, hōrd, *n.* secret treasure
 Hoard, hōrd, *v.* *a.* to treasure up secretly
 Hoarder, hōrd'ūr, *n.* one, who treasures up secretly
 Hoariness, hōre'i-nēs, *n.* the state of being whitish
 Hoarse, hōrse, *a.* having a rough voice
 Hoarseness, hōrse'nēs, *n.* roughness of voice
 Hoary, hōre'e, *a.* gray with age
 Hobble, hōb'l, *n.* an awkward halting walk
 Hōbble, hōb'l, *v.* *n.* to walk lamely
 Hobby, hōb'be, *n.* a little horse, a stick to ride on
 Hobgoblin, hōb-gōb'līn, *n.* a fairy, an elf
 Hock, hōk, *n.* the joint between the knee and fetlock
 Hockle, hōk'l, *v.* *a.* to hamstring
 Hocus pocus, hō'kūf-pō'kūs, *n.* a juggler, a cheat
 Hoil, hōil, *n.* a bricklayer's trough, &c.
 Hodge podge, hōj'pōj, *n.* a confused mixture (earth)
 Hoe, hō, *n.* an instrument to cut up the
 Hoe, hō, *v.* *a.* to work with a hoe
 Hoer, hō'ūr, *n.* one, who hoes
 Hog, hōg, *n.* the general name of swine
 Hogcot, hōg'kōt, *n.* an house for hogs
 Hoggerel, hōg'gūr-ēl, *n.* a two years old ewe
 Hogherd, hōg'hūrd, *n.* a keeper of hogs
 Hoggish, hōg'gīsh, *a.* brutish, clownish
 Hoggishness, hōg'gīsh-nēs, *n.* brutality
 Hogsty, hōg'stī, *n.* a place to keep hogs in
 Hogthead, hōgz'hēd, *n.* a measure of 96 gallons (swine)
 Hogwash, hōg'wāwsh, *n.* victuals given to
 Hoist, hōy't, *v.* *a.* to raise up on high
 Hold, hōld, *n.* catch, support, custody
 Hold, hōld, *v.* *a.* and *n.* held, *im.* held, hold-en, *part.* to keep, to retain; to stand, to remain
 Hold, hōld, *interj.* stop! forbear
 Holder, hōld'ūr, *n.* one, who holds any thing (speaker)
 Holderforth, hōld'ūr-forth, *n.* a public
 Holdfast, hōld'fāst, *n.* a catch, a hook
 Holding, hōld'īng, *n.* a tenure
 Hole, hōle, *n.* a hollow place, a rent in a garment, a mean habitation
 Holidam, hōl'i-dam, *n.* a blessed lady
 Holiness, hōl'i-nēs, *n.* piety, the Pope's title
 Holla, hōl'lāw, *v.* *n.* to cry aloud
 Holla, hōl'lāw, *interj.* a calling to
 Holland, hōl'lānd, *n.* fine linen
 Hollow, hōl'lo, *n.* a hollow place
 Hollow, hōl'lo, *a.* empty, low within
 Hollow, hōl'lo, *v.* *a.* to make hollow
 Hollowness, hōl'lo-nēs, *n.* cavity, deceit
 Holly, hōl'le, *n.* a tree
 Hollyhock, hōl'le-hōk, *n.* rose mallow
 Holme, hōme, *n.* the ever green oak
 Holocaust, hōl'o-kāwst, *n.* a burnt sacrifice
 Holpen, hōp'n, *part.* of the verb to help
 Holster, hōl'stūr, *n.* a case for pistols

fēe'faw, pàrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thĭck.

Holy, hō'le, *a.* religious, good, pure
 Holyday, hōl'e-da, *n.* an anniversary, a
 day of joy

Homage, hōm'ij, *n.* a duty, respect (try

Home, hōme, *n.* one's own house, or coun-

Home, hōme, *ad.* to the point, closely

Homeborn, hōme'báwrn, *a.* native, artless

Homebred, hōme'bréd, *a.* plain, unculti-
 vated

Homeliness, hōme'lĭ-nēs, *n.* plainness

Homely, hōme'le, *a.* not fine, coarse, rude

Homemade, hōme'made, *a.* made at home

Homespun, hōme'spūn, *n.* a rustic person

Homespun, hōme'spūn, *a.* wrought at home

Homeward, hōme'wūrd, *ad.* towards home

Homicide, hōm'ĭ-side, *n.* murder

Homicidal, hōm'ĭ-sĭd'āl, *a.* murderous

Homiletical, hōm'ĭ-lēt'ik-āl, *a.* sociable

Homily, hōm'ĭ-le, *n.* a discourse read in
 churches

Homogeneous, ho-mo-jēne'yāl, *a.* } of the

Homogeneous, ho-mo-gēne'yūs, *a.* }
 same nature

Homogeneity, ho-mo-je-nē'ĭ-te, *n.* simi-
 litude of kind

Homogeny, ho-mōj'e-ne, *n.* joint nature

Homologous, ho-mōl'o-jūs, *a.* proportional

Homonymous, hō-mōn'ĭ-mūs, *a.* equivocal

Homonymy, hō-mōn'o-me, *n.* ambiguity

Homotonous, ho-mōt'o-nūs, *a.* uniform

Hone, hōne, *n.* a stone to whet razors upon

Hone, hōne, *v.* *a.* to whet a razor, to
 chastise

Honest, ōn'ēst, *a.* true, upright, sincere

Honesty, ōn'ēst-e, *n.* justice, truth, virtue

Honey, hūn'e, *n.* a darling, sweet sub-
 stance of bees (bee

Honey bag, hūn'e-bāg, *n.* the stomach of a

Honey comb, hūn'e-kome, *n.* the cell of
 wax for honey

Honey dew, hūn'e-du, *n.* sweet dew

Honey moon, hūn'e-mōon, *n.* the first
 month after marriage

Honeyfuckle, hūn'e-fūk-l, *n.* woodbine

Honeyless, hūn'e-lēs, *a.* without honey

Honor, ōn'ūr, *n.* dignity, virtue, glory

Honor, ōn'ūr, *v.* *a.* to dignify, to reverence

Honorable, ōn'ūr-a-bl, *a.* illustrious, gen-
 erous

Honorary, ōn'ūr-ēr-e, *a.* done in honor

Hood, hōod, *n.* a covering for the head

Hood, hōod, *v.* *a.* to dress in a hood

Hoodwink, hōod'wĭnk, *v.* *a.* to blind, to
 hide (animal's foot

Hoof, hōof, *n.* the horny substance of an

Hook, hōok, *n.* a bent piece of iron, wood,
 &c.

Hook, hōok, *v.* *a.* to catch, to ensnare

Hooked, hōokt, *a.* bent, curved

Hoop, hōop, *n.* any thing circular

Hoop, hōop, *v.* *a.* to bind with hoops

Hooper, hōop'ūr, *n.* a cooper

Hooping cough, hōop'ing-kōf, *n.* a con-
 vulsive cough

Hoot, hōot, *n.* a clamor, shout, the noise
 of an owl

Hoot, hōot, *v.* *a.* and *n.* to drive with
 shouts; to shout in contempt, to cry as

an owl

Hop, hōp, *n.* a jump, a plant

Hop, hōp, *v.* *a.* and *n.* to impregnate with
 hops; to leap on one leg

Hope, hōpe, *n.* expectation of some good,
 confidence

Hope, hōpe, *v.* *n.* to live in hope, to con-
 fide

māde, lād, fēet, pōor, bōok, lāw,

- Hopeful, hōpē'fōol, *a.* full of expectation, promising
- Hopeless, hōpē'lēs, *a.* without hope
- Hopper, hōp'pūr, *n.* a part of a mill, a jumper
- Hour, hō'rāl, *a.* relating to the hour
- Horde, hōrde, *n.* a migratory crew
- Horizon, ho-rī'zūn, *n.* the line that terminates the sight
- Horizontal, hōr-i-zūn'tāl, *a.* level
- Horn, hāwrn, *n.* the hard pointed bodies, which grow on the heads of oxen, sheep, deer, &c. (of children)
- Horn book, hāwrn'bōok, *n.* the first book
- Horned, hāwrnd, *a.* furnished with horns
- Horner, hāwrn'ūr, *n.* a dealer in horns
- Hornet, hāwrn'ēt, *n.* a large stinging fly
- Hornpipe, hāwrn'pīpe, *n.* a dance
- Horny, hāwrn'e, *a.* made of horn, callous
- Horologe, hō'ro-loje, *n.* a machine that tells the hour, as a clock, &c.
- Horometry, o-rōm'e-tre, *n.* the art of measuring hours
- Horoscope, hō'rō-skōpe, *n.* the configuration of the planets at the hour of birth
- Horrible, hō'rī-bl, *a.* dreadful, enormous
- Horrid, hō'rīd, *a.* hideous, rough
- Horridness, hō'rīd-nēs, *n.* enormity
- Horrific, hō'rīfīk, *a.* causing horror
- Horridious, hō'rīfō-nūs, *a.* sounding dreadfully
- Horror, hō'rūr, *n.* terror, gloom
- Horse, hāwrse, *n.* an animal, a wooden machine
- Horse, hāwrse, *v. a.* to carry, to cover
- Horsing, hāwr'sīng, *a.* desiring a horse
- Horseback, hāwrse'bāk, *n.* the seat or state of riding
- Horsebreaker, hāwrse'brāk-ūr, *n.* a tamer of horses
- Horse dung, hāwrse'dūng, *n.* the excrement of horses (horses)
- Horsefly, hāwrse'fī, *n.* a fly that stings
- Horsehair, hāwrse'hāre, *n.* the hair of horses
- Horseleech, hāwrse'lēetch, *n.* a leech that bites horses
- Horselitter, hāwrse'līt-tūr, *n.* a carriage hung upon poles between two horses
- Horseman, hāwrse'mān, *n.* one skilled in riding
- Horsemanship, hāwrse'mān-shīp, *n.* the art of riding
- Horsemeat, hāwrse'mete, *n.* food for horses
- Horsepond, hāwrse'pōnd, *n.* a pond for watering horses
- Horsepace, hāwrse'rase, *n.* a match of horses in running (root)
- Horse radish, hāwrse'rād-dīsh, *n.* a hot
- Horse shoe, hāwrse'shōo, *n.* a shoe for horses
- Horsestealer, hāwrse'stēle-ūr, *n.* a stealer of horses
- Horseway, hāwrse'wa, *n.* a broad way
- Hortation, hōr-tā'shūn, *n.* advice
- Hortative, hāwr'ta-tīv, *n.* exhortation
- Horticulture, hōr-tī-kūl'tur, *n.* tillage of gardens
- Horticultural, hōr-tī-kūl'tu-rāl, *a.* belonging to the culture of gardens
- Hortulan, hāwr'tu-lān, *a.* pertaining to a garden
- Hosanna, ho-zān'na, *n.* praise to God
- Hose, hōze, *n.* breeches, stockings
- Hotter, hōze'yū, *n.* a seller of stockings
- Hospitable, hōspīt-a-bl, *a.* kind to strangers (the sick)
- Hospital, hōspīt-āl, *n.* a reception for

fēe'saw, pàrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thīck.

- Hospitality, hōf-pī-tāi'te, *n.* entertain-
ment of strangers
- Host, hōst, *n.* a landlord, an army
- Hostage, hōst'ij, *n.* one given in pledge for
the security of the performance of con-
ditions
- Hostess, hōst'ēs, *n.* a landlady
- Hostile, hōst'il, *a.* adverse, opposite
- Hostility, hōf-tīl'i-te, *n.* open war
- Hostler, hōst'lūr, *n.* one, who takes care
of horses at an inn (hosts)
- Hostry, hōst're, *n.* a place for the horses of
- Hot, hōt, *a.* having heat, fiery, lustful
- Hotbed, hōt'bēd, *n.* a bed of earth, made
hot by the fermentation of dung
- Hotcockles, hōt'kōk-lz, *n. pl.* a play among
children
- Hotheaded, hōt'hēd-ēd, *a.* passionate
- Hothouse, hōt'hōwse, *n.* a brothel, a place
to sweat and cup in
- Hotness, hōt'nēs, *n.* heat, fury
- Hotch potch, hōj'pōj, *n.* mixture
- Hotspur, hōt'spūr, *n.* a man violent
- Hove, hōve, *im.* of the verb *to beave*
- Hovel, hōv'l, *n.* a shed, a cottage
- Hovel, hōv'l, *v. a.* to shelter in a hovel
- Hoven, hōve'n, *part.* of the verb *to beave*
- Hover, hūv'ūr, *v. n.* to hang over head
- Hough, hōk, *n.* the lower part of the thigh
- Hough, hōk, *v. a.* to hamstring
- Hound, hōwnd, *n.* a dog for chase
- Hour, ōwr, *n.* the 24th part of a day
- Hour glass, ōwr'glās, *n.* a glass of sand to
measure time (every hour)
- Hourly, hōwr'le, *a.* done every hour; *ad.*
- House, hōwse, *n.* a place of human abode,
family of ancestors, the body of legisla-
tors
- House, hōwze, *v. a. and n.* to harbor; to
take shelter
- House breaker, hōwse'brāke-ūr, *n.* a rob-
ber of houses
- House breaking, hōwse'brāke-ing, *n.* bur-
glary
- Household, hōwse'hold, *n.* a family
- Householder, hōwse'hold-ūr, *n.* the mas-
ter of a family
- Household stuff, hōwse'hold-stūf, *n.* the
furniture of a house
- House keeper, hōwse'kepe-ūr, *n.* one, who
has the care of a family
- House keeping, hōwse'kepe-ing, *n.* the keep-
ing of a house, provisions for a family, a
plentiful table
- Houseless, hōwse'lēs, *a.* wanting habitation
- Housetroom, hōwse'rōom, *n.* a place in a
house
- House warming, hōwse'wāwrm-ing, *n.* a
feast on entering a house
- Housewife, hōwse'wife, *n.* a mistress of a
house (economy)
- Housewifery, hōwse'wife-re, *n.* female e-
conomy
- Housing, hōwz'ing, *n.* the act of entering
a house, a part of a saddle
- How, hōw, *ad.* in what manner or degree
- Howbeit, hōw-bē'it, *ad.* nevertheless
- However, hōw-ēv'ūr, *ad.* nevertheless, at
least
- Howl, hōwl, *n.* the cry of a dog or wolf
- Howl, hōwl, *v. n.* to cry as a dog or wolf
- Howsoever, hōw-so-ēv'ūr, *ad.* although
- Hox, hōks, *v. a.* to hamstring
- Hubbub, hūb'būb, *n.* a tumult, a noise
- Huckaback, hūk'abāk, *n.* a kind of linen
- Hucklebone, hūk'l-bōne, *n.* the hip bone
- Huckster, hūk'stūr, *n.* a pedlar
- Huckster, hūk'stūr, *v. n.* to deal in trif-

H U M

māde, lād, fēat,

Huddle, hūd'1, *n.* a confusion, a crowd
 Huddle, hūd'1, *v. a. and n.* to do in a hurry; to crowd together
 Hue, hū, *n.* color, die, clamor, noise
 Huff, hūf, *n.* a swell of sudden anger or arrogance
 Huff, hūf, *v. a. and n.* to treat with insolence; to bluster
 Huffer, hūf'tūr, *n.* a bully
 Huffy, hūf'fīsh, *a.* arrogant
 Hug, hūg, *n.* a close embrace
 Hug, hūg, *v. n.* to embrace closely or fondly
 Hyge, hūje, *a.* vast, immense
 Hugeness, hūje'nēs, *n.* enormous bulk
 Huger mugger, hūg'gūr-mūg-gūr, *n.* fecrecy
 Hulk, hūlk, *n.* the body of a ship
 Hull, hūl, *n.* the hull of any thing, the body of a ship
 Hum, hūm, *n.* the noise of insects, a low noise, deception
 Hum, hūm, *v. n.* to buzz, to sing low
 Hum, hūm, *interj.* a sound implying doubt and deliberation
 Human, hū'mān, *a.* belonging to man
 Humane, hu-māne', *a.* kind, good natured
 Humanist, hū'mān-īst, *n.* a philologer, a grammarian
 Humanity, hu-mān'ī-te, *n.* the nature of man, benevolence
 Humanize, hū'mān-ize, *v. a.* to soften, to make tender
 Human kind, hū'mān-kīnd, *n.* the race of man
 Humble, hūm'bl, *a.* low, modest
 Humble, hūm'bl, *v. a.* to subdue, to make
 Humble, ūm'bl-be, *n.* a buzzing wild

H U N

pōr, bōok, lāw,

Humbles, hūm'blz, *n. pl.* the entrails of a deer
 Humdrum, hūm'drūm, *n.* a stupid fellow
 Humdrum, hūm'drūm, *a.* dull, stupid
 Humectate, hu-mēk'tate, *v. a.* to moisten
 Humectation, hu-mēk-tā'shūn, *n.* a moistening (shoulder)
 Humeral, hū'mē-rāl, *a.* belonging to the
 Humid, hū'mīd, *a.* moist, wet
 Humidity, hu-mīd'ī-te, *n.* moisture
 Humiliation, hu-mīl-yā'shūn, *n.* act of humili- (esty)
 mity
 Humility, hu-mīl'ī-te, *n.* submission, mod-
 Humorist, hū'mūr-īst, *n.* one, who grati-
 fies his own humor
 Humorous, hū'mūr-ūs, *a.* jocular, pleasant
 Humorous, hū'mūr-ūm, *a.* humorous, peevish (whim)
 Humor, hū'mūr, *n.* moisture, jocularly,
 Humor, hū'mūr, *v. a.* to gratify
 Hump, hūmp, *a.* crooked backed
 Humpback, hūmp'bāk, *n.* crooked back
 Hunch, hūntch, *v. a.* to strike or punch with the fists, elbows, or horns; to crook the back
 Hunchbacked, hūntch'bākt, *a.* having a crooked back
 Hundred, hūn'drēd, *n.* the number 100, part of a shire or county
 Hundredth, hūn'drēdth, *a.* the ordinal of an hundred (hang)
 Hung, hūng, *im. and part.* of the verb to
 Hunger, hūng'gūr, *n.* desire of food
 Hunger, hūng'gūr, *v. n.* to feel the desire of food
 Hungry, hūng'gre, *a.* desirous of food
 Hunk, hūnk, *n.* a miser
 Hunt, hūnt, *n.* a chase, a search

Handwritten notes in the bottom left corner.

fēe'law, pàrt, bōy, nōw, - thou, thīck.

Hunt, hūnt, *v. a.* to chase, to search for

Hunter, hūnt'ūr, *n.* one, who chases animals

Huntress, hūnt'rēs, *n.* a female hunter

Huntsman, hūnt'mān, *n.* one, who hunts

Hurdle, hūr'dl, *n.* sticks woven together

Hürds, hürdz, *n. pl.* the refuse of flax or hemp

Hurl, hūrl, *n.* a tumult, a throw

Hurl, hūrl, *v. a.* to throw with violence

Hurlbat, hūrl'bāt, *n.* a whirlbat (ing

Hurler, hūrl'ūr, *n.* one, that plays at hurl-

Hurly burly, hūr'le-būr-le, *n.* a tumult

Hurricane, hūr'rī-kane, *n.* a violent storm

Hurry, hūr're, *n.* haste, tumult

Hurry, hūr're, *v. a.* and *n.* to hasten; to move quick

Hurt, hūrt, *n.* injury, wound, bruise

Hurt, hūrt, *v. a. ir.* hurt, *im.* and *pers.* to injure

Hurtful, hūrt'fūl, *a.* injurious

Hurtle, hūrt'l, *v. n.* to skirmish

Hurtless, hūrt'lēs, *a.* innocent

Husband, hūz'bānd, *n.* a married man, a farmer (frugally

Husband, hūz'bānd, *v. a.* to manage

Husbandless, hūz'bānd-lēs, *a.* with a husband

Husbandman, hūz'bānd-mān, *n.* one, who works in tillage (gality

Husbandry, hūz'bānd-ri, *n.* tillage, frugality

Hush, hūsh, *v. a.* and *n.* to quiet; to be silent

Hush money, hūsh mūn-e, *n.* a bribe

Husk, hūsk, *n.* the integument of fruit

Husk, hūsk, *v. a.* to strip off the integuments

Husky, hūsk'e, *a.* full of husks, dry

Hussars, hūz'zārz, *n. pl.* soldiers

Hussy, hūz'ze, *n.* a sorry bad woman

Hustings, hūst'ingz, *n.* a court held

Hustle, hūst'l, *v. a.* to shake together

Huswife, hūz'zif, *n.* an economist

Huswife, hūz'zif, *v. a.* to manage with economy

Huswifery, hūz'zif-re, *n.* management good or bad

Hut, hūt, *n.* a poor cottage

Huzza, hūz-zā, *v. a.* and *n.* to receive with acclamations; to utter acclamations

Huzza, hūz-zā, *interj.* a shout of joy

Hyacinth, hī'a-sīnth, *n.* a plant and its flower (cynth

Hyacinthine, hī-a-sīnth'īn, *a.* made of hyacinths

Hyades, hī'a-dēz, *n. pl.* the seven stars

Hydra, hī'dra, *n.* a monster with many heads

Hydraulics, hī-drāwl'iks, *n. pl.* the art of conveying water

Hydraulical, hī-drāwl'ik-āl, *a.* relating to hydraulics

Hydrocele, hī'dro-sele, *n.* a watery rupture

Hydrocephalus, hī-dro-sēf'a-lūs, *n.* dropsy in the blood

Hydrograver, hī-drög'ra-fūr, *n.* one, who draws maps of the sea

Hydrography, hī-drög'ra-fe, *n.* a description of the watery part of the terra-queous globe

Hydromancy, hī-drōm'ān-fe, *n.* prediction by water

Hydrometer, hī-drōm'e-tūr, *n.* an instrument to measure the extent of water

Hydrophobia, hī-dro-tōb'e'ya, *n.* dread of water

Hydropical, hī-drōp'ik-āl, *a.* dropical

māde, lād, fēet, pōor, bōok, lāw,

Hydrostatical, hi-dro-stāt'ik-āl, *a.* relating to hydrostatics

Hydrostatics, hi-dro-stāt'iks, *n.* the science of weighing fluids

Hyena, hi-ē'na, *n.* an animal like a wolf

Hym, hīm, *n.* a species of dog

Hymen, hīm'ēn, *n.* the heathen god of marriage

Hymeneal, hi-mēnē'yāl, *n.* a nuptial song

Hymeneal, hi-mēnē'yāl, *a.* pertaining to marriage

Hymn, hīm, *n.* a divine song

Hymn, hīm, *v.* *a.* to praise in songs

Hymnic, hīm'n'ik, *a.* pertaining to hymns

Hyp, hīp, *v.* *a.* to dispirit (con-

Hyperbola, hi-pūr'bo-la, *n.* a section of a

Hyperbole, hi-pūr'bo-le, *n.* a diminution or exaggeration

Hyperbolic, hi-pūr-bōl'ik, *a.* lessening, or exaggerating beyond fact

Hypercritic, hi-pūr-krit'ik, *n.* an unreasonable critic (critical

Hypercritical, hi-pūr-krit'ik-āl, *a.* too

Hypermeter, hi-pūr'mē-tūr, *n.* something above the standard

Hypheā, hī'fēn, *n.* this mark (-)

Hypocondriac, hi-po-kōn'dri-āk, *a.* melancholy

Hypocrisy, hi-pōk'ri-se, *n.* dissimulation

Hypocrite, hīp'o-krit, *n.* a dissembler in religion, &c.

Hypocritical, hīp-o-krit'ik-āl, *a.* dissembling (personal

Hypostatical, hi-po-stāt'ik-āl, *n.* distinct,

Hypostasis, hi-pōs'ta-sis, *n.* a personality

Hypotenuse, hi-pōt'e-nuse, *n.* the line opposite to the angle of a right angled triangle

Hypothesis, hi-pōth'e-sis, *n.* a supposition

Hypothetical, hi-po-thēt'ik-āl, *a.* supposed

Hyrt, hūr't, *n.* a wood

Hyssop, hī'sūp, *n.* a plant

Hysteria, hī-tēr'ik, *a.* troubled with fits

Hysterics, hī-tēr'iks, *n.* fits of women

I.

I, i, *pron.* myself

Iambic, i-ām'bik, *n.* verses composed of a long and short syllable alternately

Ice, īse, *n.* water frozen, concreted sugar

Ice, īse, *v.* *a.* to turn to ice, to cover with concreted sugar (plot

Ichthyography, ik-nōg'ra-se, *n.* the ground

Ichthyology, ik-thī-ōl'ō-je, *n.* the doctrine of the nature of fish

Ichor, ī'kūr, *n.* a thin watery humor

Ichorous, ī'ko-rūs, *a.* thin, undigested

Icicle, ī'sik-l, *n.* dropping water frozen

Inciness, ī'sī-nēs, *n.* the state of generating ice

Icon, ī'kōn, *n.* a picture or representation

Icteric, ik-tēr'ik-āl, *a.* afflicted with the jaundice

Icey, īse'e, *a.* full of ice, cold

Idea, i-dē'a, *n.* mental imagination, notion (ceived

Ideal, i-dē'āl, *a.* mental, intellectual, con-

Idealist, i-dē'āt-īst, *n.* one, who denies the existence of matter

Identical, i-dēn'tik, *a.*

Identical, i-dēn'tik-āl, *a.* } the same

Identification, i-dēn-tif-ik-ā'shūn, *n.* the act of making to appear the same

Identify, i-dēn'tī-fī, *v.* *a.* to make to appear the same

fēe'saw, pàrt, böy, nōw, þhou, thīck.

- Identity, i-dēn'tī-te, *n.* sameness
 Ides, idz, *n.* a term of time among the old Romans, the 15th day of March, May, July, and October, and the 13th of every other month
 Idiom, id'yūm, *n.* a mode of speaking peculiar to a language
 Idiomatical, id-yūm-āt'ik-āl, *a.* peculiar to a tongue
 Idiot, id'yūt, *n.* a fool, a changeling
 Idiocy, id-yūt'i-fe, *n.* the state of being an idiot
 Idiocy, id'yūt-izm, *n.* natural imbecility of mind, peculiarity of expression
 Idle, ide'l, *a.* lazy, worthless
 Idle, ide'l, *v.* *n.* to trifle, to lose time in laziness
 Idleness, ide'l-nēs, *n.* laziness
 Idler, ide'lūr, *n.* a lazy person
 Idol, id'ül, *n.* an image worshipped as God
 Idolater, i-döl'a-tūr, *n.* a worshipper of idols
 Idolatrize, i-döl'a-trize, *v. a.* to worship
 Idolatrous, i-döl'a-trūs, *a.* tending to idolatry
 Idolist, id'ül-ist, *n.* a worshipper of images
 Idolise, id'ül-ize, *v. a.* to love or reverence to adoration
 Idyl, id'il, *n.* a short poem
 If, if, *conj.* supposing that
 Igneus, ig'ne-ūs, *a.* containing fire
 Ignipotent, ig-nip'o-tēnt, *a.* presiding over fire (lantern)
 Ignis fatuus, ig-nif-fāt'u-ūs, *n.* Jack with the
 Ignition, ig-niš'ūn, *n.* the act of setting on fire (less)
 Ignoble, ig-nō'bl, *a.* mean of birth, worthless
 Ignominious, ig-no-mīn'yūs, *a.* disgraceful
 Ignominy, ig'no-mīn-e, *n.* disgrace
 Ignoramus, ig-no-rā'mūs, *n.* a foolish fellow
 Ignorance, ig'no-rānse, *n.* want of knowledge (edge)
 Ignorant, ig'no-rānt, *a.* wanting knowledge
 Ile, ile, *n.* a walk in a church
 Iliac, il'i-āk, *a.* belonging to the lower bowels
 Ill, il, *n.* misery, wickedness
 Ill, il, *a.* bad in any respect
 Ill, il, *adv.* not rightly
 Illapse, il-lāpse', *n.* sudden attack, casual coming
 Illation, il-lā'shūn, *n.* inference
 Illative, il'la-tiv, *a.* that may be inferred from (praise)
 Illaudable, il-lāwd'a-bl, *a.* unworthy of
 Illegal, il-lē'gāl, *a.* contrary to law
 Illegality, il-le-gāl'i-te, *n.* contrariety to law (read)
 Illegible, il-lēj'i-bl, *a.* what cannot be
 Illegitimacy, il-le-jit'i-ma-fe, *n.* a state of bastardy
 Illegitimate, il-le-jit'im-at, *n.* a bastard
 Illegitimate, il-le-git'im-at, *a.* unlawfully begotten
 Illeviable, il-lēv'ya-bl, *a.* that cannot be levied
 Ilflavored, il-fā'vūrd, *a.* deformed
 Illiberal, il-lib'ūr-āl, *a.* mean, sparing
 Illiberality, il-lib-ūr-āl'i-te, *n.* parsimony
 Illicit, il-lif'it, *a.* unlawful
 Illimitable, il-līm'it-a-bl, *a.* cannot be bounded
 Illimited, il-līm'it-ēd, *a.* interminable
 Illiterate, il-lit'ūr-at, *a.* ignorant, unlettered
 Illiterature, il-lit'ūr-a-ture, *n.* ignorance

māde, lād, fēct,

Innature, il-nā'tūr, *n.* peevishness
 Innatured, il-nā'tūrd, *a.* peevish, cross
 Illness, ill'nēs, *n.* sickness, wickedness
 Illogical, il-lōj'ik-āl, *a.* contrary to logic
 Illude, il-lūde', *v. a.* to deceive
 Illume, il-lūme', *v. a.* } to enlighten,
 Illuminate, il-lūme'in, *v. a.* } to adorn, to
 illustrate
 Illumination, il-lu-min-ā'shūr, *n.* the giv-
 ing of light, splendor, infusion of men-
 tal light
 Illuminative, il-lūme'in-a-tiv, *a.* capable
 of giving light (gives light)
 Illuminator, il-lu-min-ā'tūr, *n.* one, who
 Illusion, il-lū'zhūn, *n.* false show, error
 Illusive, il-lū'siv, *a.* deceiving by false
 show
 Illusory, il-lū'sūr-e, *a.* deceiving
 Illustrate, il-lū'strate, *v. a.* to elucidate,
 to explain
 Illustration, il-lū's-trā'shūn, *n.* explanation
 Illustrative, il-lū's-tra-tiv, *a.* able to elu-
 cidate
 Illustratively, il-lū's-tra-tiv-le, *ad.* by
 way of explanation
 Illustrious, il-lū'stri-ūs, *a.* noble, eminent
 Image, im'ij, *n.* a statue, an idol, picture,
 idea
 Image, im'ij, *v. a.* to imagine
 Imagery, im'ij-re, *n.* sensible representa-
 tions (be conceived)
 Imaginable, im-āj'in-a-bl, *a.* possible to
 Imaginary, im-āj'in-ēr-e, *a.* fancied, not
 real
 Imagination, im-āj-in-ā'shūn, *n.* fancy
 Imaginative, im-āj'in-a-tiv, *a.* fantastic
 Imagine, im-āj'in, *v. a.* to fancy, to con-
 trive

pōot, bōok, lāw,

Imaginer, im-āj'in-ūr, *n.* one, who forms
 ideas
 Imbecility, im-be-sil'i-te, *n.* weakness
 Imbibe, im-bībe', *v. a.* to drink in
 Imbiber, im-bībe'ūr, *n.* who, or what,
 drinks in
 Imbitter, im-bit'tūr, *v. a.* to make bitter
 Imbody, im-bōd'e, *v. a.* to form into a
 body
 Imbolden, im-bōld'n, *v. a.* to encourage
 Imbosom, im-bōo'zūm, *v. a.* to hold in
 the bosom
 Imbow, im-bō', *v. a.* to arch
 Imbower, im-bōw'ūr, *v. a.* to shelter
 with trees
 Imbrication, im-brik-ā'shūn, *n.* a con-
 cave indenture
 Imbrown, im-brōw'n', *v. a.* to make brown
 Imbrue, im-brū', *v. a.* to steep, to soak
 Imbrute, im-brūte', *v. a.* to degrade to
 brutality
 Imbue, im-bū', *v. a.* to tincture deep
 Imburse, im-būrse', *v. a.* to stock with
 money
 Imitability, im-i-ta-bil'i-te, *n.* the quali-
 ty of being imitated
 Imitable, im'i-ta-bl, *a.* possible to be imi-
 tated (terfeit)
 Imitate, im'i-tate, *v. a.* to copy, to coun-
 Imitation, im-i-tā'shūn, *n.* a copy, the act
 of copying
 Imitative, im'i-ta-tiv, *a.* inclined to copy
 Imitator, im-i-tā'tūr, *n.* one, who copies
 another
 Immaculate, im-māk'u-lat, *a.* pure
 Immacule, im-mān'a-kl, *v. a.* to fetter
 Immanent, im-mā'nēnt, *a.* inherent
 Immanifest, im-mān'i-fēst, *a.* not plain

fēe'law, pàrt, dōy, nōw, þhou, thĭck.

Immanity, im-mán'i-te, *n.* barbarity
 Immartial, im-már'shál, *a.* not warlike
 Immask, im-másk', *v. a.* to cover
 Immaterial, im-ma-tē'ri-ál, *a.* incorporeal, unimportaĉt
 Immaterialist, im-ma-tē'ri-ál-ist, *n.* an idealist
 Immateriality, im-ma-te-ri-ál'i-te, *n.* incorporeity
 Immature, im-ma-tūre', *a.* not ripe, haſty
 Immaturity, im-ma-tū'ri-te, *n.* unripeness
 Immeasurable, im-mēzh'ūr-a-bl, *a.* not to be measured
 Immediacy, im-mēde'ya-fe, *n.* personal greatness (by itself)
 Immediate, im-mēde'yat, *a.* instant, acting
 Immedicable, im-mēd'i-ka-bl, *a.* incurable
 Immemorial, im-me-mō'ri-ál, *a.* past time of memory
 Immense, im-mēnse', *a.* unlimited
 Immensity, im-mēn'i-te, *n.* unbounded greatness, infinity
 Immeasurability, im-mēn-su-ra-bil'i-te, *n.* impossibility to be measured
 Immeasurable, im-mēn'su-ra-bl, *a.* not to be measured
 Immerse, im-mūrj', *v. a.* to put under water
 Immerse, im-mūr's', *v. a.* to put under water
 Immersion, im-mūr'shūn, *n.* a dipping under water
 Immethodical, im-me-thōd'ik-ál, *a.* without method
 Imminence, im'mĭn-ēnse, *n.* immediate danger
 Imminent, im'mĭn-ēnt, *a.* impending
 Immission, im-nūsh'yūn, *n.* a sending in
 Immix, im-mĭt', *v. a.* to send in

Immix, im-mĭks', *v. a.* to mingle
 Immixable, im-mĭks'a-bl, *a.* impossible to be mixed (tion)
 Immobility, im-mo-bĭl'i-te, *n.* want of motion
 Immoderate, im-mōd'ūr-at, *a.* excessive
 Immodest, im-mōd'ēt, *a.* unchaste
 Immodesty, im-mōd'ēt-e, *n.* want of modesty (rifice)
 Immolate, im'mo-lat, *v. a.* to kill in sacrifice
 Immolation, im-mo-lā'shūn, *n.* the act of sacrificing
 Immoment, im-mō mēnt, *a.* trifling
 Immoral, im-mōr'ál, *a.* dishonest, irreligious (virtue)
 Immorality, im-mo rál'i-te, *n.* want of virtue
 Immortal, im-māwr'tál, *a.* exempt from death
 Immortality, im mōr-tál'i-te, *n.* exemption from death
 Immortalize, im-māwr'tál-ize, *v. a.* to make immortal, to perpetuate
 Immoveable, im-mōey'a-bl, *a.* firm, unshaken
 Immunity, im-mū'oi-te, *n.* privilege
 Immure, im-mūre', *v. a.* to shut in, to imprison
 Immusical, im-mū'zik-ál, *a.* inharmonious
 Immutability, im-mu-ta-bil'i-te, *n.* exemption from change
 Immutable, im-mū'ta-bl, *a.* unchangeable
 Imp, imp, *n.* a son, a puny devil
 Impact, im-pákt', *v. a.* to drive close or hard (lessen)
 Impair, im-pāre', *v. a.* to make worse, to diminish
 Impalpable, im-pál'pa-bl, *a.* not to be perceived by the touch
 Imparity, im-pār'i-te, *n.* inequality
 Impart, im-párt', *v. a.* to grant

māde, lād, fēet,

Impartial, im-pār'shāl, *a.* equitable
 Impartiality, im-pār-shāl'i-te, *n.* justice
 Impartibility, im-pärt-i-bil'i-te, *n.* capacity of being communicated
 Impartible, im-pärt'i-bl, *a.* may be communicated
 Impassable, im-pās'sa-bi, *a.* impervious
 Impassibility, im-pās-si-bil'i-te, *n.* exemption from suffering
 Impassible, im-pās'si-bl, *a.* incapable of suffering (passion)
 Impassioned, im-pāsh'yünd, *a.* seized with
 Impassive, in-pās'siv, *a.* incapable of suffering (temper)
 Impatience, im-pā'shēnsē, *n.* vehemence of
 Impatient, im-pā'shēnt, *a.* eager, hot, uneasy
 Impawn, im-pāwū, *v.* *a.* to pledge
 Impeach, im-pēche', *v.* *a.* to accuse by authority
 Impeachable, im-pēche'a-bl, *a.* accusable
 Impeacher, im-pēch'ūr, *n.* one, who accuses (cussation)
 Impeachment, im-pēche'mēnt, *n.* an accusation
 Impearl, im-pūrl', *v.* *a.* to form like pearls
 Impeccability, im-pēk-ka-bil'i-te, *n.* exemption from sin (sin)
 Impeccable, im-pēk'ka-bl, *a.* exempt from
 Impede, im-pēde', *v.* *a.* to hinder
 Impediment, im-pēd'i-mēnt, *n.* hindrance
 Impel, im-pēl', *v.* *a.* to press on, to urge forward
 Impellent, im-pēl'lēnt, *n.* impulsive power
 Impend, im-pēnd', *v.* *n.* to hang over
 Impendence, im-pēnd'ēnsē, *n.* the state of hanging over
 Impendent, im-pēnd'ēnt, *a.* hanging over
 Impenetrability, im-pēn-e-tra-bil'i-te, *n.* the quality of not being penetrated

pōor, bōok, lāw,

Impenetrable, im-pēn'e-tra-bl, *a.* incapable of being pierced, found, or taught
 Impenitence, im-pēn'i-tēnsē, *n.* } obduracy,
 Impenitency, im-pēn'i-tēnsē, *n.* } want of repentance
 Impenitent, im-pēn'i-tēnt, *a.* obdurate
 Imperate, im-pēr-at, *a.* done by direction of the mind
 Imperative, im-pēr'a-tiv, *a.* expressive of command (be perceived)
 Imperceptible, im-pūr-sēp'ti-bl, *a.* not to
 Imperfect, im-pūr'fēkt, *a.* not complete, defective (fault)
 Imperfection, im-pūr-fēk'shūn, *n.* defect
 Imperforate, im-pūr'fo-rat, *a.* without a hole
 Imperialist, im-pē'ri-āl-ist, *n.* one, who belongs to an Emperor
 Imperial, im-pē'ri-āl, *a.* belonging to an Emperor (manding)
 Imperious, im-pē'ri-ūs, *a.* haughty, commanding
 Imperishable, im-pēr'ish-a-bl, *a.* not to be destroyed
 Impersonal, im-pūr'sūn-āl, *a.* not varied according to the persons
 Impersuadable, im-pūr-swā'si-bl, *a.* not to be persuaded by motives
 Impertinence, im-pūr'ti-nēnsē, *n.* folly, intrusion (trifler)
 Impertinent, im-pūr'ti-nēnt, *n.* a meddler
 Impertinent, im-pūr'ti-nēnt, *a.* meddling, foolish
 Impervious, im-pūrv'yūs, *a.* inaccessible
 Impetrable, im-pe-tra-bl, *a.* possible to be obtained
 Impetuosity, im-pēt-u-ōs'i-te, *n.* fury, force
 Impetuous, im-pēt'ū-ūs, *a.* violent, hot
 Impetus, im-pe-tūs, *n.* a violent effort

fēe'law, pàrt, bōy,

nōw, thōu, thīck.

Impiety, im-pī'e-te, *n.* wickedness
 Impinge, im-pīnj', *v. n.* to dash against
 Implous, im'pī-ūs, *a.* irreligious
 Implacability, im-pla-ka-bil'i-te, *n.* irreconcilable enmity
 Implacable, im-plā'ka-bl, *a.* inexorable, malicious
 Implant, im-plānt', *v. a.* to infix, to in-
 Implausible, im-plāw'zī-bl, *a.* absurd
 Implement, im'ple-mēnt, *n.* a tool
 Impletion, im-plē'shūn, *n.* the act of filling, the state of being filled
 Implex, im'plēks, *a.* intricate
 Implicate, im'plī-kate, *v. a.* to entangle, to involve
 Implication, im-plī-kā'shūn, *n.* involution, a tacit inference
 Implicit, im-plī'sīk, *a.* resting upon another, involved, inferred
 Implore, im-plōre', *v. a.* to ask, to beseech
 Implorer, im-plōre'ūr, *n.* one, who implores
 Imply, im-plī, *v. a.* to comprise, to include (poison)
 Impoison, im-pōy'zn, *v. a.* to corrupt by
 Impolitic, im-pōl'i-tīk, *a.* imprudent
 Imporous, im-pō'rūs, *a.* exempt from pores
 Import, im'port, *n.* importance, meaning, thing imported
 Import, im-pōrt', *v. a.* to bring from abroad, to imply (moment)
 Importance, im-pāwrt'ānsē, *n.* a matter,
 Important, im-pāwrt'ānt, *a.* momentous
 Importation, im-port-ā'shūn, *n.* a bringing from abroad (from abroad)
 Importer, im-pōrt'ūr, *n.* one, who brings
 Importunate, im-pāwrt'u-nate, *a.* incessant in solicitations
 Importune, im-pūr-tūne', *v. a.* to tease

Importunity, im-pūr-tū'nī-te, *n.* incessant solicitation (to deceive)
 Impose, im-pōze', *v. a.* to enjoin as a duty
 Imposable, im-pōze'a-bl, *a.* that may be laid as obligatory on any body
 Imposer, im-pōze'ūr, *n.* one, who enjoins
 Imposition, im-po-zīsh'ūn, *n.* injunction, a cheat
 Impossibility, im-pōs-sī-bil'i-te, *n.* impracticability
 Impossible, im-pōs'sī-bl, *a.* impracticable
 Impost, im'pōst, *n.* a tax, a toll
 Imposthume, im-pōs'tu-mate, *v. n.* to form an abscess (in an abscess)
 Imposthume, im-pōs'tume, *n.* matter formed
 Impostor, im-pōs'tūr, *n.* a cheat
 Imposture, im-pōs'ture, *n.* fraud, deception
 Impotence, im'po-tēnsē, *n.* } want of power,
 Impotency, im'po-tēnsē, *n.* } er, incapacity
 Impotent, im'po-tēnt, *a.* weak, feeble
 Impound, im-pōw'nd', *v. a.* to shut up in a pound
 Impracticability, im-prāk-tī-ka-bil'i-te, *n.* impossibility (possible)
 Impracticable, im-prāk'tī-ka-bl, *a.* impracticable
 Imprecate, im'pre-kate, *v. a.* to call for evil, to curse
 Imprecation, im-pre-kā'shūn, *n.* a curse
 Imprecatory, im-prek'a-tū-ō, *a.* containing wishes of evil
 Impregn, im'prēn', *v. a.* to fill with young
 Impregnable, im'prēg'nā-bl, *a.* unshaken, not to be taken
 Impregrate, im'prēg'nate, *v. a.* to make prolific, to saturate, to fill
 Impregnation, im'prēg'nā'shūn, *n.* act of making fruitful

māde, lād, fēet,

pāor, bōok, lāw,

- Im preparation, im-prēp-ūr-ā'ihūn, *n.* a want of preparation
 Imprescriptible, im-pre-skript'i-bl, *a.* not prescribed
 Impress, im'prēs, *n.* a mark, device
 Impress, im-prēs', *v. a.* to force, to print, to fix deep
 Impression, im-prēsh'yūn, *n.* edition, influence, mark (pressed)
 Impressible, im-prēs'si-bl, *a.* may be im-
 Impression, im-prēsh'ūr, *n.* the mark made by pressure
 Imprimis, im-prī'nīs, *ad.* in the first place
 Imprint, im-print', *v. a.* to print, to fix in the mind (press)
 Imprison, im-prīz'n, *v. a.* to shut up in a
 Imprisonment, im-prīz'n-mēnt, *n.* confinement (credibility)
 Improbability, im-prōb-a-bil'i-te, *n.* in-
 Improbable, im-prōb'a-bl, *a.* incredible
 Improbate, im-prōb'ate, *v. a.* not to ap-
 prove
 Improbation, im-pre-bā'shūn, *n.* the act of disallowing (est)
 Improbability, im-prōb'i-te, *n.* baseness, dishon-
 Improligate, im-pro-lif'ik-ate, *v. a.* to impregnate
 Improper, im-prēp'ūr, *a.* unfit, unqualified
 Impropriety, im-pre-prī'e-te, *n.* inaccu-
 racy, unfitness
 Improveability, im-prōov-a-bil'i-te, *n.* capacity of being made better
 Improveable, im-prōov'a-bl, *a.* may be made better
 Improve, im-prōov', *v. a.* and *n.* to make better; to rise from good to better
 Improvement, im-prōov'mēnt, *n.* an advancement, education, a making better
- Improver, im-prōov'ūr, *n.* one, that makes better
 Improvidence, im-prōv'i-dēnsē, *n.* want of forethought
 Improvident, im-prōv'i-dēnt, *a.* wanting forethought (discretion)
 Imprudence, im-prū'dēnsē, *n.* folly, in-
 Imprudent, im-prū'dēnt, *a.* wanting pru-
 dence
 Impudence, im'pu-dēnsē, *n.* immodesty
 Impudent, im'pu-dēnt, *a.* immodest
 Impugn, im-pūn', *v. a.* to attack, to oppose
 Impugner, im-pūn'ūr, *n.* an attacker
 Impuissance, im-pu-issānsē, *n.* inability
 Impuissant, im-pu-issānt, *a.* unable
 Impulse, im'pūls, *n.* communicated force, influence on the mind
 Impulsion, im-pūl'shūn, *n.* influence on the body or mind
 Impulsive, im-pūl'siv, *a.* moving
 Impunity, im-pū'nī-te, *n.* exemption from punishment
 Impure, im-pūre', *a.* unholy, unchaste
 Impurity, im-pū'rī-te, *n.* want of holiness or cleanness (purple)
 Impurple, im-pū'rpl, *v. a.* to color with
 Imputability, im-pu-ta-bil'i-te, *n.* the quality of being imputed
 Imputable, im-pū'ta-bl, *a.* accusable
 Imputation, im-pu-tā'shūn, *n.* accusation, charge
 Imputative, im-pū'ta-tiv, *a.* capable of being imputed
 Impute, im-pūte', *v. a.* to attribute
 Imputer, im-pūte'ūr, *n.* one, who imputes
 In, in, *ad.* within some place, in some condition (or time)
 In, in, *prep.* into, noting the place, state,

I N A

fēe'faw, pàrt, böy, nōw, þhou, thīck.

Inability, in-ə-bl'i-te, *n.* impotenceInaccessible, in-ək-sē'si-bl, *a.* not to be approachedInaccuracy, in-ək'ku-ra-se, *n.* want of exactnessInaccurate, in-ək'ku-rat, *a.* not exactInaction, in-ək'shūn, *n.* cessation from laborInactive, in-ək'tiv, *a.* indolentInactivity, in-ək-tiv'i-te, *n.* indolence, rest (defective)Inadequate, in-əd'e-kwat, *a.* not equalInadvertence, in-əd-vürt'ense, *n.* negligence, inattentionInadvertent, in-əd-vürt'ent, *a.* negligentInalienable, in-əl'yēn-a-bl, *a.* that cannot be alienatedInamorato, in-əm-o-rā'to, *n.* a loverInane, in-āne', *a.* void, emptyInanimate, in-ān'i-mate, *a.* dull, void of life (body)Inanition, in-ān-i'sh'ūn, *n.* emptiness ofInanity, in-ān'i-te, *n.* vacuityInappetency, in-əp'pe-tēn-se, *n.* want of appetite (applied)Inapplicable, in-əp'pli-ka-bl, *a.* not to beInapplication, in-əp'pli-kā'shūn, *n.* indolence (lapse)Inarable, in-ār'a-bl, *a.* not capable of til-Inarticulate, in-ār-tik'u-lat, *a.* not uttered distinctlyInartificial, in-ār-ti-fish'yāl, *a.* contrary to art (neglect)Inattention, in-āt-tēn'shūn, *n.* disregard,Inattentive, in-āt-tēn'tiv, *a.* carelessInaudible, in-āw'di-bl, *a.* not to be heardInaugurate, in-āw'gu-rate, *v.* *a.* to consecrate, to invest

I N C

251

Inauguration, in-āw-gu-rā'shūn, *n.* investiture by solemn ritesInauration, in-āw-rā'shūn, *n.* the act of gilding with goldInauspicious, in-āw-pi'sh'ūs, *a.* unfortunateInbeing, in'be-ing, *n.* inherenceInborn, in'bāwrn, *a.* implanted by natureInbred, in'brēd, *a.* generated withinIncalculable, in-kāl'ku-la-bl, *a.* not to be reckonedIncalescence, in-ka-lē'sense, *n.* incipient heat (ment)Incantation, in-kān-tā'shūn, *n.* enchant-Incantatory, in-kān'ta-tūr-e, *a.* dealing by enchantmentIncanton, in-kān'tūn, *v.* *a.* to unite to a cantonIncapability, in-ka-pa-bil'i-te, *n.* inabilityIncapable, in-kā'pa-bl, *a.* unableIncapacious, in-ka-pā'shūs, *a.* narrowIncapacitate, in-ka-pā'si-tate, *v.* *a.* to disableIncapacity, in-ka-pā'si-te, *n.* inabilityIncarcerate, in-kār'se-rate, *v.* *a.* to imprisonIncarnate, in-kār'n'at, *a.* clothed with fleshIncarnate, in-kār'n'at, *v.* *a.* to clothe with fleshIncarnation, in-kār'n-'shūn, *n.* the act of assuming a bodyIncase, in-kāse', *v.* *a.* to coverIncautious, in-kāw'shūs, *a.* unwaryIncautiously, in-kāw'shūs-le, *ad.* unwarilyIncendiary, in-sēnd'ya-re, *n.* one, who sets buildings on fire; one, who inflames fac-

tions or quarrels

Incense, in'sense, *n.* a perfume

māde, lād, fēet,

Incense, in-sēnsē', *v. a.* to enrage
 Incensor, in-sēn'sūr, *n.* one, who enflames
 Incensory, in-sēn'sūr-e, *n.* a vessel for incense
 Incentive, in-sēn'tiv, *n.* incitement
 Incentive, in-sēn'tiv, *a.* inciting
 Inception, in-sēp'shūn, *n.* a beginning
 Inceptor, in-sēp'tūr, *n.* a beginner
 Inceration, in-sē-rā'shūn, *n.* the act of covering with wax
 Incertitude, in-sūr'tit-ude, *n.* uncertainty
 Incessant, in-sēf'sānt, *a.* continual
 Incest, in'sēst, *n.* criminal coition with relations
 Incestuous, in-sēst'u-ūs, *a.* guilty of incest
 Inch, intch, *n.* the twelfth part of a foot
 Inch, intch, *v. a.* to drive by inches, &c.
 Inchpin, intch'i-pīn, *n.* some of the inside of a deer
 Inchoation, in-ko-ā'shūn, *n.* a beginning
 Inchoative, in-kō'a-tiv, *a.* inceptive
 Incidence, in'si-dēnsē, *n.* } an accident
 Incident, in'si-dēnt, *n.* }
 Incident, in'si-dēnt, *a.* } casual, accidental
 Incidental, in-si-dēnt'āl, *a.* }
 Incinerate, in-sin'e-rate, *v. a.* to burn to ashes
 Incineration, in-sin-ūr-ā'shūn, *n.* a burning to ashes
 Incipient, in-sip'yēnt, *a.* beginning
 Incircumspection, in-sūr-kūm-spēk'shūn, *n.* want of caution
 Incised, in-sizd', *a.* cut
 Incision, in-sizh'yūn, *n.* a wound made by a sharp instrument
 Incisor, in-sizh'ūr, *n.* a cutter
 Incisure, in-sizh'ūrē, *n.* a cut
 Incitation, in-si-tā'shūn, *n.* motive

pōor, bōok, lāw,

Incite, in-sitē', *v. a.* to animate, to stir up
 Incitement, in-sitē'mēnt, *n.* motive, impulse
 Incivil, in-siv'īl, *a.* unpolite
 Incivility, in-si-vil'i-te, *n.* want of civility
 Inclemency, in-klēm'ēn-se, *n.* cruelty, severity
 Inclement, in-klēm'ēnt, *a.* harsh, cruel
 Inclinable, in-klīn'e-a-bl, *a.* willing
 Inclination, in-klīn-ā'shūn, *n.* affection, tendency to a point
 Inclinator, in-klīn'e-a-tūr-e, *a.* inclining to one side
 Incline, in-klīnē', *v. a.* and *n.* to bend; to be disposed
 Incloister, in-klōy'it'ūr, *v. a.* to shut up in a cloister
 Incloud, in-klōvd', *v. a.* to darken
 Include, in-klūdē', *v. a.* to comprehend, to take in
 Inclusive, in-klū'siv, *a.* comprehending
 Incoexistence, in-ko-ēgz-zist'ēnsē, *n.* the quality of not existing together
 Incog, in-kōg', *ad.* unknown
 Incogitancy, in-kōj'it-ān-se, *n.* want of thought
 Incogitative, in-kōj'it-a-tiv, *a.* wanting in thought
 Incognito, in-kōg'ūi-to, *ad.* in a state of concealment
 Incoherence, in-ko-hē'rēnsē, *n.* want of connexion
 Incoherent, in-ko-hē'rēnt, *a.* inconsistent
 Incombustibility, in-kōm-būst-i-bl'i-te, *n.* the quality of resisting fire
 Incombustible, in-kōm-būst'i-bl, *a.* not to be consumed by fire
 Income, inkūm, *n.* revenue

fēe'ya^w, pàrt, böy, nōw, thou, thīck.

- Incommensurability**, in-kōm-mēn-su-ra-bil'i-te, *n.* the quality of not being measured
- Incommensurable**, in-kōm-mēn'sū-ra-bl, *a.* not capable of being measured
- Incommensurate**, in-kōm-mēn'su-rat, *a.* not measurable
- Incommode**, in-kōm-mōde', *v. a.* to hinder, to embarrass
- Incommodious**, in-kōm-mōde'yūs, *a.* inconvenient (venience)
- Incommodity**, in-kūm-mōd'i-te, *n.* inconvenience
- Incommunicability**, in-kūm-mu-ai-ka-bil'i-te, *n.* the quality of not being communicated
- Incommunicable**, in-kūm-mū'ai-ka-bl, *a.* not impartible
- Incompact**, in-kūm-pakt', *a.* not joined
- Incomparable**, in-kōm'pa-ra-bl, *a.* excellent above compare
- Incompassionate**, in-kūm-pāsh'yūn-at, *a.* void of pity
- Incompatibility**, in-kūm-pāt-i-bil'i-te, *n.* inconsistency (sistent)
- Incompatible**, in-kūm-pāt'i-bl, *a.* inconsistent
- Incompatibly**, in-kūm-pāt'i-ble, *ad.* inconsistently (bility)
- Incompetency**, in-kōm'pe-tēn-fe, *n.* inaptitude
- Incompetent**, in-kōm'pe-tēnt, *a.* not adequate
- Incomplete**, in-kūm plēte', *a.* not finished
- Incompliance**, in-kūm-pli'ānse, *n.* disobedience
- Incomprehensibility**, in-kōm-pre-hēn-si-bil'i-te, *n.* the quality of not being conceived, or fully understood
- Incomprehensible**, in-kōm-pre-hēn'si-bl, *a.* not capable of being conceived
- Incompressibility**, in-kōm-prē-si-bil'i-te, *n.* the quality of not being squeezed into less room
- Incompressible**, in-kōm-prē'si-bl, *a.* not capable of being pressed into less space
- Inconcealable**, in-kūn-sēle'a-bl, *a.* not to be hidden
- Inconceivable**, in-kūn-sēve'a-bl, *a.* incomprehensible
- Inconceptibility**, in-kūn-sēpt-i-bil'i-ty, *n.* impossibility of being conceived
- Inconceivable**, in-kūn-sēp'ti-bl, *a.* not to be conceived
- Inconcludent**, in-kūn-klū'dēnt, *a.* inferring no consequence (vincing)
- Inconclusive**, in-kūn-klū'siv, *a.* not convincing
- Inconclusiveness**, in-kūn-klū'siv-nēs, *n.* want of conviction
- Inconcoct**, in-kūn-kōkt', *a.* } indigest-
- Inconcocted**, in-kūn-kōkt'ēd, *a.* } ed, im-
- Inconcoction**, in-kūn-kōk'shūn, *n.* indigested state
- Inconcurring**, in-kūn-kūr'ing, *a.* not agreeing (rude)
- Inconcrete**, in-kūn-dīte', *a.* irregular
- Inconditional**, in-kūn-dīsh'yūn-āl, *a.* unlimited
- Incongruence**, in-kōn'gru-ēnse, *n.* } in-
- Incongruity**, in-kōn-grū'i-te, *n.* } consistency, absurdity
- Incongruous**, in-kōn'gru-ūs, *a.* not fitting
- Inconsequence**, in-kōn'se-kwēnse, *n.* want of just inference
- Inconsequent**, in-kōn'se-kwēnt, *a.* without just conclusion
- Inconsiderable**, in-kūn-sīd'ūr-a-bl, *a.* unworthy of notice

- made, lād, fēst, pēor, bōok, lāw,
- Inconsiderate**, in-kān-sid'ūr-at, *a.* inat-
tentive
- Inconsideration**, in-kān-sid-ūr-ā'shūn, *n.*
inattention (ity)
- Inconsistency**, in-kān-sist'ēn-se, *n.* absurd-
- Inconsistent**, in-kān-sist'ēnt, *a.* absurd-
- Inconsoleable**, in-kān-sōle'a-bl, *ad.* not
to be comforted
- Inconsonancy**, in-kōn'so-nān-se, *n.* disa-
greement with itself
- Inconspicuous**, in-kōn'spik'u'ūs, *a.* indif-
cernible
- Inconstancy**; in-kōn'stān-se, *n.* instability
- Inconstant**, in-kōn'stānt, *a.* fickle; unstable
- Inconsumable**; in-kān-sūme'a-bl, *a.* not
to be wasted
- Incontestibility**, in-kān-tēst-i-bil'i-te, *n.*
the state of not being disputed
- Incontrollable**, in-kān-tēl'a-bl, *a.* incontro-
vertible (ing)
- Incontiguous**, in-kān-tig'u'ūs, *a.* not touch-
- Incontinence**, in-kōn'ti-nēnse, *n.* unchastity
- Incontinent**, in-kōn'ti-nēnt, *a.* unchaste
- Incontrovertibility**, in-kān-tro-vūrt-i-bil'
i-te, *n.* the state of not being disputed
- Incontrovertible**, in-kān-tro-vūrt'i-bl, *a.*
indisputable
- Inconvenience**, in-kān-vēne'yēnse, *n.* un-
fitness, difficulty
- Inconvenient**, in-kān-vēne'yēnt, *a.* unfit,
difficult
- Inconversable**, in-kān-vūrs'a-bl, *a.* un-
social (changeable)
- Inconvertible**, in-kān-vūrt'i-bl, *a.* un-
- Inconvincibility**, in-kān-vīn-f-i-bil'i-te, *n.*
a state of not admitting conviction
- Inconvincible**, in-kān-vīn'i-bl, *a.* not to
be convinced
- Incorporal**, in-kāwr'po-rāl, *a.*
- Incorporate**, in-kāwr'po-rat, *a.*
- Incorporeal**, in-kāwr-pō're-āl, *a.*
- Incorporality**, in-kāwr-po-rāl'i-te, *n.* im-
materiality
- Incorporate**, in-kāwr'po-rate, *v. a.* to form
into one body, to mix, to unite to a so-
ciety
- Incorporation**, in-kāwr-po-fā'shūn, *n.* u-
nion of divers ingredients, association
- Incorporeity**, in-kāwr-po-rē'i-te, *n.* im-
materiality
- Incorpse**, in-kāwrps', *v. a.* to incorporate
- Incorrect**, in-kōr-rēkt', *a.* not exact
- Incorrectness**, in-kōr-rēkt'nēs, *n.* inaccu-
racy
- Incorrigibility**, in-kōr-rīj-i-bil'i-te, *n.* hope-
less depravity
- Incorrigible**, in-kōr'rīj-i-bl, *a.* bad beyond
correction
- Incorrupt**, in-kōr-rūpt', *a.*
- Incorrupted**, in-kōr-rūpt'ēd, *a.*
- Incorruptibility**, in-kōr-rūpt-i-bil'i-te, *n.*
incapacity of decay
- Incorruptible**, in-kōr-rūpt'i-bl, *a.* not ad-
mitting decay
- Incorruption**, in-kōr-rūp'shūn, *n.* incapā-
city of corruption
- Incorruptness**, in-kōr-rūpt'nēs, *n.* purity
of conduct
- Incrassate**, in-krās'sate, *v. a.* to thicken
- Incrassation**, in-krās-fā'shūn, *n.* the act or
state of thickening
- Incrassative**, in-krās'sa-tīv, *a.* having the
quality of thickening (tion)
- Increase**, in-krēse, *n.* produce, augmenta-
- Increase**, in-krēse', *v. a.* and *n.* to make
greater; to grow greater

fēe'saw, pàrt, bõy, nõw, þhou, thĭck.

- Increaser**, in-kre'se'ur, *n.* one, who increases
Incredibility, in-kred-i-bl'i-te, *n.* the quality of surpassing belief
Incredible, in-kred'i-bl, *a.* not to be credited (belief)
Incredulity, in-kre-dū'l'i-te, *n.* hardness of
Incredulous, in-kred'u-lās, *a.* refusing credit
Increment, in'kre-mēnt, *n.* produce
Increpation, in-kre-pā'shūn, *n.* a chiding
Incrust, in-krūst', *v. a.* to cover with an additional matter or coat
Incrustation, in-krūst-ā'shūn, *n.* something superinduced
Incubation, in-ku-bā'shūn, *n.* the act of sitting upon eggs to hatch them
Incubus, in'ku-būs, *n.* the night mare
Inculcate, in-kūl'kate, *v. a.* to instruct
Inculcation, in-kūl-kā'shūn, *n.* instruction
Inculpable, in-kūl'pa-bl, *a.* unblameable
Incumbency, in-kūm'bēn-se, *n.* the act of lying upon another, the state of keeping a benefice
Incumbent, in-kūm'bēnt, *n.* one, who possesses a benefice
Incumbent, in-kūm'bēnt, *a.* resting upon, imposed as a duty
Incumber, in-kūm'bār, *v. a.* to embarrass
Incur, in-kūr', *v. a.* to become liable to
Incurability, in-kūre-a-bl'i-te, *n.* impossibility of cure
Incurable, in-kūre'a-bl, *a.* irremediable
Incurſion, in-kūr'shūn, *n.* attack, invasion
Incurvate, in-kūr'vate, *v. a.* to bend
Incurvation, in-kūr-vā'shūn, *n.* the act of bending
Incurvity, in-kūr'vī-te, *n.* a bending
Indart, in-dart', *v. a.* to strike in
- Indebt**, in-dēt', *v. a.* to put into debt, to oblige (to
Indebted, in-dēt'ēd, *a.* obliged to, in debt
Indecency, in-dē'len-se, *n.* any thing unbecoming
Indecent, in-dē'sent, *a.* unbecoming
Indeciduous, in-de-fid'u-ūs, *a.* not falling
Indeclineable, in-de-klīne'a-bl, *a.* not varied
Indecorum, in-de-kō'rūm, *n.* indecency
Indecorous, in-de-kō'rūs, *a.* indecent
Indeed, in-dēde', *ad.* in reality
Indefatigable, in-dē-fāt'i-ga-bl, *a.* unwearied
Indefectibility, in-de-fēkt-i-bl'i-te, *n.* the quality of suffering no decay (ing
Indefectible, in-de-fēkt'i-bl, *a.* undecay-
Indefeasible, in-de-fēze'i-bl, *a.* irrevocable
Indefensibility, in-de-fēn-si-bl'i-te, *n.* incapacity of being defended
Indefensible, in-de-fēn'si-bl, *a.* not to be defended
Indefinite, in-dēf'in-it, *a.* unlimited
Indefinitude, in-de-fin'it-ude, *n.* unlimited quantity
Indeliberate, in-de-lib'ūr-at, *a.* rash
Indelible, in-dēl'i-bl, *a.* not to be blotted out (icacy
Indelicacy, in-dēl'i-ka-se, *n.* want of delicacy
Indelicate, in-dēl'i-ka, *a.* wanting delicacy
Indemnification, in-dēm-nī-fī-kā'shūn, *n.* security against loss, reimbursement of loss
Indemnify, in-dēm'nī-fi, *v. a.* to secure against loss or punishment
Indemnity, in-dēm'nī-te, *n.* security against loss or penalty

māde, lād, fēet,

Indent, in-dēnt', *n.* inequality
 Indent, in-dēnt', *v. a.* and *n.* to mark with
 inequalities; to bargain
 Indentation, in-dēnt-ā'shūn, *n.* } a cove-
 Indenture, in-dēnt'ūr, *n.* } nant, a
 writing indented
 Independence, in-de-pēnd'ēnsē, *n.* } free-
 Independency, in-de-pēnd'ēn-se, *n.* } dom,
 exemption from control
 Independent, in-de-pēnd'ēt', *n.* one, who
 maintains, that a particular church is not
 amenable to any tribunal on earth
 Independent, in-de-pēnd'ēt', *a.* free, at
 liberty
 Indescribable, in-de-skribe'a-bl, *a.* not to
 be described
 Indesert, in-de-zārt', *n.* want of merit
 Indestructible, in-de-strūkt'i-bl, *a.* not to
 be destroyed
 Indeterminable, in-de-tūr'mīn-a-bl, *a.* not
 to be fixed
 Indeterminate, in-de-tūr'mīz-at, *a.* indef-
 inite, unfixed
 Indeterminately, in-de-tūr'mīn-at-le, *ad.*
 in an unsettled manner
 Indetermined, in-de-tūr'mīnd, *a.* unfixed,
 uncertain
 Indetermination, in-de-tūr'mīn-ā'shūn, *n.*
 want of determination
 Indevotion, in-de-vō'shūn, *n.* irreligion
 Indevout, in-de-vōwt', *a.* not devout
 Index, in'dēks, *n.* the discoverer, the point-
 er out, the table of contents to a book
 Indexterity, in-dēks-tēr'i-te, *n.* want of
 dexterity
 Indicate, in'dī-kate, *v. a.* to show
 Indication, in-dī-kā'shūn, *n.* mark, symp-
 tom

pōor, bōok, lāw,

Indicative, in-dik'a-tiv', *a.* shewing, affir-
 ing
 Indict, in-dīte', *v. a.* to accuse
 Indictment, in-dīte'mēt, *n.* accusation
 Indiction, in-dik'shūn, *n.* a declaration, a
 proclamation; fifteen years
 Indifference, in-dif'fūr-ēnsē, *n.* } negli-
 Indifferency, in-dif'fūr-ēn-se, *n.* } gence,
 neutrality
 Indifferent, in-dif'fūr-ēt', *a.* impartial,
 neutral
 Indigence, in'dī-jēnsē, *n.* want, poverty
 Indigent, in'dī-jēt', *a.* poor, necessitous
 Indigested, in-dī-jēst'ēd, *a.* not formed,
 not digested (digested
 Indigestible, in-dī-jēst'i-bl, *a.* not to be
 Indigestion, in-dī-jēt'yūn, *n.* the state of
 meat unconcocted
 Indigitate, in-dij'i-tate, *v. a.* to show
 Indigitation, in-dij-i-tā'shūn, *n.* a showing
 Indignant, in-dīg'nānt, *a.* angry
 Indignation, in-dīg-nā'shūn, *n.* anger
 mixed with contempt
 Indignity, in-dīg'ni-te, *n.* insult, contu-
 meiy
 Indigo, in'dī-go, *n.* a plant for dying blue
 Indirect, in-dī-rēkt', *a.* not straight, not
 honest
 Indirection, in-dī-rēk'shūn, *n.* dishonest
 conduct
 Indiscernible, in-dif-sūr'n'i-bl, *a.* not per-
 ceptible
 Indiscreet, in-dif-krēte', *a.* imprudent
 Indiscretion, in-dif-krēsh'yūn, *n.* impru-
 dence (inēt
 Indiscriminate, in-dif-krīm'in-at, *a.* indis-
 Indispensability, in-dif-pēn-sā-bil'i-te, *n.*
 necessity

fēe'law, pàrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thïck.

- Indispensable, in-dis-pēn'i'a-bl, *a.* not to be remitted, necessary
- Indispose, in-dis-pōze', *v. a.* to disorder
- Indisposition, in-dis-po-zish'ūn, *n.* disorder of health, disinclination of mind
- Indisputable, in-dis-pūte'a-bl, *a.* uncontrovertible (broken)
- Indissolvable, in-diz-zōlv'a-bl, *a.* not to be dissolved
- Indissolubility, in-dis-so-lu-bil'i-te, *n.* firmness
- Indissoluble, in-dis-so-lu-bl, *a.* firm, binding forever
- Indistinct, in-dis-tinkt', *a.* confused, uncertain (tion)
- Indistinction, in-dis-tink'shūn, *n.* confusion
- Indite, in-dite', *v. a.* to compose a letter, &c. (person)
- Individual, in-dī-vid'u-āl, *n.* a single
- Individual, in-dī-vid'u-āl, *a.* single, undivided
- Individuality, in-dī-vid-u-āl'i-te, *n.* separate existence
- Indivisibility, in-dī-viz-i-bil'i-te, *n.* impossibility of division
- Indivisible, in-dī-viz'i-bl, *a.* impossible to be divided
- Indocible, in-dō'si-bl, *a.* unteachable
- Indocile, in-dō'sil, *a.* incapable of instruction (struction)
- Indocility, in-do-sil'i-te, *n.* refusal of instruction
- Indoctrinate, in-dōk'trin-ate, *v. a.* to instruct
- Indoctrination, in-dōk-trin-ā'shūn, *n.* instruction
- Indolence, in'do-iēnse, *n.* laziness
- Indolent, in'do-lēnt, *n.* lazy
- Indraught, in-drāst', *n.* inlet
- Indrench, in-drēntch', *v. a.* to soak
- Indubious, in-dūbe'yūs, *a.* } certain, undoubted (bring in)
- Indubitable, in-dū'bi-la-bl, *a.* } certain, undoubted (bring in)
- Induce, in-dūse', *v. a.* to persuade, to induce
- Inducement, in-dūse'mēnt, *n.* motive
- Inducer, in-dūse'ūr, *n.* a persuader
- Induct, in-dūkt', *v. a.* to introduce
- Induction, in-dūk'shūn, *n.* introduction, a taking possession, a general inference
- Inductive, in-dūk'tiv, *a.* persuasive, leading to
- Indue, in-dū', *v. a.* to invest
- Indulge, in-dūlj', *v. a.* to favor, to humor
- Indulgence, in-dūlj'ēnse, *n.* fondness, forbearance, a grant from the Pope
- Indulgent, in-dūlj'ēnt, *a.* fond, kind, forbearing
- Incurate, in-dū'rate, *v. a.* to harden
- Induration, in-du-rā'shūn, *n.* the act of hardening (borious)
- Industrious, in-dūs'tri-ūs, *a.* diligent, laborious
- Industry, in-dūs'tre, *n.* diligence
- Inebriate, in-ē'bri-ate, *v. a.* to intoxicate
- Inebriation, in-e-bri-ā'shūn, *n.* intoxication
- Ineffability, in-ēf-fa-bil'i-te, *n.* impossibility to be spoken
- Ineffable, in-ēf'fa-bl, *a.* incapable of being spoken (effect)
- Ineffective, in-ēf-fēk'tiv, *a.* producing no effect
- Ineffectual, in-ēf-fēk'tu-āl, *a.* without effect
- Inefficacious, in-ēf-fi-kā'shūs, *a.* unable to produce effects
- Inefficacy, in-ēf-fi-ka-se, *n.* want of power
- Inelegance, in-ēl'e-gānse, *n.* want of elegance (coming)
- Inelegant, in-ēl'e-gānt, *a.* mean, unbecom-

māde, lād, fēet,

pōor, bōok, lāw,

Ineloquent, in-ēl'o-kwēnt, *a.* not oratoricalInept, in-ēpt', *a.* unfit, useless, foolishIneptitude, in-ēpt'it-ude, *n.* unfitnessInequality, in-e-kwāl'i-te, *n.* disproportion
(tion from error)Inerrability, in-ēr-ra-bil'i-te, *n.* exemptionInerrable, in-ēr'ra-bl, *a.* exempt from errorInert, in-ürt', *a.* inactive, dullInertly, in-ürt'le, *ad.* slowly, inactivelyInestimable, in-ēf'i-ma-bl, *a.* invaluableInevident, in-ēv'i-dēnt, *a.* not plainInevitability, in-ēv-i-ta-bil'i-te, *n.* certaintyInevitable, in-ēv-i-ta-bl, *a.* certainInexcusability, in-ēkf-kuze-a-bil'i-te, *n.* impossibility of being excusedInexcusable, in-ēkf-kuze'a-bl, *a.* not to be excused
(execution)Inexecution, in-ēkf-e-kū'shūn, *n.* want ofInexhalable, in-ēkf-hāle'a-bl, *a.* not to be evaporatedInexhaustibility, in-ēkf-hāwft-i-bil'i-te, *n.* incapacity of being emptied or spentInexhausted, in-ēkf-hāwft'ēd, *a.*Inexhaustible, in-ēkf-hāwft'i-bl, *a.* } not to be spent or drawn outInexistent, in-ēgz-ist'ēnt, *a.* not existingInexorable, in-ēkf'ūr-a-bl, *a.* not to be moved by entreatyInexpedience, in-ēkf-pēde'yēnse, *n.* want of fitnessInexpedient, in-ēkf-pēde'yēnt, *a.* unfitInexperience, in-ēkf-pēri'ēnse, *n.* want of experimental knowledgeInexperienced, in-ēkf-pēri'ēnst, *a.* not experiencedInexpert, in-ēkf-pürt', *a.* unskilfulInexpiable, in-ēkf'pī-a-bl, *a.* not to be expiatedInexplicability, in-ēkf-pli-ka-bil'i-te, *n.* impossibility of being explainedInexplicable, in-ēkf'pli-ka-bl, *a.* incapable of being explainedInexpressibility, in-ēkf-prēs-si-bil'i-te, *n.* impossibility of being spokenInexpressible, in-ēkf-prēs'si-bl, *a.* not to be toldInexpugnable, in-ēkf-püg'na-bl, *a.* not to be taken by assaultInextinguishable, in-ēkf-tīng'gwish-a-bl, *a.* unquenchableInextricable, in-ēkf'tri-ka-bl, *a.* not to be disentangled
(from error)Infallibility, in-sāl-li-bil'i-te, *n.* exemptionInfallible, in-sāl'li-bl, *a.* incapable of mistakeInfamous, in'fa-mūs, *a.* base, scandalousInfamy, in'fa-me, *n.* notoriety of bad characterInfancy, in'fān-se, *n.* the first part of lifeInfant, in'fānt, *n.* a child under seven yearsInfanta, in-fān'ta, *n.* a princess, descended from the royal blood of a Spanish monarchInfanticide, in-fān'ti-side, *n.* the slaughter of infants
(tant)Infantile, in'fān-til, *a.* pertaining to an infantInfantry, in'fānt-re, *n.* the foot soldiers of an armyInfatuate, in-fāt'u-ate, *v. a.* to deprive of understandingInfatuation, in-fāt-u-ā'shūn, *n.* deprivation of reasonInfeasible, in-fēze'i-bl, *a.* impracticable

fēe'faw, pàrt, böy,

nōw', thōu, thīck.

Insect, in-fēkt', *v. a.* to taint
 Infection, in-fēk'shūn, *n.* contagion
 Infectious, in-fēk'shūs, *a.* contagious
 Infective, in-fēk'tiv, *a.* having contagious qualities
 Infecund, in-fe-künd', *a.* infertile, barren
 Infecundity, in-fe-künd'i-te, *n.* sterility
 Infelicity, in-fe-lif'i-te, *n.* misery
 Infer, in-fūr', *v. a.* to draw conclusions
 Inference, in-fūr-ēnse, *n.* a conclusion from premises
 Inferible, in-fūr'i-bl, *a.* deducible
 Inferior, in-fē'ri-ūr, *n.* a person of lower rank
 Inferior, in-fē'ri-ūr, *a.* lower in place, &c.
 Inferiority, in-fe-ri-ōr'i-te, *n.* lower state of dignity
 Infernal, in-fūr'nāl, *a.* hellish, very bad
 Infertile, in-fūr'til, *a.* unfruitful
 Infertility, in-fūr-til'i-te, *n.* barrenness
 Infest, in-fēst', *v. a.* to disturb
 Infestivity, in-fēstiv'i-te, *n.* want of cheerfulness
 Infidel, in'fi-dēl, *n.* an unbeliever
 Infidelity, in-ti-dēl'i-te, *n.* disbelief of christianity, want of faith
 Infinite, in'ti-nit, *a.* unpounded
 Infinitive, in-tin'i-tiv, *a.* unbounded, pertaining to that mode, which expresses action or being indeterminately
 Infinitude, in-fin'it-ude, *n.* } endless number
 Infinity, in-fin'i-te, *n.* } ber, immensity
 Infirm, in-fūrm', *a.* weak, feeble
 Infirmary, in-fūrm'ēr-e, *n.* lodgings for the sick
 Infirmitude, in-fūrm'i-te, *n.* weakness
 Infix, in-fiks', *v. a.* to drive in, to fasten

Inflame, in-flāme', *v. a.* to kindle, to irritate (enkindles)
 Inflamer, in-flāme'ūr, *n.* who, or what, inflames
 Inflammability, in-flām-mā-bil'i-te, *n.* quality of catching fire (on fire)
 Inflammable, in-flām'mā-bl, *a.* easily set on fire
 Inflammation, in-flām-mā'shūn, *n.* the act or state of being on fire, heat of blood
 Inflammatory, in-flām'mā-tūr-e, *a.* having the power of inflaming
 Inflate, in-flāte', *v. a.* to fill with wind
 Inflation, in-flā'shūn, *n.* flatulence, windiness
 Inflex, in-flēkt', *v. a.* to bend
 Inflection, in-flēk'shūn, *n.* the act of bending, variation of the voice, noun, or verb
 Inflective, in-flēk'tiv, *a.* having power to bend (nancy)
 Inflexibility, in-flēkt-i-bil'i-te, *n.* obstinacy
 Inflexible, in-flēkt'i-bl, *a.* not to be bent
 Inflict, in-flīkt', *v. a.* to punish, to lay on as a punishment
 Inflicter, in-flīkt'ūr, *n.* a punisher
 Infliction, in-flīk'shūn, *n.* punishment
 Inflictive, in-flīk'tiv, *a.* laid on as a punishment
 Influence, in-flu-ēnse, *n.* ascendant power, power of directing (power over)
 Influence, in-flu-ēnse, *v. a.* to have power over
 Influent, in-flu-ēnt, *a.* flowing in
 Influential, in-flu-ēn'shāl, *a.* exerting influence (see)
 Influenza, in-flu-ēn'za, *n.* a painful distemper
 Influx, in-flūks, *n.* the act of flowing into any thing
 Infold, in-fōld', *v. a.* to involve, to envelop
 Infoliate, in-fōle'yate, *v. a.* to cover with leaves

māde, lād, fēet,

Inform, in-fāwrm', *v. a.* and *n.* to tell, to accuse; to give intelligence
 Informing, in-fāwrm'āl, *a.* accusing
 Informant, in-fāwrm'ānt, *n.* one, who gives information
 Information, in-fūrm-ā'shūn, *n.* intelligence given, charge or accusation exhibited
 Informer, in-fāwrm'ūr, *n.* one, who gives intelligence
 Informidable, in-fāwrm'ī-da-bl, *a.* not to be feared
 Infirmity, in-fāwrm'ī-te, *n.* deformity
 Infortunate, in-fāwr'tu-nat, *a.* unhappy
 Infract, in-frākt', *v. a.* to break
 Infraction, in-frāk'shūn, *n.* violation, a breaking
 Infrangibility, in-frān-jī-bil'ī-te, *n.* incapacity of being broken
 Infrangible, in-frān'jī-bl, *a.* not to be broken
 Infrequency, in-frē'kwēn-se, *n.* rarity
 Infrequency, in-frē'kwēnt, *a.* rare
 Infrigidate, in-frīj'ī-date, *v. a.* to chill
 Infringe, in-frīnj', *v. a.* to violate, to break
 Infringement, in-frīnj'mēnt, *n.* violation
 Infringer, in-frīnj'ūr, *n.* a violator
 Infuriate, in-fū'rī-ate, *a.* enraged
 Infuse, in-fūze', *v. a.* to pour in, to inspire
 Infusible, in-fūze'ī-bl, *a.* may be infused
 Infusion, in-fū'zhūn, *n.* the act of pouring or steeping in (of infusion)
 Infusive, in-fū'siv, *a.* having the power
 Ingathering, in-gāth'ūr-ing, *n.* the act of gathering in harvest
 Ingeminate, in-jēm'in-at, *v. a.* to repeat
 Ingenerable, in-jēm'ūr-a-bl, *a.* not to be brought into being

pōor, bōok, lāw,

Ingenerated, in-jēm'ūr-at-ēd, *a.* unborn, unbegotten (ius)
 Ingenious, in-jēne'yūs, *a.* possessed of genius
 Ingeniously, in-jēne'yūs-le, *ad.* wittily
 Ingeniousness, in-jēne'yūs-nēs, *n.* subtlety
 Ingenite, in-jēm'it, *a.* innate
 Ingenuity, in-je-nū'ī-te, *n.* wit, genius, candor (did)
 Ingenuous, in-jēm'u-ūs, *a.* open, fair, candid
 Ingenuously, in-jēm'u-ūs-le, *ad.* candidly
 Ingenuousness, in-jēm'u-ūs-nēs, *n.* openness
 Inglorious, in-glō'rī-ūs, *a.* void of honor
 Ingor, in'gōt, *n.* a mass of metal
 Ingraft, in-grāft', *v. a.* to propagate trees, by ingrafting
 Ingrate, in-grāte', *a.* unthankful
 Ingratiate, in-grā'thate, *v. a.* to put into favor
 Ingratitude, in-grā'tit-ude, *n.* unthankfulness (compound)
 Ingredient, in-grēde'yēnt, *n.* part of any
 Ingress, in'grēs, *n.* entrance
 Ingression, in-grēs'h'yūn, *n.* the act of entering
 Inguinal, in'gwi-nāl, *a.* pertaining to the groin
 Ingulf, in-gūlf', *v. a.* to swallow up in a vast profundity (up)
 Ingurgitate, in-gūr'jī-tat, *v. a.* to swallow
 Ingustable, in-gūst'a-bl, *a.* insipid
 Inhabit, in-hāb'it, *v. a.* to dwell in
 Inhabitable, in-hāb'it-a-bl, *a.* not habitable
 Inhabitantse, in-hāb'it-ānse, *n.* a dwelling
 Inhabitant, in-hāb'it-ānt, *n.* a dweller
 Inhabitation, in-hāb'it-ā'shūn, *n.* habitation

fēe'law, pārt, bōy, nōw, thou, thick.

Inhabiter, in-hāb'it-ūr, *n.* a dweller
 Inhale, in-hāte', *v. a.* to draw in with air
 Inharmonious, in-hār-mōne'yūs, *a.* un-
 musical
 Inherent, in-hē'rent, *a.* existing in, inborn
 Inherit, in-hēr'it, *v. a.* to possess by in-
 heritance (possession)
 Inheritable, in-hēr'it-a-bl, *a.* obtained by
 Inheritance, in-hēr'it-ānse, *n.* patrimony
 Inheritor, in-hēr'it-ūr, *n.* an heir
 Inheritress, in-hēr'it-rēs, *n.* } an heiress
 inheritrix, in-hēr'it-riks, *n.* }
 Innerse, in-hūrse', *v. a.* to inclose in a fu-
 neral monument,
 Inhibit, in-hīb'it, *v. a.* to prohibit
 Inhibition, in-hī-bish'ūn, *n.* prohibition
 Inhospitable, in-hōl'pī-ta-bl, *a.* unkind to
 strangers
 Inhospitality, in-hōf-pī-tāl'i-te, *n.* want of
 hospitality
 Inhuman, in-hū'mān, *a.* barbarous
 Inhumanity, in-hu-mān'i-te, *n.* barbarity
 Inhumate, in-hū'mate, *v. a.* } to bury
 Inhume, in-hūme', *v. a.* }
 Inject, in-jēk't, *v. a.* to throw or dart in
 Injection, in-jēk'chūn, *n.* the act of throw-
 ing in
 Inimitability, in-im-i-ta-bīl'i-te, *n.* inim-
 itable quality (red)
 Inimitable, in-im'i-ta-bl, *a.* not to be cop-
 yed
 Iniquitous, in-ik'kwī-tūs, *a.* wicked
 Iniquity, in-ik'kwī-te, *n.* injustice, crime
 Initial, in-nīsh'yāl, *a.* placed at the begin-
 ning, incipient
 Initiate, in-nīsh'yate, *v. a.* to enter, to in-
 struct in the first principles of an art
 Initiation, in-nīsh-yā'shūn, *n.* the admis-
 sion to any degree, &c.

Injudicial, in-ju-dīsh'yāl, *a.* not according
 to the form of law
 Injudicious, in-ju-dīsh'yūs, *a.* void of judg-
 ment
 Injunction, in-jūnk'shūn, *n.* command
 Injure, in-jūr, *v. a.* to hurt unjustly, to
 annoy (guilty)
 Injurer, in-jūr-ūr, *n.* one, who hurts un-
 justly
 Injurious, in-jūr'i-ūs, *a.* hurtful
 Injury, in-ju-re, *n.* mischief
 Injustice, in-jū'stis, *n.* iniquity
 Ink, ink, *n.* black liquor to write or print
 with
 Ink, ink, *v. a.* to black or daub with ink
 Inkhorn, ink'hörn, *n.* a vessel to put ink in
 Inkle, ink'l, *n.* a sort of tape
 Inkling, ink'ling, *n.* hint, whisper
 Inkstand, ink'stānd, *n.* a vessel to put ink in
 Inky, ink'e, *a.* consisting of ink
 Inland, in'lānd, *n.* parts remote from the
 sea
 Inland, in'lānd, *a.* remote from the sea
 Inlander, in'lānd-ūr, *n.* one living remote-
 ly from the sea
 Inlay, in'la, *n.* matter inlaid
 Inlay, in'la, *v. a.* to in-laid, *im.* and *part.*
 to variegate
 Inlet, in'let, *n.* a place of ingress
 Inly, in'le, *a.* interior; *ad.* internally
 Innate, in'mate, *n.* a boarder
 Inmost, in'mōst, *a.* remotest, deepest
 Inn, in, *n.* a house of entertainment for
 travellers, a college for students at law
 Innate, in'nāte', *a.* inborn
 Innavigable, in-nāv'i-ga-bl, *a.* not to be
 passed by sailing
 Inner, in'nā, *a.* interior
 Innermost, in-nur-mōst, *a.* remotest

māde, lād, fēet,

Innholder, in'hōld-ūr, *n.* } one, who keeps
Innkeeper, in'kēpe-ūr, *n.* } lodgings and
provisions for travellers

Innocence, in'no-sēnse, *n.* } purity, integ-
Innocency, in'no-sēn-se, *n.* } rity

Innocent, in'no-sēnt, *a.* pure, exempt from
guilt

Innocuous, in-nōk'u-ūs, *a.* harmless

Innovate, in'no-vate, *v. a.* to introduce
novelties

Innovation, in-no-vā'shūn, *n.* the intro-
duction of novelty

Innovator, in-no-vā'tūr, *n.* one, who in-
troduces novelties

Innoxious, in-nōk'l'yūs, *a.* free from crimes

Innuendo, in-nu-ēn'do, *n.* an oblique hint

Innumerable, in-nū'me-ra-bl, *a.* } not to

Innumeros, in-nū'me-rūs, *a.* } be numbered

Inoculate, in-ōk'u-late, *v. a.* to propa-
gate by insertion

Inoculation, in-ōk-u-lā'shūn, *n.* the act of
inoculating (inoculates

Inoculator, in-ōk-u-lā'tūr, *n.* one, who

Inodorous, in-ō'dūr-ūs, *a.* wanting scent

Inoffensive, in-ot-tēn'siv, *a.* harmless

Inofficious, in-ōf-fīsh'yūs, *a.* uncivil

Inopinate, in-ōp'in-at, *a.* unexpected

Inopportune, in-ōp'pūr-tune, *a.* unseason-
able (ity

Inordinacy, in-āwr'dī-na-se, *n.* irregular

Inordinate, in-āwr'dī-nat, *a.* irregular

Inorganical, in-ōr-gān'ik-āl, *a.* void of
organs, or instruments

Inoskulate, in-ōf'ku-late, *v. a.* to unite
by contact

Inoskulation, in-ōf-ku-lā'shūn, *n.* union
by contact

pōor, bōok, lāw,

Inquest, in'kwēst, *n.* a judicial inquiry
Inquietude, in-kwī'ēt-ude, *n.* want of
quiet (inquired

Inquireable, in-kwīre'a-bl, *a.* may be

Inquire, in-kwīre', *v. a.* to ask

Inquirer, in-kwīre'ūr, *n.* one, who in-
quires

Inquiry, in-kwīre, *n.* interrogation

Inquisition, in-kwī-zīsh'ūn, *n.* judicial in-
quiry, a court established by the Pope
for the detection of heretics

Inquisitive, in-kwīz'ī-tīv, *a.* curious, bu-
sily in search

Inquisitor, in-kwīz'ī-tūr, *n.* an officer
of the inquisition

Inroad, in'rōde, *n.* invasion

Insane, in-sāne', *a.* mad, making mad

Insatiability, in-sa-sha-bīl'ī-te, *n.* greediness
(fied

Insatiable, in-sā'sha-bl, *a.* not to be satis-
fied

Insatiate, in-sā'shat, *a.* greedy

Insatiable, in-sāt'u-ra-bl, *a.* not to be
filled

Inscribe, in-skrībe', *v. a.* to dedicate

Inscription, in-skrīp'shūn, *n.* a title, some-
thing inscribed

Inscrutability, in-skrū-ta-bīl'ī-te, *n.* inca-
pacity of being searched out

Inscrutable, in-skrū'ta-bl, *a.* unsearchable

Insculp, in-skūlp', *v. a.* to engrave

Insculpture, in-skūlp'tūr, *n.* any thing en-
graved (or fear

Inseam, in-sēme', *v. a.* to mark by a seam

Insect, in'sēkt, *n.* a small creeping or fly-
ing animal

Insectile, in-sēkt'īl, *a.* having the nature
of insects

Infection, in-sēk'shūn, *n.* a cutting into

fēe'faw, pàrt, böy, nōw, thou, thīck.

- Insectologer, in-sēkt-ōl'o-jūr, *n.* a describer of insects
 Insecure, in-se-kūre', *a.* not secure
 Insecurity, in-se-kūrī-te, *n.* danger
 Insensibility, in-sēn-si-bīl'i-te, *n.* stupidity
 Insensible, in-sēn'ī-bl, *a.* void of sense
 Inseparability, in-sēp-a-ra-bīl'i-te, *n.* inseparable quality
 Inseparable, in-sēp'a-ra-bl, *a.* not to be disjoined (or things)
 Insert, in-sūr't', *v. a.* to place among others
 Insertion, in-sūr'shūn, *n.* the thing inserted
 Inshell, in-shēl', *v. a.* to hide in a shell
 Inship, in-shīp', *v. a.* to embark
 Inshrine, in-shrīne', *v. a.* to put into a shrine
 Inside, in'side, *n.* interior part
 Insidious, in-sīd'yūs, *a.* treacherous
 Insight, in'site, *n.* inspection
 Insignificance, in-sīg-nīf'ik-ān-se, *n.* }
 Insignificancy, in-sīg-nīf'ik-ān-se, *n.* } want of meaning
 Insignificant, in-sīg-nīf'ik-ānt, *a.* worthless, wanting meaning
 Insincere, in-sīn-sēre', *a.* unfaithful dissembling (tion)
 Insincerity, in-sīn-sēr'ī-te, *n.* dissimulation
 Insinew, in-sīn'u, *v. a.* to confirm
 Insinuant, in-sīn'u-ānt, *a.* able to gain favor
 Insinuate, in-sīn'u-ate, *v. a.* to hint artfully, to introduce gently into favor
 Insinuation, in-sīn-u-ā'shūn, *n.* the act of pleasing
 Insinuate, in-sīn'u-a-tiv, *a.* stealing on the affections
 Insinuator, in-sīn-u-ā'tūr, *n.* one, who insinuates
 Insipid, in-sīp'id, *a.* without taste
 Insipidity, in-sīp-id'ī-te, *n.* want of taste
 Insist, in-sīst', *v. n.* to persist in
 Insistent, in-sīst'ēnt, *a.* resting upon
 Insitiency, in-sīshēn-se, *n.* exemption from thirst
 Insnare, in-snāre', *v. a.* to intrap
 Insnarer, in-snār'ūr, *n.* one, who ensnares
 Infociable, in-sō'sha-bl, *a.* averse to conversation
 Insolence, in'so-lēnse, *n.* arrogance
 Insolent, in'so-lēnt, *a.* arrogant
 Insolvable, in-sōl'va-bl, *a.* cannot be paid
 Insoluble, in-sōl'u-bl, *a.* not to be dissolved or separated
 Insolvent, in-sōl'vent, *a.* unable to pay
 Insolvency, in-sōl'ven-se, *n.* inability to pay
 Inso-much, in-so-mūtch', *conj.* so that
 Inspect, in-spēkt', *v. a.* to superintend
 Inspection, in-spēk'shūn, *n.* close survey
 Inspector, in-spēk'tūr, *n.* a superintendent
 Inspersion, in-spūr'shūn, *n.* a sprinkling
 Insphere, in-sfēre', *v. a.* to place in a sphere
 Inspirable, in-spīre'a-bl, *a.* may be drawn in with the breath
 Inspiration, in-spī-rā'shūn, *n.* the act of drawing in the breath, infusion of ideas into the mind by God
 Inspire, in-spīre', *v. a.* to breathe into, to infuse into the mind
 Inspirer, in-spīre'ūr, *n.* one, who inspires
 Inspirit, in-spīr'īt, *v. a.* to animate
 Inspissate, in-spīf'iate, *v. a.* to thicken
 Inspissation, in-spīf-fā'shūn, *n.* the act of thickening

made, laid, feet,

Instability, in-'stā-bil'i-ty, *n.* inconstancy
 Instable, in-'stā-bl, *a.* inconstant
 Install, in-'stāwl, *v. a.* to put into possession
 Installation, in-'stā-wl-'shūn, *n.* a putting
 into possession (installing)
 Installment, in-'stāwlmēt, *n.* the act of in-
 stallment
 Instance, in-'stāns, *n.* an example, motive,
 importunity, influence (plea)
 Instance, in-'stāns, *v. n.* to give an exam-
 ple
 Instant, in-'stānt, *n.* the present moment, or
 month
 Instant, in-'stānt, *a.* urgent, pressing
 Instantaneous, in-'stān-tān'e'yūs, *a.* done in
 a moment
 Instantaneously, in-'stān-tān'e'yūs-le, *ad.* in
 a moment
 Instate, in-'stāte, *v. a.* to invest
 Instaturation, in-'stāw-rā'shūn, *n.* restora-
 tion
 Instead, in-'stēd, *prep.* in the room of, in
 the place of
 Instep, in-'stēp, *v. a.* to soak
 Instep, in-'stēp, *n.* the upper part of the foot
 Instigate, in-'stī-gate, *v. a.* to urge to do
 evil (evil)
 Instigation, in-'stī-gā'shūn, *n.* impulse to
 do evil
 Instigator, in-'stī-gā'tūr, *n.* an inciter to e-
 vil (insinuate)
 Instil, in-'stīl, *v. a.* to infuse by drops, to
 instill
 Instillation, in-'stīl-lā'shūn, *n.* the act of
 dropping, the thing infused
 Instinct, in-'stīnkt, *n.* natural desire or a-
 version
 Instinct, in-'stīnkt, *a.* moved
 Instinctive, in-'stīnkt'iv, *a.* acting without
 the choice of reason
 Institute, in-'stīt-ute, *n.* a maxim, precept,
 principle, established law

poor; book, law,

Institute, in-'stīt-ute, *v. a.* to establish, to
 instruct
 Institution, in-'stīt-ū'shūn, *n.* establishment,
 education (mental)
 Institutionary, in-'stīt-ū'shūn-ēr-e, *a.* ele-
 gant
 Institutor, in-'stīt-u-tūr, *n.* an establisher,
 instructor
 Institutist, in-'stīt-u-tīst, *n.* a writer of in-
 stitutes
 Instr., in-'strukt', *v. a.* to teach
 Instructor, in-'strukt'ūr, *n.* a teacher
 Instruction, in-'strūk'shūn, *n.* the act of
 teaching, information, direction
 Instructive, in-'strukt'iv, *a.* conveying
 knowledge
 Instrument, in-'stru-mēt, *n.* a deed, a tool
 Instrumental, in-'stru-mēt'āl, *a.* condu-
 cive to some end
 Instrumentally, in-'stru-mēt'āl-le, *ad.* in
 the nature of an instrument
 Insufferable, in-'sūf'fūr-a-bl, *a.* intolerable
 Insufficiency, in-'sūf-fīsh'yēn-se, *n.* inabil-
 ity (ability)
 Insufficient, in-'sūf-fīsh'yēnt, *a.* wanting
 Insular, in-'su-lār, *a.* pertaining to an island
 Insulate, in-'su-late, *v. a.* and *n.* to charge
 with electrical fluid; to be thick set
 with islands
 Insult, in-'sūlt, *n.* an affront, insolence
 Insult, in-'sūlt, *v. a.* to treat with insolence
 Insulter, in-'sūlt'ūr, *n.* one, who insults
 Insuperability, in-'su-pūr-a-bil'i-te, *n.* the
 quality of being invincible
 Insuperable, in-'sūpūr-a-bl, *a.* invincible
 Insupportability, in-'sūp-port-a-bil'i-te, *n.*
 insufferable state
 Insupportable, in-'sūp-port'a-bl, *a.* insuf-
 ferable

fēe'faw, pàrt, böy, nōw, thou, t'

Insurmountability, in-sūr-mōwnt-a-bil'i-te, *n.* insuperability

Insurmountable, in-sūr-mōwnt'a-bl, *a.* not to be overcome

Insurrection, in-sūr-rēk'shūn, *n.* a seditious rising

Intactible, in-tàkt'i-bl, *a.* not perceptible to the touch

Intaglio, in-tàl'yo, *n.* any thing having figures engraved on it

Integer, in'te-jūr, *n.* } the whole of any

Integral, in'te-gräl, *n.* } thing

Integral, in'te-gräl, *a.* complete, whole

Integrity, in-tēg'ri-te, *n.* honesty, purity

Integument, in-tēg'u-mēnt, *n.* a covering

Intellect, in'tēl-lēkt, *n.* understanding

Intellective, in-tēl-lēkt'iv, *a.* having power to understand

Intellectual, in-tēl-lēkt'u-äl, *n.* mental power

Intellectual, in-tēl-lēkt'u-äl, *a.* mental, ideal (derstanding)

Intelligence, in-tēl'li-jēnsē, *n.* notice, understanding

Intelligencer, in-tēl'li-jēn-sūr, *n.* an informer

Intelligent, in-tēl'li-jēnt, *a.* knowing

Intelligential, in-tēl'li-jēn'shāl, *a.* intellectual

Intelligibility, in-tēl'li-jī-bil'i-te, *n.* possibility to be understood (stood)

Intelligible, in-tēl'li-jī-bl, *a.* easily understood

Intemperate, in-tēn'ēr-ate, *a.* undefiled

Intemperance, in-tēn'pūr-ānsē, *n.* excess

Intemperate, in-tēn'pūr-āt, *a.* immoderate

Intemperature, in-tēn'pūr-a-ture, *n.* excess of some quality

Intend, in-tēnd', *v.* *a.* to mean, to design

Intendant, in-tēnd'ant, *n.* an officer of high rank

Intenerate, in-tēn'ūr-āt, *v.* to soften

Intenable, in-tēn'i-bl, *a.* that cannot hold

Intense, in-tēnsē', *a.* vehement, to a high degree

Intenseness, in-tēnsē'nēs, *n.* closeness

Intension, in-tēn'shūn, *n.* the act of forcing

Intensive, in-tēn'siv, *a.* full of care

Intent, in-tēnt', *n.* design, drift

Intent, in-tēnt', *a.* anxiously diligent

Intention, in-tēn'shūn, *n.* design, purpose

Intentional, in-tēn'shūn-äl, *a.* designed

Intentive, in-tēn'tiv, *a.* busily attentive

Intently, in-tēnt'le, *ad.* with close attention

Inter, in-tūr', *v.* *a.* to bury

Intercalar, in-tūr'käl-är, *a.* } inserted

Intercalary, in-tūr'käl-ēr-e, *a.* } in

Intercalate, in-tūr'käl-at, *v.* *a.* to insert an extraordinary day, as the 29th in February, the leap year

Intercalation, in-tūr-käl-ā'shūn, *n.* insertion of a day

Intercede, in-tūr-fēde', *v.* *a.* to entreat for another

Interceder, in-tūr-fēde'ür, *n.* a mediator

Intercept, in-tūr-sēpt', *v.* *a.* to obstruct

Interception, in-tūr-sēp'shūn, *n.* obstruction

Intercession, in-tūr-sēsh'yün, *n.* mediation

Intercesser, in-tūr-sēl'sür, *n.* a mediator

Interchain, in-tūr-tchāne', *v.* *a.* to link together

Interchange, in'tūr-tchanje, *n.* commerce

Interchange, in'tūr-tchanje, *v.* *a.* to barter

Interchangeable, in-tūr-tchānje'a-bl, *a.* given and taken mutually

Intercipient, in-tūr-sip'yēnt, *n.* an intercepting power

māde, lād, feet,

pōr, hōok, lāw,

- Intercolumniation, in-tūr-ko-lūm-nyā'-
thūn, *n.* the space between the pillars
- Intercommunity, in-tūr-kūm-in-ū-ni-te, *n.*
state of being common
- Intercostal, in-tūr-kōit'āl, *a.* placed be-
tween the ribs
- Intercourse, in'tūr-kōrse, *n.* commerce,
communication
- Intercurrence, in-tūr-kūr'rēnse, *n.* a pas-
sage between (between)
- Intercurrent, in-tūr-kūr'rēnt, *a.* running
- Interdict, in'tūr-dikt, *n.* } prohibi-
Interdiction, in-tūr-dik'thēn, *n.* } tion, *a.*
- Interdict, in-tūr-dikt', *v. a.* to prohibit
- Interdictory, in-tūr-dik'tūr-e, *a.* belong-
ing to an interdiction
- Interest, in'tūr-ēst, *n.* advantage, concern,
influence, property, usury
- Interest, in-tūr-ēst', *v. a.* to affect, to con-
cern, to share
- Interfere, in-tūr-fere', *v. a.* to clash, to
intermeddle (tween)
- Interfluent, in-tūr-flū'ēnt, *a.* flowing be-
- Interfluent, in-tūr-fūl'jēnt, *a.* shining
between
- Interfused, in-tūr-fūzd', *a.* poured between
- Interjacent, in-tūr-ja'jēnt, *a.* lying be-
tween
- Interjection, in-tūr-jēk'shūn, *n.* a part of
speech, or sudden exclamation, an in-
tervention
- Interim, in'tūr-īm, *n.* intervening time
- Interjoin, in-tūr-jōyn', *v. a.* to intermarry
- Interior, in-tē'ri-ū, *a.* internal, inner
- Interlace, in-tūr-lāse', *v. a.* to intermix
- Interlapse, in-tūr-lāpse', *n.* time between
two events
- Interlard, in-tūr-lārd', *v. a.* to interpose,
to mix meat with fat
- Interleave, in-tūr-lēve', *v.* to insert
blank leaves
- Interline, in-tūr-līne', *v. a.* to write be-
tween two lines
- Interlineation, in-tūr-līn-yā'shūn, *n.* cor-
rection made by writing between the
lines (logue)
- Interlocution, in-tūr-lo-kū'shūn, *n.* a dia-
- Interlocutor, in-tūr-lōk'u-tūr, *n.* one,
who talks with another
- Interlocutory, in-tūr-lōk'u-tūr-e, *a.* con-
sisting of dialogue
- Interlope, in-tūr-lōpe', *v. a.* to intercept,
to intervene
- Interloper, in-tūr-lōpe'ūr, *n.* one, who
interferes wrongfully
- Interlucent, in-tūr-lū'sent, *a.* shining be-
tween
- Interlude, in'tūr-lude, *n.* a farce
- Interlunar, in-tūr-lū'nūr, *a.* betwixt old
and new moon
- Intermarriage, in-tūr-mār'rīj, *n.* mar-
riage between two families, where one
gives and another takes
- Intermarry, in-tūr-mār're, *v. a.* to marry
one and give another
- Intermeddle, in-tūr-mēd'l, *v. a.* to inter-
pose officiously
- Intermeddler, in-tūr-mēd'lūr, *n.* an of-
ficious person
- Intermediary, in-tūr-mēde'ya-se, *n.* in-
terposition
- Intermedial, in-tūr-mēde'yāl, *a.* } in-
Intermediate, in-tūr-mēde'yat, *a.* } }
intervening
- Interment, in-tūr'mēnt, *n.* burial

fēe'law, pārt, böy, nõw, þhou, thĭck.

- | | |
|---|---|
| Interminable, in-tür'inin-a-bl, a. } un- | Interpretation, in-tür-prēt-ā shün, n. ex- |
| Interminate, in-tür'min-ate, a. } bounded | planation |
| Intermingle, in-tür-ming'gl, v. a. to in- | Interpretative, in-tür'prēt-a-tiv, a. col- |
| Intermission, in-tür-mĭsh'yün, n. pause | lected by interpretation |
| Intermittent, in-tür-mĭt'siv, a. not con- | Interpreter, in-tür'prēt-ür, n. an expositor |
| tinual | Interregnum, in-tür-rĕg'nüm, n. } vacan- |
| Intermit, in-tür-mĭt', v. n. to grow mild | Interreign, in-tür-rāne', n. } cy of |
| between the fits | a throne (ine |
| Intermittent, in-tür-mĭt'tĕnt, a. coming by | Interrogate, in-tĕr'ro-gate, v. a. to exam- |
| Intermix, in-tür-mĭks', v. a. and n. to | Interrogation, in-tĕr-ro-gā'shün, n. a |
| mingle; to be mingled | question put, this mark (?) in printing |
| Intermixture, in-tür-mĭk'stär, n. a mass | Interrogative, in-tür-rög'a-tiv, n. a word |
| formed by mingling bodies | used in asking questions, as <i>who?</i> |
| Intermundane, in-tür-mün'dane, a. exist- | <i>which? what?</i> |
| ing between worlds | Interrogative, in-tür-rög'a-tiv, a. denot- |
| Intermural, in-tür-mür'al, a. lying be- | ing a question |
| tween walls | Interrogator, in-tür-rög'a-tür, n. one, |
| Internal, in-tür'näl, a. inward, not foreign | who asks questions (question |
| Internecion, in-tür-nĕ'shün, n. massacre | Interrogatory, in-tür-rög'a-tür-e, n. a |
| Internuncio, in-tür-nün'sho, n. a messen- | Interrogatory, in-tür-rög'a-tür-e, a. con- |
| ger between two parties | taining a question |
| Interpellation, in-tür-pĕl-lā'shün, n. a will | Interrupt, in-tür-rüpt', v. a. to hinder, |
| Interpolate, in-tür'po-late, v. a. to insert | to divide (interrupts |
| words improperly | Interrupter, in-tür-rüpt'ür, n. one, who |
| Interpolation, in-tür-po-lā'shün, n. some- | Interruption, in-tür-rüp'shün, n. hin- |
| thing inserted improperly | drance (to parts |
| Interpolator, in-tür-po-lā'tür, n. one, | Intersecant, in-tür-fĕ'kánt, a. dividing in- |
| who interpolates | Intersect, in-tür-fĕkt', v. a. to cut across, |
| Interposal, in-tür-pöze'al, n. interposition | to divide |
| Interpole, in-tür-pöze', v. a. and n. to | Intersection, in-tür-fĕk'shün, n. the point |
| thrust in as an obstruction; to mediate | where lines cross each other |
| Interposer, in-tür-pöze'ür, n. a mediator | Interfert, in-tür-fürt', v. a. to put in be- |
| Interposition, in-tür-po-zĭh'ün, n. agen- | tween |
| cy between parties, intervenient agency | Interfertion, in-tür-für'shün, n. insertion |
| Interpret, in-tür'prēt, v. a. to explain | Interperse, in-tür-spürse', v. a. to scatter |
| Interpretable, in-tür'prēt-a-bl, a. ex- | Interpersion, in-tür-spür'shün, n. a scat- |
| plainable | tering (tween the stars |
| | Interstellar, in-tür-stĕl'lür, a. placed be- |

māde, lād, fēet, pōor, bōok, lâw,

- Interstice, in-tūr'stis, *n.* space between two things
- Intertwine, in-tūr-twīne', *v. a.* } to unite
Intertwist, in-tūr-twist', *v. a.* } by twisting
- Interval, in'tūr-vāl, *n.* vacuity, space between places, the time between two periods, remission of a distemper, meadow
- Intervene, in-tūr-vēne', *v. n.* to come between (between)
- Intervient, in-tūr-vēne'yent, *a.* passing
- Intervention, in-tūr-vēn'shūn, *n.* agency
- Intervert, in-tūr-vūrt', *v. a.* to turn to another course (ference)
- Interview, in'tūr-vu, *n.* mutual sight, conference
- Intervolve, in-tūr-vōlv', *v. a.* to wrap one within another
- Interweave, in-tūr-wēve', *v. a. ir.* inter-wove, *im.* in-ter-wov-en, *part.* to mix in regular texture
- Intestable, in-tēst'a-bl, *a.* disqualified to make a will (will)
- Intestate, in-tēst'ate, *a.* dying without a will
- Intestinal, in-tēst'in-āl, *a.* belonging to the guts (tic)
- Intestine, in-tēst'in, *a.* internal, domestic
- Intestines, in-tēst'inz, *n. pl.* the bowels
- Inthral, in-thrāwl', *v. a.* to enslave
- Inthralment, in-thrāwl'ment, *n.* slavery
- Inthrone, in-thrōne', *v. a.* to raise to royalty
- Intimacy, in'ti-ma-se, *n.* familiarity
- Intimate, in'ti-mat, *n.* a familiar friend
- Intimate, in'ti-mat, *a.* familiar, inward, inmost
- Intimate, in'ti-mat, *v. a.* to hint
- Intimation, in-ti-mā'shūn, *n.* hint, indirect declaration
- Intimidate, in-tim'id-ate, *v. a.* to dishearten
- Intire, in-tīre', *a.* whole, unbroken
- Into, in'to, *prep.* noting entrance into place
- Intolerable, in-tōl'ūr-a-bl, *a.* insufferable
- Intolerant, in-tōl'ūr-ānt, *a.* not enduring
- Intomb, in-tōom', *v. a.* to inclose in a tomb
- Intonate, in'to-nate, *v. a.* to thunder
- Intonation, in-to-nā'shūn, *n.* the act of thundering
- Intone, in-tōne', *v. n.* to make a slow protracted noise
- Intort, in-tāwrt', *v. a.* to twist
- Intoxicate, in-tōk'l'i-kate, *v. a.* to make drunk (enness)
- Intoxication, in-tōk'l-i-kā'shūn, *n.* drunkenness
- Intractability, in-trākt-a-bil'i-te, *n.* obstinacy (rious)
- Intractable, in-trākt'a-bl, *a.* obstinate, stubborn
- Intransitive, in-trāns'i-tiv, *a.* not passing to another
- Intransmutable, in-trāns-mū'ta-bl, *a.* unchangeable
- Intreature, in-trēzh'ūr, *v. a.* to treasure up
- Intrench, in-trēntch', *v. a.* to invade, to fortify with a trench
- Intrenchant, in-trēntch'ānt, *a.* indivisible
- Intrenchment, in-trēntch'ment, *n.* fortification with a trench
- Intrepid, in-trēp'id, *a.* brave, fearless
- Intrepidity, in-trēp'id'i-te, *n.* bravery
- Intricacy, in'tri-ka-se, *n.* perplexity
- Intricate, in'tri-kate, *a.* perplexed, obscure
- Intrigue, in-trēeg', *n.* a plot
- Intrigue, in-trēeg', *v. n.* to form plots
- Intriguer, in-trēeg'ūr, *n.* a plotter

fēe'saw, pàrt, bōy, nōw, thōu, thīck.

Intrinsic, in-trīn'sik, *a.* internal, real
Introduce, in-tro-dūse', *v. a.* to bring in,
to conduct to an acquaintance with an-
other person

Introducer, in-tro-dūse'ūr, *n.* one, who
introduces

Introduction, in-tro-dūk'shūn, *n.* a pre-
face, a bringing in

Introductive, in-tro-dūk'tiv, *a.* } previ-

Introductory, in-tro-dūk'tūr-e, *a.* } ops,
serving to introduce

Introgession, in-tro grēsh'y ūn, *n.* entrance

Intromission, in-tro-mīsh'y ūn, *n.* the act of
sending in

Intromit, in-tro-mīt', *v. a.* to let in

Introspection, in-tro-spēk'shūn, *n.* a view
of the inside

Introvenient, in-tro-vēne'yēnt, *a.* coming
(in

Intrude, in-trūde', *v. a.* and *n.* to force
without right; to come uninvited

Intruder, in-trūde'ūr, *n.* one, who forces
himself into company, or affairs, without
right

Intrusion, in-trū'zhūn, *n.* the act of in-
(truding

Intrust, in-trūst', *v. a.* to trust with a se-
cret, &c.

Intuition, in-tu-īsh'ūn, *n.* immediate knowl-
edge

Intuitive, in-tū'ī-tiv, *a.* seeing, not simply
(believing

Intuitively, in-tū'ī-tiv-le, *ad.* by immedi-
ate perception

Intwine, in-twīne', *v. a.* to wreath to-
gether

Invade, in-vāde', *v. a.* to assault

Invader, in-vāde'ūr, *n.* an encroacher

Invalence, in-va-īēf'ēntse, *n.* health

Invalid, in-va-lēde, *n.* one, disabled by
sickness

Invalid, in-vāl'id, *a.* weak, of no weight
or efficacy

Invalidate, in-vāl'ī-date, *v. a.* to weaken

Invalidity, in-va-līd'ī-te, *n.* want of effi-
cacy

Invaluable, in-vāl'u-a-bl, *a.* inestimable

Invariable, in-vā'rī-a-bl, *a.* constant

Invasion, in-vā'zhūn, *n.* an attack

Invasive, in-vā'siv, *a.* entering hostilely

Invective, in-vēk'tiv, *n.* an abusive speech

Invective, in-vēk'tiv, *a.* abusive, satirical

Inveigh, in-vā', *v. a.* to utter censure

Inveigher, in-vā'ūr, *n.* a vehement railer

Inveigle, in-vē'gl, *v. a.* to allure

Inveigler, in-vē'glūr, *n.* an allurer

Invent, in-vēnt', *v. a.* to feign, to contrive

Inventer, in-vēnt'ūr, *n.* } a finder out of

Inventor, in-vent'ūr, *n.* } something new,
a contriver

Invention, in-vēn'shūn, *n.* fiction, discov-
(ery

Inventive, in-vēnt'iv, *a.* quick at contriv-
ance

Inventive, in-vēnt'iv, *a.* quick at contriv-
ance (goods

Inventory, in-vēn-tūr-e, *n.* a catalogue of

inventory, in-vēn-tūr-e, *v. a.* to register
in a catalogue (river

Inventress, in-vēnt'rēs, *n.* a female con-
triver

Inverse, in-vū'sē', *a.* inverted, reciprocal

Inversion, in-vū'shūn, *n.* change of order
or time

Invert, in-vūrt', *v. a.* to turn up side down

Invest, in-vēst', *v. a.* to adorn, to inclose

Investient, in-vēst'yēnt, *n.* clothing, cov-
ering (ble

Investigable, in-vēst'ī-ga-bl, *a.* discovera-
ble

Investigate, in-vēst'ī-gate, *v. a.* to search
out

Investigation, in-vēst'ī-gā'shūn, *n.* exam-
ination

māde, lād, fēet, pōor, bōck, lāw,

- Investiture**, in-vest'i-ture, *n.* the right of giving possession
- Investment**, in-vest'n.ēnt, *n.* dress
- Inveteracy**, in-vēt'ūr-a-se, *n.* long continuance of any thing bad
- Inveterate**, in-vēt'ūr-at, *a.* old, obstinate
- Inveteration**, in-vēt'ūr-ā'shūn, *n.* obstinacy (nant
- Invidious**, in-vid'yūs, *a.* envious, malignant
- Invigorate**, in-vig'ūr-ate, *v. a.* to strengthen (ening
- Invigoration**, in-vig'ūr-ā'shūn, *n.* a strengthening
- Invincible**, in-vin'ī-bl, *a.* unconquerable
- Inviolability**, in-vi-o-la-bil'i-te, *n.* impossibility of being violated
- Inviolable**, in-vi'o-la-bl, *a.* not to be profaned (eu
- Inviolate**, in-vi'o-late, *a.* unhurt, unbroken
- Invisibility**, in-viz-i-bil'i-te, *n.* invisible state
- Invisible**, in-viz'ī-bl, *a.* not to be seen
- Inviscate**, in-vif'cate, *v. a.* to lime
- Invitation**, in-vi-tā'shūn, *n.* an inviting, a bidding (lure
- Invite**, in-vite', *v. a.* to bid, to ask, to al-
- Inviter**, in-vite'ūr, *n.* one, who invites
- Inundation**, in-ūn-dā'shūn, *n.* an overflow of water (pray to
- Invoke**, in'vo-gate, *v. a.* to call upon or
- Invocation**, in-vō-kā'shūn, *n.* a calling upon in prayer
- Invoice**, in'vōys, *n.* a catalogue of the articles and prices of goods bought or sold
- Invoke**, in-vōke', *v. a.* to pray to
- Involve**, in-vōiv', *v. a.* to inwrap
- Involuntary**, in-vōl'ūn-tēr-e, *a.* unwilling
- Involution**, in-vo-lū'shūn, *n.* the act of involving
- Inure**, in-ūre', *v. a.* to habituate
- Inurement**, in-ūre'mēt, *n.* custom
- Inurn**, in-ūrn', *v. a.* to intomb
- Inutil**, in-ū'il, *a.* useless
- Inutility**, in-u-til'i-te, *n.* uselessness
- Invulnerable**, in-vūl'nūr-a-bl, *a.* not to be wounded
- Inward**, in'wūrd, *a.* internal
- Inward**, in'wūrd, *ad.* } within
- Inwards**, in'wūrdz, *ad.* }
- Inweave**, in-wēve', *v. a. ir.* in-wove, *im.* in-wov-en, *part.* to mix in weaving
- Inwrap**, in-rāp', *v. a.* to cover, to transport or ravish
- Inwrought**, in-rāwt', *a.* adorned with work (root
- Ipecacuanha**, ip-e-ka-ku-ān'a, *n.* an emetic
- Irrascibility**, i-rās-i-bil'i-te, *n.* aptness to be angry
- Irrascible**, i-rās'ī-bl, *a.* passionate
- Ire**, ire', *n.* anger, rage, hatred
- Ireful**, ire'tōol, *a.* angry, furious (luc
- Iris**, īris, *n.* the rainbow, the flower de
- Irk**, ūrk, *v. a. ir.* it irks me, it wearies me
- Irksome**, ūrk'sūm, *a.* tedious, troublesome
- Irksomeness**, ūrk'sūm-nēs, *n.* tediousness
- Iron**, īrn, *n.* a hard metal; *a.* made of iron
- Iron**, īrn, *v. a.* to smooth with an iron, to shackle with irons
- Ironical**, i-rōn'ik-āl, *a.* expressing one thing and meaning another
- Iron monger**, īrn-mūng-gūr, *n.* a dealer in iron (words
- Irony**, īrūn-e, *n.* a meaning contrary to
- Irradiance**, ir-rāde'yānse, *n.* } beams of
- Irradiancy**, ir-rāde'yān-se, *n.* } light emitted

fēe'faw, pàrt, bōŷ, nōw, ŧhou, thīck.

- Irradiate**, ir-rāde'yate, *v. a.* to adorn with rays of light
Irradiation, ir-rāde-yā'shūn, *n.* illumination
Irrational, ir-rā'shūn-āl, *a.* void of reason; absurd
Irrationality, ir-ra-shūn-āl'i-te, *n.* want of reason
Irreclaimable, ir-re-klāme'a-bl, *a.* not to be reclaimed
Irreconcilability, ir-rēk-ūn-sīle-a-bīl'i-te, *n.* impossibility to be reconciled
Irreconcilable, ir-rēk-ūn-sīle'a-bl, *a.* not to be reconciled
Irrecoverable, ir-re-kūv'ūr-a-bl, *a.* not to be regained
Irreducible, ir-re-dūse'i-bl, *a.* not to be reduced
Irrefragability, ir-re-frāj-a-bīl'i-te, *n.* strength of argument not to be refuted
Irrefragable, ir-re-frāj'i-bl, *a.* not to be confuted
Irrefutable, ir-re-fūte'a-bl, *a.* not to be overthrown by argument
Irregular, ir-rēg'u-lūr, *a.* unmethodical
Irregularity, ir-rēg-u-lār'i-te, *n.* a deviation from rule
Irrelative, ir-rēl'a-tīv, *a.* having no reference to any thing
Irreligion, ir-rē-līj'ūn, *n.* impiety
Irreligious, ir-rē-līj'ūs, *a.* impious
Irremeable, ir-rēm'e-a-bl, *a.* admitting no return
Irremediable, ir-rē-mēde'ya-bl, *a.* admitting no cure
Irremissible, ir-rē-mīf'sī-bl, *a.* unpardonable
Irremovable, ir-rē-mōov'a-bl, *a.* not to be moved
Irreparable, ir-rēp'ār-a-bl, *a.* not to be repaired
- Irrepleviabile**, ir-rē-plēv'ya-bl, *a.* not to be redeemed
Irreprehensible, ir-rēp-rē-hēn'sī-bl, *a.* exempt from blame
Irrepresentable, ir-rēp-rē-zēnt'a-bl, *a.* not to be represented
Irreproachable, ir-rē-prōtch'a-bl, *a.* free from reproach
Irreprovable, ir-rē-prōv'a-bl, *a.* not to be blamed
Irresistible, ir-rē-zīst i-bīl'i-te, *n.* irresistible power
Irresistible, ir-rē-zīst'i-bl, *a.* superior to opposition
Irresolute, ir-rēz'zo-lute, *a.* undetermined
Irresolution, ir-rēz-o-lū shūn, *n.* want of firmness of mind
Irrespective, ir-rēf-jēk'tīv, *a.* without regard to circumstances
Irresponsibility, ir-rē-spōns i-bīl'i-te, *n.* condition of not being accountable
Irresponsible, ir-rē-spōnt'i-bl, *a.* not accountable
Irretrievable, ir-rē-trēev'a-bl, *a.* irreparable
Irreverence, ir-rēv'ūr-ēnie, *n.* want of veneration
Irreverent, ir-rēv'ūr-ēnt, *a.* not paying respect
Irreversibility, ir-rē-vārl-i-bīl'i-te, *n.* impossibility of being recalled or changed
Irreversible, ir-rē-vūrl'i-bl, *a.* unchangeable
Irrevocable, ir-rēv'o-ka-bl, *a.* not to be recalled
Irrigate, ir-rī-gate, *v. a.* to wet
Irrigation, ir-rī-gā'shūn, *n.* the act of moistening
Irrigulous, ir-rīg'u-ūs, *a.* watery
Irrision, ir-rīzh'yūn, *n.* a laughing at another

māde, lād, fēet,

Irritate, ir'ri-tate, *v. a.* to provoke, to exasperate

Irritation, ir-ri-tā'shūn, *n.* provocation

Irruption, ir-rūp'shūn, *n.* an invasion

Is, iz, third person singular of the verb
to be

Iskury, is'ku-re, *n.* a stoppage of urine

Isicle, is'ik-l, *n.* a pendent shoot of ice

Isinglass, is'zing-glās, *n.* a transparent
tough jelly

Island, flānd, *n.* land surrounded by water

Islander, flānd-ūr, *n.* an inhabitant of an
island

Isle, ile, *n.* an island

Isocles, i-sō'se-les, *a.* having two equal
sides

Issue, is'shu, *n.* a discharge, event, end,
conclusion

Issue, is'shu, *v. a.* and *n.* to send out ju-
dicially, to send forth; to come out

Issueless, is'shu-lēs, *a.* childless

Isthmus, is'thūs, *n.* a neck of land

It, it, *pron.* of any gender, and applicable
to any person or thing

Itch, itch, *n.* a teasing desire, a disease

Itch, itch, *v. n.* to long, to desire to scratch

Itchy, itch'e, *a.* having the itch

Item, itēm, *n.* a new article, a hint

Iterate, it'ūr-ate, *v. a.* to repeat

Iterant, it'ūr-ānt, *a.* repeating

Iteration, it-ūr-ā'shūn, *n.* a repetition

Itinerant, i-tin'ūr-ānt, *n.* one, who travels

Itinerant, i-tin'ūr-ānt, *a.* travelling

Itinerary, i-tin'ūr-ēr-e, *n.* a book of travels

Itinerary, i-tin'ūr-ēr-e, *a.* travelling

Itself, it-sēlf, *pron.* it and self

Ivory, iv'ūr-e, *n.* elephant's teeth

Ivy, iv'e, *n.* a plant

pōor, bōok, lāw,

J.

JABBER, jāb'būr, *v. n.* to chatter, to
talk idly

Jabberer, jāb'būr-ūr, *n.* one, who talks
unintelligibly

Jacent, jā'sēnt, *a.* lying at length

Jacinth, jā'sinth, *n.* a precious stone

Jack, jāk, *n.* John, an engine, a fish, a rogue

Jackal, jāk'āwl, *n.* a small animal

Jackalant, jāk'a-lēnt, *n.* a simple sheepish
fellow

Jackanapes, jāk'ān-āps, *n.* a cockcomb, an
ape

Jackboots, jāk'bōots, *n. pl.* boots serving
for armor

Jackdaw, jāk'dāw, *n.* a chattering bird

Jacket, jāk'ēt, *n.* a short coat

Jackobite, jāk'o-bite, *n.* a partizan of
James II.

Jackpudding, jāk-pūd'dīng, *n.* a buffoon

Jacobin, jāk'o-bīn, *n.* a partizan in oppo-
sition to the established government

Jacobin, jāk-o-bīn'ik-āl, *a.* pertaining to
a jacobin

Jacobinism, jāk'o-bīn-izm, *n.* the senti-
ments of a jacobin, or opposition to con-
stituted authority

Jactitation, jāk-ti-tā'shūn, *n.* a tossing mo-
tion

Jaculation, jāk-u-lā'shūn, *n.* the act of
(throwing

Jade, jāde, *n.* a mean woman, a horse of
no spirits

Jade, jāde, *v. a.* to tire, to weary

Jadish, jāde'ish, *a.* vicious, bad

Jagg, jāg, *n.* a denticulation

Jagg, jāg, *v. a.* to notch

Jaggy, jāg'ge, *a.* notched, denticulated

J A W

J E W

fēe'faw, pàrt, böy, nōw, thōu, thīck.

Jail, jāle, *n.* See *gaol*, which is the right spelling
 Jakes, jākes, *n.* a privy
 Jalup, jāl'ūp, *n.* a purgative root
 Jam, jām, *n.* a conserve of fruits
 Jamb, jām, *n.* the posts of a door, the sides of a fire place, a bruise
 Jamb, jām, *v. a.* to bruise, to push
 Jangle, jāng'gl, *v. n.* to quarrel, to wrangle.
 Jangler, jāng'glūr, *n.* a chattering noisy fellow
 Janizary, jān'iz-ēr-e, *n.* a Turkish soldier
 Janty, jān'te, *n.* showy, fluttering
 January, jān'u-ēr-e, *n.* the first month of the year
 Japan, ja-pān', *n.* varnish to work in colors
 Japan, ja-pān', *v. a.* to varnish, to black shoes
 Japanner, ja-pān'nūr, *n.* a varnisher
 Jar, jā, *n.* a discord, a harsh sound, a shock, a vessel
 Jar, jā, *v. n.* to clash, to dispute, to shock
 Jargon, jārgūn, *n.* nonsense, gibberish
 Jasmine, jā'mīn, *n.* } a flower
 Jessamine, jēs'sa-mīn, *n.* }
 Jasper, jāspūr, *n.* a valuable green stone
 Javelin, jāv'el-in, *n.* a spear, or half pike
 Jaundice, jāndīs, *n.* a distemper from obstructions of the glands of the liver
 Jaundiced, jāndīt, *a.* infected with the jaundice
 Jaunt, jānt, *n.* an excursion, ramble, slight
 Jaunt, jānt, *v. n.* to travel about
 Jauntiness, jāntī-nēs, *n.* flutter, airiness
 Jaw, jāw, *n.* the bone of the mouth, in which the teeth are fixed
 Jay, jā, *n.* a bird

Jazel, jā'zī, *n.* a precious stone of an azure color
 Jealous, jēl'ūs, *a.* suspicious
 Jealousy, jēl'ō-se, *n.* suspicion in love, suspicious fear
 Jeer, jēre, *n.* a scoff, taunt
 Jeer, jēre, *v. n.* to scoff at
 Jeerer, jēre'ūr, *n.* a scoffer
 Jehovah, je-hō'vā, *n.* Hebrew for God
 Sejune, je-jūne', *n.* empty, hungry
 Sejunity, je-jūne'l-te, *n.* penury, poverty
 Jellied, jēl'i-ēd, *a.* brought to a jelly, glutinous (tion)
 Jelly, jēl'te, *n.* a kind of tender coagulation
 Jenneting, jēn'nēt-ing, *n.* a kind of early apple
 Leopard, jēp'ūrd, *v. a.* to hazard
 Jeopardous, jēp'ūrd-ūs, *a.* hazardous
 Jeopardy, jēp'ūrd-e, *n.* hazard, danger
 Jerk, jūrck, *n.* a smart quick lash, a quick jolt
 Jerk, jūrck, *v. a.* to twitch, to give a quick smart blow
 Jerkin, jūrck'īn, *n.* a jacket, a hawk
 Jerley, jūr'le, *n.* fine yarn of wool
 Jest, jēt, *n.* any thing ludicrous
 Jest, jēt, *v. n.* to make merry by words or actions
 Jester, jēt'ūr, *n.* a buffoon
 Jet, jēt, *n.* a black fossil, a spout of water
 Jet, jēt, *v. n.* to shoot forward, to jut out
 Jet d'eau, ja-dō', *n.* a spout of water
 Jetsam, jēt'sām, *n.* } goods from a ship-
 Jerison, jēt'sūn, *n.* } wreck
 Jetty, jēt'te, *a.* black as jet, made of jet
 Jewel, jū'el, *n.* a precious stone, a gem
 Jew's harp, jūze'hārp, *n.* a musical instrument

māde, lād, fēet,

Jeweller, jū'el-lūr, *n.* a dealer in jewels

Jig, jīg, *n.* a light kind of dance or tune

Jig, jīg, *v. a.* to dance nimbly

Jilt, jilt, *n.* a deceiving woman; *v. a.* to deceive

Jingle, jīng'gl, *n.* a sounding, a rattle

Jingle, jīng'gl, *v. n.* to clink, to sound correspondently

Job, jōb, *n.* a piece of chance work

Job, jōb, *v. a.* and *n.* to strike suddenly; to play the stockjobber

Jobber, jōb'būr, *n.* one, who does chance work

Jockey, jōk'e, *n.* a deceitful dealer in horses, a cheat

Jockey, jōk'e, *v. a.* to cheat, to trick

Jocose, jo-kōse', *a.* merry, given to jest

Jocosity, jo-kōs'i-te, *n.* merriment, waggery

Jocular, jōk'u-lūr, *a.* jocose

Jocularity, jōk-u-lār'i-te, *n.* merriment, waggery

Jocund, jōk'ūnd, *a.* merry, gay

Jocundity, jōk-ūnd'i-te, *n.* merriment

Jog, jōg, *n.* a push, a slight shake

Jog, jōg, *v. a.* and *n.* to shake; to move slowly along

Jogger, jōg'gūr, *n.* one, who moves slowly

Joggle, jōg'gl, *v. a.* and *n.* to shake; to tremble

Join, jōyn, *v. a.* and *n.* to add, to associate; to adhere

Joinder, jōyn'dūr, *n.* conjunction

Joiner, jōyn'ūr, *n.* a carpenter

Joinery, jōyn'ūr-e, *n.* the trade of a carpenter

Joint, jōynt, *n.* juncture of bones, &c. a hinge

pōor, bōok, lāw,

Joint, jōynt, *a.* shared among many, combined

Joint, jōynt, *v. a.* to cut off at the joint

Joister, jōynt'ūr, *n.* a carpenter's long plane (ure)

Jointress, jōynt'rēs, *n.* one, who has a jointure

Jointure, jōynt'ūr, *n.* an estate settled on a wife

Joist, jōyst, *n.* the secondary beam of a floor

Joke, jōke, *n.* a jest, something not serious

Joke, jōke, *v. a.* and *n.* to speak merrily; to jest

Joker, jōke'ūr, *n.* a jester

Jole, jōle, *n.* the face or cheek, the head of a fish

Jollity, jōl'li-te, *n.* gaiety, merriment

Jolly, jōl'le, *a.* gay, plump

Jolt, jōlt, *n.* a sudden shock

Jolt, jōlt, *v. a.* and *n.* to shake one as a carriage does; to shake as a carriage on rough ground

Jolthead, jōlt'hēd, *n.* a blockhead

Jonquille, jūn'kwil, *n.* a species of daffodil

Jorden, jūr'dēn, *n.* a pot

Jostle, jōst'l, *v. a.* to push suddenly, to jostle

Jot, jōt, *n.* a point, tittle, the smallest quantity

Jovial, jōve'yāl, *a.* merry, gay

Joviality, jōve-yāl'i-te, *n.* gaiety, mirth

Journal, jūr'nāl, *n.* a daily newspaper, a diary

Journal, jūr'nāl, *a.* daily, quotidian

Journalist, jūr'nāl-ilt, *n.* a writer of journals

Journey, jūr'ne, *n.* travel by land or sea

Journey, jūr'ne, *v. n.* to travel

Journeyman, jūr'ne-mān, *n.* a hired workman

J U G

J U R

fēe'faw, pàrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thĭck.

Journeywork, jūr'ne-würk, *n.* work done by a journeyman

Joust, jöwst, *n.* a mock fight, a tilt

Joust, jöwst, *v. n.* to run in the tilt

Joy, jöy, *n.* gladness, happiness

Joy, jöy, *v. a. and n.* to congratulate; to rejoice

Joyful, jöy'föol, *a.* full of joy

Joyfulness, jöy'föol-nēs, *n.* gladness, festivity

Joyless, jöy'lēs, *a.* without joy

Joyous, jöy'üs, *a.* gay, glad

Jubilant, jū'bi-länt, *a.* uttering songs of triumph

Jubilee, jū'bi-le, *n.* a Jewish periodical festival

Jucundity, ju-kün'di-te, *n.* pleasantry

Judaize, jū'da-ize, *v. n.* to conform to the Jews

Judaism, jū'da-izm, *n.* the practice of the Jews

Judge, jūj, *n.* one, who presides in a court of judicature, one skilled to decide upon the merit of any thing

Judge, jūj, *v. a.* to pass sentence

Judgment, jūj'mēt, *n.* sentence, decision, opinion

Judicatory, jū'di-ka-tür-e, *n.* a court of justice

Judicature, jū'di-ka-ture, *n.* power of distributing justice

Judicial, ju-dish'yäl, *a.* belonging to a trial, &c.

Judiciary, ju-dish'ya-re, *a.* passing judgment upon any thing

Judicious, ju-dish'üs, *a.* wise, prudent

Jug, jūg, *n.* a large drinking vessel

Juggle, jūg'l, *n.* a trick, an imposture

Juggle, jūg'l, *v. a.* to play tricks by sleight of hand

Juggler, jūg'lür, *n.* one, who juggles

Jugular, jū'gu-lür, *a.* belonging to the throat

Juice, jüse, *n.* sap, liquor, fluid in animals

Juiceless, jüse'lēs, *a.* dry, without moisture

Juiciness, jüse'i-nēs, *n.* plenty of juice

Juicy, jüse'e, *a.* full of juice

July, jū'li, *n.* the seventh month of the year

Jumble, jūm'bl, *n.* a confused mixture

Jumble, jūm'bl, *v. a.* to mix together

Jument, jū'mēt, *n.* a beast of burden

Jump, jūmp, *n.* a leap, skip, lucky chance

Jump, jūmp, *v. a.* to leap, to skip, to agree

Jump, jūmp, *ad.* exactly

Juncate, jūn'kate, *n.* cheese cake, any delicacy

Juncous, jūn'küus, *a.* full of bulrushes

Junction, jūnk'shūn, *n.* union

Juncture, jūnk'tür, *n.* a critical time

June, jūne, *n.* the sixth month of the year

Junior, jūne'yür, *n.* the younger

Juniper, jū'nī-pür, *n.* a plant

Jurk, jūnk, *n.* a piece of an old rope, a Chinese slip

Junket, jūnk'ēt, *n.* a private feast

Junket, jūnk'ēt, *v. n.* to feast privately

Junto, jūn'to, *n.* a cabal

Jurat, jū'rät, *n.* a magistrate in some corporations

Juratory, jū'ra-tür-e, *a.* giving oath

Juridical, ju-rīd'ik-äl, *a.* used in courts of justice

Juriconsult, ju-rīs-kön'sült, *n.* one, who gives his opinion in law

Jurisdiction, ju-rīs-dik'shūn, *n.* a district, legal authority

Jurisprudence, ju-rīs-prū'dēnte, *n.* the science of law

Jurist, jū'rīst, *n.* a civil lawyer, a civil-ian

māde, lad, feet, pōor, būck, lāw,

Juror, jūrūr, n. one of a jury
Jury, jūrē, n. persons sworn to deliver truth on such evidence as shall be given before them

Juryman, jūrē-mān, n. a juror
Just, jūti, n. a mock fight on horseback
Just, jūt, a. upright, honest, exact
Just, jūt, v. n. to engage in a mock fight
Just, jūt, ad. uprightly, merely, nearly
Justice, jūstis, n. equity, right, an officer
Justicehip, jūstis-ship, n. rank or office of justice (a court of justice)

Justiciable, jūstisi'ya-bi, a. cognizable in
Justifiability, jūstisi-fi-a-bi'ite, n. possibility of defending

Justifiable, jūstisi-fi-a-bi, a. defensible by law or reason

Justification, jūstisi-fi-kā'shūn, n. defence. deliverance by pardon from past sins

Justifier, jūstisi-fi-ūr, n. one, who justifies
Justify, jūstisi-fi, v. a. to defend, to free from guilt

Juggle, jūgl, v. a. and n. to push; to clash
Justness, jūstnēs, n. equity, accuracy

Jut, jūt, v. n. to come out beyond the line
Juvenil, jūve-nil, a. youthful, gay

Juvenility, jūve-nil'i-te, n. youthfulness, gaiety

Juxtaposition, jūks-ta-po-zish'yūn, n. apposition. the state of being placed by each other

K.

KALENDAR, kāl'ēn-dūr, n. an account of time

Kali, kāli, n. sea weed

Kaw, kāw, n. the cry of a crow or raven

Kaw, kāw, v. n. to cry as a crow or raven

Keckle, kēk'l, v. a. to tie a rope round a cable

Kecks, kēks, n. pl. dry stalks or sticks

Kecky, kēk'e, a. resembling kecks

Keel, kēle, n. the bottom of a ship

Keelhaie, kēle'hāwl, v. a. to drag under the keel

Keen, kēne, a. eager, sharp, well edged

Keenly, kēne'le, ad. eagerly, sharply

Keeness, kēne'nēs, n. sharpness, eagerness

Keep, kēpe, v. a. and n. ir. kept, im. and part. to hold, to retain, to tend, to protect; to remain, to adhere to

Keeper, kēpe'ūr, n. one, who keeps

Keg, kēg, n. a small barrel

Kell, kēl, n. what covers the guts

Kelp, kēlp, n. salt from calcined sea weed

Kellon, kēl'lūn, n. the wood next the keel

Ken, kēn, n. reach of sight, view

Ken, kēn, v. a. to descry, to discover at a distance

Kennel, kēn'nēl, n. a cot for dogs, a number of dogs kept in a kennel, a water course in a street

Kennel, kēn'nēl, v. n. to dwell, to lie

Kept, kēpt, im. and part. of the verb to keep

Kerchief, kūr'ichēse, n. a head dress

Kernel, kūr'nēl, n. the esculent substance in a shell

Kernel, kūr'nēl, v. n. to ripen to kernels

Kerley, kūr'ze, n. coarse stuff

Ketch, kēch, n. a heavy ship

Kettle, kēt'l, n. a vessel in which liquor is boiled (of brass)

Kettledrum, kēt'l-drūm, n. a drum made

K I N

K L I

fēe'law, pàrt, bōy, nōw, þhou, thīck.

Key, kē, *n.* an instrument to open locks, &c. a tone in music, a wharf for goods

Keyage, kē'yī, *n.* money paid for wharfage

Keyhole, kē'hole, *n.* a hole to put a key in

Keystone, kē'stone, *n.* the middle stone of an arch

Kibe, kibe, *n.* a chap in the heel

Kick, kik, *n.* a blow with the foot

Kick, kik, *v. a. and n.* to strike with the foot; to beat the foot in anger or contempt

Kicker, kik'ūr, *n.* one, who strikes with the foot

Kicking, kik'ing, *n.* the act of striking with the foot

Kickshaw, kik'shāw, *n.* a fantastical dish of meat

Kid, kid, *n.* the young of goats

Kid, kid, *v. a.* to bring forth kids

Kiader, kid'dūr, *n.* an engrosser of corn

Kidnap, kid'nāp, *v. a.* to steal human beings

Kidnapper, kid'nāp-pūr, *n.* a manstealer

Kidney, kid'ne, *n.* the gland, which separates the urine from the blood, race, kind

Kidneybean, kid'nē-bene, *n.* a garden herb

Kilderkin, kil'dūr-kin, *n.* a small barrel

Kill, kil, *v. a.* to deprive of life

Killer, kil'lūr, *n.* one, who kills

Killow, kil'lo, *n.* earth of a blackish color

Kiln, kil, *n.* a stove for drying things

Kilndry, kil'dri, *v. a.* to dry in a kiln

Kimbo, kim'bo, *a.* crooked, arched, bent

Kin, kin, *n.* relation, kindred

Kind, kind, *n.* race, nature, sort, manner

Kind, kind, *a.* benevolent, obliging

Kindle, kin'dl, *v. a. and n.* to set on fire to catch fire

Kindler, kind'lūr, *n.* who or what kindles

Kindness, kind'nēs, *n.* benevolence, favor

Kindred, kin'drēd, *n.* affinity, relation

Kindred, kin'drēd, *a.* congenial, related

Kine, kine, *n. pl.* of cow

King, kīng, *n.* a monarch

King, kīng, *v. a.* to supply with or make a king (erning

Kingcraft, kīng'krāft, *n.* the act of gov-

Kingdom, kīng'dūm, *n.* the dominion of a king

Kingfisher, kīng'fīsh-ūr, *n.* a species of bird (alty

Kingly, kīng'le, *a.* royal; *ad.* with roy-

King's evil, kīngz'e-vl, *n.* a scrofulous disorder

Kingship, kīng'shīp, *n.* royalty

Kinsfolk, kīnz'fok, *n.* relations

Kinsman, kīnz'mān, *n.* a male relation

Kinswoman, kīnz'wōom-ūn, *n.* a female relation

Kirk, kūrck, *n.* the church of Scotland

Kirtle, kūr'tl, *n.* an upper garment

Kiss, kis, *n.* a salute given by joining lips

Kiss, kis, *v. a.* to salute with the lips

Kisser, kif'ūr, *n.* one, who kisses

Kit, kit, *n.* a small fiddle, a vessel

Kitchen, kitch'ēn, *n.* a room for cookery

Kitchen garden, kitch'ēn-gārd'ēn, *n.* a garden for roots

Kitchen maid, kitch'ēn-māde, *n.* a cook maid

Kite, kite, *n.* a bird of prey, a paper bird

Kitten, kit'n, *n.* a young cat

Kitten, kit'n, *v. n.* to bring forth young cats

Klick, k'ik, *v. n.* to make a small sharp noise

māde, lād, fēet, pōor, bōok, lāw;

- Knack, nāk, *n.* a lucky dexterity, a nice trick
- Knap, nāp, *n.* a rising on cloth or hats
- Knap, nāp, *v. a.* to put fine fur on a hat, to make a rising on cloth, to bite, to break - short
- Knapfack, nāp'fāk, *n.* a soldier's bag
- Knave, nāve, *n.* a petty rascal, a scoundrel
- Knavery, nāve'ūr-e, *n.* dishonesty
- Knaveish, nāve'īsh, *a.* dishonest
- Knead, nēde, *v. a.* to work dough with the fist
- Kneading trough, nēde'ing-trōf, *n.* a trough in which dough is wrought
- Knee, nē, *n.* the joint between the leg and thigh
- Knee deep, nē'depe, *a.* sunk to the knees
- Kneel, nēle, *v. n.* to bend the knee
- Knee tribute, nē'trib-ut, *n.* obeisance by kneeling (funeral)
- Knell, nēl, *n.* the sound of a bell at a funeral
- Knew, nū, *im.* of the verb *to know*
- Knife, nīfe, *n.* a steel utensil to cut with
- Knight, nīte, *n.* a title of honor
- Knight, nīte, *v. a.* to create a knight
- Knight errant, nīte'ūr-rānt, *n.* a wandering knight
- Knight errantry, nīte'ūr-rānt-re, *n.* the character or manners of a knight errant
- Knighthood, nīte'hōod, *n.* the dignity of a knight
- Knightly, nīc'le, *a.* becoming a knight
- Knit, nīt, *v. a.* and *n.* *yr.* knit, *im.* and *part.* to make stockings, to unite; to join
- Knitter, nīt'ūr, *n.* one, who knits
- Knitting needle, nīt'ing-ne-dl, *n.* wire used in knitting
- Knob, nōb, *n.* a protuberance of any kind
- Knobbed, nōb'bēd, *a.* } full of knobs
- Knobby, nōb'be, *a.* }
- Knock, nōk, *n.* a sudden loud stroke
- Knock, nōk, *v. a.* and *n.* to strike; to clash
- Knocker, nōk'ūr, *n.* one; who knocks; the hammer of a door
- Knoll, nōle, *n.* a small hill
- Knoll, nōl, *v. a.* and *n.* to ring the bell; to found the bell
- Knot, nōt, *n.* a part which is tied, a hard place in wood
- Knot, nōt, *v. a.* and *n.* to make knots; to form buds
- Knotted, nōt'tēd, *a.* full of knots
- Knotty, nō'te, *a.* full of knots, hard, difficult
- Know, nō, *v. a.* *ir.* knew, *im.* known, *part.* to understand, to distinguish
- Knowable, nō'a-bl, *a.* cognoscible
- Knower, nō'ūr, *n.* one, who knows
- Knowing, nō'ing, *a.* skillful, intelligent
- Knowledge, nōl'ēj, *n.* skill, learning
- Known, nōne, *part.* of the verb *to know*
- Knuckle, nūk'l, *n.* the joint of the finger
- Knuckle, nūk'l, *v. t.* to yield, to submit
- Knuckled, nūk'ld, *a.* jointed
- Knuckles, nūk'klz, *n. pl.* the fingers' joints
- Knurle, nūrl, *n.* a hard substance
- Koran, kō'rān, *n.* the Mahometans' Bible

L.

L A, lāw, *interj.* behold, see

Label, la'bēl, *n.* a short direction upon any thing

Labent, lā'bēnt, *a.* sliding, gliding

Labial, lab'e'jāl, *a.* uttered by the lips

ſee law, part, böy, nõw, thou, thück.

- Labidental, la-bī-dent'äl, *a.* pronounced by the lips and teeth
- Labor, lä'bür, *n.* toil, pains, child birth
- Labor, lä'bür, *v. a. and n.* to work; to be in travail
- Laboratory, läb'o-ra-tür-e, *n.* a chymist's work shop
- Laborer, lä'bür-ür, *n.* one, who labors
- Laborious, la-bö'ri-üs, *a.* diligent, assiduous (culty)
- Laborious, lä'bür-süm, *a.* made with difficulty
- Labyrinth, läb'ī-rīnth, *n.* a place full of inextricable windings
- Lace, läse, *n.* a cord, ornamental trimming of gold, silver, or thread, curiously woven
- Lace, läse, *v. a.* to fasten with a string, to beat (lace)
- Laceman, läse'män, *n.* one, who deals in
- Lacerable, lä'sür-a-bl, *e.* that may be torn
- Lacerate, lä'sür-ate, *v. a.* to tear in pieces
- Laceration, lä'sür-ä'shün, *n.* the act of tearing (to tear)
- Lacerative, lä'sür-a-tiv, *a.* having power
- Lachrymal, läk'rīm-äl, *a.* generating tears
- Lachrymary, läk'rīm-er-e, *a.* containing tears (sing)
- Lachrymation, läk-rīm-ä'shün, *n.* a weeping
- Lachrymatory, läk'rīm-a-tür-e, *n.* a vessel in which to preserve tears, in honor to the dead
- Lack, läk, *n.* need, want, failure
- Lack, läk, *v. a. and n.* to want, to be in want
- Lacker, läk'ür, *n.* a yellow varnish
- Lacker, läk'ür, *v. a.* to cover with lacker
- Lackey, läk'e, *n.* a foot boy, a low servant
- Lackey, läk'e, *v. n.* to act as a foot boy
- Lacklinen, läk'līn-en, *a.* wanting shirts
- Lacklustre, läk'lüs-tür, *a.* dull
- Laconic, la-kön'ik, *a.* short, brief
- Laconism, läk'ün-izm, *n.* a concise stile
- Lactary, läk'ter-e, *n.* a dairy house
- Lactary, läk'ter-e, *a.* milky
- Lacteal, läk'te-äl, *n.* the vessel that conveys chyle
- Lacteal, läk'te-äl, *a.* conveying chyle
- Lacteous, läk'te-üs, *a.* milky (milk)
- Lactescence, läk-tés'sense, *n.* tendency to
- Lactescent, läk-tés'sent, *a.* producing milk
- Lactiferous, läk-lä'ür-üs, *a.* conveying milk
- Lactific, läk-tif'ik, *a.* producing milk
- Lad, läd, *n.* a boy, a stripling
- Ladder, läd'dür, *n.* a frame with steps
- Lade, läde, *v. a. and n.* *ir.* lad-ed, *im.* lad-en, *part.* to load
- Lading, läde'ing, *n.* freight, burden
- Ladle, lä'dl, *n.* a large spoon
- Lady, lä'de, *n.* a woman of high rank
- Lady day, lä'de-dä, *n.* the 25th of March, being the annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary
- Lady like, lä'de-like, *a.* delicate, tender
- Ladyship, lä'de-ship, *n.* the title of a lady
- Lag, läg, *a.* coming behind, sluggish
- Lag, läg, *v. a.* to move slowly
- Lagger, läg'gür, *n.* a loiterer
- Laid, läde, *im. and part.* of the verb to lay
- Lain, läne, *part.* of the verb to lie
- Laical, lä'ik-äl, *a.* belonging to the laity
- Lair, läre, *n.* the bed of a beast or wild boar
- Laird, lärd, *n.* a Scotch lord of a manor
- Laity, lä'i-te, *n.* the people as distinguished from the clergy

māde, lād, fēet,

Lake, lake, *n.* a large inland water
 Lamb, lām, *n.* a young sheep
 Lambert, lām'bent, *a.* playing about, gliding
 Lambkin, lām'kīn, *n.* a little lamb
 Lame, lāme, *a.* crippled, hobbling
 Lame, lāme, *v. a.* to cripple
 Lamellated, lām'el-lāt-ēd, *a.* covered with plates
 Lameley, lāme'le, *ad.* like a cripple
 Lameness, lāme'nēs, *n.* the state of a cripple
 Lament, la-mēnt', *v. a.* and *n.* to mourn; to grieve
 Lamentable, lām'ent-a-bl, *a.* mournful
 Lamentation, lām-ent-ā'shūn, *n.* expression of sorrow
 Lamentor, la-mēnt'ūr, *n.* one, who laments
 Lamina, lām'in-a, *n.* thin plate, one laid over another
 Laminated, lām'in-at-ēd, *a.* plated
 Lamm, lām, *v. a.* to beat soundly
 Lammas, lām'mās, *n.* the first of August
 Lamp, lāmp, *n.* a vessel containing oil and wick to make a light
 Lampblack, lāmp'blāk, *n.* a black substance collected from the blaze of a torch
 Lampoon, lām-pōon', *n.* personal satire, censure
 Lampoon, lām-pōon', *v. a.* to abuse with personal satire
 Lampooner, lām-pōon'ūr, *n.* a writer of personal satire
 Lamprey, lām'pre, *n.* a kind of eel
 Lance, lānse, *n.* a long spear
 Lance, lānse, *v. a.* to pierce as a surgeon
 Lancel, lāns'ēt, *n.* a surgeon's instrument to let blood

pōor, bōok, lāw,

Lanch, lāntch, *v. a.* to dart, to cast as a lance
 Lancinate, lān'sīn-ate, *v. a.* to tear, to
 Lancination, lān-sīn-ā'shūn, *n.* a tearing
 Land, lānd, *n.* earth, country, region
 Land, lānd, *v. a.* and *n.* to let on shore; to come on shore
 Landed, lānd'ēd, *a.* having a fortune in
 Land forces, lānd'fōre-sīz, *n. pl.* soldiers on land
 Landgrave, lānd'grāve, *n.* a German nobleman
 Landgravine, lānd'grā-vīn, *n.* the lady of a landgrave
 Landholder, lānd'hōld-ūr, *n.* a possessor of land
 Landjobber, lānd'jōb-būr, *n.* a dealer in lands
 Landing, lānd'īng, *n.* a place to land at
 Landlady, lānd'lā-de, *n.* the mistress of an inn
 Landless, lānd'lēs, *a.* destitute of land
 Landlocked, lānd'lōkt, *a.* shut in by land
 Landlord, lānd'lōrd, *n.* the master of an inn, an owner of houses and lands
 Land mark, lānd'mārk, *n.* the mark of boundaries
 Landscape, lānd'skape, *n.* a prospect of a country
 Land tax, lānd'tāks, *n.* tax upon houses and
 Land waiter, lānd'wāte-ūr, *n.* an officer of the customs
 Lane, lāne, *n.* a narrow street or passage
 Language, lān'gwīl, *n.* a tongue, speech, style
 Languid, lān'gwīd, *a.* faint, weak
 Languidity, lān-gwīd'ī-te, *n.* weakness
 Languish, lān'gwīsh, *n.* soft appearance
 Languish, lān'gwīsh, *v. n.* to pine

fēe'saw, pàrt, bŭj, nŏw, þhou, thick.

- Languishment, lán'gwísh-mént, *n.* state of pining
 Langtor, lán'gwür, *n.* faintness
 Lanfice, lán'f-i-s, *n.* woollen manufacture
 Lank, lánk, *a.* loose, faint, not filled up
 Lankness, lánk'nēs, *n.* want of flesh
 Laniate, lāne'yate, *v. a.* to tear in pieces
 Lanigerous, la-nī'e-rūs, *a.* bearing wool
 Laniquenet, lán'skēn-ēt, *n.* a game at cards
 Lantern, lán'tŭrn, *n.* a case for a candle
 Lantern jaws, lán'tŭrn-jáwz, *n.* a thin visage
 Lanuginous, la-nū'jīn-ūs, *a.* downy
 Lap, lāp, *n.* a fold or plait, a seat on the thighs
 Lap, lāp, *v. a.* to wrap round, to lick up
 Lapdog, lāp'dŏg, *n.* a little dog for the lap
 Lapful, lāp'fŏol, *n.* as much as the lap can hold (and gems)
 Lapidary, lāp'id-ēr-e, *n.* a dealer in stones
 Lapidate, lāp'id-ate, *v. a.* to stone
 Lapideous, la-pid'yūs, *a.* stony
 Lapidescence, la-pī-dēf'sēns, *n.* a stony concretion
 Lapidification, la-pī-dīf-i-kā'þŭn, *n.* the act of forming stones
 Lapidific, la-pī-dīf'ik, *a.* forming stones
 Lapidist, lāp'id-īst, *n.* a lapidary
 Lappel, lāp-pēl', *n.* a shoulder knot
 Lapper, lāp'pŭr, *n.* one, who laps or wraps up
 Lappet, lāp'pēt, *n.* part of a head dress
 Lapse, lāp's, *n.* flow, fall, petty error
 Lapse, lāp's, *v. n.* to glide, to fall
 Lapping, lāp'wīng, *n.* a noisy bird
 Larboard, lār'bŏrd, *n.* the left hand side of a ship
 Larceny, lār'se-ne, *n.* a petty theft
- Lard, lārd, *n.* grease of swine, bacon
 Lard, lārd, *v. a.* to stuff with bacon
 Larder, lārd'ŭr, *n.* the room where bacon is kept
 Large, lārje, *a.* big, copious, wide
 Largeness, lārje'nēs, *n.* bigness
 Largeis, lār'jēs, *n.* a bounty, a present
 Lark, lār'k, *n.* a small singing bird
 Larcum, lār'ŭm, *n.* sound noising danger
 Lascivious, lās-fiv'yūs, *a.* lewd, wanton
 Lasciviousness, lās-fiv'yūs-nēs, *n.* lewdness
 Lash, lāth, *n.* a stroke with a whip, a sarcasm
 Lash, lāsh, *v. a.* to strike, to satyrize
 Lather, lāth'ŭr, *n.* one, who whips
 Lash, lās, *n.* a young girl, a maid
 Lassitude, lās'tī-ŭde, *n.* languor, weakness
 Lascivious, lās'lŏrn, *a.* forsaken by his mistress
 Last, lāst, *n.* the mould on which shoes are made, a measure
 Last, lāst, *a. superl. of late, latest, hindmost*
 Last, lāst, *v. n.* to continue, to endure
 Last, lāst, *ad.* } in the last time or place
 Lastly, lās'tle, *ad.* }
 Luggage, lās'tŭj, *n.* custom for freightage
 Lasting, lās'tīng, *a.* continuing
 Latch, lāch, *n.* a catch of a door
 Latch, lāch, *v. a.* to fasten with a catch
 Latchet, lā'ch-ēt, *n.* a shoe string
 Late, lāte, *a.* (later, latter, *com. deg.* latest, lās't, *superl. deg.*) out of time, slow
 Late, lāte, *ad.* unseasonably
 Lateness, lāte'nēs, *n.* time far advanced
 Latent, lā'tēnt, *a.* hidden, secret
 Later, lā'e'ŭr, *a.* and *ad.* (*com. deg. of late*) less early (parallel
 Lateral, lā'ŭr-āl, *a.* on or near the side,

mā le, lād, fect, pōor, bōok, lāw,

- Laterality**, lāt-ūr-āl'te, *n.* the quality of having distinct sides
- Lath**, lāth, *n.* a thin piece of wood to support lime mortar
- Lath**, lāth, *v. a.* to fit up with lath
- Lathe**, lāthe, *n.* a turner's machine
- Lather**, lāth'ūr, *n.* the foam of soap, water, &c. (*&c.*)
- Lather**, lāth'ūr, *v. n.* to foam with soap
- Latin**, lāt'in, *n.* the ancient Roman language
- Latinism**, lāt'in-izm, *n.* the Latin idiom
- Latinist**, lāt'in-ist, *n.* one skilled in Latin
- Latinity**, la-tin'i-te, *n.* the Latin tongue
- Latinize**, lāt'in-ize, *v. n.* to make use of Latin
- Late**, lāte'ish, *a.* somewhat late
- Latitant**, lā'ti-rānt, *a.* concealed
- Latitude**, lāt'it-ude, *n.* breadth, width, extent; liberty, distance north or south from the equator
- Latitudinarian**, lāt-it-ude-in-ā'ri-ān, *n.* one, who departs from orthodoxy
- Latitudinarian**, lāt-it-ude-in-ā'ri-ān, *a.* unconfined
- Latrant**, lā'trānt, *a.* barking
- Latria**, lā'tri-a, *n.* the highest kind of worship
- Latten**, lāt'tēn, *n.* brass
- Latter**, lāt'tūr, *a.* (*com. deg. of late*) last of two, modern
- Latterly**, lāt'tūr-le, *ad.* of late, lately
- Lattice**, lāt'tis, *n.* a window of grate work
- Laud**, lāwd, *n.* praise, celebration
- Laud**, lāwd, *v. a.* to extol, to praise
- Laudability**, lāwd-a-bil'i-te, *n.* state of deserving praise
- Laudable**, lāwd'a-bl, *a.* praise worthy
- Laudanum**, lāwd'a-nūm, *n.* the tincture of opium
- Lavation**, la-vā'shūn, *n.* the act of washing
- Lavatory**, lāve'a-tūr-e, *n.* a wash
- Lave**, lāve, *v. a.* to wash, to bathe, to draw out
- Lavender**, lāv'ēn-dūr, *n.* a plant
- Laver**, lāve'ūr, *n.* a washing vessel
- Laugh**, lāf, *n.* the convulsion caused by mirth
- Laugh**, lāf, *v. a. and n.* to scorn; to make that noise which mirth excites
- Laughable**, lāf'a-bl, *a.* exciting laughter
- Laugher**, lāf'ūr, *n.* one fond of mirth
- Laughing stock**, lāf'ing-stōk, *n.* a object of ridicule
- Laughter**, lāf'tūr, *n.* convulsive mirth
- Lavish**, lāv'ish, *a.* prodigal, indiscrete
- Lavish**, lāv'ish, *v. a.* to waste
- Lavisher**, lāv'ish-ūr, *n.* a prodigal
- Launch**, lāntch, *v. a. and n.* to push to sea; to rove at large, to expatiate
- Laundress**, lāwn'drēs, *n.* a woman washer
- Laundry**, lāwn'dre, *n.* a washing room
- Laureate**, lāw're-at, *a.* decked with laurel, chief
- Laurel**, lāw'rēl, *n.* an evergreen tree
- Laurelled**, lāw'rēld, *a.* crowned with laurel
- Lauriferous**, lāw-rifē-rūs, *a.* producing laurel
- Law**, lāw, *n.* a rule of action, an edict
- Law breaker**, lāw'brāke-ūr, *n.* a violator of law
- Lawful**, lāw'fōol, *a.* agreeable to law
- Lawfulness**, lāw'fōol-nēs, *n.* legality
- Lawgiver**, lāw'giv-ūr, *n.* a legislator
- Lawgiving**, lāw'giv-ing, *a.* legislative
- Lawless**, lāw'lēs, *a.* unrestrained by law

fēe'law, pàrt, böÿ,

nōw, þhou, thĭck.

Law maker, lāw'māk-ūr, *n.* a legislatorLawn, lāwn, *n.* an open space between woods, fine linenLawsuit, lāw'sūte, *n.* a process in lawLawyer, lāw'yūr, *n.* a professor of law, a pleaderLax, lāks, *a.* loose, slack, vagueLaxative, lāk'sa-tiv, *a.* purgingLaxity, lāk'i-te, *n.* } loosenessLaxness, lāk'nēs, *n.* }Lay, lā, *n.* grass ground, a song, stratum, row, wagerLay, lā, *a.* laical, belonging to the peopleLay, lā, *v. a.* and *n. ir.* laid, *im.* and *part.*

to place along, to contrive, to impute, to still, to wager; to bring forth eggs

Layer, lā'ūr, *n.* a stratum, a sprig of a plantLayman, lā'mān, *n.* one of the laityLazar, lāz'ūr, *n.* one infected with filthy diseasesLazar house, lāz'ūr-hōwse, *n.* an hospitalLazily, lā'zī-le, *ad.* idly, heavilyLaziness, lā'zī-nēs, *n.* idlenessLazy, lā'ze, *a.* idle, sluggishLea, lē, *n.* pasture, land inclosedLead, lēd, *n.* a soft heavy metalLead, lēd, *v. a.* to fit with lead in any mannerLead, lēde, *n.* guidance, first placeLead, lēde, *v. a.* and *n. led,* *im.* and *part.*

to guide, to conduct; to go first

Leaden, lēd'n, *a.* made of leadLeader, lēde'ūr, *n.* a commanderLeading, lēde'ing, *a.* principalLeading strings, lēde'ing-stringz, *n. pl.*

strings to hold children in walking, or to guide horses

Leaf, lēfe, *n.* the green deciduous parts of

trees, plants, or flowers, part of a book, part of a table, &c. —

Leaf, lēfe, *v. n.* to bear or produce leavesLeafless, lēfe'lēs, *a.* having no leavesLeafy, lēf'e, *a.* abounding with leavesLeague, lēeg, *n.* confederacy, measure of three milesLeague, lēeg, *v. n.* to confederateLeagued, lēegd, *a.* confederatedLeak, lēke, *n.* a hole, which lets in or out waterLeak, leke, *v. n.* to let water in or outLeakage, lēke'ij, *n.* allowance for loss by leaksLeaky, lēke'e, *a.* not close, loquaciousLean, lēne, *n.* meat without fatLean, lēne, *a.* poor, thin, wanting fleshLean, lēne, *v. n.* to incline against, to rest against, to be in a bending postureLeanness, lēne'nēs, *n.* want of fleshLeap, lēpe, *n.* embrace of animals, a jumpLeap, lēpe, *v. a.* and *n.* leap-ed, leapt, *im.* leap-ed, leapt, *part.* to compass as beasts;

to start, to jump

Leapfrog, lēpe'frög, *n.* a play of childrenLeap year, lēpe'yerc, *n.* every fourth yearLearn, lürn, *v. a.* to gain knowledgeLearned, lürnd, *a.* having learningLearner, lürn'ūr, *n.* one, who is gaining knowledgeLearning, lürn'ing, *n.* literatureLease, lēte, *n.* a temporary contract for lands or houses, any tenureLease, lēte, *v. a.* to let by leaseLease, lēze, *v. n.* to gleanLeaser, lēze'ur, *n.* a gleanerLeath, lēthe, *n.* a leather thong, a ropeLeath, lēthe, *v. a.* to hold in a string

māde, lād, fēet,

Leasing, lēze'ing, *n.* falsehood, lies
 Least, lēste, *a.* (*superl.* of little) smallest
 Least, lēste, *ad.* in the lowest degree
 Leather, lēth'ūr, *n.* dressed hides of animals
 Leathery, lēth'ūr-e, *a.* resembling leather
 Leave, lēve, *n.* liberty, permission, farewell
 Leave, lēve, *v. a.* and *n.* left, *im.* and *part.*
 to quit, to bequeath; to cease
 Leaven, lēv'n, *n.* ferment, dough
 Leaven, lēv'n, *v. a.* to ferment, to attain
 Leaver, lēve'ūr, *n.* one, who forsakes
 Leaves, lēvze, *n. pl.* of leaf
 Leavings, lēve'ingz, *n. pl.* remnants
 Lecher, lēch'ūr, *n.* a whoremaster
 Lecher, lēch'ūr, *v. n.* to whore
 Lecherous, lēch'ūr-ūs, *a.* lustful, lewd
 Lechery, lēch'ēr-e, *n.* lewdness
 Lecture, lēk'shūn, *n.* a reading
 Lecture, lēk'tūr, *n.* a discourse, a reprimand
 Lecture, lēk'tūr, *v. a.* to read lectures, to reprimand
 Lectureship, lēk'tūr-shīp, *n.* the office of a lecturer
 Lecturer, lēk'tūr-ūr, *n.* a teacher by way of lectures
 Led, lēd, *im.* and *part.* of the verb *to lead*
 Ledge, lēj, *n.* a small moulding on the edge
 Lee, lē, *n.* sediment, the side opposite the wind
 Leech, lēetch, *n.* a small water blood sucker
 Leek, lēke, *n.* a pot herb
 Leer, lēre, *n.* an oblique view
 Leer, lēre, *v. n.* to look obliquely
 Lees, lēze, *n. pl.* dregs, sediment
 Leet, lēte, *n.* a law day, a court
 Leeward, lū'ūrd, *a.* towards the wind

pōor, bōok, lāw,

Leeward, lū'ūrd, *ad.* against the wind
 Left, lēft, *a.* sinistrous, opposite to the right
 Left, lēft, *im.* and *part.* of the verb *to leave* (hand
 Left handed, lēft'händ'ēd, *a.* using the left
 Leg, lēg, *n.* the limb between the knee and foot, that by which any thing is supported on the ground
 Legacy, lēg'a-se, *n.* a bequest in a will
 Legal, lē'gāl, *a.* according to law
 Legality, le-gāl'i-te, *n.* lawfulness
 Legalize, lē'gāl-ize, *v. a.* to make lawful
 Legatary, lēg'a-tēr-e, *n.* one, who has a legacy
 Legate, lēg'at, *n.* an ambassador
 Legatee, lēg-a-tē, *n.* a legatary
 Legatine, lēg'a-tīn, *a.* pertaining to a legate (lion
 Legation, le-gā'shūn, *n.* embassy, committee
 Legator, lē'ga-tūr, *n.* one, who leaves legacies
 Legend, lē'jēnd, *n.* an incredible story, an inscription, a chronicle of the lives of popish saints
 Leger, lēj'ūr, *n.* a large book of accounts
 Legerdemain, lēj-ūr-de-māne, *n.* slight of hand
 Legerity, le-jūr'i-te, *n.* activity
 Legged, lēgd, *a.* furnished with legs
 Legible, lēj'i-bl, *a.* what may be read
 Legion, lē'jūn, *n.* a body of soldiers of about 5000 (legion
 Legionary, lē'jūn-ēr-e, *a.* relating to a
 Legislation, lēj-if-lā'shūn, *n.* the act of law giving
 Legislative, lēj-if-lā-tīv, *a.* lawgiving
 Legislator, lēj-if-lā'tūr, *n.* one, who makes laws

fēe'faw, pàrt, bōŷ, nōw, þhou, thīck.

- Legislature, lēj-īfla-tūr, *n.* the power that makes laws
- Legitimacy, le-jit'ī-ma-se, *n.* lawful birth, genuineness (riage)
- Legitimate, le-jit'īm-ate, *a.* born in marriage
- Legitimate, le-jit'īm-ate, *v. a.* to make lawful (birth)
- Legitimation, le-jit-īm-ā'shūn, *n.* lawful
- Legumen, le-gū'mēn, *n.* pulse
- Leguminous, le-gū'mīn-ūs, *a.* belonging to pulse
- Leisurable, lēzh'ūr-a-bl, *a.* having leisure
- Leisure, lēzh'ūr, *n.* freedom from business or hurry
- Leisurely, lēzh'ūr-le, *a.* slow, deliberate
- Lemma, lēm'ma, *n.* a proposition previously assumed
- Lemon, lēm'ūn, *n.* a tree and its fruit
- Lemonade, lēm-ūn-āde', *n.* a mixture of water, sugar, and the juice of lemons; lemon punch
- Lend, lēnd, *v. a. ir. lent, im. and part.* to grant the use of any thing
- Lender, lēnd'ūr, *n.* one, who lends
- Length, lēnkth, *n.* extent from end to end, extent of duration
- Lengthen, lēnkth'n, *v. a. and n.* to make long; to grow longer
- Lengthwise, lēnkth'wīze, *ad.* according to the length
- Lengthy, lēnkth'e, *a.* long, tedious
- Lent, lēne'yēnt, *n.* an emollient application
- Lent, lēne'yēnt, *a.* assuasive, mild
- Lentify, lēn'ī-fī, *v. a.* to assuage
- Lentive, lēn'ī-tīv, *n.* any thing easing pain
- Lentive, lēn'ī-tīv, *a.* emollient
- Lentily, lēn'ī-te, *n.* mildness, mercy
- Lens, lēns, *n.* a glass convex on both sides
- Lent, lēnt, *n.* the quadragesimal fast
- Lent, lēnt, *im. and part.* of the verb *to lend* (*vex*)
- Lenticular, lēn-tīk'u-ūr, *a.* double convex
- Lentiform, lēn'ī-tōrīn, *a.* having the form of a lens
- Lentile, lēn'tīl, *n.* a kind of pulse
- Lentitude, lēn'tīt-ude, *n.* slowness
- Lentor, lēn'tūr, *n.* tenacity, delay
- Lentous, lēn'tūs, *a.* viscous, ropy
- Leonine, lē'o-nine, *a.* belonging to a lion
- Leopard, lēp'ūrd, *n.* a spotted beast of prey
- Leper, lēp'ūr, *n.* one infected with the leprosy
- Leperous, lēp'ūr-ūs, *a.* infected with the leprosy
- Leporine, lēp'o-rīne, *a.* pertaining to a hare (scales)
- Leprosy, lēp'ro-se, *n.* a distemper of white
- Leprous, lēp'rūs, *a.* infected with leprosy
- Less, lēs, *n.* a smaller quantity, or degree
- Less, lēs, *a. (com. deg. of little)* smaller
- Less, lēs, *ad.* in a smaller degree
- Lessee, lēs-sē', *n.* he to whom a lease is given
- Lessen, lēs'n, *v. a. and n.* to diminish; to grow less
- Lesson, lēs'n, *n.* a task to learn, precept, a reprimand
- Lesson, lēs'n, *v. a.* to instruct
- Lessor, lēs'sūr, *n.* one, who gives a lease
- Let, lēt, *conj.* that not
- Let, lēt, *n.* hindrance, obstacle
- Let, lēt, *v. a. ir. lei, im. and part.* to permit, to suffer, to hinder, to put to hindrance, to suffer any thing to take its course
- Lethargic, le-thā'ŷīk, *a.* sleepy

māde, lād, fēet, pōor, bōok, lāw,

- Lethargy, lēth'ār-jē, *n.* a morbid drowsiness
 Lethe, lēthe, *n.* oblivion
 Letter, lēt'tūr, *n.* one, who lets, an epistle, plain meaning, foundation of the alphabet
 Letter, lēt'tūr, *v.* *a.* to stamp with letters
 Letters, lēt'tūrz, *n. pl.* learning, erudition
 Lettered, lēt'tōrd, *a.* learned, marked with letters
 Lettuce, lēt'nūs, *n.* a salad plant
 Levant, le-vānt', *n.* the east; the Mediterranean sea, and the coasts east of Italy
 Levee, lēv'e, *n.* a crowd of attendants
 Level, lēv'ēl, *n.* an instrument in building, a plane
 Level, lēv'ēl, *a.* even, smooth
 Level, lēv'ēl, *v.* *a.* and *n.* to make even; to take aim
 Leveller, lēv'ēl-lūr, *n.* one, who destroys subordination
 Levelness, lēv'ēl-nēs, *n.* equality of surface
 Leven, lēv'n, *n.* ferment to work bread
 Leven, lēv'n, *v.* *a.* to ferment with leaven
 Lever, lēv'ūr, *n.* a pry, a second mechanical power
 Leveret, lēv'ūr-ēt, *n.* a young hare
 Leviable, lēv'ya-bl, *a.* that may be levied
 Leviathan, le-vīā-thān, *n.* a large sea animal
 Levite, lē'vite, *n.* one of the tribe of Levi
 Levitical, le-vītik-āl, *a.* belonging to the Levites, judicial
 Levity, lēv'i-te, *n.* lightness, vanity
 Levy, lēv'e, *n.* an army raised, money raised
 Levy, lēv'e, *v.* *a.* to collect or raise money or men, to make war
 Lewd, lūde, *a.* lustful, wicked
 Lewdness, lūde'nēs, *n.* lustfulness
 Lexicographer, lēk'i-ī-kēg'ra-lūr, *n.* a writer of dictionaries
 Lexicon, lēk'i-ī-kōn, *n.* a dictionary
 Liability, li-a-blī'i-te, *n.* the state of being subject to
 Liable, lī'a-bl, *a.* subject to, obnoxious
 Liar, lūr, *n.* one, who tells falsehoods
 Libation, li-bā'shūn, *n.* an offering of wine
 Libel, lī'bēl, *n.* a defamatory satire, a declaration in writing against a person or property in court
 Libel, lī'bēl, *v.* *a.* to satirize, to make a written declaration in court against a person or property
 Libeller, lī'bēl-lūr, *n.* a writer of libels
 Libellous, lī'bēl-lūs, *a.* defamatory
 Liberal, lib'ūr-āl, *a.* generous
 Liberality, lib'ūr-āl'i-te, *n.* generosity
 Liberticide, lib'ūr-ī-līde, *n.* a destroyer of liberty
 Liberticide, lib'ūr-ī-līde, *a.* destructive to liberty
 Libertine, lib'ūr-īn, *n.* a rake, a despiser of law and religion (tious)
 Libertine, lib'ūr-īn, *a.* irreligious, licentious
 Libertinism, lib'ūr-īn-īz-m, *n.* the principles and practice of a libertine
 Liberty, lib'ūr-te, *n.* freedom, leave, privilege
 Libidinous, li-bīd'īn-ūs, *a.* lustful, lewd
 Librarian, li-brā'ri-ān, *n.* a keeper of a library
 Library, lībrēr-e, *n.* a collection of books
 Libration, li-brā'shūn, *n.* the state of being balanced
 Lice, līe, *n. pl.* of louse

fēe'faw, pàrt, bōy, nōw, þhou, thīck.

- License, lī'sēn'se, *n.* permission, liberty
 Licenter, lī'sēn's-ūr, *n.* one, who grants permission
 Licenciare, li-sēn'shate, *n.* a person who uses a license, a degree
 Licenciate, li-sēn'shate, *v. a.* to permit
 Licentious, li-sēn'shūs, *a.* unrestrained
 Licentiousness, li-sēn'shūs-nēs, *n.* contempt of just restraint
 Lick, lik, *n.* a blow, rough usage
 Lick, lik, *v. a.* to touch with the tongue, to lap, to best
 Lickerish, lik'ūr-īth, *a.* delicate, nice
 Licorice, lik'o-rīs, *n.* a root of a sweet taste
 Lictor, lik'ūr, *n.* a Roman officer, a beadle
 Lid, lid, *n.* a cover for a barrel, box, pan, &c.
 Lie, li, *n.* a criminal falsehood, any thing impregnated with some other body, as soap, salt
 Lie, li, *v. n.* to tell a lie
 Lie, li, *v. n. ir. iav, im. lain, part.* to rest, to lean upon, to belong to, to be situated, to be in any particular state
 Lieve, lēve, *ad.* willingly
 Liege, lēje, *n.* a sovereign; *a.* loyal, subject to
 Lieger, lēje'ūr, *n.* a resident ambassador
 Lier, lūr, *n.* one, that rests or lies down
 Lieu, lū, *n.* place, room, stead
 Lieutenant, lēf-tēn'ān-ze, *n.* the office of a lieutenant
 Lieutenant, lēf-tēn'ān, *n.* the second in office
 Lieutenantship, lēf-tēn'ān-ship, *n.* the rank of a lieutenant
 Life, līf, *n.* the state of a living creature, spirit
 Life guard, līf'gārd, *n.* the guard of a king, or great man
 Lifeless, līf'lē's, *a.* dead, inactive, dull
 Life time, līf'tīme, *n.* duration of life
 Lift, lift, *n.* the act of lifting, effort
 Lift, lift, *v. a. ir. lift-ed, lift, im. lift-ed, lift, part.* to raise up, to exalt
 Lifter, līf'ūr, *n.* one, who lifts
 Ligation, lig'a-mēnt, *n.* a band, chain, bond (ligament)
 Ligamental, lig-a-mēnt'āl, *a.* containing a
 Ligature, lig'a-turē, *n.* a bandage
 Light, līte, *n.* the transparency of the air caused by the rays of the sun, of a candle, &c. window, knowledge; point of view, &c. (airy)
 Light, līte, *a.* not heavy, bright, trifling,
 Light, līte, *v. a. and n. light-ed, light, li, im. light-ed, light, lit, part.* to kindle, to guide by light, to exonerate; to happen, to settle, to dismount, to descend from a carriage, to fall upon by chance
 Lighten, līte'n, *v. a. and n.* to illuminate, to cheer; to flash with lightning, to fall or light
 Lighter, līte'ūr, *n.* a boat to unload ships
 Light fingered, līte'fīng-gūrd, *a.* thievish
 Light foot, līte'fūot, *a.* nimble, swift
 Light headed, līte'hēd-ēd, *a.* delirious, unsteady
 Light hearted, līte'hārt-ēd, *a.* gay
 Lightness, līte'nēs, *n.* levity, want of weight
 Lightning, līte'nīng, *n.* the flash, that precedes thunder, mitigation
 Lights, lītes, *n.* the lungs
 Lightsome, līte'sūm, *a.* luminous, gay
 Ligneous, lig'ne-ūs, *a.* made of wood
 Like, līke, *n.* something like, near approach

māde, lād, fēet,

- Like, līke, *a.* resembling, equal
 Like, līke, *v. a.* and *n.* to approve; to be pleased with
 Like, līke, *ad.* in the same manner
 Likelihood, līke'li-hōod, *n.* probability
 Likely, līke'le, *a.* probable, good, pleasing
 Liken, līke'n, *v. a.* to make like, to compare
 Likeness, līke'nēs, *n.* resemblance
 Likewise, līke'wize, *ad.* in like manner
 Liking, līke'ing, *n.* inclination, plumpness
 Liliated, līl'ī-ēd, *n.* embellished with lilies
 Lily, līl'e, *n.* a flower
 Lily livered, līl'e-liv-ūrd, *a.* cowardly
 Limb, līm, *n.* a member, bough, border
 Limb, līm, *v. a.* to tear asunder
 Limbec, līm'bēk, *n.* a still
 Limbed, līmd, *a.* formed with regard to limbs
 Limber, līm'būr, *a.* flexible
 Limberness, līm'būr-nēs, *n.* flexibility
 Limbo, līm'bo, *n.* a place of restraint
 Lime, līme, *n.* a stone, a fruit
 Lime, līme, *v. a.* to ensnare, to put on lime
 Lime kiln, līme'kīl, *n.* a kiln for burning
 Limit, līm'īt, *n.* border, bound, extent
 Limit, līm'īt, *v. a.* to restrain
 Limitarian, līm-īt-ā'ri-ān, *n.* one, who bounds, or confines to any number, or place
 Limitation, līm-īt-ā'shūn, *n.* restriction
 Limitary, līm'īt-ēr-e, *a.* placed at the boundaries
 Limn, līm, *v. a.* to paint any thing
 Limper, līm'nūr, *n.* a painter
 Limous, līme'ūs, *a.* muddy, slimy
 Limp, līmp, *v. n.* to walk lamely

pōor, bōok, lāw,

- Limper, līmp'ūr, *n.* a lame walker
 Limpid, līm'pid, *a.* clear, transparent
 Limpidity, līm-pīd'ī-te, *n.* transparency
 Limy, līme'e, *a.* containing lime
 Linchpin, līntch'pīn, *n.* an iron pin of an axletree
 Linctus, līnk'tūs, *n.* a medicine to be licked
 Linden, līn'dēn, *n.* the lime tree
 Line, līne, *n.* extension in length, a string, verse, an angler's line, the equator, progeny, rank, the 10th of an inch
 Line, līne, *v. a.* to cover on the inside, to guard within, to impregnate
 Lineage, līn'yāj, *n.* progeny, family, race
 Lineal, līn'yāl, *a.* descending in a direct line
 Lineament, līn'ya-mēnt, *n.* feature
 Linear, līn'yūr, *a.* composed of lines
 Lincation, līn-yā'shūn, *n.* a draught of lines
 Linen, līn'ēn, *n.* cloth made of flax or hemp
 Linen, līn'ēn, *a.* made of linen
 Linen draper, līn'ēn-drā'pūr, *n.* a dealer in linen
 Linger, līng'gūr, *v. n.* to hesitate, to pine
 Lingerer, līng'gūr-ūr, *n.* one, who lingers
 Lingo, līn'go, *n.* language, speech
 Linguist, līn'gwīst, *n.* one skilled in languages
 Liniment, līn'ī-mēnt, *n.* ointment
 Lining, līne'ing, *n.* the inner covering of any thing
 Link, līnk, *n.* a part of a chain, a torch of pitch
 Link, līnk, *v. a.* to unite, to join
 Link boy, līnk'bōy, *n.* a boy, who carries a link
 Linnet, līn'nēt, *n.* a small singing bird
 Linseed, līn'sēde, *n.* the seed of flax

fēe'faw, pàrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thïck.

- Linsey woolsey, lín-se-wóol'se, *a.* made of linen and wool, mean
- Linstock, lín'itók, *n.* a staff with a match at the end
- Lint, lín't, *n.* linen scraped
- Lintel, lín'tél, *n.* the upper part of a door frame (barn)
- Linter, lín'tür, *n.* a stable at the side of a lion, lün, *n.* the most magnanimous of beasts
- Lioness, lün-ēs, *n.* the she lion
- Lip, líp, *n.* the front of the mouth, the edge of any thing
- Lippitude, líp'pít-ude, *n.* blearedness of eyes (of melting)
- Liquefaction, lík-kwe-fák'shün, *n.* the act
- Liquefiable, lík-kwe-fí'a-bl, *a.* such as may be melted
- Liquefy, lík'kwe-fí, *v. a.* and *n.* to melt; to grow liquid
- Liquefescence, lí-kwél'sé'fe, *n.* aptness to melt
- Liquefescient, lí-kwél'sént, *a.* melting
- Liquid, lík'kwíd, *n.* a liquid substance
- Liquid, lík'kwíd, *a.* fluid, soft
- Liquidate, lík'kwí-date, *v. a.* to clear, to lessen debts
- Liquidation, lík-kwíd-á'shün, *n.* a lessening of debts
- Liquidity, lí-kwíd'í-te, *n.* subtilty, a liquid state
- Liquor, lík'kür, *n.* any thing liquid, strong drink
- Liquor, lík'kür, *v. a.* to drench or moisten
- Lisp, lísp, *n.* the act of lisping
- Lisp, lísp, *v. n.* to chirp words in pronunciation
- Lisper, lísp'ür, *n.* one, who lisps
- List, lít, *n.* a place of fighting, the edge of woollen cloth, a roll, desire, choice
- List, lít, *v. a.* and *n.* to enlist soldiers; to choose
- Listed, lít'éd, *a.* striped, party colored
- Listen, lísn, *v. n.* to hearken
- Listener, lísn-ür, *n.* one, who listens
- Listless, lít'lés, *a.* careless, negligent
- Listlessness, lít'sél-nés, *n.* inattention
- Lit, lít, (*see lights*) *im.* and *part.* of the verb to light
- Litany, lít'a-ne, *n.* a form of prayer
- Literal, lít'ür-ál, *a.* according to the primitive meaning
- Literality, lít-ür-ál'í-te, *n.* literal meaning
- Literary, lít'ür-ér-e, *a.* pertaining to learning
- Literati, lít-ür-á'í, *n. pl.* the learning
- Literature, lít'ür-a-ture, *n.* learning
- Litharge, líth'árje, *n.* lead vitrified
- Lithe, líthe, *a.* flexible, limber
- Lithography, lí-thög'ra-fe, *n.* the art of stone engraving
- Lithomancy, lí-thóm'an-fe, *n.* prediction by stones
- Lithotomist, lí-thót'o-míst, *n.* one, who cuts for the stone
- Litigant, lít'í-gánt, *n.* one engaged in a law suit
- Litigant, lít'í-gánt, *a.* engaged in law
- Litigate, lít'í-gate, *v. a.* to contest in law, to debate
- Litigation, lít'í-gá'shün, *n.* a contest, debate in law
- Litigious, lí-tíj'üs, *a.* contentious, inclined to law suits
- Litigiousness, lí-tíj'üs-nés, *n.* a wrangling temper

māde, lād, fēet, pōst, bōok, lāw,

- Litter, lit'tūr, *n.* a portable bed, a birth of animals, straw or hay, any thing thrown about fluttishly
- Litter, lit'tūr, *v. a.* to bring forth, to scatter about
- Little, lit'l, *n.* a small part or space, a trifle
- Little, lit'l, *a.* (*com. leīs, superl. least*) small
- Little, lit'l, *ad.* in a small degree
- Littleness, lit'l-nēs, *n.* smallness, meanness
- Littoral, lit'tūr-āl, *a.* belonging to the shore
- Liturg, lit'ūr-je, *n.* a form of prayers
- Live, live, *a.* quick, active, merry, living
- Live, liv, *v. n.* to be in a state of life
- Livelihood, live'li-hōod, *n.* means of living
- Liveliness, live'li-nēs, *n.* activity
- Livelong, liv'lōng, *a.* tedious, whole, lasting
- Lively, live'le, *a.* brisk, vigorous, gay
- Livelily, live'li-le, *ad.* } briskly, vigorously
- Lively, live'le, *ad.* } outly
- Liver, liv'ūr, *n.* one of the entrails, who lives
- Livercolor, liv'ūr-kūl-ūr, *a.* a dark red
- Livery, liv'ūr-e, *n.* a suit of clothes, with trimmings, worn by servants
- Liveryman, liv'ūr-e-mān, *n.* one, who wears a livery
- Lives, livz, *n. pl.* of life
- Livid, liv'id, *a.* discolored as with a blow
- Lividity, liv'id'i-te, *n.* discoloration
- Living, liv'ing, *n.* livelihood, support
- Living, liv'ing, *a.* alive
- Livre, liv'ūr, *n.* a French shilling
- Lixivial, likt-iv'yāl, *a.* impregnated with salts like a lixivium
- Lixivate, likt-iv'yate, *a.* making a lixivium
- Lixivium, likt-iv'yūm, *n.* lie, water impregnated with salts of whatever kind
- Lizard, liz'ūrd, *n.* a small creeping animal
- Lo, lō, *interj.* see, look, behold
- Load, lōde, *n.* burden, freight
- Load, lōde, *v. a. it.* load-ed, *im.* load-ed, load-en, *pass.* to charge, to burden, to freight
- Loadstone, lōde'stone, *n.* the magnet
- Loaf, lōfe, *n.* a mass of bread, &c.
- Loam, lōme, *n.* marl, fat earth
- Loamy, lōme'e, *a.* consisting of marl
- Loan, lōne, *n.* any thing lent
- Loath, lōthe, *a.* unwilling
- Loathe, lōthe, *v. a.* to hate
- Loather, lōthe'ūr, *n.* one, who hates
- Loathful, lōthe'fūl, *a.* hateful, abhorring
- Loathsome, lōthe'fūm, *a.* abhorred
- Loathfulness, lōthe'fūm-nēs, *n.* quality of creating dislike
- Loaves, lōvze, *n. pl.* of loaf
- Lob, lōb, *n.* a heavy fellow, a worm
- Lobby, lōb'be, *n.* an opening before a room
- Lobe, lōbe, *n.* a part of the lungs, a division
- Lobster, lōb'stūr, *n.* a shell fish
- Local, lō'kāl, *a.* relating to a place
- Locality, lō-kāl'i-te, *n.* existence in a place
- Locate, lō'kate, *v. a.* to place, to survey and fix the boundaries of land
- Location, lō-kāl'hūn, *n.* a situation
- Lock, lōk, *n.* a lake, a place made to contain water for the conveyance of boats, &c.
- Lock, lōk, *n.* an instrument composed of springs and bolts to fasten doors, and chests, &c. part of a gun, a tuft, a hug, &c.

fēe'saw, pārt, böy, nōw, thou, thīck.

- Lock**, *v. a.* and *n.* to fasten with a lock; to grapple
- Locker**, lōk'ūr, *n.* a drawer
- Locket**, lōk'ēt, *n.* an ornamental lock
- Lockram**, lōk'rām, *n.* a sort of coarse linen
- Locomotion**, lō-ko-mō'ihūn, *n.* power of changing place
- Locomotive**, lō-ko-mō'tiv, *a.* having the power of changing place
- Locust**, lōk'ūst, *n.* a devouring insect
- Lodge**, lōj, *n.* a small house in a park, a society of free Masons and the room in which they meet
- Lodge**, lōj, *v. a.* and *n.* to harbor, to place; to reside
- Lodgment**, lōj'mēnt, *n.* accumulation of any thing in a certain place, possession of an enemy's works
- Lodger**, lōj'ūr, *n.* one, who hires a room
- Lodging**, lōj'ing, *n.* rooms hired, a covert
- Loft**, lāwft, *n.* the highest floor
- Loftiness**, lāwft'i-nēs, *n.* pride, sublimity
- Loftry**, lāwft'e, *a.* high, sublime, haughty
- Log**, lōg, *n.* a piece of wood, a Hebrew measure
- Logarithms**, lōg'a-rith'mz, *n. pl.* a series of artificial numbers
- Logarithmic**, lōg-a-rith'mik, *a.* pertaining to logarithms (low, a dol)
- Loggerhead**, lōg'gūr-hēd, *n.* a stupid fellow
- Logic**, lōj'ik, *n.* the art of reasoning
- Logical**, lōj'ik-āl, *a.* pertaining to logic
- Logician**, lō-jī'ian, *n.* one skilled in logic
- Logomachy**, lōgo-ma-ke, *n.* a contention about words (ing)
- Logwood**, lōg'wōd, *n.* a wood used in dyeing
- Loin**, lōyn, *n.* the back of an animal, the reins
- Linger**, lōy'tūr, *v. n.* to linger
- Lingerer**, lōy'tūr-ūr, *n.* a lingerer, an idler
- Loll**, lōl, *v. n.* to lean idly on, to hang out the tongue
- Lone**, lōne, *a.* single, solitary
- Loneliness**, lōne'li-nēs, *n.* solitude
- Lonely**, lōne'le, *a.* solitary
- Lonesome**, lōne'sūm, *a.* solitary, dismal
- Long**, lōng, *a.* not short, dilatory, protracted
- Long**, lōng, *v. n.* to desire earnestly
- Long**, lōng, *ad.* in time, place, &c.
- Longanimity**, lōn-ia-ni'n'i-tē, *n.* patience
- Long boat**, lōng bote, *n.* the largest boat in a ship
- Longevity**, lōn-jēv'i-tē, *n.* length of life
- Longimanous**, lōn-jim'a-nūs, *a.* having long hands
- Longimetry**, lōn-jim'e-tre, *n.* the art of measuring distances
- Longing**, lōng'ing, *n.* earnest desire
- Longitude**, lōn'jit-ude, *n.* distance from east to west, length
- Longitudinal**, lōn-jī-tū'di-nāl, *a.* measured by the length, running in the longest direction (ience)
- Longsuffering**, lōng-sūf'sūr-ing, *n.* patience
- Long winded**, lōng-wind'ed, *a.* tedious
- Longwise**, lōng'wize, *ad.* in length
- Loon**, lōo, *n.* a game at cards
- Loobily**, lōo'bi-le, *a.* awkward, clumsy
- Looby**, lōo'bē, *n.* a lubber
- Loof**, lōof, *n.* a particular part of a ship
- Loof**, lōof, *v. a.* to bring up close to the wind
- Loof**, lōof, *a.* gone to a distance
- Look**, lōok, *n.* air of the face, appearance, a search

māde, lād, fēt, pōor, hōck, lāw,

- Lock, lōck, *v. a.* and *n.* to seek for, to appear, to behold
- Locker, lōck'ur, *n.* one, who locks, a prisoner
- Looking glass, lōck'ing-glās, *n.* a mirror
- Loon, lōon, *n.* a waterfowl, a firework
- Loon, lōon, *n.* a bird, a noisy fellow
- Loop, lōop, *n.* a hole to contain a string, &c.
- Looped, lōopt, *a.* full of holes
- Loop hole, lōop'hole, *n.* a hole for a string, an evasion
- Loose, lōose, *a.* lax, unbound, wanton
- Loose, lōose, *v. a.* and *n.* to unbind, to set free; to set sail
- Loosely, lōose'le, *ad.* in a loose manner
- Loosen, lōos'n, *v. a.* to relax any thing, to part
- Looseness, lōose'nēs, *n.* levity, laxity, unchastity
- Lop, lōp, *n.* a branch cut from a tree
- Lop, lōp, *v. a.* to cut the branches of trees; to cut short
- Loquacious, lo-kwā'shūs, *a.* talkative
- Loquacity, lo-kwā'si-te, *n.* too much talk
- Lord, lāwrd, *n.* monarch, master, a nobleman, a title of honor
- Lord, lāwrd, *v. a.* to domineer
- Lordling, lāwrd'ling, *n.* a diminutive lord
- Lordliness, lāwrd'li-nēs, *n.* dignity, pride
- Lordly, lāwrd'le, *a.* befitting a lord
- Lordship, lāwrd'ship, *n.* a title given to lords, manor
- Lore, lōre, *n.* doctrine, lesson, instruction
- Loricatē, lōr'i-kate, *v. a.* to plate over
- Lorimer, lōr'i-mūr, *n.* } a bridle cutter, a
- Loriner, lōr'i-nūr, *n.* } bit maker
- Lorn, lāwrn, *a.* forsaken, lost
- Loss, lōse, *v. a.* and *n. ir.* loss, *im.* and *part.* to suffer loss; to fail
- Lossable, lō-zē'a-bl, *a.* what may be lost
- Losser, lō-zūr, *n.* one, who loses
- Loss, lōs, *n.* damage, forfeiture (*lose*)
- Loss, lōs, *im.* and *part.* of the verb *to*
- Lot, lōt, *n.* chance, fortune, portion
- Lotus, lō'ihūn, *n.* a medicinal wash
- Lottery, lō'tēr-e, *n.* distribution of prizes by chance
- Loud, lōwd, *a.* noisy, clamorous
- Loudness, lōwd'nēs, *n.* noise, clamor
- Love, lūv, *n.* a passion, friendship
- Love, lūv, *v. a.* to regard with affection
- Love letter, lūv'lēt-tūr, *n.* a letter of courtship
- Loveliness, lūv'li-nēs, *n.* amiableness
- Lovelorn, lūv'lōrn, *a.* forsaken of one's love
- Lovely, lūv'le, *a.* amiable
- Lover, lūv'ūr, *n.* one, who loves
- Loveſick, lūv'līk, *a.* sick of love
- Love song, lūv'lōng, *n.* a song expressing love
- Love suit, lūv'sute, *n.* courtship
- Love tale, lūv'tale, *n.* a tale of love
- Love toy, lūv'tōy, *n.* small presents given by lovers
- Lough, lōk, *n.* a lake. *See loch*
- Loving, lūv'ing, *a.* kind, fond, affectionate
- Louis d'or, lō'e-dōr, *n.* a French golden coin (*lazily*)
- Lounge, lōwnje, *v. n.* to idle, to live
- Lounger, lōwnj'ūr, *n.* an idler
- Louse, lōwse, *n.* a small body animal
- Louse, lōwze, *v. a.* to clear from lice
- Lousiness, lōwz'i-nēs, *n.* the state of being lousy

fēe'law, pàrt, böv, nõw, þhou, thīck.

Loafy, löwz'e, *a.* swarming with lice
 Lout, löwt, *n.* an awkward fellow
 Loutish, löwt'ish, *a.* clownish
 Low, lö, *a.* humble, faint, mean, not high
 Low, lö, *ad.* with a low voice
 Low, löo, *v. n.* to bellow as a cow
 Lower, löw'ür, *n.* cloudiness, gloominess
 Lower, löw'ür, *v. n.* to appear gloomy, to frown
 Lower, lö'ür, *v. q. and n.* to bring low, to fall, to sink
 Lowermost, lö'ür-müst, *a.* lowest
 Lowery, löw'ür-e, *a.* cloudy, dark, gloomy (a marsh)
 Low land, lö'länd, *n.* a low country
 Lolinefs, lö'li-nēs, *n.* humility
 Lowly, lö'le, *a.* humble, meek, mean
 Lown, löwn, *n.* a scoundrel, a rascal
 Lowness, lö'nēs, *n.* meanness, depression
 Low spirited, lö'spīr-it-ēd, *a.* dejected
 Loyal, löy'al, *a.* obedient true to the prince
 Loyalist, löy'al-ist, *n.* one true to his
 Loyalty, löy'al-te, *n.* fidelity
 Lozenge, löz'ēnj, *n.* a medicine made into small pieces
 Lubber, löb'bür, *n.* a booby, a sturdy drone
 Lubberly, löb'bür-le, *a.* awkward, lazy
 Lubricity, lu-brīf'i-te, *n.* slipperiness, uncertainty
 Lubric, lö'brik, *a.* slippery, uncertain
 Lubricous, lö'brik'ūs, *a.* slippery uncertain
 Lucent, lö'sēnt, *a.* shining, splendid
 Lucidity, lu-sīd'i-te, *n.* splendor
 Lucid, lö'sīd, *a.* glittering, clear in thought

Luciferous, lu-sīf'ür-ūs, *a.* } giving light
 Lucific, lu-sīf'ik, *a.* }
 Luck, lük, *n.* chance, fortune
 Luckily, lük'li-le, *ad.* fortunately
 Luckiness, lük'i-nēs, *n.* good fortune
 Luckless, lük'lēs, *a.* unfortunate
 Lucky, lük'c, *a.* fortunate
 Lucrative, lükra-tiv, *a.* profitable
 Lucre, lük'ür, *n.* gain, profit
 Luctation, lük-tā'shün, *n.* struggle, effort
 Lucubrate, lük'ku-brate, *v. n.* to study by night (study
 Lucubration, lu-ku-brā'shün, *n.* nocturnal
 Lucubratory, lu-kü'bra-tür-e, *a.* com- posed by candle light
 Luculent, lük'ku-lēnt, *a.* bright, clear
 Ludicrous, lü'di-krūs, *a.* ridiculous, bur- lesque
 Luff, luf, *v. n.* to keep close to the wind
 Lugg, lüg, *n.* a fish, an ear, pole, or perch
 Lugg, lüg, *v. a.* to pull with violence
 Luggage, lüg'gi, *n.* any heavy cumbersome thing
 Lugubrious, lu-gü'brī-ūs, *a.* mournful
 Lukewarm, lüke'wäwrī, *a.* indifferent, moderate
 Lukewarmness, lüke'wäwrī-nēs, *n.* in- difference
 Lull, lül, *v. a.* to put to rest
 Lullaby, lül'la-bi, *n.* a song to still babes
 Lumber, lüm'bür, *n.* any useless furniture, timber (light
 Luminary, lüm'in-ēr-e, *n.* any body giving
 Luminous, lüm'in-ūs, *a.* shining
 Lump, lümp, *n.* a whole piece, the gross
 Lump, lümp, *v. a.* to take in the gross
 Lumping, lümp'ing, *a.* } great, heavy,
 Lumpish, lümp'ish, *a.* } gross

māde, lād, fēet,

Lumpy, lūmp'e, *a.* full of lumps
 Lunacy, lū'na-se, *n.* madness effected by the moon
 Lunar, lū'nūr, *a.* } pertaining to the
 Lunary, lū'nūr-e, *a.* } moon
 Lunated, lū'nat-ēd, *a.* formed like the moon
 Lunatic, lū'na-tīk, *n.* a mad man
 Lunatic, lū'na-tīk, *a.* mad, influenced by the moon
 Lunation, lu-nā'shūn, *n.* the revolution of the moon
 Lunch, lūntch, *n.* }
 Luncheon, lūntch'ūn, *n.* } a handful of food
 Lune, lūne, *n.* any thing like the moon, lunacy
 Lunette, lu-nēt', *n.* a small half moon
 Lungs, lūngs, *n. pl.* the organs of respiration
 Lupin, lūpīn, *n.* a kind of pulse
 Lurch, lūrčh, *n.* a forlorn state or condition
 Lurch, lūrčh, *v. a.* and *n.* to cheat; to (lurk)
 Lurcher, lūrčh'ūr, *n.* a hunting dog, a thief
 Lure, lūre, *n.* an enticement
 Lure, lūre, *v. a.* to entice
 Lurid, lūrīd, *a.* gloomy, dismal
 Lurk, lūrķ, *v. n.* to lie in wait, to lie hidden
 Lurker, lūrķ'ūr, *n.* a thief
 Lurking place, lūrķ'īng-plāse, *n.* a hiding place
 Luscious, lūsh'yūs, *a.* sweet, pleasing
 Lusciousness, lūsh'yūs-nēs, *n.* great sweetness
 Lush, lūsh, *a.* of a dark deep color
 Lustrous, lu-lō'ri-ūs, *a.* } sportive, used
 Lusty, lū'lūr-e, *a.* } in play

pōor, bōok, lāw,

Lust, lūst, *n.* carnal desire, irregular desire
 Lust, lūst, *v. n.* to desire carnally, or greatly
 Lustful, lūst'fōol, *a.* having irregular desires
 Lustily, lūst'ī-le, *ad.* stoutly
 Lustiness, lūst'ī-nēs, *n.* stoutness
 Lustration, lūst-trā'shūn, *n.* purification by water
 Lustre, lūst'ūr, *n.* splendor, renown, eminence, a space of five years
 Lustring, lūst'ūrīng, *n.* a shining silk
 Lustrous, lūst'rūs, *a.* luminous
 Lusty, lūst'e, *a.* stout, healthy, able bodied
 Lutanist, lū'tān-īst, *n.* one, who plays on a lute
 Lute, lūte, *n.* a musical instrument
 Lutulent, lū'tu-lēnt, *a.* muddy
 Lux, lūks, *v. a.* }
 Luxate, lūks'ate, *v. a.* } to put out of joint
 Luxation, lūks-ā'shūn, *n.* a disjuncting
 Luxuriance, lūks-ūrī-ānse, *n.* } excess of
 Luxuriance, lūks-ūrī-ānse, *n.* } plenty
 Luxuriant, lūks-ūrī-ānt, *a.* exuberant
 Luxuriate, lūks-ūrī-ate, *v. n.* to grow to excess
 Luxurious, lūks-ūrī-ūs, *a.* voluptuous
 Luxury, lūks'ūrē, *n.* excess in eating, dress, &c. voluptuousness (madness)
 Lycanthropy, lī-kān'thro-pe, *n.* a kind of lying, lī'īng, *present part.* of the verb to lie
 Lymph, līmf, *n.* transparent liquor, water
 Lynx, līnks, *n.* a spotted beast
 Lyre, līre, *n.* a musical instrument
 Lyric, līr'īk, *n.* a poet, who writes songs to the harp
 Lyric, līr'īk, *a.* pertaining to an harp
 Lyrist, līr'īst, *n.* a musician, who plays upon the harp

fēe'law, pàrt, böy, nõw, thou, thick.

M.

- MAC**, māk, *n.* a son, *in Irish*
Macaroni, māk-a-rō'nī, *n.* a fop, a coxcomb
Macaroni, māk-a-rō'nī, *a.* fantastical
Macaroon, māk-a-rōon', *n.* a rude fellow, a sweet cake
Mace, māse, *n.* an ensign of authority, a kind of spice
Macebearer, māse'hāre-ūr, *n.* one, who carries the mace
Macerate, mās'ūr-ate, *v. a.* to make lean
Maceration, mās'ūr-ā'thūn, *n.* a making lean
Machinal, māk'in-āl, *a.* relating to machinery
Machinate, māk'in-ate, *v. a.* to plan
Machination, māk-in-ā'thūn, *n.* artifice
Machine, mā-shēen', *n.* an engine
Machinery, mā-shēen'ēr-e, *n.* engineering, complicated workmanship; that part, which the deities, angels, and demons, act in a poem
Machinist, mā-shēen'ist, *n.* a constructor of engines
Macilency, mās'il-ēn-se, *n.* leanness
Macilent, mās'il-ēnt, *a.* lean, thin
Mackerel, māk'ūr-ēl, *n.* a sea fish
Mackerelgale, māk'ūr-ēl-gale, *n.* a strong breeze
Macrocosm, māk'ro-kōzm, *n.* the world
Macula, māk'u-la, *n.* a spot
Maculate, māk'u-late, *v. a.* to stain, to spot
Maculation, māk-u-lā'thūn, *n.* a stain
Mad, mād, *a.* disordered in the mind, enraged
Mad, mād, *v. s.* and *n.* to enrage; to be
- Madam**, mād'ūm, *n.* an address to a lady
Madbrain, mād-brāne, *a.*
Madbrained, mād'brānd, *a.* } hotheaded
Madden, mād'n, *v. a.* and *n.* to make mad; to become mad
Madder, mād'dūr, *n.* a plant
Made, mādē, *in.* and *part.* of the verb to make
Madhouse, mād'hōuse, *n.* a house for mad
Mad man, mād'mān, *n.* one deprived of his understanding
Madness, mād'nēs, *n.* distraction, fury
Madrigal, mād'rī-gāl, *n.* a pastoral song
Magazine, mäg-a-zēn', *n.* a store house, a miscellaneous pamphlet
Maggot, mäg'gōt, *n.* a small grub, a whim
Maggotty, mäg'gōt-te, *a.* full of maggots, capricious
Magi, mā'jī, *n. pl.* learned men of the East
Magic, mā'jīk, *n.* the art of putting in action the power of spirits
Magic, mā'jīk, *a.* necromantic
Magical, mā'jīk-āl, *a.* acting by secret powers
Magician, mā-jī'h'ān, *n.* an enchanter
Magisterial, mā-jī-tē'rī-āl, *a.* arrogant, despotic
Magisteriality, mā-jī-tē-rī-āl'ī-te, *n.* haughtiness, the airs of a master
Magistracy, mā-jī'tra-te, *n.* the office or dignity of a magistrate
Magistrate, mā-jī'trate, *n.* a man vested with authority
Magistry, mā-jī'tēr-e, *n.* a term in chemistry
Magnacharta, mäg'na-kār'ta, *n.* the great charter, the basis of English laws and privileges
Magnanimity, mäg-nā'nīmī-te, *n.* great-

māde, lād, fest, pōet, hōek, lāw,

Magnanimous, māg-nān'im-ūs, a. great of mind

Magnet, māg'nēt, n. the loadstone

Magnetic, māg-nēt'ik, a.

Magnetical, māg-nēt'ik-āl, a. } attractive

Magnetism, māg'nēt-izm, n. power of attraction

Magnific, māg-nif'ik, a. grand, illustrious

Magnificence, māg-nif'i-sense, n. grandeur of appearance

Magnificent, māg-nif'i-sent, a. grand

Magnifico, māg-nif'i-ko, n. a Grand Duke of Venice

Magnify, māg'nī-fi-ūr, n. an erecting

Magnify, māg'nī-fi-ūr, n. magnifies object

Magnify, māg'nī-fi-ūr, n. magnifies object

Magnify, māg'nī-fi-ūr, n. magnifies object

Magnify, māg'nī-fi-ūr, n. magnifies object

Magnify, māg'nī-fi-ūr, n. magnifies object

Magnify, māg'nī-fi-ūr, n. magnifies object

Magnify, māg'nī-fi-ūr, n. magnifies object

Magnify, māg'nī-fi-ūr, n. magnifies object

Magnify, māg'nī-fi-ūr, n. magnifies object

Magnify, māg'nī-fi-ūr, n. magnifies object

Magnify, māg'nī-fi-ūr, n. magnifies object

Magnify, māg'nī-fi-ūr, n. magnifies object

Magnify, māg'nī-fi-ūr, n. magnifies object

Magnify, māg'nī-fi-ūr, n. magnifies object

Magnify, māg'nī-fi-ūr, n. magnifies object

Magnify, māg'nī-fi-ūr, n. magnifies object

Magnify, māg'nī-fi-ūr, n. magnifies object

Magnify, māg'nī-fi-ūr, n. magnifies object

Magnify, māg'nī-fi-ūr, n. magnifies object

Magnify, māg'nī-fi-ūr, n. magnifies object

Magnify, māg'nī-fi-ūr, n. magnifies object

Magnify, māg'nī-fi-ūr, n. magnifies object

Magnify, māg'nī-fi-ūr, n. magnifies object

Mainmast, māne'māst, n. the middle mast

Mainpernable, māne'pūrā-a-bi, a. bailable

Mainpernor, māne'pūrā-ūr, n. bail

Mainprise, māne'prize, n. security for appearance

Mainprise, māne'prize, v. a. to bail

Mainprise, māne'prize, n. } the sail of the

Mainprise, māne'prize, n. } mainmast

Mainyard, māne'yārd, n. the yard of the mainmast

Maintain, māne'tēn, v. a. to keep, to

Maintain, māne'tēn, v. a. to keep, to

Maintain, māne'tēn, v. a. to keep, to

Maintain, māne'tēn, v. a. to keep, to

Maintain, māne'tēn, v. a. to keep, to

Maintain, māne'tēn, v. a. to keep, to

Maintain, māne'tēn, v. a. to keep, to

Maintain, māne'tēn, v. a. to keep, to

Maintain, māne'tēn, v. a. to keep, to

Maintain, māne'tēn, v. a. to keep, to

Maintain, māne'tēn, v. a. to keep, to

Maintain, māne'tēn, v. a. to keep, to

Maintain, māne'tēn, v. a. to keep, to

Maintain, māne'tēn, v. a. to keep, to

Maintain, māne'tēn, v. a. to keep, to

Maintain, māne'tēn, v. a. to keep, to

Maintain, māne'tēn, v. a. to keep, to

Maintain, māne'tēn, v. a. to keep, to

Maintain, māne'tēn, v. a. to keep, to

Maintain, māne'tēn, v. a. to keep, to

Maintain, māne'tēn, v. a. to keep, to

Maintain, māne'tēn, v. a. to keep, to

Maintain, māne'tēn, v. a. to keep, to

Maintain, māne'tēn, v. a. to keep, to

Maintain, māne'tēn, v. a. to keep, to

Maintain, māne'tēn, v. a. to keep, to

Maintain, māne'tēn, v. a. to keep, to

Maintain, māne'tēn, v. a. to keep, to

fēe'law, pàrt, bōy, nōw, þhou, thīck.

Male, māle, *a* of the sex that begets young
 Male, māle, in composition, signifies *ill*
 Maleadministration, māle-ād-mīn-īl-trā-
 shūn, *a* bad management
 Malecontent, māle-kūn-tēnt', *n* a discon-
 tented person
 Malecontent, māle-kūn-tēnt', *a*
 Malecontented, māle-kūn-tēnt'ēd, *a* } dis-
 satisfied
 Malediction, māle-dīk'shūn, *n* a curse
 Malefaction, māle-fāk'shūn, *n* a crime
 Malefactor, māle-fāk'tūr, *n* an offender
 Malefic, mā-lē'fīk, *a* hurtful
 Malepractice, māl-prāk'tīs, *n* practice
 contrary to rule
 Malevolence, mā-lēv'o-lēnce, *n* ill will
 Malevolent, mā-lēv'o-lēnt, *a* ill disposed
 towards others
 Malice, mā'līs, *n* deliberate mischief, ill
 desire (posed)
 Malicious, mā-līsh'ūs, *a* spiteful, ill dis-
 Maliciousness, mā-līsh'ūs-nēs, *n* malice
 Malign, mā-līnē', *a* malicious
 Malign, mā-līnē', *v* *a* to censure, to hurt
 Malignancy, mā-līg'nān-se, *n* malice
 Malignant, mā-līg'nānt, *n* one of ill inten-
 tion (licious)
 Malignant, mā-līg'nānt, *a* envious, ma-
 Malignity, mā-līg'nī-te, *n* malice
 Maligner, mā-līnē'ūr, *n* one of ill inten-
 tion (mer)
 Mallet, māwl, *n* a kind of wooden ham-
 Mallet, māwl, *v* *a* to strike with a mallet, to
 Mallet, māwl, *n* a public walk (bear)
 Mallard, mā'l'ūrđ, *n* the drake of the
 wild duck
 Malleability, māl-le-a-bīl'i-te, *n* capaci-
 ty of being hammered

Malleable, mā'l-le-a-bl, *a* capable of be-
 ing spread by hammering
 Malleate, mā'l-le-ate, *v* *a* to hammer
 Mallet, mā'l'ēt, *n* a wooden hammer
 Mallows, mā'l'ioze, *n* a plant
 Maloney, mān'ze, *n* a sort of grape
 Malt, māwt, *n* grain steeped in water,
 and then dried on a grain
 Malt, māwt, *v* *a* to make malt
 Malt floor, māwt'flore, *n* a floor to dry
 malt on (make malt in
 Malt house, māwt'hōws, *n* a house to
 Malster, māwt'stūr, *n* one, who makes
 malt
 Malversation, māl-vūr-sā'shūn, *n* mean
 artifices (er
 Mamma, mān'ma, *n* fond word for moth-
 Mammot, mān'mēt, *n* a puppet
 Mammillary, mān-mī'l'ēr-e, *a* belong-
 ing to the paps
 Mammoth, mān'mōk, *n* a scrap
 Mammoth, mān'mōk, *v* *a* to tear
 Mammon, mān'mūn, *n* riches
 Man, mān, *n* human being, a male
 Man, mān, *v* *a* to furnish with men
 Man of war, mān'ōv-wāwr, *n* a ship of
 war (hands
 Manacle, mān'a-kl, *v* *a* to chain the
 Manacles, mān'a-klz, *n* pl. chains for the
 hands
 Manage, mān'ij, *n* conduct, administration
 Manage, mān'ij, *v* *a* to conduct, to rule,
 to use frugally (ability
 Manageability, mān-ij-a-bīl'i-te, *n* tract-
 Manageable, mān'ij-a-bl, *a* tractable
 Management, mān'ij-mēnt, *n* conduct,
 administration
 Manager, mān'ij-ūr, *n* one, who manages

māde, lād, fēet, pōor, bōok, lāw,

- Managery, mǎn'ij-re, *n.* direction, frugality
- Manation, ma-nā'shūn, *n.* the act of issuing
- Manchet, mǎn'tchēt, *n.* a small loaf of fine bread
- Mancipate, mǎn'si-pate, *v. a.* to enslave
- Mancipation, mǎn-sip-ā'shūn, *n.* slavery
- Manciple, mǎn'si-pl, *n.* a steward
- Mandamus, mǎn-dā'mūs, *n.* a writ from the court of king's bench (officer)
- Mandarin, mǎn-da-rēen', *n.* a Chinese
- Mandate, mǎn'date, *n.* command
- Mandator, mǎn-dā'tūr, *n.* a director
- Mandatory, mǎn'da-tūr-e, *a.* preceptive
- Mandible, mǎn'ǎi-bl, *n.* the jaw
- Mandibular, mǎn-dib'ū-lūr, *a.* belonging to the jaw
- Mandrel, māwn'drēl, *n.* a smith's tool
- Mandrake, mǎn'drake, *n.* a plant, whose root resembles the human form
- Manducate, mǎn'du-kate, *v. a.* to chew
- Manducation, mǎn-du-kā'shūn, *n.* the act of chewing
- Mane, māne, *n.* the hair on the neck of a horse (men)
- Maneater, mǎn'ete-ūr, *n.* one, who eats
- Manes, mā'nēz, *n.* ghost, shade
- Manful, mǎn'fōol, *a.* bold, stout, strong
- Manfulness, mǎn'fōol-nēs, *n.* boldness, stoutness (cattle)
- Mange, mānje, *n.* the itch, or scab in
- Manger, mānje'ūr, *n.* the vessel in which animals are fed
- Manginess, mānje'i-nēs, *n.* scabbiness
- Mangle, māng'gl, *v. a.* to tear in pieces
- Mangler, māng'glūr, *n.* a hacker
- Mango, mǎn'go, *n.* fruit pickled in a particular manner
- Mangy, mānje'e, *a.* infected with the scab
- Manhater, mǎn'hāte-ūr, *n.* one, who hates mankind
- Manhood, mǎn'hōod, *n.* virility, fortitude
- Maniac, mā'nī-āk, *n.* a delirious person
- Maniac, mā'nī-āk, *a.* { raving mad
- Maniacal, mā-nī'āk-āl, *a.* {
- Manifest, mǎn'i-fēst, *a.* plain, evident
- Manifest, mǎn'i-tēst, *v. a.* to make plain
- Manifestation, mǎn-i-fēst-ā'shūn, *n.* publication
- Manifestible, mǎn-i-fēst'i-bl, *a.* may be made plain (tion)
- Manifesto, mǎn-i-fēst'o, *n.* public protestation
- Manifold, mǎn'i-fold, *a.* many
- Manikin, mǎn'i-kīn, *n.* a dwarf
- Maniple, mǎn'i-pl, *n.* a handful
- Manipular, mān-ip'ū-lūr, *a.* relating to a handful
- Mankind, mǎn-kīnd', *n.* the human race
- Manlike, mǎn'like, *a.* brave, noble
- Manless, mǎn'lēs, *a.* without men
- Manliness, mǎn'li-nēs, *n.* bravery, dignity
- Manly, mǎn'le, *a.* brave, firm, stout
- Manna, mā'nna, *n.* a physical drug
- Manner, mān'nūr, *n.* custom, method, form (vility)
- Mannerliness, mān'nūr-lī-nēs, *n.* civility
- Mannerly, mān'nūr-le, *a.* complaisant
- Manor, mān'ūr, *n.* a lord's jurisdiction
- Mansion, mān'shūn, *n.* abode, house
- Man slaughter, mān'slaw-tūr, *n.* murder without malice
- Man slayer, mān'slā-ūr, *n.* a murderer
- Mantel, mānt'i, *n.* work over a fire place
- Mantelet, mān-te-lēt', *n.* a small cloak, a term in fortification
- Mantiger, mān'ti-gūr, *n.* a baboon

fē'saw, pàrt, böy, nōw, þhou, thīck.

- Mantle, mǎnt'l, *n.* a cloak
 Mantle, mǎnt'l, *v. a.* and *n.* to cloak; to revel
 Mantua, mǎnt'a, *n.* a woman's gown
 Mantua maker, mǎnt'a-mǎke'ūr, *n.* one, who makes women's gowns
 Manual, mǎn'u-āl, *a.* performed by the hand
 Manuduction, mǎn-u-dük'shün, *n.* guidance by the hand
 Manufacture, mǎn-u-fákt'ūr, *n.* any thing made by art, the practice of making any thing by art, the building in which any thing is made by art
 Manufacture, mǎn-u-fákt'ūr, *v. a.* to make any thing by art
 Manufacturer, mǎn-u-fákt'ūr-ūr, *n.* a workman
 Manumission, mǎn-u-mísh'ün, *n.* the act of releasing slaves
 Manumit, mǎn'u-mít, *v. a.* to release from slavery
 Manureable, mǎ-nüre'a-bl, *a.* capable of cultivation
 Manure, mǎ-nüre', *n.* dung, compost
 Manure, mǎ-nüre', *v. a.* to enrich with dung
 Manuscript, mǎn'u-skript, *n.* a book written, not printed
 Many, mén'ne, *a.* (*com.* more, *superl.* most) numerous
 Many colored, mén'ne-kül-ürd, *a.* having many colors
 Many headed, mén'ne-héd-éd, *a.* having many heads
 Many times, mén'ne-tünze, *ad.* often
 Map, mǎp, *n.* a delineation of countries and seas on paper
 Maple, mǎ'pl, *n.* a tree
 Mappery, mǎp'pēr-e, *n.* the art of planning
 Mar, mǎr, *v. a.* to injure, to spoil
 Marasmus, mǎ-ráz'müs, *a.* a deep consumption
 Marauder, mǎ-ráw'dür, *n.* a plundering soldier (stone)
 Marble, mǎr'bl, *n.* a stone, a little ball of
 Marble, mǎr'bl, *a.* made of marble
 Marble, mǎr'bl, *v. a.* to variegate like marble
 Marblehearted, mǎr'bl-härt-éd, *a.* cruel
 Marcasite, mǎr'ka-zíte, *n.* a hard bright fossil
 March, mǎrtch, *n.* the third month of the year, a movement of soldiers, a procession
 March, mǎrtch, *v. a.* and *n.* to move in military form; to walk
 Marcher, mǎrtch'ūr, *n.* president of the marches (fines)
 Marches, mǎrtch'éz, *n. pl.* borders, con-
 Marchioness, mǎr'shün-és, *n.* the wife of a marquis
 Marcid, mǎr'sid, *a.* lean, pining (hag)
 Mare, mǎre, *n.* the female of a horse, night
 Marschal, mǎr'shál, *n.* a generalissimo
 Margarite, mǎr'ga-rít, *n.* a pearl
 Margin, mǎr'jin, *n.* the border or edge
 Marginal, mǎr'jin-ál, *a.* placed in the margin
 Margrave, mǎr'grave, *n.* title of sovereignty in Germany
 Margravine, mǎr'gra-vine, *n.* the wife of a Margrave
 Marigold, mǎr'i-göld, *n.* a yellow flower
 Marine, mǎ-réne', *n.* sea affairs, a soldier at sea

māde, lād, fēet, pōor, bōok, lāw,

- Marine, ma-rēne', *a.* belonging to the sea
 Mariner, mār'in-ūr, *n.* a seaman
 Marjorum, mār'jo-rūm, *n.* a fragrant plant
 Marsh, mār'ish, *n.* a bog, fen, watery ground
 Marsh, mār'ish, *a.* boggy, fenny
 Maritimal, mār-it'im-āl, *a.* } marine, na-
 Maritime, mār'i-teme, *a.* } val
 Mark, mār'k, *n.* character, proof, impression, an object to shoot at
 Mark, mār'k, *v. a.* to note, to impress
 Marker, mār'k-ūr, *n.* one, who marks
 Market, mār'k'ēt, *n.* sale, time and place of selling and buying
 Market, mār'k'ēt, *v. n.* to deal in a market
 Market folks, mār'k'ēt-fōks, *n.* people who go to market
 Market man, mār'k'ēt-mān, *n.* one, who goes to market
 Market place, mār'k'ēt-plāse, *n.* place where the market is
 Market price, mār'k'ēt-prise, *n.* the price at which any thing is currently sold
 Market town, mār'k'ēt-tōwn, *n.* a town which holds a market
 Marketable, mār'k'ēt-a-bl, *a.* fit for sale
 Marksman, mār'k'smān, *n.* a man skilful to hit a mark
 Marl, mār'l, *n.* a kind of fat clay
 Marl, mār'l, *v. a.* to manure with marl
 Marline, mār'lin, *n.* hemp dipped in pitch
 Marlpit, mār'l'pīt, *n.* a pit out of which marl is dug
 Marly, mār'l'e, *a.* abounding with marl
 Marma-lade, mār'māl-ād, *n.* } the pulp of
 Marmalet, mār'māl-ēt, *n.* } quince boiled with sugar (marble)
 Marmorean, mār-mō'rē-ān, *a.* made of
- Marmoset, mār'mo-zēt, *n.* a small monkey
 Marque, mār'k, *n.* a reprisal, a license of reprisals
 Marquis, mār'kwis, *n.* a title next in rank to a duke
 Marquisate, mār'kwis-āt, *n.* the seignory of a marquis
 Marrer, mār'rūr, *n.* a spoiler
 Marriage, mār'rīj, *n.* act of uniting man and woman
 Marriageable, mār'rīj-a-bl, *a.* fit for wedlock (marriage)
 Married, mār'rēd, *a.* conjugal, joined in
 Marrow, mār'ro, *n.* an oily substance in bones
 Marrow bone, mār'ro-bone, *n.* a bone containing marrow, the knee
 Marrowfat, mār'ro-fāt, *n.* a kind of pea
 Marrowless, mār'ro-lēs, *a.* void of marrow
 Marry, mār're, *v. a.* and *n.* to join a man and woman, to take for a husband or wife
 Marsh, mārsh, *n.* a fen, a swamp
 Marshmallow, mārsh'māl-lo, *n.* a plant
 Marshal, mār'shāl, *n.* chief officer of arms; he, who regulates rank or order at feasts, a pursuivant
 Marshal, mār'shāl, *v. a.* to arrange
 Marshaller, mār'shāl-lūr, *n.* one, who arranges
 Marthalsea, mār'thāl-se, *n.* a prison belonging to the king's marshal
 Marthanship, mār'shāl-shīp, *n.* the office of a marshal
 Marshy, mārsh'e, *a.* boggy
 Mart, mār't, *n.* a place of public commerce
 Mart, mār't, *v. a.* to traffic

fēe'law, pàrt, böy; nōw, þhou, thīck.

Marten, mār'tēn, *n.* a species of weasel, a sort of swallow

Martial, mār'shāl, *a.* warlike

Martialist, mār'shāl-ist, *n.* a warrior

Martingal, mār'tīn-gāl, *n.* a leathern strap

Martinmas't, mār'tīn-māst, *n.* the feast of St. Martin

Martyr, mār'tūr, *n.* one, who dies for the

Martyr, mār'tūr; *v. a.* to put to death for the truth

Martyrdom, mār'tūr-dūm, *n.* death of a martyr

Martyrology, mār-tūr-ōl'o-je, *n.* a register of martyrs

Martyrologist, mār-tūr-ōl'o-jist, *n.* a writer of the lives of martyrs

Marvel, mār'vel, *n.* a wonder

Marvel, mār'vel, *v. n.* to wonder

Marvellous, mār'vel-lūs, *a.* wonderful

Masculine, mās'ku-līn, *a.* male, like a man

Mash, māsh, *n.* a mixture, the space between the threads of a net

Mash, māsh, *v. a.* to mix malt, &c. and water together for brewing; to bruise

Mask, mās'k, *n.* a disguise, visor, pretence, entertainment

Mask, mās'k, *v. a.* and *n.* to disguise with a mask, to cover; to revel, to be disguised

Masker, mās'k'ūr, *n.* one, in a mask

Mason, mā'sn, *n.* a builder with stone or brick, a member of the masonic craft

Masonic, mā-sōn'ik, *a.* belonging to a mason

Masonry, mā'sn-re, *a.* the craft or performance of a mason

Masquerade, mās'kūr-ade, *n.* a diversion

in which the company is disguised, disguise

Masquerade, mās'kūr-ade, *v. n.* to go in disguise

Masquerader, mās'kūr-ade-ūr, *n.* one in disguise

Mass, mās, *n.* a lump, the service of the Romish Church

Massacre, mās'sa-krū, *n.* butchery, indiscriminate ruin

Massacre, mās'sa-kre, *v. a.* to butcher, to kill indiscriminately

Massiness, mās'sī-nēs, *n.* } weight,

Massiveness, mās'siv-nēs, *n.* } bulk

Massive, mās'siv, *a.* } weighty, bulky

Massy, mās'se, *a.* }

Mast, māst, *n.* a part of a ship, fruit of the oak and beech

Masted, māst'ēd, *a.* furnished with masts

Master, māst'ūr, *n.* the chief of any place or thing

Master, māst'ūr, *v. a.* to conquer, to execute skillfully

Masterkey, māst'ūr-ke, *n.* the key which opens many locks

Masterstroke, māst'ūr-stroke, *n.* a capital performance

Masterless, māst'ūr-lēs, *a.* ungoverned

Masterly, māst'ūr-le, *a.* skilful, imperious

Masterpiece, māst'ūr-pēse, *n.* capital performance

Mastership, māst'ūr-shīp, *n.* rule

Mastery, māst'ūr-e, *n.* rule, skill

Mastication, mās'tik-ā'shūn, *n.* the act of chewing

Mastic, mās'tik, *n.* a kind of gum

Mastiff, māst'if, *n.* a dog of the largest size

Mastless, māst'lēs, *a.* bearing no mast

māde, lād, fēet, pōor, bōok, lāw,

- Mat, māt,** *n.* a texture of sedge, flags, or rushes
Mat, māt, *v. a.* to cover with mats, to
Matador, māt'a-dōr, *n.* a term at ombre
Match, mātch, *n.* a marriage, contest, any thing equal to another, what catches fire
Match, mātch, *v. a. and n.* to equal; to
Matchable, mātch'a-bl, *a.* suitable
Matchless, mātch'lēs, *a.* without an equal
Matchmaker, mātch'māke-ūr, *n.* one, who makes matches
Mate, mātē, *n.* a companion, second in command
Mate, mātē, *v. a.* to match, to equal
Material, ma-tē'ri-āl, *a.* corporeal, important
Materials, ma-tē'ri-ālz, *n. pl.* substance of what any thing is made
Materialist, ma-tē'ri-āl-ist, *n.* one, who denies spiritual substances
Materiality, ma-te-ri-āl'i-te, *n.* corporeity
Materiation, ma-te-ri-ā'shūn, *n.* the act of forming matter
Maternal, ma-tūr'nāl, *a.* motherly
Maternity, ma-tūr'nī-te, *n.* character or relation of a mother
Mathematical, māt'h-e-māt'ik-āl, *a.* considered according to the doctrine of the mathematics
Mathematician, māt'h-e-ma-tīsh'ūn, *n.* one skilled in the mathematics
Mathematics, māt'h-e-māt'iks, *n. pl.* the science of number and measure
Mathesis, ma-thē'sis, *n.* the doctrine of mathematics
Matin, māt'in, *a.* morning
Matins, māt'inz, *n. pl.* morning worship
Matras, māt'rās, *n.* a chemical glass vessel (twist
Matrice, mā'tris, *n.* the womb, a mould
Matricide, mā'tri-side, *n.* slaughter of a mother
Matriculate, ma-trīk'u-late, *v. a.* to enter youths in college
Matriculation, ma-trīk-u-lā'shūn, *n.* the act of matriculating
Matrimonial, māt-ri-mōne'y-āl, *a.* pertaining to marriage
Matrimony, māt'ri-mo-ne, *n.* marriage
Matrix, mā'triks, *n.* the womb
Matron, mā'trūn, *n.* an elderly lady
Matronal, mā'trūn-āl, *a.* suitable to a matron (lery
Matross, ma-tiōs', *n.* a soldier in the artillery
Matter, māt'tūr, *n.* body, substance, affair, report, subject, object, purulent running
Matter, māt'tūr, *v. a. and n.* to regard; to be of importance, to generate by sup-
Mattery, māt'tūr-e, *a.* purulent
Mattoc, māt'tōk, *n.* a pickaxe
Mattress, māt'trēs, *n.* a quilted bed
Maturate, māt'tūr-ate, *v. a. and n.* to ripen; to grow ripe
Maturation, māt'tūr-ā'shūn, *n.* the state or act of ripening
Maturative, māt-tūr-ā-tiv, *a.* ripening
Mature, ma-tūrē', *a.* ripe, perfect
Mature, ma-tūrē', *v. a.* to make ripe
Maturity, ma-tūrī-te, *n.* ripeness, completion
Manger, māw'gūr, *ad.* in spite of
Maul, māwl, *n.* a heavy hammer
Maul, māwl, *v. a.* to beat, to bruise cruelly
Maunderer, māwnd'ūr-ūr, *v.* a grumbler

fēe'faw, pàrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thïck.

- Maundy Thursday, mawnd'e-thürz'da, *n.* the Thursday before Good Friday
- Mausoleum, maw-so-lē'üm, *n.* a pompous funeral monument
- Maw, maw, *n.* the stomach of animals
- Mawkish, mawk'ish, *a.* unfavorable
- Maxillary, mākī-ī'lēr-e, *a.* belonging to the jaw bone
- Maxim, māk'sim, *n.* a general principle
- May, mā, *an auxiliary verb, im.* might, to be possible
- May, mā, *n.* the fifth month
- Mayflower, mā'flōw-ür, *n.* a plant
- Maypole, mā'pole, *n.* a pole to dance round
- Mayor, māre, *n.* the chief magistrate of a city
- Mayoralty, māre'äl-te, *n.* the office of a Mayor
- Mayress, māre'ēs, *n.* the wife of a Mayor
- Maze, māze, *n.* a labyrinth, confusion of thought
- Maze, māze, *v. a.* to bewilder, to confuse
- Mazy, māze'e, *a.* confused, perplexed
- Me, mē, *pron.* the objective of I
- Mead, mede, *n.* wine made of water and honey
- Mead, mēde, *n.* } low, watery, mowing
Meadow, mēd'o, *n.* } ground
- Meager, mē'gür, *a.* lean, poor, hungry
- Meak, mēkē, *n.* a hook with a long handle
- Meal, mēle, *n.* a repast, the flour of grain
- Meal man, mēle'män, *n.* a dealer in meal
- Mealy, mēle'e, *a.* besprinkled with meal
- Mealy mouthed, mēle'e-möw'þhd, *a.* bashful
- Mean, mēne, *a.* base, vile, poor
- Mean, mēne, *n.* a medium, an instrument
- Mean, mēne, *v. a.* and *n. ir.* meant, *im.* and *part.* to intend; to have in mind
- Meander, me-än'dür, *n.* maze, serpentine winding
- Meandrous, me-än'drüs, *a.* winding
- Meander, me-än'dür, *v. n.* to run windingly
- Meaning, mēne'ing, *n.* intention, the sense
- Meannels, mēne'nēs, *n.* low rank, *meanness*
- Meant, mēnt, *im.* and *part.* of the verb to
- Mease, mēze, *n.* 500 herrings
- Meazles, mē'ziz, *n. pl.* a cutaneous disorder in men, a disorder in the flesh of swine
- Measeled, mē'zld, *a.* } infected with the
Measly, mē'zle, *a.* } measles
- Measurability, mēzh-ür-a-bil'i-te, *n.* quality of being measured
- Measurable, mēzh'ür-a-bl, *a.* capable of being measured, moderate
- Measure, mēzh'ür, *n.* proportion, quantity settled
- Measure, mēzh'ür, *v. a.* to compute, to proportion
- Measureless, mēzh'ür-lēs, *a.* immense
- Measurement, mēzh'ür-mēnt, *n.* mensuration (ures)
- Measurer, mēzh'ür-ür, *n.* one, that measures
- Meat, mēte, *n.* flesh to be eaten, food in general
- Mechanic, me-kän'ik, *n.* a manufacturer
- Mechanic, me-kän'ik, *a.* } mean, ser-
Mechanical, me-kän'ik-äl, *a.* } vile, con-
structed by the laws of mechanics
- Mechanics, me-kän'iks, *n. pl.* the science of motion (for of mechanics)
- Mechanician, me-kän-ışh'än, *n.* a professor
- Mechanism, mēk'än-izim, *n.* action, or construction, according to mechanic laws

māde, lād, fēet,

Medal, mēd'1, *n.* an ancient coin, a stamped piece of metal**Medallic**, me-dāl'lik, *a.* pertaining to medals**Medallion**, me-dāl'yūn, *n.* an antique medal**Medalist**, me-dāl'ist, *n.* a man curious in medals**Meddle**, mēd'1, *v. n.* to have to do**Meddler**, mēd'lūr, *n.* a busy body**Meddlesome**, mēd'l-sūm, *a.* interposing**Mediate**, mēde'yate, *a.* intervening**Mediate**, mēde'yate, *v. a. and n.* to form by mediation; to interpose as a friend**Mediation**, mēde-yā'shūn, *n.* interposition, agency**Mediator**, mēde-yā'tūr, *n.* an intercessor**Mediatorial**, mēde-ya-tō'rī-āl, *a.* } belong-**Mediatory**, mēde-ya-tūr-e, *a.* } ing to a mediator**Mediatorship**, mēde-yā'tūr-shīp, *n.* office of a mediator**Mediatix**, mēde-yā'triks, *n.* a female mediator**Medical**, mēd'ik-āl, *a.* physical**Medicament**, mēd'ik-a-mēnt, *n.* any thing used in healing**Medicamental**, mēd-ik-a-mēnt'āl, *a.* pertaining to medicine**Medicate**, mēd'ik-ate, *v. a.* to tincture with medicines**Medication**, mēd-ik-ā'shūn, *a.* the act of tincturing with medicines**Medicinal**, me-dī'īn-āl, *a.* physical**Medicine**, mēd'i-sūn, *n.* a remedy, physic**Mediety**, me-dīe-te, *n.* a middle state**Mediocrity**, mēde-yōk'rī-te, *n.* small degree, middle state

pōor, bōok, lāw,

Meditate, mēd'i-tate, *v. a. and n.* to plan; to think**Meditation**, mēd-i-tā'shūn, *n.* contemplation**Meditative**, mēd'i-ta-tiv, *a.* addicted to meditation**Mediterranean**, mēd-i-tūr-rāne'yān, *a.* }**Mediterraneous**, mēd-i-tūr-rāne'yūs, *a.* } inland, encircled with land**Medium**, mēde'yūm, *n.* a middle state**Medlar**, mēd'lūr, *n.* a tree and fruit**Medley**, mēd'le, *n.* a mixture**Medullar**, me-dūl'lūr, *a.* pertaining to the marrow**Meed**, mēde, *n.* reward, gift**Meek**, mēke, *a.* mild, gentle**Meeken**, mēke'n, *v. a.* to soften, to make gentle**Meekness**, mēke'nēs, *n.* gentleness**Meer**, mēre, *n.* a lake, a boundary**Meer**, mēre, *a.* simple, unmixed**Meet**, mēte, *a.* fit, proper**Meet**, mēte; *v. a. and n. ir. met, im. and part.* to encounter; to assemble**Meeting**, mēte'ing, *n.* an assembly, conflux**Meeting house**, mēte'ing-hōws, *n.* a house for worship**Meetness**, mēte'nēs, *n.* fitness, propriety**Megrin**, mē'grīm, *n.* a disorder of the head**Melancholy**, mēl'ān-kōl-e, *n.* sadness**Melancholic**, mēl'ān-kōl'ik, *a.* } sad, gloomy**Melancholy**, mēl'ān-kōl-e, *a.* }**Meliorate**, mēle'yō-rate, *v. a.* to better, to improve**Melioration**, mēl-yō-rā'shūn, *n.* improvement (better)**Meliority**, mēl-yōr'i-te, *n.* state of being

fēe'faw, pàrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thīck.

Melliferous, mēl-lī'ūr-ūs, *a.* productive of honey

Mellification, mēl-līf-īk-ā'þhūn, *n.* the act of making honey

Mellifluent, mēl-lī'flu-ēt, *a.* } flowing

Mellifluous, mēl-lī'flu-ūs, *a.* } with honey

Mellow, mēl'lo, *a.* soft, fully ripe, drunk

Mellow, mēl'lo, *v. a.* and *n.* to mature; to ripen

Melodious, me-lōde'yūs, *a.* musical

Melody, mēl'o-de, *n.* harmony of sound

Melon, mēl'ūn, *n.* a delicious fruit

Melt, mēlt, *v. a.* and *n. ir.* melt-ed, *im.* melt-ed, or molt-en, *part.* to dissolve; to become liquid

Melter, mēlt'ūr, *n.* one, who melts metals

Member, mēm'būr, *n.* limb, one of a community

Membrane, mēm'branē, *n.* a web of several sorts of fibres

Membranecus, mēm-brāne'yūs, *a.* } consist-

Membranous, mēm-brā'nūs, *a.* } of membranes (the memory)

Memento, me-mēn'to, *n.* a hint to awaken

Memoir, me-mōy'r', *n.* an account of any thing (memory)

Memorable, mēm'ūr-a-bl, *a.* worthy of

Memorandum, mēm-ūr-rān'dūm, *n.* a note to help the memory

Memorial, me-mō'rī-āl, *n.* something to preserve memory, a written remonstrance or claim

Memorialist, me-mō'rī-āl-īst, *n.* one, who presents memorials

Memory, mēm'ūr-e, *n.* recollection, the faculty by which we call to mind any past transaction

Men, mēn, *n. pl.* of man

Menace, mēn'as, *n.* a threat

Menace, mēn'as, *v. a.* to threaten

Menacer, mēn'as-ūr, *n.* one, who threatens (imals)

Menage, me-nāwje', *n.* a collection of ap-

Mend, mēnd, *v. a.* and *n.* to repair; to grow better

Mendable, mēnd'a-bl, *a.* that may be mended

Mendacity, mēn-dās'i-te, *n.* falsehood

Mender, mēnd'ūr, *n.* one, who mends

Mendicant, mēn'dī-kāāt, *n.* a begging friar

Mendicant, mēn'dī-kānt, *a.* begging

Mendicate, mēn'dī-kate, *v. a.* to beg

Mendicity, mēn-dī'i-te, *n.* beggary

Menial, mēne'yāl, *n.* a domestic servant

Menial, mēne'yāl, *a.* domestic

Menology, me-nōl'o-je, *n.* a register of months

Mensal, mēn'sāl, *a.* belonging to the table

Menstrual, mēn'stru-āl, *a.* monthly

Menstruous, mēn'stru-ūs, *a.* having the catamenia

Menstruum, mēn'stru-ūm, *n.* liquor used in infusion, or decoction

Mensurability, mēn-su-ra-bīl'i-te, *n.* capacity of being measured

Mensurable, mēn-su-ra-bl, *a.* measurable

Mensural, mēn'su-rāl, *a.* pertaining to measure

Mensurate, mēn'su-rate, *v. a.* to measure

Mensuration, mēn-su-rā'þhūn, *n.* the act or practice of measuring

Mental, mēn'tāl, *a.* intellectual

Mention, mēn'þhūn, *n.* oral or written expression

māde, lād, fēet,

Mention, mēn'shūn, *v. a.* to express
 Mercantant, mūr'kān-tānt, *n.* a foreign
 tradér

Mercantile, mūr'kān-tīl, *a.* trading
 Mercenary, mūr'sēn-ēr-e, *n.* an hireling

Mercenary, mūr'sēn-ēr-e, *a.* venal

Mercer, mūr'sūr, *n.* a dealer in silks

Mercery, mūr'sūr-e, *n.* trade of mercers

Merchandise, mūr'tchān-dize, *n.* traffic

Merchandise, mūr'tchān-dize, *v. n.* to
 traffic

Merchant, mūr'tchānt, *n.* a trader

Merchantman, mūr'tchānt-mān, *n.* a ship

Merchantable, mūr'tchānt-a-bl, *a.* fit to
 be bought or sold (sionate

Merciful, mūr'sī-fōol, *a.* tender, compal-

Merciless, mūr'sī-lēs, *a.* without mercy

Mercurial, mūr-kūr-ri-āl, *a.* consisting of
 quick silver (planet

Mercury, mūr'ku-re, *n.* quick silver, a

Mercy, mūr'se, *n.* pardon, tenderness

Mercy seat, mūr'se-se-te, *n.* the covering
 of the ark of the covenant

Mere, mēre, *n.* a pool or lake, a boundary

Mere, mēre, *a.* this or that only

Meretricious, me-re-trīsh'ūs, *a.* whorish

Meridian, me-ri-d'yān, *n.* noon, a line di-
 viding the world into equal parts

Meridional, me-ri-d'yūn-āl, *a.* southern

Meridional, me-ri-d'yūn-āl'i-te, *n.* po-
 sition in the south, aspect towards the
 south

Merit, mēr'it, *n.* desert, claim

Merit, mēr'it, *v. a.* to deserve

Meritorious, mēr-it-ō'ri-ūs, *a.* deserving
 of reward

Mermaid, māre'māde, *n.* a sea woman

Merriment, mēr'ri-mēnt, *n.* mirth, gaiety

pōor, bōok, lāw,

Merry, mēr're, *a.* laughing, cheerful

Merry andrew, mēr-re-ān'dru, *n.* a buf-
 foon

Mersion, mūr'shūn, *n.* the act of sinking

Me seems, me-seinz', *ir. imper. verb*; I
 think

Mesentery, mēz'ēn-tēr-e, *n.* that around
 which the guts are convolved

Mesh, mēsh, *n.* the space between the
 threads of a net

Mesh, mēsh, *v. a.* to catch in a net

Meshy, mēsh'e, *a.* reticulated

Messin, mēs'līn, *n.* mixed grain

Mess, mēs, *n.* a portion of food, a quanti-
 ty, a feeding together

Mess, mēs, *v. a.* to feed together

Message, mēs'sij, *n.* an errand

Messenger, mēs'sēn-jūr, *n.* one, who car-
 ries an errand

Messiah, mēs'sā, *n.* the Anointed, Christ

Messieurs, mēs'sūrz, *n. pl.* ūrs, gentlemen

Messmate, mēs'mate, *n.* one, who eats at
 the same table

Messuage, mēs'swaje, *n.* a house

Met, mēt, *im.* and *part.* of the verb *to meet*

Metal, mēt'l; *n.* gold, silver, copper, tin,
 iron, and lead; courage, spirit

Metallic, mē-tāl'lik, *a.* consisting of metal

Metalliferous, mē-tāl-lī'ūr-ūs, *a.* pro-
 ducing metal

Metalline, mēt'āl-line, *a.* impregnated
 with metal

Metallist, mēt'āl-ist, *n.* one, skilled in metals

Metallurgist, mēt-āl'lūr-jist, *n.* a worker
 in metals (ing metals

Metallurgy, mēt-āl'lūr-je, *n.* act of work-

Metamorphose, mēt-a-māwr'foze, *v. a.*
 to change the form of any thing

fēe'saw, pàrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thīck.

Metamorphosis, mēt-a-māwr-fō'is, *n.* transformation

Metaphor, mēt'a-fūr, *n.* a change from the natural meaning to a figurative

Metaphoric, mēt-a-fōr'ik, *a.* } figur-

Metaphorical, inēt-a-fōr'ik-āl, *a.* } ative

Metaphraze, mēt'a-fraze, *n.* a verbal translation (lator

Metaphrast, mēt'a-frāst, *n.* a literal trans-

Metaphysic, mēt-a-fiz'ik, *a.* } relat-

Metaphysical, mēt-a-fiz'ik-āl, *a.* } ing to metaphysics

Metaphysics, mēt-a-fiz'iks, *n.* ontology, the doctrine of the general affections of beings

Metastasis, me-tāst'a-sis, *n.* translation or removal

Metathesis, me-tāth'e-sis, *n.* a transposition

Mete, mēte, *v. a.* to measure

Metempsychosis, me-tēm-si-kō'is, *n.* the transmigration of souls from body to body

Meteor, mē'te-ūr, *n.* a preternatural appearance in the sky

Meteorological, me-te-o-ro-lōj'ik-āl, *a.* relating to the doctrine of meteors

Meteorologist, me-te-o-rōl'o-jist, *n.* one, skilled in meteors

Meteorology, me-te-o-rōl'o-je, *n.* the doctrine of meteors

Meter, mē'tūr, *n.* a measurer

Metheglin, me-thēg'lin, *n.* drink made of honey and water

Methinks, me-thinks', *v. imper.* I think

Method, mēth'ūd, *n.* order, regularity

Methodical, me-thōd'ik-āl, *a.* exact

Methodize, mēth'ūd-ize, *v. a.* to regulate

Methodist, mēth'ūd-ist, *n.* an observer of

method, a follower of Whitefield, or Welley

Methought, me-thiāwt', *im.* of methinks

Metonymical, mēt-ün-īm'ik-āl, *a.* put by metonymy

Metonymy, me-tün'e-me, *n.* the putting of one word for another

Metre, mē'tūr, *n.* measure of verses, cadence

Metrical, mēt'rik-āl, *a.* relating to metre

Metropolis, me-trōp'ō-lis, *n.* the chief city (bishop

Metropolitan, me-tro-pōl'i-tān, *n.* an arch-

Metropolitan, me-tro-pōl'i-tān, *a.* belonging to a metropolis

Mettle, mēt'l, *n.* spirit, courage

Mettled, mēt'd, *a.* courageous

Mettle some, mēt'l-sūm, *a.* lively

Metzotinto, mēz-zo-tin'to, *n.* a kind of engraving

Mew, mū, *n.* a cage, an inclosure

Mew, mū, *v. a.* and *n.* to confine, to moult; to cry as a cat

Mewl, mūle, *v. n.* to squall as a child

Mice, mīse, *n. pl.* of mouse

Michaelmas, mīk'l-mās, *n.* the feast of St. Michael (world

Microcosm, mī'kro-kōzm, *n.* the little

Micrography, mī-krōg'ra-fe, *n.* a description of little objects

Micronieter, mī-krōm'e-tūr, *n.* an instrument to measure small spaces

Microscope, mī'kro-škōp, *n.* a magnifying optical instrument

Microscopic, mī-krō-škōp'ik, *a.* } like

Microscopical, mī-krō-škōp'ik-āl, *a.* } a microscope

Mid, mīd, *a.* middle

māde, lād, fēet, pōor, bōok, lāw,

- Midcourse, mīd'kōrs, *n.* middle of the way
 Midday, mīd'dā, *n.* noon, meridian
 Middle, mīd'l, *n.* part equally distant between two extremes
 Middle, mīd'l, *a.* equally distant between two extremes
 Middle aged, mīd'l-āj, *a.* about the middle of life
 Middlemost, mīd'l-mūst, *a.* being in the middle
 Middling, mīd'ling, *a.* of a middle rank
 Midland, mīd'lānd, *a.* in the midst of the land
 Midmost, mīd'mūst, *a.* being in the middle
 Midnight, mīd'nite, *n.* the middle of night
 Midriff, mīd'rif, *n.* the diaphragm
 Midshipman, mīd'shīp-mān, *n.* a lower officer on board a ship
 Midst, mīdst, *n.* the middle part
 Midst, mīdst, *a.* midmost
 Midstream, mīd'stremē, *n.* middle of the stream
 Midsummer, mīd'sūm'mūr, *n.* the summer (solstice)
 Midway, mīd'wā, *n.* the middle of the way
 Midway, mīd'wā, *a.* middle between two places
 Midway, mīd'wā, *ad.* in the middle of the (passage)
 Midwife, mīd'wife, *n.* one, who assists women in childbirth
 Midwifery, mīd'wife-re, *n.* the art of delivering women in childbirth
 Midwinter, mīd'win-tūr, *n.* the winter solstice
 Mien, mēne, *n.* air, look, manner
 Might, mīte, *im.* of may
 Mightiness, mīte'i-nēs, *n.* power
 Mighty, mīte'e, *a.* powerful, excellent
 Migrate, mīgrate, *v.* *n.* to remove from place to place
 Migration, mī-grā'shūn, *n.* the act of changing place
 Milch, mīlk, *a.* giving milk
 Mild, mīld, *a.* tender, gentle, kind
 Mildew, mīl'du, *n.* a disease in plants
 Mildew, mīl'du, *v.* *a.* to infect with mildew
 Mildness, mīld'nēs, *n.* tenderness
 Mile, mīle, *n.* a land measure of 1760 yards
 Milestone, mīle'stone, *n.* a stone set to mark the miles
 Militant, mīl'i-tānt, *a.* fighting
 Military, mīl'it-ēr-e, *a.* warlike
 Militia, mī-līsh'a, *n.* the trainbands
 Milk, mīlk, *n.* liquor from the paps of females
 Milk, mīlk, *v.* *a.* to draw milk from the paps
 Milken, mīlk'n, *a.* consisting of milk
 Milker, mīlk'ūr, *n.* one, who milks
 Milkiness, mīlk'i-nēs, *n.* softness like that of milk
 Milkmaid, mīlk'māde, *n.* a woman employed in the dairy
 Milksoy, mīlk'sōp, *n.* an effeminate person
 Milkwhite, mīlk'white, *a.* white as milk
 Milkwoman, mīlk'wōom-ūn, *n.* a woman who sells milk
 Milky, mīlk'e, *a.* made of milk, soft
 Milkyway, mīlk'e-wā, *n.* the galaxy, a broad white tract encompassing the heavens
 Mill, mīl, *n.* an engine to grind, tenth of (a cent)
 Mill, mīl, *v.* *a.* to grind, to coin
 Millcog, mīl'kōg, *n.* tooth of a wheel
 Millenarian, mīl-lēn-ār-i-ān, *n.* one, who expects the millennium
 Millenary, mīl'lēn-ēr-e, *a.* consisting of a thousand

fēe'faw, pàrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thĭck.

Millenist, mĭl'lēn-ĭst, *n.* one, who holds the millennium

Millennium, mĭl-lēn'yŭm, *n.* Christ's reign of a thousand years

Millennial, mĭl-lēn'yāl, *a.* pertaining to the millennium

Millepedes, mĭl'le-pēdz, *n. pl.* wood lice

Miller, mĭl'lŭr, *n.* one, who attends a mill, a fly

Millesimal, mĭl-lē'sĭm-āl, *a.* thousandth

Miller, mĭl'lēt, *n.* a plant

Milliner, mĭl'lĭn'ŭr, *n.* one, who makes head dresses, &c. for women

Millinery, mĭl'lĭn-ŭr-e, *n.* the goods sold by a milliner

Million, mĭl'yŭn, *n.* the number of 1,000,000

Millionth, mĭl'yŭnth, *a.* the ten hundred thousandth

Millstone, mĭl'stone, *n.* the stone to grind grain, &c. (fish)

Milt, mĭlt, *n.* the spleen, the spawn of a fish

Milt, mĭlt, *v. a.* to impregnate the ſhe of a fish

Milt, mĭlt'ŭr, *n.* the *be* of any fish

Mimic, mĭm'ĭk, *n.* a ludicrous imitator

Mimic, mĭm'ĭk, *a.* } imitative

Mimical, mĭm'ĭk-āl, *a.* }

Mimic, mĭm'ĭk, *v. a.* to imitate ludicrously

Mimicry, mĭm'ĭk-re, *n.* burlesque imitation (farces)

Mimographer, mĭm-ōg'ra-fŭr, *n.* a writer of

Mince, mĭnse, *v. a.* and *n.* to cut small; to affect nicety

Mind, mĭnd, *n.* intelligent power, inclination (disposed)

Mind, mĭnd, *v. a.* and *n.* to attend; to be

Minded, mĭnd'ēd, *a.* disposed

Mindful, mĭnd'fŭl, *a.* attentive

Mindfulness, mĭnd'fŭl-nēs, *n.* attention

Mine, mĭne, *pron. pos.* belonging to me

Mine, mĭne, *n.* a place where minerals are dug, a cavern dug under any fortress

Mine, mĭne, *v. a.* and *n.* to sap or ruin by mines; to dig mines or burrows

Miner, mĭne'ŭr, *n.* one, who digs mines

Mineral, mĭn'ŭr-āl, *n.* matter dug out of mines

Mineral, mĭn'ŭr-āl, *a.* consisting of fossil bodies (mines)

Mineralist, mĭn'ŭr-āl-ĭst, *n.* one skilled in

Mineralogy, mĭn-ŭr-āl-o-je, *n.* the doctrine of minerals

Mingle, mĭng'gl, *v. a.* and *n.* to mix, to be mixed

Mingle, mĭn'gl, *n.* a mixture

Mingler, mĭng'lŭr, *n.* one, who mingles

Miniature, mĭn'ya-tur, *n.* representation in a small compass

Minim, mĭn'ĭm, *n.* a dwarf

Minion, mĭn'yŭn, *n.* a favorite

Minish, mĭn'ĭsh, *v. a.* to lessen

Minister, mĭn'ĭs-tŭr, *n.* an agent, an officer of the church or state

Minister, mĭn'ĭs-tŭr, *v. a.* and *n.* to give; to attend on any service

Ministerial, mĭn-ĭs-tŕĭ-āl, *a.* pertaining to a minister

Ministry, mĭn'ĭs-tŕĕ, *n.* office, service

Ministrant, mĭn'ĭs-trānt, *a.* acting under authority

Ministration, mĭn-ĭs-trā'shŭn, *n.* agency, function

Ministry, mĭn'ĭs-tŕe, *n.* office, service

Minium, mĭn'yŭm, *n.* vermilion

Minor, mĭn'ŭr, *n.* one under age, the second proposition in a syllogism

māde, lād, fēet,

- Minor, mī'nūr, *a.* less, petty
 Minority, mi-nōr'ī-te, *n.* the state of being under age, less number
 Minotaur, mī'no-tōwr, *n.* a monster half man and half bull
 Minister, mīn'istūr, *n.* a cathedral church
 Minstrel, mīn'istrēl, *n.* a musician
 Minstrelsey, mīn'istrēl-se, *n.* music, a number of musicians
 Mint, mīnt, *n.* a plant, a place for coinage
 Mint, mīnt, *v. a.* to coin, to invent
 Mintage, mīnt'ij, *n.* the duty paid for coining, what is coined
 Minter, mīnt'ūr, *n.* a coiner
 Minuet, mīn'u-ēt, *n.* a stately dance
 Minum, mīn'ūm, *n.* a small type, a note of slow time
 Minute, mīn'nīt, *n.* the sixtieth part of an hour, short abstract, the first draught of any agreement in writing
 Minute, mīn'nīt, *v. a.* to set down in short hints
 Minute, mi-nūte', *a.* small, slender, little
 Minute book, mīn'nīt-bōok, *n.* a book of short hints
 Minute gun, mīn'nīt-gūn, *n.* a gun fired every minute
 Minute man, mīn'nīt-mān, *n.* a man ready at a minute's warning
 Minuteness, mi-nūte'nēs, *n.* smallness
 Minute watch, mīn'nīt-wāwtch, *n.* a watch that beats seconds
 Minx, mīnks, *n.* a young, pert girl
 Miracle, mīr'a-kl', *n.* some act above human power
 Miraculous, mi-rāk'u-lūs, *a.* done by miracle
 Mirador, mīr'a-dōr, *n.* a balcony

pōor, bōok, lāw,

- Mire, mīre, *n.* mud, dirt
 Mire, mīre, *v. ā. and n.* to overwhelm in the mud; to sink in the mud
 Miriness, mīrī-nēs, *n.* state of being miry
 Mirror, mīr'rūr, *n.* a looking glass
 Mirth, mūrth, *n.* jollity, gaiety
 Mirthful, mūrth'fōol, *a.* merry, gay
 Mirthless, mūrth'lēs, *a.* void of mirth
 Miry, mīre'e, *a.* muddy, deep in the mud
 Mis, mis, an inseparable particle, used in composition to denote an ill sense, or a meaning opposite to the word to which it is prefixed
 Misacceptation, mīf-āk-sēpt-ā'ihūn, *n.* the act of taking in a wrong sense
 Misadventure, mīf-ād-vēn'tūr, *n.* misfortune
 Misadvised, mīf-ād-vīzd', *a.* ill directed
 Misanthrope, mīf-ān-thrope, *n.* }
 Misanthropos, mīf-ān'thro-pōs, *n.* } a hater of mankind (of mankind)
 Misanthropy, mīf-ān'thro-pe, *n.* hatred
 Misapplication, mīf-āp-plīk-ā'ihūn, *n.* application to a wrong purpose
 Misapply, mīf-āp-plī, *v. a.* to apply to wrong purposes
 Misapprehend, mīf-āp-pre-hēnd', *v. a.* not to understand rightly
 Misapprehension, mīf-āp-pre-hēn'ihūn, *n.* mistake in judgment
 Misascribe, mīf-ās-krībe', *v. n.* to ascribe falsely (wrongly)
 Misassign, mīf-ās-sīne', *v. a.* to assign erroneously
 Misbecome, mīf-be-kūm', *v. n.* not to suit
 Misbegotten, mīf-be-gōt'n, *a.* unlawfully begotten
 Misbehave, mīf-be-hāve', *v. n.* to act improperly

M I S

M I S

fēe'faw, pàrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thīck.

Misbehavior, mīf-be-hāve'yūr, *n.* ill conduct

Misbelief, mīf-be-lēfe', *n.* a wrong belief

Miscalculate, mīf-kāl'ku-late, *v. a.* to reckon wrongly

Miscalculation, mīf-kāl-ku-lā'shūn, *n.* a wrong reckoning

Miscal, mīf-kāwl', *v. a.* to name improperly

Miscarriage, mīf-kār'rīj, *n.* failure, abortion

Miscarry, mīf-kār're, *v. a.* and *n.* to carry wrong; to fail, to have an abortion

Miscast, mīf-kāst', *v. a.* *ir.* mīf-cast, *im.* and *part.* to take a wrong account

Miscellaneous, mīf-sēl-lāne'yūs, *a.* composed of various kinds

Miscellany, mīf'sēl-la-ne, *n.* a collection of various kinds

Mischance, mīf-tchānse', *n.* ill luck

Mischief, mīf'tchīf, *n.* harm, hurt

Mischievous, mīf-tchēve'ūs, *a.* harmful

Mischievousness, mīf-tchēve'ūs-nēs, *n.* wickedness

Miscible, mīf'si-bl, *a.* may be mixed

Miscitation, mīf-si-tā'shūn, *n.* false or unfair quotation

Miscite, mīf-sīte', *v. a.* to quote wrongly

Misclaim, mīf-klāme', *n.* mistaken claim

Misconception, mīf-kūn-sēp'shūn, *n.* wrong opinion

Misconduct, mīf-kōn'dūkt, *n.* ill management

Misconduct, mīf-kūn-dūkt', *v. a.* to manage wrongly

Misconstruction, mīf-kūn-strūk'shūn, *n.* wrong interpretation

Misconstrue, mīf-kōn'stūr, *v. a.* to interpret wrongly

Miscount, mīf-kōwat', *v. a.* to reckon

Miscreance, mīf'kre-ānse, *n.* unbelief

Miscreant, mīf'kre-ānt, *n.* a vile wretch; one, who holds a false faith

Misdeed, mīf-dēde', *n.* an evil action

Misdeem, mīf-dēme', *v. a.* to judge ill

Misdemean, mīf-de-mēne', *v. a.* to behave ill (fence

Misdemeanor, mīf-de-mēne'ūr, *n.* an offense

Misdo, mīf-dōo', *v. a.* and *n. ir.* mīf-did, *im.* mīf-done, *part.* to do wrong, to commit faults

Misdoer, mīf-dōo'ūr, *n.* an offender

Misdoubt, mīf-dōwt', *n.* suspicion, hesitation

Misdoubt, mīf-dōwt', *v. a.* to suspect

Misemploy, mīf-ēm-plōy', *v. a.* to use to wrong purposes

Misemployment, mīf-ēm-plōy'mēnt, *n.* misapplication (extremity

Miser, mīz'ūr, *n.* a wretch covetous to

Miserable, mīz'zūr-a-bl, *a.* unhappy, worthless. (lamity

Misery, mīz'zūr-e, *n.* wretchedness, calamity

Misfashion, mīf-fāsh'ūn, *v. a.* to form wrongly

Misform, mīf-fāwrm', *v. a.* to shape ill

Misfortune, mīf-tāwr'tun, *n.* calamity

Misgive, mīf-gīv', *v. a. ir.* mīf-gave, *im.* mīf-giv-en, *part.* to fill with doubt

Misgovernment, mīf-gūv'ūr-n-mēnt, *n.* ill administration

Misguidance, mīf-gīde'ānse, *n.* ill direction

Misguide, mīf-gīde', *v. a.* to direct ill

Mishap, mīf-hāp', *n.* ill luck, calamity

Misinfer, mīf-in-fūr', *v. a.* to infer wrongly

Misinform, mīf-in-fāwrm', *v. a.* to deceive by false accounts

- made, lād, fēet, pōor, bōck, lāw,
 Misinformation, mīl-in-fāwrm-ā'shūn, *n.* false intelligence (plain wrongly)
 Misinterpret, mīl-in-tūr'prēt, *v. a.* to ex-
 Misinterpretation, mīl-in-tūr-prēt-ā'shūn, *n.* wrong explanation
 Misjoin, mīl-jōyn', *v. a.* to join improperly
 Misjudge, mīl-jūj', *v. a.* to judge ill
 Mislay, mīl-lā', *v. a. ir.* mis-laid, *im.* and *part.* to lay in a wrong place
 Mislead, mīl-lēde', *v. a. ir.* mis-led, *im.* and *part.* to guide a wrong way
 Milleader, mīl-lēde'ūr, *n.* one, who leads ill
 Mislike, mīl-līke', *n.* dislike; *v. a.* to dislike
 Misliker, mīl-līke'ūr, *n.* one, who dislikes
 Mismanage, mīl-mān'ij, *v. a.* to manage ill (conduct)
 Mismanagement, mīl-mān'ij-mēnt, *n.* ill
 Mismatch, mīl-māch', *v. a.* to match unsuitably (ly)
 Misname, mīl-nāme', *v. a.* to call wrong
 Misnomer, mīl-nō'mūr, *n.* indictment under a wrong name
 Misobserve, mīl-ōb-zūrv', *v. a.* not to observe accurately
 Misogamist, mīl-ōg'a-mīst, *n.* a marriage hater (men)
 Misogyny, mīl-ōg'en-e, *n.* hatred of women
 Mispend, mīl-pēnd', *v. a. ir.* mis-pent, *im.* and *part.* to waste
 Mispender, mīl-pēnd'ūr, *n.* a prodigal
 Misplace, mīl-plāse', to put in a wrong place
 Mispoint, mīl-pōynt', *v. a.* to point wrongly
 Misprise, mīl-prīze', *v. a.* to mistake
 Misprison, mīl-prīz'n, *n.* mistake
 Misproportion, mīl-pro-pōre'shūn, *v. a.* to join without due proportion
 Misquotation, mīl-ko-tā'shūn, *n.* a false quotation
 Misquote, mīl-kūte', *v. a.* to quote falsely
 Misrecite, mīl-rē-sīte', *v. a.* to recite falsely (wrongly)
 Misreckon, mīl-rēk'n, *v. a.* to reckon
 Misrelate, mīl-re-lāte', *v. a.* to relate falsely (account)
 Misrelation, mīl-rē-lā'shūn, *n.* a false
 Misremember, mīl-re-mēm'būr, *v. a.* to mistake in memory
 Misreport, mīl-re-pōrt', *n.* a false account
 Misreport, mīl-re-pōrt', *v. a.* to give a false account
 Misrepresent, mīl-rēp-rē-zēnt', *v. a.* to represent falsely
 Misrepresentation, mīl-rēp-rē-zēnt-ā'shūn, *n.* a false representation
 Misrule, mīl-rūle', *n.* tumult, revel
 Miss, mīs, *n.* an unmarried woman, a harlot, mistake, want, error
 Miss, mīs, *v. a.* and *n.* to mistake; to fail, not to hit
 Missal, mīl'sal, *n.* the mass book
 Missay, mīl-sā', *v. a.* and *n. ir.* mis-said, *im.* and *part.* to say wrong
 Misserve, mīl-sūrv', *v. a.* to serve unfaithfully
 Misshape, mīl-shāpe', *v. a. ir.* mis-shap-ed, *im.* mis-shap-ed, mis-shap-en, *part.* to shape ill
 Missil, mīl'sil, *a.* thrown by the hand
 Mission, mīsh'ūn, *n.* commission; a sending
 Missionary, mīsh'ūn-ēr-e, *n.* one sent to propagate religion (sent)
 Missive, mīl'siv, *n.* a messenger, a letter
 Missive, mīl'siv, *a.* such as may be sent
 Misspeak, mīl-spēke', *v. a. ir.* mis-spake,

fēvaw, pàrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thīck.

mis-spoke, *im.* mis-spok-ca, *part.* to speak wrongly
 Misstate, mis-stāt', *v. a.* to state wrongly
 Mist, mist, *n.* a low, thin, watery, cloud
 Mist, mist, *v. a.* and *n.* to darken; to dim till small rain
 Mistake, mis-tāke', *n.* error, misconception
 Mistake, mis-tāke', *v. a.* and *n. ir.* mis-took, *im.* mis-tak-en; *part.* to conceive or take wrong; to err
 Misteach, mis-tēeteh', *v. a. ir.* mis-taught, *im.* and *part.* to teach wrongly
 Mistell, mis-tēll', *v. a. n.* mis-told, *im.* and *part.* to tell falsely (newly)
 Mistern, mis-tūrn', *v. a.* to name erroneously
 Mistrink, mis-thīnk', *v. n. ir.* mis-thought, *im.* and *part.* to think wrongly (ly)
 Mistime, mis-tīme', *v. a.* not to time right
 Mistines, mis-tī-nēs, *n.* low clouds with fine rain
 Mistoe, mis-zl-to, *n.* a plant growing on the ash or oak
 Mistold, mis-tōld', *im.* and *part.* of the verb to mistell (take)
 Mistook, mis-tōok', *im.* of the verb to mistell
 Mistress, mis-trēs, *n.* a woman, who governs; a whore
 Mistrust, mis-trūst', *n.* diffidence, suspicion
 Mistrust, mis-trūst', *v. a.* to suspect
 Mistrustful, mis-trūst'fōl, *a.* suspicious
 Mistrustless, mis-trūst'lēs, *a.* confident
 Misty, mist'e, *a.* clouded, obscure, having mists
 Misunderstand, mis-ün-dür-stānd', *v. a. ir.* mis-un-der-stood, *im.* and *part.* to misconceive
 Misunderstanding, mis-ün-dür-stānd'ing, *a.* disagreement, error

Misusage, mis-ū'zīj, *n.* abuse
 Misuse, mis-ūse', *n.* bad use, ill treatment
 Misuse, mis-ūze', *v. a.* to abuse
 Mite, mīte, *n.* a small insect, a small particle
 Mithridate, mīth'rī-date, *n.* an antidote against poison
 Mitigate, mīt'i-gānt, *a.* lenient
 Mingle, mīt'i-gate, *v. a.* to soften
 Mitigation, mīt-i-gā'shūn, *n.* an abatement
 Mitre, mītūr, *n.* a bishop's cap
 Mitred, mītūrd, *a.* adorned with a mitre
 Mittens, mīt'tēnz, *n. pl.* gloves without fingers
 Mitten, mīt'tēnt, *a.* sending forth
 Mittimus, mīt'ix-nūs, *n.* a warrant to commit an offender to prison
 Mix, mīks, *v. a.* to mingle, to join
 Mixture, mīks'yūn, *n.* a mixture
 Mixture, mīks'tūc, *n.* a mass of several ingredients (ship)
 Mizzen, mīz'n, *n.* a mast, in the stern of a ship
 Moan, mōne, *n.* lamentation
 Moan, mōne, *v. a.* and *n.* to lament; to grieve (castle)
 Moat, mōte, *n.* a canal round a house, or castle
 Mob, mōb, *n.* a tumultuous rabble
 Mob, mōb, *v. a.* to harass with a mob
 Mobish, mōb'bīsh, *a.* in the manner of a mob
 Mobile, mōb'ī-le, *n.* the cause of motion
 Mobility, mō-bil'ī-te, *n.* activity, the populace (tion)
 Mock, mōk, *n.* ridicule, mimicry, imitation
 Mock, mōk, *a.* false, counterfeit
 Mock, mōk, *v. a.* and *n.* to mimic; to make contemptuous sport

māde, lād, fēet, pōor, bōok, lāw,

- Mockable, mōk'a-bi, *a.* exposed to derision
 Mocker, mōk'ūr, *n.* a derider
 Mockery, mōk'ūr-e, *n.* derision
 Modal, mō'dāl, *a.* relating to the form or mode
 Modality, mō-dāl'i-te, *n.* accidental difference
 Mode, mōde, *n.* fashion; form
 Model, mōd'el, *n.* a copy, a representation
 Model, mōd'el, *v. t.* to plan, to form
 Modeller, mōd'el-ūr, *n.* a schemer
 Moderate, mōd'ūr-at, *a.* sober, temperate
 Moderate, mōd'ūr-at, *v. a.* to regulate
 Moderation, mōd-ūr-ā'shūn, *n.* forbearance of extremity
 Moderator, mōd-ūr-ā'rūr, *n.* one, who presides in a disputation
 Modern, mōd'ūr-n, *a.* late, recent
 Moderns, mōd'ūr-nz, *n. pl.* people of late times
 Modernism, mōd'ūr-n-izm, *n.* a deviation from the ancient and classical manner
 Modernize, mōd'ūr-n-ize, *v. a.* to reduce ancient to modern
 Modest, mōd'ēt, *n.* diffident, chaste
 Modesty, mōd'ēt-e, *n.* purity, chastity
 Modesty piece, mōd'ēt-e-peśe, *n.* trimmings that cover the bosom
 Modicum, mōd'i-kūm, *n.* a pittance
 Modifiable, mōd-if-i-ā-bl, *a.* that may be modified
 Modification, mōd-if-ik-ā'shūn, *n.* the act of modifying
 Modify, mōd'i-fi, *v. a.* to shape
 Modillon, mō-dil'lūn, *n.* a term in architecture
 Modish, mōde'ish, *a.* fashionable, tasty
 Modulate, mōd'u-late, *v. a.* to form sound to a certain key or note
 Modulation, mōd-u-lā'shūn, *n.* agreeable harmony
 Modulator, mōd-u-lā'tūr, *n.* a tuner
 Module, mōd'ul, *n.* a model
 Modus, mō'dūs, *n.* manner, an equivalent for tythes (of hair)
 Mohair, mō'hāre, *n.* thread or stuff made
 Moidore, mōy'dore, *n.* a coin of 4 dollars and 50 cents
 Moiety, mōy'e-te, *n.* the half
 Moil, mōyl, *v. a.* and *n.* to weary; to toil
 Moist, mōyft, *a.* wet in a small degree
 Moistens, mōyft'n, *v. a.* to damp
 Moistener, mōyft'n-ūr, *n.* who or what moistens
 Moistness, mōyft'nēs, *n.* dampness
 Moisture, mōyft'ūr, *n.* small quantity of liquid
 Mole, mōle, *n.* a natural spot, a mound, a dyke, a small animal, a false conception
 Molehill, mōle'hil, *n.* hillock made by a mole
 Molest, mō-lēst', *v. a.* to disturb
 Molestation, mō-lēst-ā'shūn, *n.* disturbance
 Molester, mō-lēst'ūr, *n.* a disturber
 Mollient, mōl'yent, *a.* softening
 Mollifiable, mōl-li-fi-ā-bl, *a.* may be softened (ening)
 Mollification, mōl-li-fi-k-ā'shūn, *n.* a softening
 Mollifier, mōl'i-fi-ūr, *n.* one, who softens
 Mollify, mōl'i-fi, *v. a.* to soften
 Mollen, mōlt'n, *part.* of the verb *to melt*
 Molasses, mō-lās'lez, *n.* treacle, the dregs of sugar
 Moment, mō'mēnt, *n.* a part of time, importance
 Momentary, mō'mēn-tēr-e, *a.* lasting a moment

fēe'law, pàrt, bōy, nōw, thōu, thīck.

- Momentous, mō-mēn'tūs, *a.* important, weighty (force)
- Momentum, mō-mēn'tūm, *n.* the impetus
- Momery, mūm'mēr-e, *n.* a farcical entertainment
- Monade, mōn'ad, *n.* an indivisible thing
- Monarch, mōn'ārġk, *n.* a king
- Monarchal, mōn'ārġk'āl, *a.* regal
- Monarchical, mōn'ārġk'īġ-āl, *a.* vested in one ruler
- Monarchise, mōn'ārġk-īze, *v. n.* to play the king (one)
- Monarchy, mōn'ārġk-e, *n.* government by
- Monastery, mōn'ās'tēr-e, *n.* a convent
- Monastic, mō-nās'tīk, *a.* religiously reclusive
- Monday, mūn'da, *n.* the second day of the week
- Money, mūn'e, *n.* metal coined for public use
- Money changer, mūn'e-tchānje-ūr, *n.* a broker
- Moneyed, mūn'ēd, *a.* rich in money
- Moneyless, mūn'e-lēs, *a.* destitute of money
- Money scrivener, mūn'e-skrīv-n-ūr, *n.* one, who raises money for others
- Monger, mūng'gūr, *n.* a dealer, a seller
- Mongrel, mūng'grēl, *n.* one of a mixed breed
- Mongrel, mūng'grēl, *a.* of a mixed breed
- Monitor, mōn'ī-tūr, *n.* one, who warns of faults, or informs of duty
- Monitory, mōn'ī-tūr-c, *n.* admonition, warning (rion)
- Monitory, mōn'ī-tūr-e, *a.* giving admonition
- Monk, mūnk, *n.* one, who lives in a monastery
- Monkey, mūnk'e, *n.* an ape
- Monkish, mūnk'īsh, *a.* monastic
- Monochord, mōn'o-kāwrd, *n.* an instrument of one string
- Monocular, mō-nōġ'ū-lūr, *a.* one eyed
- Monody, mōn'o-dē, *n.* a poem sung by one person
- Monogamist, mō-nōġ'a-mīst, *n.* one, who disallows second marriages
- Monogamy, mō-nōġ'a-mē, *n.* marriage of one wife
- Monogram, mōn'o-grām, *n.* a cypher
- Monopolist, mō-nōp'o-līst, *n.* one who engrosses a trade entirely to himself
- Monopolize, mō-nōp'o-līze, *v. a.* to engross a trade
- Monopoly, mō-nōp'o-le, *n.* the exclusive privilege of selling
- Monosyllable, mōn-o-sīl'la-bl, *n.* a word of one syllable only
- Monotony, mō-nōt'o-ne, *n.* uniformity of sound in speaking or reading
- Monsoon, mōn-fōon', *n.* a shifting trade wind
- Monster, mōn'stūr, *n.* something out of the common order of nature
- Monstrosity, mōn-strōf'ī-te, *n.* the state of being monstrous, enormity
- Monstrous, mōn'strūs, *a.* strange, horrible
- Month, mūnth, *n.* four weeks
- Monthly, mūnth'le, *a.* happening every month
- Monthly, mūnth'le, *ad.* once in a month
- Monument, mōn'u-mēnt, *n.* a thing to perpetuate memory
- Monumental, mōn-u-mēnt'āl, *a.* preserving memory
- Mood, mōod, *n.* temper of mind, a term in grammar; &c.
- Moody, mōod'e, *a.* out of humor

māde, lād, fēet, pōor, bōok, lāw,

- Moon**, mōon, *n.* the great luminary of the night, a month (moon)
- Moonbeam**, mōon'bēme, *n.* the rays of the moon
- Moonless**, mōon'lēs, *a.* not enlightened by the moon (moon)
- Moonlight**, mōon'lite, *n.* light from the moon
- Moonlight**; mōon'lite, *a.* illuminated by the moon (moon)
- Moonshine**, mōon'shine, *n.* the lustre of the moon
- Moonshiny**, mōon'shine-e, *a.* illuminated by the moon
- Moonstricken**, mōon'strik-n, *a.* lunatic
- Moony**, mōon'e, *a.* like the moon
- Moor**, mōor, *n.* a negro, a marsh
- Moor**, mōor, *v. a. and n.* to fasten by anchor; to be fixed
- Moorcock**, mōor'kōk, *n.* the male of the moorhen
- Moorhen**, mōor'hēn, *n.* a fowl, that feeds in fens
- Moorish**, mōor'ish, *a.* fenny
- Moorland**, mōor'lānd, *n.* marsh, fen
- Moose**, mōose, *n.* a large American deer
- Mop**, mōp, *n.* an utensil to clean houses.
- Mop**, mōp, *v. a.* to clean with a mop
- Mope**, mōpe, *n.* a dull, stupid, person
- Mope**, mōpe, *v. a. and n.* to make dull; to be stupid
- Mopeyed**, mōpe'ide, *a.* purblind
- Moppet**, mōp'pēt, *n.* } a puppet, a doll
- Mopsy**, mōp'se, *n.* }
- Mopus**, mōp'ūs, *n.* a drone, a dreamer
- Moral**, mōr'āl, *n.* instruction of a fable, &c.
- Moral**, mōr'āl, *a.* regarding vice or virtue
- Moralist**, mōr'āl-ist, *n.* one, who teaches the duties of life
- Morality**, mō-rāl'i-te, *n.* the doctrine of the duties of life
- Moralize**, mōr'āl-ize, *v. a. and n.* to apply to moral purposes; to speak or write on moral subjects
- Moralizer**, mōr'āl-ize-ūr, *n.* one, who moralizes
- Morally**, mōr'āl-le, *ad.* according to the rules of virtue
- Morals**, mōr'ālz, *v. pl.* the duties of life
- Morals**, mō-rāś', *n.* fen; bog, moor
- Morbid**, māwr'bid, *a.* diseased, corrupt
- Morbidity**, mōr-bid i-te, *n.* state of being diseased
- Morbific**, mōr-bif'ik, *a.* causing diseases
- Morbose**, mōr-bōse', *a.* proceeding from disease
- Morbosity**, mōr-bōs'i-te, *n.* diseased state
- Mordacious**, mōr-dā'shūs, *a.* biting
- Mordacity**, mōr-dāsi-te, *n.* a biting quality
- Mordicant**, māwr'di-kānt, *a.* biting
- Mordication**, mōr-dī-kā'shūn, *n.* a biting
- More**, mōre; *n.* greater degree or quantity
- More**, mōre, *a.* (com. deg. of much) greater in degree or number; *ad.* to a greater degree, &c.
- Morel**, mōr'el, *n.* a plant, a kind of cherry
- Moreover**, mōre-ō'yūr, *ad.* beyond what has been said
- Morn**, māwrn, *n.* } the first part
- Morning**, māwrn'ing, *n.* } of the day
- Morosely**, mō-rōse'le, *ad.* peevishly
- Morosity**, mō-rōs'i-te, *n.* sullenness, peevishness (day
- Morrow**, mōr'ro, *n.* day after the present
- Morse**, māwr'se, *n.* a sea horse
- Morsel**, māwr'sel, *n.* a mouthful
- Mort**, māwrt, *n.* a tunc at the death of game

· fēe'law, pàrt, bōy, nōw, thou, thīck,

- Mortal**, māv'r'tāl, *a.* subject to death, destructive
- Mortal**, māv'r'tāl, *n.* a human being
- Mortality**, māv'r-tāl'te, *n.* death, human nature
- Mortar**, māv'tūr, *n.* cement, a bomb canon, a vessel to pound in
- Mortgage**, māv'r'gij, *n.* a security, a pledge
- Mortgage**, māv'r'gij, *v.* to pledge
- Mortgagor**, māv'r-ga-jē', *n.* one who takes a mortgage
- Mortgager**, māv'r'ga-jūr, *n.* one, who gives a mortgage
- Mortiferous**, mōr-tif'ēr-ūs, *a.* deadly, fatal
- Mortification**, mōr-tī-fī-kā'shūn, *n.* a gangrene, subjection of the passions, humiliation
- Mortify**, māv'r'tī-fī, *v.* *a.* and *n.* to destroy vital qualities, to subdue passions, to humble, to gangrene
- Mortice**, māv'r'tis, *n.* a hole cut into wood to let in another piece
- Mortice**, māv'r'tis, *v.* *a.* to make a mortice
- Mortmain**, māv'r't'manc, *n.* unalienable estate
- Mortuary**, māv'r't'u-ēr-re, *n.* a gift left to the church, an account of deaths
- Mosaic**, mō-zā'ik, *n.* a kind of painting in small shells, pebbles and cockles of sundry colors
- Moscheto**, mōf-kē'to, *n.* a stinging gnat
- Mosque**, mōik, *n.* a mahometan temple
- Moss**, mōs, *n.* substance growing on trees, &c.
- Mossiness**, mōf'sī-nēs, *n.* state of being mossy
- Mossy**, mōf'se, *a.* overgrown with moss
- Most**, mōst, *a.* (*superl. deg. of much*)
- greatest in quantity, number, &c; *ad.* in the greatest quantity, &c.
- Most**, mōst, *n.* the greatest quantity, &c.
- Mostly**, mōst'le, *ad.* for the greatest part
- Mote**, mōte, *n.* a small particle of matter
- Moth**, mōth, *n.* a small insect
- Moth-eaten**, mōth'ēte-n, *a.* eaten by moths
- Mother**, mūth'ūr, *n.* a woman, that has borne a child, the lees of liquor congealed
- Mother**, mūth'ūr, *a.* native, original
- Motherless**, mūth'ūr-lēs, *a.* destitute of a mother
- Motherly**, mūth'ūr-le, *a.* fond, kind, like a mother
- Motherly**, mūth'ūr-e, *a.* dreggy, feculent
- Mothy**, mōth'e, *a.* full of moths
- Motion**, mō'shūn, *n.* a moving, proposal
- Motion**, mō'shūn, *v.* *a.* to propose
- Motionless**, mō'shūn-lēs, *a.* still, dead
- Motive**, mō'tiv, *n.* what incites to action
- Motive**, mō'tiv, *a.* causing motion
- Motley**, mōt'le, *a.* mixed
- Motto**, mō'tto, *n.* a sentence prefixed or added
- Move**, mōov, *v.* *a.* and *n.* to change place, to propose; to walk
- Moveable**, mōov'a-bl, *a.* changeable
- Moveability**, mōov-a-bil'te, *n.* possibility to be moved (goods)
- Moveables**, mōov'a-blz, *n.* *pl.* furniture,
- Movement**, mōov'mēnt, *n.* motion
- Movent**, mōov'ēnt, *n.* that, which moves
- Movent**, mōov'ēnt, *a.* moving
- Mover**, mōov'ūr, *n.* one, who moves
- Moving**, mōov'ing, *a.* pathetic
- Mould**, mōld, *n.* earth, concretion, form, an instrument in which things are cast

māde, lād, fēet,

Mould, mōld, *v. a.* and *n.* to form, to model, to knead; to concreteMouldable, mōld'a-bl, *a.* what may be mouldedMoulder, mōld'ūr, *n.* one, who mouldsMoulder, mōld'ūr, *v. a.* and *n.* to turn to dust; to be turned to dustMouldiness, mōld'i-nēs, *n.* the state of being mouldyMoulding, mōld'ing, *n.* ornamental cavities wrought in woodMouldy, mōld'e, *a.* overgrown with concretionsMoult, mōlt, *v. n.* to shed or change the feathers, to change the formMound, mōwnd, *n.* any thing raised to fortify or defendMount, mōwnt, *n.* a mountain, a bank, a part of a castleMount, mōwnt, *v. a.* and *n.* to ascend, to get on horseback; to rise on high, to towerMountain, mōwn'tin, *n.* a large hillMountaineer, mōwn-tin-ēre', *n.* a rustic, an highlanderMountainous, mōwn'tin-ūs, *a.* hillyMountant, mōwn'tānt, *a.* rising on highMountebank, mōwn'te-bānk, *n.* a quackMounter, mōwn'tūr, *n.* one, who mountsMourn, mōrne, *v. a.* and *n.* to grieve for; to be sorrowfulMourner, mōrn'ūr, *n.* one, who mournsMournful, mōrne'fōol, *a.* sorrowfulMourning, mōrne'ing, *n.* sorrow, dress of sorrowMouse, mōwse, *n.* a small quadrupedMouse, mōwze, *v. n.* to catch miceMouser, mōwz'ūr, *n.* one, that catches mice

pōa, bōok, lāw,

Mousetrap, mōw'se'trāp, *n.* a trap to catch miceMouth, mōwth, *n.* the opening in the head where food is receivedMouth, mōwth, *v. a.* and *n.* to chew; to speak big (mouth)Mouthed, mōwthd, *a.* furnished with aMouthful, mōwth'fōol, *n.* what the mouth contains at onceMouthless, mōwth'lēs, *a.* destitute of a mouthMow, mōw, *n.* a heap of hay or grainMow, mōw, *v. a.* to lay up in a mowMow, mō, *v. a. ir.* mow-ed, *im.* mown, *part.* to cut with a scythe (scythe)Mower, mō'ūr, *n.* one, who cuts with aMuch, mūtch, *n.* a great quantityMuch, mūtch, *a.* (*com.* more, *superl.* most,) large, many in number, &c.Much, mūtch, *ad.* in a great degreeMucid, mū'fid, *a.* slimy, mustyMucidity, mu-fid'i-te, *n.* sliminess, mustinessMucilage, mū'fī-lj, *n.* a viscous bodyMucilaginous, mu-fī-lāj'in-ūs, *a.* slimy, viscousMuck, mūk, *n.* manure, any filthy thingMuck, mūk, *v. a.* to manure with muckMuckworm, mūk'wūrm, *n.* a worm, a miserMucky, mūk'e, *a.* filthy, nastyMucous, mūkūs, *a.* } slimy, vis-Muculent, mūkū-lēnt, *a.* } -cousMucus, mūkūs, *n.* a slimy liquorMud, mūd, *n.* wet dirtMud, mūd, *v. a.* to daub with mudMuddily, mūd'dī-le, *ad.* with foul mixtureMuddiness, mūd'dī-nēs, *n.* toulnets

M U L

fēe'faw, pàrt, böy,

Muddle, mūd' l. *v. a.* to make dirty
 Muddy, mūd' ae, *a.* impure, turbid
 Muddy, mūd' de, *v. a.* to make muddy
 Mud wall, mūd' wawl, *n.* a wall built of mud
 Mue, mū, *v. a.* to moult
 Muff, mūf, *n.* a warm cover for the hands
 Muffle, mī' fl, *v. a.* to cover. to involve
 Muffler, mūf' lūr, *n.* a cover for the face
 Musti, mūf' ti, *n.* a Mahometan high priest
 Mug, mūg, *n.* a cup to drink in
 Muggy, mūg' gē, *a.* moist, damp
 Mugient, mūj' ēnt, *a.* bellowing
 Mulatto, mū- lāt' to, *n.* one begotten between a black and a white
 Mulberry, mūl' bē- re, *n.* a tree and fruit
 Mulet, mūkt, *n.* a fine, penalty
 Mulet, mūkt, *v. a.* to impose a fine
 Mule, mūle, *n.* an animal generated between a he ass and a mare
 Muleteer, mu- lēt- ēre', *n.* a mule driver
 Muliebrity, mu- li- ēb' ri- te, *n.* womanhood
 Mull, mūl, *v. a.* to heat and sweeten wine
 Mullar, mūl' lūr, *n.* a grinding stone for paints
 Mulligrubs, mūl' li- grūbz, *n. pl.* a twisting of the guts (corners)
 Multangular, mūlt- āng' gu- lūr, *a.* many
 Multangularity, mūlt- āng- gu- lār' i- te, *n.* the state of having many corners
 Multifarious, mūl- ti- fā' ri- ūs, *a.* having great multiplicity
 Multiform, mūl' ti- fōrm, *a.* having many shapes or appearances
 Multiformity, mūl- ti- fāwrmi- te, *n.* diversity of shapes
 Multilateral mūl- ti- lāt' ūr- āl, *a.* having many sides

M U N

nōw, þhou, thīck.

Multiparous, mūl- tīp' a- rūs, *a.* bringing many at a birth
 Multiple, mūl' ti- pl, *a.* containing several times
 Multipliable, mūl- ti- plī' a- bl, *a.* capable of being multiplied
 Multiplicand, mūl- ti- plī- kānd', *n.* the number to be multiplied
 Multiplication, mūl- ti- plī- kā' shūn, *n.* the act of multiplying
 Multiplier, mūl- ti- plī- kātūr, *n.* the number by which another is multiplied
 Multiplicity, mūl- ti- plīf' i- te, *n.* the state of being many
 Multiplier, mūl' ti- plī- ūr, *n.* multiplier
 Multiply, mūl' ti- plī, *v. a.* and *n.* to increase in number; to grow in number
 Multitude, mūl' tīt- ūde, *n.* many, the vulgar (fold)
 Multitudinous, mūl- tīt- ū' dīn- ūs, *a.* many
 Mum, mūm, *interj.* hush, silence
 Mum, mūm, *n.* ale brewed with wheat
 Mumble, mūm' bl, *v. a.* and *n.* to chew; to speak inwardly
 Mumbler, mūm' blūr, *n.* a mutterer
 Mumbingly, mūm' blīng- le, *ad.* with inarticulate utterance
 Mummer, mūm' mūr, *n.* a masker
 Mummary, mūm' mūr- e, *n.* masking, foolery
 Mummy, mūm' me, *n.* an Egyptian embalmed corpse, a sort of wax
 Mump, mūmp, *v. a.* to nibble, to beg
 Mumps, mūm' ps, *n.* lullenect, a disease
 Munch, mūntch, *v. a.* to eat fast and much
 Muncher, mūntch' ūr, *n.* one who munches
 Mund mūn' uane, *a.* belonging to the we. anc.

māde, lād, fēet;

Mundic, mūn'dik, *n.* a hard stony substanceMundungus, mūn-dūng'gūs, *n.* stinking (tobacco)Munerary, mū'nūr-ēr-e, *a.* having the nature of a giftMungrel, mūng'grēl, *a.* generated between different kindsMunicipal, mu-nīf'ip-āl, *a.* belonging to a corporationMunificence, mu-nīf'i-sēnse, *n.* generosityMunificent, mu-nīf'i-sēnt, *a.* generousMunition, mu-nīsh'ūn, *n.* a strong hold, ammunitionMural, mūr'ral, *a.* pertaining to a wallMurder, mūr'dūr, *n.* a killing unlawfullyMurder, mūr'dūr, *v.* *a.* to kill unlawfullyMurderer, mūr'dūr-ūr, *n.* one, who kills unlawfullyMurderess, mūr'dūr-ēs, *n.* she, who kills unlawfullyMurderous, mūr'dūr-ūs, *a.* guilty of murder (der)Murmur, mūr'mūr, *n.* a private complaintMurmur, mūr'mūr, *v.* *n.* to complain privatelyMurmurer, mūr'mūr-ūr, *n.* a complainerMurrain, mūr'rīn, *n.* the plague in cattleMuscle, mūf'fl, *n.* fleshy fibresMuscolity, mūf-kōf'i-te, *n.* mossinessMuscular, mūf'ku-lūr, *a.* } full of mus-Musculous, mūf'ku-lūs, *a.* } clesMuscularity, mūf-ku-lār'i-te, *n.* the state of having musclesMuse, mūze, *n.* the power of poetryMuse, mūze, *v.* *n.* to ponderMuser, mūze'ūr, *n.* one, who musesMuses, mūze'ēz, *n.* *pl.* goddesses of poetryMuseum, mu-zē'ūm, *n.* a repository of curiosities

pōor, bōok, lāw,

Mushroom, mūsh'rōom, *n.* a spongy plant, an upstartMusic, mū'zīk, *n.* harmonyMusic, mu-zīsh'ūn, *n.* one skilled in musicMusk, mūsk, *n.* a perfumeMusk cat, mūsk'kāt, *n.* the animal from which musk is gottenMusket, mūsk'ēt, *n.* a soldier's hand gunMusketeer, mūf-kēt-ēre', *n.* a soldier armed with a musketMuskiness, mūsk'i-nēs, *n.* the scent of muskMuskmelon, mūsk'mēl-ūn, *n.* a fragrant melonMusky, mūsk'e, *a.* fragrant, sweet of scentMuslin, mūz'līn, *n.* fine cotton clothMusliman, mūf'sūl-mān, *n.* a MahometanMust, mūst, *v.* *imper.* to be obligedMustaches, mūf-tā'tchēz, *n.* *pl.* whiskersMustard, mūf'tūrd, *n.* a plantMuster, mūf'tūr, *n.* a review of soldiersMuster, mūf'tūr, *v.* *a.* and *n.* to review forces; to assemble togetherMuster master, mūf'tūr-māf-tūr, *n.* one who superintends a muster (forces)Muster roll, mūf'tūr-rol, *n.* a register ofMustiness; mūst'i-nēs, *n.* mouldMusty, mūst'e, *a.* mouldy, dullMutability, mu-ta-bil'i-te, *n.* inconstancyMutable, mū'ta-bl, *a.* changeableMutation, mu-tā'shūn, *n.* changeMute, mūte, *n.* one, who has not the power of speech, a letter not soundedMute, mūte, *a.* silent, not vocalMute, mūte, *v.* *n.* to dung as birdsMutilate, mū'tīl-ate, *v.* *a.* to deprive of some essential partMutilation, ma-tīl-ā'shūn, *n.* deprivation of a limb, or any essential part

fēe'saw, pàrt, bōy, nōw, thōu, thīck.

Mutineer, mu-tin-ēre', *n.* a seditions person
 Mutinous, mū'tin-ūs, *a.* seditions
 Mutiny, mū'tin-e, *n.* insurrection
 Mutiny, mū'tin-e, *v. &* to rise against authority
 Mutter, mūt'tūr, *n.* murmur
 Mutter, mūt'tūr, *v. n.* to murmur, to grumble
 Mutterer, mūt'tūr-ūr, *n.* a grumbler
 Mutton, mūt'n, *n.* the flesh of sheep, a sheep
 Muttonfist, mūt'n-flst, *n.* a large red hand
 Mutual, mū'tu-āl, *a.* reciprocal
 Mutuality, mu-tu-āl'i-te, *n.* reciprocation
 Muzzle, mūz'l, *n.* the mouth of any thing, an obstruction on the mouth
 Muzzle, mūz'l, *v. a.* to bind the mouth
 My, mī, *pron. pos.* belonging to me
 Myopy, mī'o-pe, *n.* shortness of sight
 Myriad, mīr'i-ād, *n.* ten thousand
 Myrmidon, mīr'mī-dōn, *n.* a ruffian
 Myrrh, mūr, *n.* an aromatic gum
 Myrrhine, mūr'rīn, *a.* pertaining to myrrh
 Myrtle, mūr'tl, *n.* a fragrant tree
 Myself, mī-tēl', *pron. recip.* I myself
 My sagogue, mīl'ta-gōg, *n.* an interpreter of riddles
 Mysterious, mīl-tē'rī-ūs, *a.* incomprehensible
 Mysterize, mīl'te-rīze, *v. a.* to explain as enigmas
 Mystery, mīl'te-re, *n.* something above human understanding, truth not revealed, a trade
 Mytic, mī'tik, *a.* } secret, obscure
 Mystical, mīstik-āl, *a.* }
 Mysticism, mīstī-sizm, *n.* obscurity, implication of some secret meaning

Mythological, mi-tho-lōj'ik-āl, *a.* relating to fables
 Mythologist, mi-thōl'o-gist, *n.* an interpreter of fables
 Mythologize, mi-thōl'o-jize, *v. n.* to interpret fables
 Mythology, mi-thōl'o-je, *n.* a system of fables

N.

NABOB, nā'bōb, *n.* a governor of a province in the empire of the Great Mogul
 Nadir, nā'dūr, *n.* the point opposite to the zenith
 Nag, nāg, *n.* a small horse
 Nail, nāle, *n.* the horn on the fingers and toes, an iron pin, a stud, the sixteenth part of a yard
 Nail, nāle, *v. a.* to fasten with a nail
 Nailor, nāle'ūr, *n.* a maker of nails
 Naked, nā'kēd, *a.* uncovered, bare, evident
 Nakedness, nā'kēd-nēs, *n.* nudity, evidence
 Name, nāme, *n.* an appellation, reputation
 Name, nāme, *v. a.* to mention by name
 Nameless, nāme'lēs, *a.* without a name
 Namely, nāme'lē, *ad.* specially
 Namer, nān'ūr, *n.* one, who names
 Nametake, nāme'fāke, *n.* one, who has the same name (See.)
 Nap, nāp, *n.* a short sleep, down on cloth
 Nap, nāp, *v. n.* to sleep, to be drowsy
 Nape, nāpe, *n.* the joint of the neck behind
 Napery, nāp'ēr-e, *n.* table linen
 Napkin, nāp'kīn, *n.* a handkerchief
 Naplets, nāp'lēs, *a.* wanting a nap
 Nappy, nāp'pe, *a.* frothy, spumy

māde, lād, fēet,

- Narcissus, nār-sif'sūs, *n.* a daffodil
 Narcotic, nār-kōt'ī, *a.* stupifying
 Nard, nārd, *n.* spikenard
 Narration, nār-rā'shūn, *n.* an account, history
 Narrative, nār'ra-tiv, *n.* a relation
 Narrative, nār'ra-tiv, *v.* relating
 Narrator, nār-rā'ūr, *n.* a relator
 Narrow, nār'ro, *a.* not broad nor wide, covetous
 Narrow, nār'ro, *v.* *a.* to contract, to limit
 Narrowness, nār'ro-nēs, *n.* want of breadth, meanness
 Nasal, nā'sāl, *a.* belonging to the nose
 Nastily, nāst'i-le, *ad.* dirtily
 Nastiness, nāst'i-nēs, *n.* dirt, filth
 Nasty, nāst'e, *a.* obscene, lewd, dirty
 Natal, nā'tāl, *a.* relating to nativity
 Nation, nā'shūn, *n.* a distinct people
 National, nā'shūn-āl, *a.* public, general
 Nationality, nā'shūn-āl'i-te, *n.* reference to the people in general
 Native, nā'tiv, *n.* one born in any place
 Native, nā'tiv, *a.* natural
 Nativity, nā-tiv'i-te, *n.* birth
 Natural, nāt'ūr-āl, *n.* an idiot, native, quality
 Natural, nāt'ūr-āl, *a.* produced by nature, illegitimate
 Naturalist, nāt'ūr-āl-ist, *n.* a student in physics
 Naturalization, nāt-ūr-āl-iz-ā'shūn, *n.* admission to the privileges of a native
 Naturality, nāt-ūr-āl'i-te, *n.* natural state
 Naturalize, nāt'ūr-āl-ize, *v.* *a.* to admit to native privileges
 Nature, nā'tūr, *n.* native state of any thing, constitution, disposition, regular

pōor, bōok, lāw,

- course, compass of natural existence, state of the world, &c.
 Naturity, nā-tū'ri-te, *n.* the state of being produced by nature
 Naval, nāv'al, *a.* belonging to ships
 Nave, nāve, *n.* the middle part of a wheel, in which the axis moves
 Navel, nāv'i, *n.* the point in the middle of the belly, the middle
 Naught, nāwt, *n.* nothing
 Naught, nāwt, *a.* worthless
 Naughtily, nāwt'i-le, *ad.* wickedly
 Naughtiness, nāwt'i-nēs, *n.* badness
 Naughty, nāwt'e, *a.* wicked, bad
 Navigability, nāv-i-ga-bil'i-te, *n.* capacity of being passed in vessels
 Navigable, nāv'i-ga-bl, *a.* passable for ships
 Navigate, nāv'i-gate, *v.* *a.* and *n.* to pass in ships; to sail
 Navigation, nāv-i-gā'shūn, *n.* the act of sailing, the art of sailing
 Navigator, nāv-i-gā'tūr, *n.* a sailor
 Nauseate, nāw'shate, *v.* *a.* and *n.* to loath; to grow squeamish
 Nauseous, nāw'shūs, *a.* loathsome
 Nauseousness, nāw'shūs-nēs, *n.* loathsomeness (or)
 Nautical, nāv'tik-āl, *a.* pertaining to sailing
 Nautilus, nāv'til-ūs, *n.* a shell fish, furnished with something resembling oars and sails
 Navy, nāv'e, *n.* a fleet of ships
 Nay, nā, *ad.* no
 Neal, nēle, *v.* *a.* to temper by heat
 Neap, nēpe, *a.* low, decreasing
 Near, nēre, *a.* (*com. deg.* near-er, *superl. deg.* near-est or next) not distant, close, intimate, parsimonious

fēe'faw, pàrt, bōy, nōw, þhou, thīck.

- Near, nēre, *ad.* almost, at hand
 Near, nēre, *prep.* nigh, close to
 Nearly, nēre'le, *ad.* at hand, closely
 Nearness, nēre'nēs, *n.* closeness, proximity
 Neat, nēte, *n.* cattle
 Neat, nēte, *a.* elegant, pure
 Neatherd, nēte'hūrd, *n.* a keeper of cattle
 Neatness, nēte'nēs, *n.* cleanliness, elegance
 Nebulous, nēb'u-lūs, *a.* misty, cloudy
 Necessaries, nēs'ēs-tēr-ēs, *n. pl.* needful things
 Necessary, nēs'ēs-tēr-e, *a.* needful, fatal
 Necessitate, ne-sēs'sī-tate, *v. a.* to make necessary
 Necessitated, ne-sēs'sī-tāt-ēd, *a.* in a state of want, compelled
 Necessitation, ne-sēs'sī-tā'shūn, *n.* the act of making necessary (poverty)
 Necessitous, ne-sēs'sī-tūs, *a.* pressed with
 Necessitude, ne-sēs'sī-tude, *n.* want
 Necessity, ne-sēs'sī-te, *n.* poverty, fatality, want (body)
 Neck, nēk, *n.* part between the head and
 Neck cloth, nēk'klōth, *n.* that which men wear on their necks
 Neck lace, nēk'lase, *n.* a woman's neck ornament (jewel)
 Necromancer, nēk'rō-mān-sūr, *n.* a con-
 Necromancy, nēk'rō-mān-se, *v.* magic
 Nectar, nēk'tūr, *n.* the drink of the gods
 Nectared, nēk'tūrd, *a.* tinged with nectar
 Nectarious, nēk-tā're-ūs, *a.* } sweet as
 Nectarine, nēk'tūr-in, *a.* } nectar
 Nectarine, nēk'tūr-in, *n.* a fruit of the plum kind
 Need, nēde, *n.* necessity, exigency
 Need, nēde, *v. a.* and *n.* to want; to be wanted
 Needful, nēde'fūl, *a.* necessary
 Needfulness, nēde'fūl-nēs, *n.* necessity
 Neediness, nēde'l-nēs, *n.* poverty
 Needle, nē'dl, *n.* an instrument for sewing, the small steel bar in a compass
 Needleful, nē'dl-fūl, *n.* as much thread as is generally put into a needle at once
 Needle maker, nē'dl-māk'ūr, *n.* a maker of needles
 Needless, nēde'lēs, *a.* unnecessary
 Needle work, nē'dl-wūrck, *n.* work done with a needle
 Needs, nēdze, *ad.* necessarily
 Needy, nēde'e, *a.* poor, necessitous
 Neeze, nēze, *v. n.* to sneeze
 Nefarious, ne-fā'ri-ūs, *a.* wicked
 Negation, ne-gā'shūn, *n.* a denial
 Negative, nēg'a-tiv, *n.* a proposition, that denies
 Negative, nēg'ativ, *a.* denying
 Neglect, nēg-lēkt', *n.* inattention, contempt
 Neglect, nēg-lēkt', *v. a.* to omit, to disregard (neglects)
 Neglector, nēg-lēkt'ūr, *n.* one, who
 Neglectful, nēg-lēkt'fūl, *a.* heedless
 Neglective, nēg-lēk'tiv, *a.* regardless of
 Negligence, nēg'li-jēntē *n.* habit of neglecting
 Negligent, nēg'li-jēnt, *a.* careless
 Negligently, nēg'li-jēnt-le, *ad.* carelessly
 Negotiable, ne-gō'shā-bi, *a.* capable of being negotiated (treat
 Negotiate, ne-gō'shāte, *v. a.* to traffic, to
 Negotiability, ne-go-shā-bil'i-te, *n.* capacity of negotiating
 Negotiation, ne-go-shā'shūn, *n.* treaty of business (in negotiation
 Negotiating, ne-gō'shāt-ing, *a.* employed

māde, lād, fēet, pō-r, bōok, lāw,

- Negotiator, ne-go-shāte'ūr, *n.* one employed to treat
- Negro, nē'gro, *n.* a black moor
- Neigh, nā, *n.* the voice of a horse
- Neigh, nā, *v. n.* to make a noise like a horse
- Neighbor, nā'būr, *n.* one living near to another
- Neighbor, nā'būr, *v. n.* to live near to
- Neighborhood, nā'būr-hōod, *n.* people and place near to
- Neighborly, nā'būr-le, *a.* becoming a neighbor
- Neither, nē'phūr, *conj.* not either
- Neither, nē'phūr, *pron.* not one nor the other (sister in news)
- Nephew, nē'f'u, *n.* the son of a brother or sister
- Nephritic, nēf-rīt'ik, *n.* a medicine, for the stone
- Nerve, nūrv, *n.* sinew, tendon
- Nerves, nūrvz, *n. pl.* the organs of sensation
- Nerveless, nūrv'lēs, *a.* without strength
- Nervous, nūrv'ūs, *a.* } strong, relating to
Nervy, nūrv'e, *a.* } the nerves
- Nescience, nē'shēns, *n.* ignorance
- Nest, nēst, *n.* a bed for birds, an abode, &c.
- Nest egg, nēst'ēg, *n.* an egg left in the nest
- Nestle, nēst'l, *v. a. and n.* to cherish; to fettle, to be uneasy
- Nestling, nēst'līng, *n.* a bird just hatched
- Net, nēt, *n.* a texture woven for fishing
- Nether, nēth'ūr, *a.* lower, infernal
- Nethermost, nēth'ūr-most, *a.* lowest
- Nettle, nēt'l, *n.* a stinging herb
- Nettle, nēt'l, *v. a.* to irritate, to sting
- Never, nēv'ūr, *ad.* at no time
- Nevertheless, nēv-ūr-the-lēs', *ad.* notwithstanding that
- Neuter, nū'tūr, *n.* one indifferent
- Neuter, nū'tūr, *a.* indifferent, of neither sex nor party (side)
- Neutral, nū'trāl, *n.* one acting on neither
- Neutral, nū'trāl, *a.* indifferent
- Neutrality, nu-trāl'i-te, *n.* a state of indifference
- New, nū, *a.* fresh, modern
- Newfangled, nu-fāng'ld, *a.* fond of novelty
- Newel, nū'ēl, *n.* the upright in a staircase
- Newness, nū'nēs, *n.* freshness, e of being new
- News, nūze, *n.* fresh account of any thing
- Newsmonger, nūze'mūng-gūr, *n.* a dealer in news
- Newspaper, nūze'pa-pūr, *n.* a paper containing news
- Newt, nūze, *n.* an est
- New year's gift, nū'yēr-z-gīft, *n.* a present made on the first day of the year
- Next, nēk't, *a.* (*superl. deg.* of near) nearest
- Next, nēk'it, *ad.* in the next place
- Nib, nīb, *n.* the point of a pen, &c.
- Nibbed, nībd, *a.* having a nib
- Nibble, nīb'l, *v. a. and n.* to eat slowly; to bite at (at a time)
- Nibbler, nīb'lūr, *n.* one, who bites a little
- Nice, nīze, *a.* accurate, refined
- Niceness, nīze'nēs, *n.* accuracy
- Nicety, nīze'e-te, *n.* minute accuracy
- Niche, nīch, *n.* a hollow for a statue to stand in
- Nick, nīk, *n.* exact point of time, a notch
- Nick, nīk, *v. a.* to hit, to cut in nicks
- Nickname, nīk'name, *n.* a name given in contempt
- Nickname, nīk'name, *v. a.* to call by an opprobrious name

fēe'saw, pärt, böy, nöw, þhou, thïck.

Niece, nēse, *n.* the daughter of a brother or sister
 Niggard, nig'gürd, *n.* a miser
 Niggard, nig'gürd, *a.* sordid, avaricious
 Niggardliness, nig'gürd-li-nēs, *n.* avarice
 Niggardly, nig'gürd-le, *a.* avaricious
 Nigh, nī, *a.* neat; *prep.* at no great distance
 Nigh, nī, *ad.* nearly
 Night, nīte, *n.* the time of darkness
 Night cap, nīte'káp, *n.* a cap worn in bed
 Night dew, nīte'du, *n.* dew that falls by night
 Nighted, nīte'ed, *a.* darkened
 Night gown, nīte'göwn, *n.* an undress
 Nightingale, nīte'in-gäl, *n.* a bird, that sings sweetly in the night
 Nightly, nīte'le, *a.* done by night
 Nightmare, nīte'märe, *n.* a morbid oppression in the night, like the oppression of weight on the breast (night
 Nightwalker, nīte'wäwk-ür, *n.* a rover by
 Nihilite, ni-hil'i-te, *n.* nothingness
 Nimble, nīm'bl, *a.* active, quick
 Nimbly, nīm'ble, *ad.* actively, quickly
 Nincompoop, nīn'kümp-öop, *n.* a trifler, a fool
 Nine, nīne, *n.* one more than eight
 Ninefold, nīne'fold, *n.* nine times
 Nine pins, nīne'pīnz, *n.* a play with nine pins and a bowl
 Nine score, nīne'skore, *a.* 9 times twenty
 Nineteen, nīne'tene, *n.* nine and ten
 Nineteenth, nīne'tēnth, *a.* the ordinal of nineteen
 Ninety, nīne'te, *a.* nine times ten
 Ninetieth, nīne'ti-ēth, *a.* the tenth nine times told

Ninth, nīnth, *a.* the next number above the eighth
 Ninny, nīn'ne, *n.* a fool, a simpleton
 Ninny hammer, nīn'ne-häm-mür, *n.* a fool
 Nip, nīp, *a.* a pinch, a taunt, a blast
 Nip, nīp, *v. a.* to pinch, to bite, to vex
 Nipper, nīp'pür, *n.* a satirist
 Nippers, nīp'pürz, *n.* small pincers
 Nipple, nīp'pl, *n.* a teat, a dug
 Nisiprius, ni-si-prīūs, *n.* a judicial writ
 Nit, nīt, *n.* the egg of a louse
 Nitre, nī'tür, *n.* saltpetre
 Nitrous, nī'trūs, *a.* impregnated with ni-
 Nitry, nī'tre, *a.* } tre
 Nitty, nīt'te, *a.* abounding with nits
 Niveous, nī've-ūs, *a.* snowy
 No, nō, *a.* not any, none
 No, nō, *ad.* word of denial
 Nobilitate, no-bil'i-tate, *v. a.* to ennoble
 Nobility, no-bil'i-te, *n.* persons of high dignity
 Noble, nō'bl, *n.* one of high rank
 Noble, nō'bl, *a.* great, illustrious, generous
 Nobleman, nō'bl-män, *n.* one ennobled
 Nobleness, nō'bl-nēs, *n.* greatness
 Nobles, nō-blēs', *n.* the nobility
 Nobly, nō'ble, *ad.* illustriously
 Nobody, nō'böd-e, *n.* no one
 Nocent, nō'sent, *a.* guilty, hurtful
 Noctuary, nök'tu-er-e, *n.* an account of night affairs
 Nocturnal, nök-tür'näl, *n.* an astronomical instrument
 Nocturnal, nök-tür'näl, *a.* nightly
 Nod, nöd, *n.* a quick declination of the head
 Nod, nöd, *v. a.* to bend the head
 Nodder, nöd'dür, *n.* one, who nods

- mādē, lād, fēet,
 Noddle, nōd'l, *n.* the head, *by way of con-*
temp
 Noddy, nōd'de, *n.* a simpleton
 Node, nōde, *n.* a swelling, a knob
 Nodosity, no-dōf'i-te, *n.* knottiness
 Nodous, nō'dūs, *a.* knotty
 Noggin, nōg'gin, *n.* a small mug (cry
 Noise, nōyze, *n.* any kind of sound or out-
 Noise, nōyze, *v. a.* and *n.* to spread a re-
 port; to sound loud
 Noiseful, nōyze'fōol, *a.* clamorous
 Noiseless, nōyze'lēs, *a.* without noise
 Noisiness, nōyze'i-nēs, *n.* loudness of sound
 Noisome, nōy'sūm, *a.* noxious, stinking
 Noisomeness, nōy'sūm-nēs, *n.* offensiveness
 Noisy, nōy'ze, *a.* clamorous, turbulent
 Nolition, no-līsh'ūn, *n.* unwillingness
 Nombres, nōm'blz, *n. pl.* the entrails of a
 deer (names
 Nomenclator, no-mēn-klā'tūr, *n.* a giver of
 Nomenclature, no-mēn-klā'ture, *n.* a dic-
 tionary
 Nominal, nōm'in-āl, *a.* only in name
 Nominate, nōm'in-ate, *v. a.* to name, to
 appoint
 Nomination, nōm-in-ā'shūn, *n.* the power
 of naming or appointing
 Nominative, nōm'in-a-tiv, *n.* the first case
 in grammar; the power, that first deig-
 nates
 Nonage, nōn'aje, *n.* minority
 Nonappearance, nōn-āp-pēre'ānse, *n.* the
 omission of due appearance
 Nonconformity, nōn-kūn-fāwrn'i-te, *n.*
 refusal of compliance
 Nonconformist, nōn-kūn-fāwrn'ist, *n.* one,
 who refuses to conform to the established
 church
- pōor, bōok, lāw,
 None, nūn, *pron.* not one
 Nonentity, nōn-ēn'ti-te, *n.* nonexistence
 Nonexistence, nōn-ēg-zist'ense, *n.* want of
 existence
 Nonjuring, nōn-jūre'ing, *a.* refusing to
 swear allegiance
 Nonjuror, nōn-jūre'ūr, *n.* one, who re-
 fuses to swear allegiance to the Hanove-
 rian family
 Nonpareil, nōn-pa-rēl', *n.* excellence un-
 equalled, a small printing type
 Nonplus, nōn'plūs, *n.* inability to say or
 do any thing
 Nonplus, nōn'plūs, *v. a.* to confound, to
 puzzle
 Nonresidence, nōn-rēz'i-dēnse, *n.* absence
 from a charge, failure of residence
 Nonresident, nōn-rēz'i-dēnt, *n.* one, who
 does not reside (son
 Nonresistance, nōn-re-zist'ānse, *n.* submit-
 Nonsense, nōn'sēnse, *n.* want of sense
 Nonsensical, nōn-sēn'sik-āl, *a.* unmeaning
 Non solvent, nōn-sōlv'ēt, *n.* one, who
 cannot pay his debts
 Non solution, nōn-sō-lū'shūn, *n.* failure of
 solution
 Non sparing, nōn-spāre'ing, *a.* cruel
 Non suit, nōn'sute, *v. a.* to obstruct a legal
 process
 Noodle, nōu'dl, *n.* a fool, a simpleton
 Nook, nōok, *n.* a corner
 Noon, nōon, *n.* the middle of the day
 Noonday, nōon'da, *n.* mid day: *a.* merid-
 ional
 Nooning, nōon'ing, *n.* repose at noon
 Noontide, nōon'tide, *n.* mid day: *a.* me-
 ridional
 Noose, nōoze, *n.* a running knot

fēe'faw, pàrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thïck.

Noose, nõoze, *v. a.* to tie in a noose
 Nor, nõr, *conj.* a word of negation
 North, nõwrth, *n.* the point opposite to the south
 Northeast, nõwrth-ēst, *n.* the point between the north and east
 Northerly, nõwrth'ür-le, *ad.* being towards the north
 Northern, nõwrth'ürn, *a.* belonging to the north
 North star, nõwrth'itär, *n.* the pole star in the north
 Northward, nõwrth'ürd, *a.* being towards the north
 Northward, nõwrth'ürd, *ad.* } towards
 Northwards, nõwrth'ürdz, *ad.* } the north
 Northwest, nõwrth'wēst, *n.* the point between the north and west
 North wind, nõwrth'wind, *n.* wind from the north
 Nose, nõze, *n.* a part of the face, scent
 Nose, nõze, *v. a.* to scent, to lead by the nose
 Nosegay, nõze'ga, *n.* a bunch of flowers
 Noseless, nõze'lēs, *a.* wanting a nose
 Nosse, nõz'l, *n.* the extremity of any thing
 Nostril, nõstril, *n.* the cavity of the nose
 Nostrum, nõstrüm, *n.* a secret medicine
 Not, nõt, *ad.* a word of negation
 Notability, nõt-a-bil'i-te, *n.* appearance of business
 Notable, nõt'a-bl, *a.* remarkable, careful
 Notably, nõt'a-ble, *ad.* remarkably, carefully
 Notary, nõt'er-e, *n.* a public officer, who protests bills, draws contracts, &c.
 Notation, nõ tã'shün, *n.* the act of noting

Notch, nõtch, *n.* a nick
 Notch, nõtch, *v. a.* to cut in small hollows
 Note, nõte, *n.* a mark, notice, reputation, sound in music, tune, a written paper confessing a debt, &c.
 Note, nõte, *v. a.* to observe, to set down
 Noted, nõte'ēd, *a.* remarkable, eminent
 Nothing, nõth'ing, *n.* not any thing
 Nothingness, nõth'ing-nēs, *n.* nihil
 Notice, nõ'tis, *n.* remark, heed
 Notification, nõ-tif-ik-ã'ihün, *n.* act of making known
 Notify, nõ'ti-tē, *v. a.* to make known, to declare
 Notice, nõ'ihün, *n.* opinion, thought
 Notional, nõ'shün-äl, *a.* imaginary
 Notionality, nõ-shün-äl'te, *n.* ungrounded opinion (edge
 Notoriety, nõ-to-rī'e-te, *n.* public knowl-
 Notorious, nõ-tõ'ri-üs, *a.* publicly known
 Notwithstanding, nõt-with-stãnd'ing, *conj.* however
 Novel, nõv'el, *n.* a small tale
 Novel, nõv'el, *a.* new, not ancient
 Novelist, nõv'el-ist, *n.* an innovator, a writer of novels
 Novelty, nõv'el-te, *n.* newness
 November, nõ-vēm'bür, *n.* the eleventh month of the year
 Novice, nõv'is, *n.* one unlearned
 Novitiate, nõ-vish'yate, *n.* the state of a novice
 Noun, nõwn, *n.* the name of any thing, in grammar
 Nourish, nõr'ish, *v. a.* to support by food, to train
 Nourishable, nõr'ish-a-bl, *a.* susceptible of nourishment

māde, lād, fēet,

Nourisher, nūr'ish-ūr, *n.* who or what nourishesNourishment, nūr'ish-mēnt, *n.* foodNow, nōw, *n.* present momentNow, nōw, *ad.* at this timeNowadays, nōw'a-dāze, *ad.* in the presentNowhere, nō'whāre, *ad.* not in any placeNowise, nō'wize, *n.* not any mannerNoxious, nōk'shūs, *a.* hurtful, guiltyNozle, nōz', *n.* the nose, the snoutNubile, nū'bīl, *a.* marriageableNuciferous, nu-'fif'ūr-ūs, *a.* nut bearingNucleus, nū'kle-ūs, *n.* a kernelNudation, nu-dā'shūn, *n.* the act of making nakedNudity, nū'dī-te, *n.* naked partsNugacity, nu-gāl'i-te, *n.* trifling talkNegatory, nū'ga-tūr-e, *a.* futile, triflingNuisance, nū'sānse, *n.* something offensiveNull, nūl, *n.* something of no power, nor meaningNull, nūl, *a.* void, ineffectualNull, nūl, *v. a.* to annihilateNullify, nūl'lī-fī, *v. a.* to make voidNullity, nūl'lī-te, *n.* want of force or existenceNumb, nūm, *a.* chill, torpidNumb, nūm, *v. a.* to make torpid, to stupify (titude)Number, nūm'būr, *n.* many units, mul-Number, nūm'būr, *v. a.* to countNumberless, nūm'būr-lēs, *a.* innumerableNumberer, nūm'būr-ūr, *n.* one, who numbersNumbness, nūm'nēs, *n.* torpor, stupefactionNumerable, nū'mūr-a-bl, *a.* may be counted (ber)Numeral, nū'mūr-āl, *a.* relating to num-

pōor, bōok, lāw,

Numurery, nū'mūr-ēr-e, *a.* pertaining to numberNumeration, nu-mūr-ā'shūn, *n.* the act of numberingNumerator, nu-mur-ā'tūr, *n.* the number, which measures anotherNumerical, nu-mēr'ik-āl, *a.* numeral, sameNumerist, nū'mūr-ist, *n.* a dealer in numbersNumerous, nū'mūr-ūs, *a.* many, musicalNumskull, nūm'skūl, *n.* a dunceNumskulled, nūm'skūld, *a.* dull, stupidNun, nūn, *n.* a religious recluse womanNunciature, nūn'sha-ture, *n.* the office of a nuncioNuncio, nūn'sho, *n.* a Pope's envoyNunchion, nūn'tchūn, *n.* victuals between mealsNuncupative, nūn-kū'pa-tīv, *a.* } verb-Nuncupatory, nūn-kū'pa-tūr-e, *a.* } ally pronouncedNunnery, nūn'nēr-e, *n.* the residence of nuns (riage)Nuptial, nūp'shāl, *a.* pertaining to marriageNuptials, nūp'shālz, *n.* marriageNurse, nūrse, *n.* a woman, who takes care of a child, or the sickNurse, nūrse, *v. a.* to feed, to bring up a child, to attend the sickNurser, nūr'sūr, *n.* one, who nurses; a promoterNursery, nūr'sūr-e, *n.* a child at nurse, place where babes are nursed, a plantation of young treesNursling, nūr'sī'ling, *n.* a fondlingNurture, nūr'tūr, *n.* food, educationNurture, nūr'tūr, *v. a.* to educate, to bring up

fēe'law, pàrt, böÿ, nõw, þhou, thĭck.

Nuzzle, nŭz'l, *v. a.* to fondle
 Nut, nŭt, *n.* the fruit of certain trees
 Nutbrown, nŭt'brŏwn, *a.* brown like a nut
 Nutcrackers, nŭt'krāk-ŭrz, *n.* an instrument to crack nuts
 Nutgall, nŭt'gawl, *n.* excrescence of an oak
 Nutmeg, nŭt'mĕg, *n.* a spice
 Nutshell, nŭt'shĕl, *n.* the hard substance inclosing a nut
 Nutrification, nu-trĭf-ik-ā'shŭn, *n.* manner of feeding
 Nutriment, nŭ'trĭ-mĕnt, *n.* food
 Nutrimental, nu-trĭ-mĕnt'al, *a.* having the qualities of food
 Nutrition, nu-trĭsh'ŭn, *n.* the act or quality of nourishing
 Nutricious, nu-trĭsh'ŭs, *a.* } nourishing
 Nutritive, nŭ'trĭ-tĭv, *a.* }
 Nutriture, nŭ'trĭ-tur, *n.* the power of nourishing (&c.)
 Nuzzle, nŭz'zi, *v. a.* to nurse, to foster
 Nymph, nĭnt, *n.* a rural goddess

O.

OAF, ōfe, *n.* a changeling, an idiot
 Oafish, ōfe'ĭsh, *a.* stupid, dull
 Oak, ōke, *n.* a tree and its wood
 Oak apple, ōke'āp-l, *n.* excrescence of an oak
 Oaken, ōke'n, *a.* made of oak
 Oakum, ōke'ŭm, *n.* old ropes untwisted
 Oar, ōre, *n.* an instrument to row with
 Oatcake, ōte'kake, *n.* a cake made of oatmeal
 Oaten, ōte'n, *a.* made of oats

Oath, ōth, *n.* a solemn appeal to heaven
 Oats, ōts, *n.* a grain commonly given to horses
 Obduction, ōb-dŭk'shŭn, *n.* the act of covering (heart)
 Obduracy, ōb-dŭ'ra-se, *n.* hardness of
 Obdurate, ōb-dŭ'rat, *a.* hard hearted
 Obedience, o-bĕde'yĕns, *n.* submission
 Obedient, o-bĕde'yĕnt, *a.* submissive
 Obediential, o-bĕde-yĕn'shāl, *a.* relating to obedience
 Obeisance, o-bĕse'āns, *n.* courtesy
 Obelisk, ōb'ĕl-ĭk, *n.* a pyramid, this. (+) mark
 Obey, o-bā, *v. a.* to pay submission to
 Object, ōb-jĕkt, *n.* that about which we are employed, the recipient of an action
 Object, ōb-jĕkt', *v. a.* to oppose (charge)
 Objection, ōb-jĕk'shŭn, *n.* opposition, a
 Objectionable, ōb-jĕk'shŭn-a-bl, *a.* liable to objection (object)
 Objective, ōb-jĕkt'iv, *a.* pertaining to an
 Objectively, ōb-jĕkt'iv-le, *ad.* in manner of an object (objections)
 Objector, ōb-jĕkt'ŭr, *n.* one, who offers
 Obit, ōb'it, *n.* death, funeral rites
 Obituary, ō-bĭt'ŭ-ĕr-e, *n.* a register of the dead
 Oblate, ōb-lāte', *a.* flattened at the poles.
 Oblation, ōb-lā'shŭn, *n.* a sacrifice
 Obligate, ōb'li-gate, *v. a.* to bind by contract (bond, favor)
 Obligation, ōb-li-gā'shŭn, *n.* engagement,
 Obligatory, ōb'li-ga-tŭr-e, * *a.* binding
 Oblige, o-blĕje', *v. a.* to bind, to please
 Obligee, ōb-li-jĕ', *n.* one bound by legal contract

* By some, this word is accented ōb-lĭg'āt-ŭr-e.

māde, lād, fēet,

pēor, bōok, lāw,

Obliger, o-blēje'ūr, *n.* one, who binds by contract

Obliging, o-blēje'ing, *a.* civil, complaisant

Oblique, ōb-lēke', *a.* not perpendicular

Obliquely, ōb-lēke'le, *ad.* not perpendicularly

Obliquity, ōb-lik'wīt-e, *n.* deviation from moral or physical rectitude

Obliterate, ōb-lit'ūr-ate, *v. a.* to efface

Obliteration, ōb-lit-ūr-ā'shūn, *n.* an effacing

Oblivion, ōb-liv'yūn, *n.* forgetfulness

Oblivious, ōb-llv'yūs, *a.* causing oblivion

Oblong, ōb'lōng, *a.* longer than broad

Obloquy, ōb'lo-kwe, *n.* slander

Obmutescence, ōb-mu-tēf'fēnse, *n.* loss of speech

Obnoxious, ōb-nōk'shūs, *a.* liable, exposed

Obnoxiousness, ōb-nōk'shūt-nēs, *n.* liability to punishment

Obnubilate, ōb-nū'bi-late, *v. a.* to cloud

Obscene, ōb-fēne', *a.* immodest

Obscurity, ōb-fēne'ī-te, *n.* impurity

Obscuration, ōb-iku-rā'shūn, *n.* the act of darkening

Obscure, ōb-skūre', *a.* dark, abstruse

Obscurely, ōb-ikūre'le, *ad.* not brightly, privately

Obscurity, ōb-skū'ri-te, *n.* darkness, privacy, unnoticed state

Obssecration, ōb-le-krā'shūn, *n.* intreaty

Obsequies, ōb'le-kwēz, *n.* funeral rites

Obsequious, ōb-fē'kwī-ūs, *a.* obedient, compliant

Obsequiousness, ōb-fē'kwī-ūs-nēs, *n.* obedience

Observable, ōb-zūrv'a-bl, *a.* remarkable, eminent

Observance, ōb-zūrv'ānse, *n.* respect, attention (tendant)

Observant, ōb-zūrv'ānt, *n.* a servile attendant

Observant, ōb-zūrv'ānt, *a.* attentive

Observation, ōb-zūrv-ā'shūn, *n.* remark, note

Observator, ōb-zūrv-ā'tūr, *n.* a remarker

Observatory, ōb-zūrv'a-tūr-e, *n.* a place built for making astronomical observations

Observe, ōb-zūrv', *v. a.* and *n.* to remark; to be attentive

Observer, ōb-zūrv'ūr, *n.* one, who looks on, or remarks (sieging)

Oblession, ōb-fēsh'ūn, *n.* the act of besetting

Obsolete, ōb'fō-let, *a.* disused

Obstacle, ōb'sta-kl, *n.* hindrance

Obstetrication, ōb-stēt-rik-ā'shūn, *n.* the office of a midwife (midwifery)

Obstetric, ōb-stēt'rik, *a.* pertaining to

Obstinacy, ōb'stī-na-le, *n.* contumacy

Obstinate, ōb'stī-nat, *a.* stubborn

Obstinately, ōb'stī-nat-le, *ad.* stubbornly

Obstreperous, ōb-itrēp'ūr-ūs, *a.* clamorous

Obstreperousness, ōb-itrēp'ūr-ūs-nēs, *n.* noise

Obstruction, ōb-strīk'shūn, *n.* bond

Obstruct, ōb-strūkt', *v. a.* to hinder

Obstructor, ōb-strūkt'ūr, *n.* one, who hinders

Obstruction, ōb-strūkt'shūn, *n.* obstacle

Obstructive, ōb-strūkt'iv, *n.* impediment

Obstructive, ōb-strūkt'iv, *a.* indering

Obstruent, ōb'itru-ēt, *a.* hindering

Obtain, ōb-tāne', *v. a.* to gain

Obtainable, ōb-tāne'a-bl, *a.* possible to be obtained

Obtainer, ōb-tāne'ūr, *n.* one, who obtains

fēe law, pàrt, bōy, nōw, thcu, thick.

- Obtend, òb-tēnd', *v. a.* to open
 Obtrusion, òb-tēr'shūn, *n.* denial
 Obtest, òb-tēst', *v. a.* to supplicate
 Obtestation, òb-tēst-ā'shūn, *n.* supplication
 Obtrude, òb-trūdc', *v. a.* to thrust into
 by force
 Obtruder, òb-trūdc'ār, *n.* one, who ob-
 trudes
 Obtrusion, òb-trūz'shūn, *n.* a thrusting
 into
 Obtrusive, òb-trūz'iv, *a.* disposed to ob-
 trude
 Obtund, òb-tūnd', *v. a.* to blunt, to deaden
 Obtusangular, òb-tūsc-āng'gu-lūr, *a.* hav-
 ing angles larger than right angles
 Obtuse, òb-tūse', *a.* not pointed, obscure
 Obtuseness, òb-tūse'nēs, *n.* bluntness
 Obtusion, òb-tūz'hūn, *n.* the act of blunt-
 ing
 Obvert, òb-vūrt', *v. a.* to turn towards
 Obviate, òbv'yate, *v. a.* to prevent
 Obvious, òbv'yūs, *a.* plain, easily discov-
 ered
 Obviousness, òbv'yūf-nēs, *n.* clearness
 Occasion, òk-kā'zhūn, *n.* occurrence, op-
 portunity
 Occasional, òk-kā'zhūn-āl, *a.* casual
 Occasionally, òk-kā'zhūn-āl-le, *ad.* casu-
 ally
 Occident, òk'fī-dēnt, *n.* the west
 Occidental, òk'fī-dēnt'āl, *a.* western
 Occiput, òk'fī-pūt, *n.* the back part of the
 head
 Occult, òk-kūlt', *a.* secret, hidden
 Occultation, òk-kūlt-ā'shūn, *n.* a conceal-
 ing
 Occupancy, òk'ku-pān-se, *n.* possession
 Occupant, òk'ku-pānt, *n.* one, who takes
 possession
 Occupation, òk'ku-pā'shūn, *n.* a business
- Occupier, òk'ku-pi-ār, *n.* a possessor
 Occupy, òk'ku-pi, *v. a.* and *n.* to possess;
 to trade
 Occur, òk-kūr', *v. n.* to be presented to
 the memory
 Occurrence, òk-kūr'rēnsē, *n.* incident
 Occurrent, òk-kūr'rēnt, *n.* what happens
 Occursion, òk-kūr'shūn, *n.* clash
 Ocean, ò'shūn, *n.* a great sea
 Oceanic, ò-se-ān'ik, *a.* pertaining to the
 ocean
 Ochre, ò'kūr, *n.* a kind of earth
 Ochimy, òk'ī-me, *n.* a mixed base metal
 Octagon, òk'ta-gōn, *n.* a figure with eight
 sides and angles
 Octagonal, òk-tāg'ūn-āl, *a.* having eight
 sides and angles
 Octangular, òk-tāng'gu-lūr, *a.* having
 eight angles
 Octangularity, òk-tāng-gu-lūr'itē, *n.* the
 quality of having eight angles
 Octant, òk'tānt, *n.* an aspect containing
 forty five degrees
 Octave, òk'tave, *n.* the eighth day, an
 eighth in music
 Octavo, òk-tāvo, *n.* a sheet folded into
 eight leaves
 Octennial, òk-tēn'yāl, *a.* happening every
 eighth year
 October, òk-tō'būr, *n.* the tenth month
 of the year
 Octupie, òk'tu-pl, *a.* eight fold
 Ocular, òk'ku-lūr, *a.* known by the eye
 Oculist, òk'ku-līst, *n.* one, who cures dis-
 tempers of the eyes
 Odd, òd, *a.* not even, particular
 Oddity, òd'dī-te, *n.* particularity (pute
 Odds, òdz, *n.* inequality, superiority, dif-

māde, lād, fēet,

Ode, ōde, *n.* a lyric poem
 Odious, ōde'yūs, *a.* hateful, abominable
 Odiousness, ōde'yūs-nēs, *n.* hatefulnes
 Odium, ōde'yūm, *n.* blame, hatred
 Odor, ō'dūr, *n.* scent, fragrance
 Odoriferous, o-do-rif'ūr-ūs, *a.* fragrant
 Odorous, ō'dūr-ūs, *a.* fragrant
 Oeconomist, e-kōn'o-mīst, *n.* } see *econo-*
 Oeconomy, e-kōn'o-me, *n.* } *mīst* and
economy, as they ought to be spelt
 Oecumenikal, e-ku-mēn'ik-āl, *a.* general
 Oelid, ā'lād, *n.* a glance of the eye
 O'er, ōre, contracted from *over*
 Oesophagus, e-sōf'a-gūs, *n.* the gullet
 Of, ōv, *prep.* concerning, about
 Off, ōt, *ad.* denoting distance from
 Off, ōt, *interj.* away, begone
 Offal, ōf'āl, *n.* waste meat, refuse
 Offence, ōt-tēntē', *n.* crime, injury, attack
 Offenceless, ōt-tēntē'lēs, *a.* innocent
 Offend, ōt-tēnd', *v. a.* and *n.* to displease,
 to attack, to be criminal
 Offender, ōt-tēnd'ūr, *n.* a criminal
 Offenders, ōt-tēnd'ūr-s, *n.* the, who offends
 Offensive, ōt-tēntīv, *a.* displeasing, at-
 tacking
 Offer, ōf'ūr, *n.* a proposal, a price bidden
 Offer, ōf'ūr, *v. a.* and *n.* to present, to
 sacrifice, to propose, to bid as a price;
 to be at hand, to attempt
 Offerer, ōf'ūr-ūr, *n.* one, who offers
 Offering, ōf'ūr-īng, *n.* a sacrifice, an ob-
 lation
 Offertory, ōf'ūr-tūr-e, *n.* the thing offer-
 ed, the act of offering
 Office, ōf'īs, *n.* a public charge, business
 Officer, ōf'īz-ūr, *n.* one in office, a com-
 mander

pōor, bōok, lāw,

Officered, ōf'fīf-ūrd, *a.* supplied with of-
 ficers
 Official, ōf-fīsh'yāl, *n.* an ecclesiastical of-
 ficer (charge
 Official, ōf-fīsh'yāl, *a.* relating to public
 Officially, ōf-fīsh'āl-le, *ad.* in a manner
 belonging to office
 Officialty, ōf-fīsh'yāl-te, *n.* the charge of
 an official
 Officiality, ōf-fīsh-yāl'ī-te, *n.* the state of
 being official
 Officiate, ōf-fīsh'yate, *v. a.* and *n.* to give
 in consequence of an office; to dis-
 charge an office
 Officinal, ōf-fī-fīnāl, *a.* used in shops
 Officious, ōf-fīsh'yūs, *a.* over forward
 Officiousness, ōf-fīsh'yūs-nēs, *n.* over for-
 wardness
 Offing, ōf'fīng, *n.* the act of steering at a
 distance from land
 Offscouring, ōf'fīkōwr-īng, *n.* the part rub-
 bed away in cleaning any thing
 Offset, ōf'fēt, *n.* a distance from the true
 place of running a line in surveying
 Offspring, ōf'fīpring, *n.* a generation, chil-
 dren
 Oft, āwft, *ad.*
 Often, āwft'n, *ad.*
 Oftentimes, āwft'n-īmz, *ad.*
 Ofttimes, āwft'īmz, *ad.* } frequently
 Ogee, o-jē', *n.* a particular moulding
 Ogle, ō'gl, *v. n.* to view with side glances
 Ogler, ō'glūr, *n.* a sly gazer
 Oglio, ōle'yo, *n.* a medley
 Oh, ō, *interj.* denoting pain, sorrow, sur-
 prise
 Oil, ōyl, *n.* juice of olives, any unctuous
 thin matter

fē'law, pàrt, bōv, nóv, thou, thīck.

- Oil, òyl, *v. a.* to smear with oil
 Oily, òyle, *a.* greasy, consisting of oil
 Oint, òynt, *v. a.* to anoint, to smear
 Ointment, òynt'mēnt, *n.* unguent
 Old, òld, *a.* (*com. deg.* old-er, eld-er, *superl. deg.* old-est, eld-est) ancient, not young, not new
 Old fashioned, òld'fāsh-ūnd, *a.* obsolete
 Oleaginous, o-lē-āj'īn-ūs, *a.* oily, unctuous
 Olfactory, òl-fāk'tūr-e, *a.* having the sense of smelling
 Oligarchical, òl-ī-gàrk'īk-āl, *a.* pertaining to an oligarchy
 Oligarchy, òl'ī-gār-ke, *n.* aristocracy
 Olive, òl'iv, *n.* a plant producing oil
 Ombre, òme'būr, *n.* a game at cards
 Omega, o-mē'ga, *n.* the last letter of the Greek alphabet
 Omelet, òm'lēt, *n.* a pancake made of eggs
 Omen, ò'mēn, *n.* a sign good or bad
 Ominous, òm'īn-ūs, *a.* foreshowing evil or good
 Omission, ò-mīsh'ūn, *n.* neglect to do something
 Omit, o-mīt', *v. a.* to leave out, to neglect
 Omittance, o-mīt'tāns, *n.* forbearance
 Omnifarious, òm-nī-fā'ri-ūs, *a.* of all kinds
 Omniferous, òm-nīf'ūr-ūs, *a.* all bearing
 Omnific, òm-nīf'īk, *a.* all creating
 Omnipotence, òm-nīp'o-tēns, *n.* } at-
 Omnipotency, òm-nīp'o-tēn-se, *n.* } mighty power, unlimited power
 Omnipotent, òm-nīp'o-tēnt, *a.* almighty
 Omnipresence, òm-nī-prēz'ēns, *n.* ubiquity
 Omnipresent, òm-nī-prēz'ēnt, *a.* present every where
 Omniscience, òm-nīsh'yēns, } infi-
 Omniscency, òm-nīsh'yēn-se, *n.* } nite knowledge
 Omniscient, òm-nīsh'yēnt, *a.* knowing all things (*ing*)
 Omnivorous, òm-nīv'ūr-ūs, *a.* all devour-
 On, òn, *prep.* upon : *ad.* forward
 Once, wūns, *ad.* formerly, at one time
 One, wūn, *pron.* a single person
 One, wūn, *a.* less than two, single
 Oneness, wūn'nēs, *n.* unity
 Onerate, òn'ēr-ate, *v. a.* to load
 Operation, òn-ūr-ā'shūn, *n.* the act of loading
 Onerous, òn'ūr-ūs, *a.* burthensome
 Onion, òn'yūn, *n.* a plant
 Only, òn'le, *a.* this and no more : *ad.* singly, simply
 Onomancy, òn'o-mān-se, *n.* divination by the names (to enomancy)
 Onomantic, òn-o-mān'tīk, *a.* pertaining
 Onset, òn'sēt, *n.* assault, attack
 Ontologist, òn-tōl'ō-jīst, *n.* a metaphysician
 Ontology, òn-tōl'ō-je, *n.* metaphysics
 Onward, òn'wūrd, *ad.* forward
 Onyx, ò'nīks, *n.* a precious gem
 Ooze, òoze, *n.* slime, soft mud, &c.
 Ooze, òoze, *v. n.* to drop out slowly, to run gently
 Oozy, òoze'e, *a.* muddy, slimy
 Opacate, o-pā'kate, *v. a.* to thicken
 Opacity, o-pā'ī-te, *n.* cloudiness
 Opacous, o-pā'kūs, *a.* dark, obscure
 Opal, òpāl, *n.* a precious stone
 Opaque, o-pā'ke', *a.* dark, not transparent
 Ope, òpe, *n.* a place not closed
 Ope, òpe, *a.* } unclosed, not shut,
 Open, òpēn, *a.* } evident

māde, lād, feet, pōcr, bōck, lāw,

- Ope, ōpe, *v. a. and n.* } to unlock, to
 Open, ōpe'n, *v. a. and n.* } divide, to
 uncloſe, to explain, to diſcloſe
 Opener, ōpe-ūr, *n.* who or what opens
 Open eyed, ōpe'n-ide, *a.* vigilant
 Open hearted, ōpe'n-hārt-ēd, *a.* generous
 Opening, ōpe'n-ing, *n.* aperture, breach
 Openly, ōpe'n-le, *ad.* publicly
 Openneſs, ōpe'n-neſ, *n.* freedom from ob-
 ſcurity
 Opera, ōp'e-ra, *n.* a muſical entertainment
 Operable, ōp'ūr-a-bl, *a.* practicable
 Operant, ōp'ūr-ānt, *a.* active
 Operate, ōp'ūr-ate, *v. n.* to act
 Operation, ōp-ūr-ā'ſhūn, *n.* agency, action
 Operative, ōp'ūr-a-tiv, *a.* having power of
 acting
 Operator, ōp-ūr-ā'ūr, *n.* one, that per-
 forms any act of the hand
 Operoſe, ōp-ūr-ōſe', *a.* laborious
 Ophthalmic, ōf-thāl'mik, *a.* relating to
 the eyes
 Ophthalmny, ōf-thāl'me, *n.* a diſeaſe of
 the eyes
 Opiate, ōpe'yāt, *n.* a medicine cauſing ſleep
 Opiate, ōpe'yāt, *a.* narcotic, ſoporiferous
 Opifice, ōp'i-ſis, *n.* workmanſhip
 Opificer, ōp-iſ'ūr, *n.* an artiſt, artiſcer
 Opiator, o-pin-ā'tūr, *n.* one, who holds an
 opinion
 Opiniative, o-pin'ya-tiv, *a.* ſiſt in a pre-
 conceived notion (perſon)
 Opiniator, o-pin-yāt'ūr, *n.* an obſtinate
 Opinion, o-pin'yūn, *n.* ſentiment
 Opinionative, o-pin'yūn-a-tiv, *a.* fond of
 preconceived notions
 Opinionut, o-pin'yūn-iſt, *n.* one fond of
 his own notions
 Opium, ōpe'yūm, *n.* the juice of Turkiſh
 poppies
 Opponent, ōp-pō'nēnt, *n.* antagoniſt
 Opponent, ōp-pō'nēnt, *a.* oppoſite
 Opportune, ōp-pūr-tūne', *a.* ſeaſonable
 Opportunity, ōp-pūr-tū'nī-te, *n.* fit place,
 time, convenience
 Oppoſe, ōp-pōze', *v. a.* to reſiſt
 Oppoſelets, ōp-pōze'le', *a.* irreſiſtible
 Oppoſer, ōp-pōze'ūr, *n.* an antagoniſt
 Oppoſite, ōp'po-zīt, *n.* an opponent
 Oppoſite, ōp'po-zīt, *a.* placed in front, ad-
 verſe
 Oppoſition, ōp-po-zīſh'ūn, *n.* hoſtile reſiſt-
 ance, contrariety of affection, a facing
 another, &c. (ſhips
 Oppreſs, ōp-prēs', *v. a.* to cruſh by hard-
 Oppreſſion, ōp-prēſh'ūn, *n.* hardſhip, miſery
 Oppreſſive, ōp-prēſſiv, *a.* cruel, heavy
 Oppreſſor, ōp-prēſſūr, *n.* one, who op-
 preſſes (tut
 Opprobrious, ōp-prō'bri-ūs, *a.* reproach-
 Oppugn, ōp-pū'ī, *v. a.* to oppoſe
 Oppugnancy, ōp-pūg'nān-ſe, *n.* oppoſition
 Oppugner, ōp-pūn'ūr, *n.* an oppoſer
 Optable, ōp'ta-bl, *a.* deſirable
 Optative, ōp'ta-tiv, *a.* expreſſive of deſire
 Optic, ōp'tik, *n.* an inſtrument of ſight
 Optic, ōp'tik, *a.* viſual
 Optical, ōp'tik-āl, *a.* relating to the ſci-
 ence of optics (tics
 Optician, ōp-tīſh'ān, *n.* one ſkilled in op-
 Optics, ōp'tiks, *n.* the ſcience of the nature
 and laws of viſion
 Option, ōp'ſhūn, *n.* choice, election
 Optional, ōp'ſhūn-āl, *a.* relating to choi-
 Opulence, ōp'u-lēnſe, *n.* } wealth, afflu-
 Opulency, ōp'u-lēn-ſe, *n.* } ence

fēe'faw, pàrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thïck.

Opulent, òp'u-lěnt, *a.* rich, wealthy
 Or, òre, *n.* gold (*in heraldry*)
 Or, òr, *conj.* a disjunctive word
 Oracle, òr'a-kl, *n.* something delivered by
 supernatural wisdom, a sage, &c.
 Oracular, o-ràk'u-lür, *a.* } uttering or-
 Oraculous, o-ràk'u-lüs, *a.* } acles, re-
 sembling oracles
 Oraison, òr'ī-zün, *n.* prayer
 Oral, ò'räl, *a.* delivered by mouth
 Orange, òr'anj, *n.* a fruit
 Orangery, òr'anj-re, *n.* plantation of or-
 anges
 Oration, o-rà'shün, *n.* a public speech
 Orator, òr'a-tür, *n.* a public speaker, a
 person of eloquence
 Oratorical, òr-a-tör'ik-äl, *a.* rhetorical
 Oratory, òr'a-tür-e, *n.* eloquence
 Orb, àwrb, *n.* sphere, orbicular body
 Orbation, òr-bà'shün, *n.* privation of pa-
 rents or children
 Orbed, àwrbd, *a.* round, circular
 Orbicular, àwr-bik'u-lür, *a.* spherical, cir-
 cular
 Orbicularity, àwr-bik-u-lär'ī-te, *n.* state
 of being orbicular
 Orbiculated, àwr-bik'u-lat-ěd, *a.* formed
 into an arch
 Orbit, àwr'bít, *n.* the line described by
 the revolution of a planet
 Orchard, àwr'tch'ürd, *n.* a lot of fruit trees
 Orchestre, àwr-kěf'tür, *n.* a musical gallery
 Ordain, òr-dāne', *v. a.* to appoint, to de-
 cree, to establish, to invest with ministe-
 rial functions
 Ordainer, òr-dāne'ür, *n.* one, who ordains
 Ordeal, àwr'd'yäl, *n.* a trial by fire or wa-
 ter

Order, àwr'dür, *n.* method, rule, rank,
 command
 Order, àwr'dür, *v. a.* to command, to reg-
 ulate, to procure
 Orderer, àwr'dür-ür, *n.* one, who orders
 Orderless, àwr'dür-lēs, *a.* disorderly
 Orderly, àwr'dür-le, *a.* methodical
 Orders, àwr'dürz, *n.* admission to priest-
 hood
 Ordinal, àwr'din-a-bl, *a.* may be ap-
 pointed
 Ordinal, àwr'din-äl, *n.* a ritual
 Ordinal, àwr'din-äl, *a.* noting order, as
first, second, &c. (*script*)
 Ordinance, àwr'din-änse, *n.* law, rule, pre-
 Ordinarily, àwr'din-ěr-i-le, *ad.* usually
 Ordinary, àwr'din-ěr-e, *n.* ecclesiastical
 judge, an eating house, settled rule, price
 of a meal
 Ordinary, àwr'din-ěr-e, *n.* regular, mean,
 ugly
 Ordinate, àwr'din-at, *a.* methodical
 Ordinate, àwr'din-ate, *v. a.* to appoint
 Ordination, àwr-din-ä'shün, *n.* the act of
 ordaining, established order
 Ordnance, àwr'd'näns, *n.* great guns
 Ordonnance, àwr-dün'näns, *n.* disposition
 of figures in a picture
 Ordure, àwr'dür, *n.* dung, filth
 Ore, òre, *n.* metal in its mineral state
 Orgal, àwr'gäl, *n.* lees of wine
 Organ, àwr'gän, *n.* natural or musical in-
 strument
 Organic, àwr-gän'ik, *a.* } instrument-
 Organical, àwr-gän'ik-äl, *a.* } al
 Organicality, àwr-gän-ik-äl'ī-te, *n.* state
 of being organic (*ture*)
 Organism, àwr'gän-izm, *n.* organical struc-

māde, lād, fāct, pōst, bōok, lāw,

- Organist, āwr'gān-ist, *n.* one, who plays on organs
 Organization, āwr-gān-iz-ā'shūn, *n.* due disposition
 Organize, āwr'gān-ize, *v. a.* to construct so that one part may operate with another
 Orgies, āwr'jēz, *n. pl.* mad rites of Bacchus
 Orient, ōrī-ēnt, *n.* the east
 Orient, ōrī-ēnt, *a.* eastern, rising as the sun
 Oriental, o-rī-ēnt'āl, *n.* an inhabitant of the east
 Oriental, o-rī-ēnt'āl, *a.* eastern
 Orientalism, o-rī-ēnt'āl-izm, *n.* eastern idiom
 Orientality, o-rī-ēnt-āl'i-te, *n.* eastern situation
 Orifice, ōr'ī-fis, *n.* an opening or perforation
 Origin, ōr'ī-jīn, *n.* } beginning, first
 Original, o-rīj'in-al, *n.* } existence, fountain, first copy
 Original, o-rīj'in-ā', *a.* primitive, ancient
 Originality, o-rīj-in-āl'i-te, *n.* state of being original
 Originary, o-rīj'in-ēr-e, *a.* productive
 Originate, o-rīj'in-ate, *v. a.* to bring into existence
 Orisons, ōr'ī-zūns, *n.* prayer
 Ornament, āwr'na-mēnt, *n.* decoration
 Ornamental, āwr-na-mēnt'āl, *a.* giving beauty
 Ornamented, āwr'na-mēnt-ēd, *a.* decorated
 Ornate, āwr'nate, *a.* bedecked, fine
 Ornature, āwr'nā-ture, *n.* decoration
 Ornithologist, āwr-nī-thōl'o-jist, *n.* one who discourses on birds
 Ornithology, āwr-nī-thōl'o-je, *n.* a discourse on birds
 Orphan, āwr'fān, *n.* a child, who has lost father, or mother, or both
 Orphan, āwr'fān, *a.* deprived of parents
 Orphanage, āwr'fān-aje, *n.* } state of an orphan
 Orphanism, āwr'fān-izm, *n.* }
 Orrery, ōr'rēr-e, *n.* a machine describing the revolution of the solar system
 Orthodox, āwr'tho-dōks, *a.* sound in doctrine (in doctrine
 Orthodoxy, āwr'tho-dōks-e, *n.* soundness
 Orthogon, āwr'tho-gōn, *n.* a rectangled figure (gular
 Orthogonal, āwr-thōg'gōn-āl, *a.* rectangular
 Orthographer, āwr-thōg'ra-fūr, *n.* one, skilled in spelling
 Orthographical, āwr'tho-grāf'ik-āl, *a.* rightly spelled, relating to spelling
 Orthography, āwr-thōg'ra-fe, *n.* right spelling, &c.
 Ortive, āwr'tiv, *a.* rising as a planet
 Orts, āwr'ts, *n.* refuse, things left
 Oscillation, ōs-sil-lā'shūn, *n.* a moving like a pendulum
 Oscillatory, ōs-sil-lā-tār-e, *a.* moving like a pendulum
 Oscitancy, ōs'si-tān-fe, *n.* act of yawning
 Oscitant, ōs'si-tānt, *a.* yawning
 Oscitation, ōs-si-tā'shūn, *n.* a yawning
 Osier, ō'zhūr, *n.* a tree of the willow kind
 Ospray, ōs'pra, *n.* the sea eagle
 Ossific, ōs'si-fik, *a.* having the power of changing into bone
 Ossification, ōs-sif-ik-ā'shūn, *n.* a change of carneous into bony substance
 Ossifrage, ōs'si-fraje, *n.* the sea eagle
 Ossify, ōs'si-fi, *v. a.* to change into bone
 Ostensibility, ōs-tēn-si-bl'i-te, *n.* quality of being shown

fēe'saw, pàrt, böy, nöw, þhou, thīck:

Ostensible, öf-tēn'si-bl, *a.* apparent

Ostensive, öf-tēn'siv, *a.* showing

Ostentation, öf-tēn-tā'shūn, *n.* outward show, appearance, vain show

Ostentatious, öf-tēn-tā'shūs, *a.* boastful, fond of show

Ostentatiously, öf-tēn-tā'shūf-le, *ad.* boastfully, vainly

Osteology, öf-te-öl'og-je, *n.* a description of the bones

Ostler, äwst'lür, *n.* the man, who takes care of horses at an inn

Ostlery, äwst'lür-e, *n.* the room of an ostler

Ostracism, äwst'ra-sizm, *n.* a form of sentence, in which the note of acquittal or condemnation was marked upon a shell

Ostrich, äwst'ritch, *n.* the largest of birds

Other, üþh'ür, *pron.* not the same, next

Otherguise, üþh'ür-gize, *a.* of another kind

Otherwise, üþh'ür-wize, *ad.* in a different manner

Otter, öt'tür, *n.* an amphibious fur animal

Ottoman, öt'to-mán, *a.* belonging to the Turks

Oval, öväl, *n.* a figure shaped like an egg

Oval, öväl, *a.* oblong like an egg

Ovarious, o-vā'ri-ūs, *a.* consisting of eggs

Ovary, övēr-e, *n.* the seat of eggs, or impregnation

Ovation, o-vā'shūn, *n.* a less triumph

Oven, üv'n, *n.* a place for baking

Over, övür, *n. prep. and ad.* above, across

Overact, ö-vür-äkt', *v. a.* to do more than enough

Overbalance, övür-bäl-äns, *v. a.* to weigh

Overbear, ö-vür-bäre', *v. a. ir.* overbear, o-ver-bore, *im.* o-ver-borne, *part.* to repress

Overbid, ö-vür-bid', *v. a. ir.* o-ver-bade; *im.* o-ver-bid-den, *part.* to bid more than equivalent

Overblow, ö-vür-blö', *v. a. and n. ir.* o-ver-blew, *im.* o-ver-blown, *part.* to drive away as clouds before the wind; to be past its violence

Overboard, övür-bord, *ad.* off the ship

Overburden, övür-bürd-n, *v. a.* to load with too great weight

Overcast, övür-käst', *v. a. ir.* o-ver-cast, *im.* and *part.* to cloud; to reckon too high in composition

Overcharge, övür-tchärje', *v. a.* to oppress, to fill too full, &c.

Overcloud, övür-klöwd', *v. a.* to cover with clouds

Overcome, övür-küm', *v. a. ir.* o-ver-came, *im.* o-ver-come, *part.* to subdue

Overdo, övür-döo', *v. a. ir.* o-ver-did, *im.* o-ver-done, *part.* to do more than enough

Overdrive, övür-drive', *v. a. ir.* o-ver-drove, o-ver-drove, *im.* o-ver-driv-en, *part.* to drive too fast or hard

Overflow, övür-flo, *n.* an inundation

Overflow, övür-flo, *v. a. and n.* to deluge; to overrun

Overflowing, övür-flö'ing, *n.* exuberance

Overgrow, övür-grö', *v. a. and n. ir.* o-ver-grew, *im.* o-ver-grown, *part.* to cover with growth; to rise above, &c.

Overgrowth, övür-gröth, *n.* exuberant growth

Overhale, övür-häwl', *v. a.* to reexamine, to spread over

Overhear, övür-hère', *v. a. ir.* o-ver-heard, *im.* and *part.* to hear secretly

māde, lād, fēet, pōor, bōok, lāw,

- Overlade**, ō'vūr-lāde', *v. a. ir.* o-ver-lad-ed, *im.* o-ver-load-en, *part.* to overburden (large)
- Overlarge**, ō'vūr-lārje', *a.* too great or
- Overlay**, ō'vūr-lā', *v. a. ir.* o-ver-lade, *im.* and *part.* to impress by weight, to smother by covering
- Overleap**, ō'vūr-lēpe', *v. a. ir.* o-ver-leapt, *im.* and *part.* to pass by a jump
- Overload**, ō'vūr-lōde', *v. a. ir.* o-ver-load-ed, *im.* o-ver-load-ed, o-ver-load-en, *part.* to burden too much
- Overlong**, ō'vūr-lōng', *a.* too long
- Overlook**, ō'vūr-lōck', *v. a.* to neglect, to peruse, to superintend
- Overmatch**, ō'vūr-māch', *n.* one of superior strength (ques)
- Overmatch**, ō'vūr-māch', *v. a.* to con-
- Overmuch**, ō'vūr-mūch', *a.* too much
- Overmuch**, ō'vūr-mūch', *ad.* in too great a degree (before)
- Overnight**, ō'vūr-nīte, *n.* bed time, night
- Overofficious**, ō'vūr-ōf-i-sh'ūs, *a.* too busy
- Overpass**, ō'vūr-pās', *v. a.* to omit, to cross
- Overpay**, ō'vūr-pā', *v. a. ir.* o-ver-paid, *im.* and *part.* to reward beyond the price
- Overplus**, ō'vūr-plūs, *n.* surplus
- Overpower**, ō'vūr-pōw'ūr, *v. a.* to oppress by power
- Overpress**, ō'vūr-prēs', *v. a.* to crush
- Overprize**, ō'vūr-prīze', *v. a.* to value too highly
- Overrank**, ō'vūr-rānk', *a.* too rank
- Overrate**, ō'vūr-rāte', *v. a.* to rate too much
- Overreach**, ō'vūr-rēetch', *v. a.* to deceive
- Overrule**, ō'vūr-rūle', *v. a.* to superintend, to supersede
- Overrun**, ō'vūr-rūn', *v. a. ir.* o-ver-ran, *im.* o-ver-run, *part.* to ravage, to over-spread
- Oversee**, ō'vūr-sē', *v. a. ir.* o-ver-saw, *im.* o-ver-seen, *part.* to omit, to superintend
- Overseer**, ō'vūr-sē'ūr, *n.* a superintendent
- Overset**, ō'vūr-sēt', *v. a.* and *n. ir.* o-ver-set, *im.* and *part.* to overturn, to fall off the basis
- Overshade**, ō'vūr-shāde', *v. a.* to cover with darkness
- Overshadow**, ō'vūr-shād'o, *v. a.* to cover, to shelter
- Overshoot**, ō'vūr-shōot', *v. a.* and *n. ir.* o-ver-shot, *im.* o-ver-shot-ten, *part.* to shoot beyond the mark; to fly beyond the mark
- Over-sight**, ō'vūr-sīte, *n.* mistake, superintendence
- Over-sleep**, ō'vūr-slēpe', *v. n. ir.* o-ver-slept, *im.* and *part.* to sleep too long
- Over-spread**, ō'vūr-sprēd', *v. a. ir.* o-ver-spread, *im.* and *part.* to cover over
- Overstock**, ō'vūr-itōk', *v. a.* to fill too full
- Overstrain**, ō'vūr-strane', *v. a.* to stretch too far
- Over-sway**, ō'vūr-fwā', *v. a.* to overrule
- Over-swell**, ō'vūr-fwēl', *v. a. ir.* o-ver-swol-en, *part.* to rise above
- Overt**, ō'vūrt, *a.* open, public, apparent
- Overtly**, ō'vūrt-le, *ad.* openly, publicly
- Overtake**, ō'vūr-tāke', *v. a. ir.* o-ver-took, *im.* o-ver-tak-en, *part.* to catch by following
- Overthrow**, ō'vūr-thro, *n.* defeat, ruin
- Overthrow**, ō'vūr-thrō', *v. a. ir.* o-ver-threw, *im.* o-ver-thrown, *part.* to de-stroy, to throw down

fēe'saw, pàrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thĭck.

- Overtook, ò'vür-tòok', *im.* of the verb to *overtake*
- Overtop, ò'vür-tòp', *v. a.* to rise above, to excel, to obscure
- Overture, ò'vür-ture, *n.* proposal, opening
- Overturn, ò'vür-türn, *v. a.* to turn, to throw down
- Overvalue, ò'vür-väl'u, *v. a.* to rate at too high price
- Overweak, ò'vür-weke, *a.* too weak
- Overweigh, ò'vür-wä', *v. a.* to preponderate
- Overweight, ò'vür-wäte, *n.* preponderance
- Overwhelm, ò'vür-hwēim', *v. a.* to crush
- Overwrought, ò'vür-räwt', *a.* labored too much
- Overzealous, ò'vür-zēl'üs, *a.* too zealous
- Ought, äwt, *n.* any thing. See *ought*
- Ought, äwt, *v. def.* to be obliged, to be fit
- Oviparous, o-víp'ēr-üs, *a.* bringing forth eggs
- Ouch, òwtch, *n.* an ornament of gold or jewels (ther)
- Ounce, òwnse, *n.* a weight, a lynx, a panther
- Our, òvr, *pron. pos.* pertaining to us
- Ourselves, òvr-lēlvz', *pron. recip.* we ourselves
- Oust, òwt, *v. a.* to vacate, to expel
- Out, òwt, *ad. and prep.* abroad, not at home
- Outact, òwt-äkt', *v. a.* to do beyond
- Outbid, òwt-bid', *v. a. ir.* out-bade, *im.* out-bid-den, *part.* to bid more than another (tant voyage)
- Outbound, òwt'höwnd, *a.* destined to a distant
- Outbrave, òwt-bräve', *v. a.* to bear down
- Outcast, òwt-käst, *n.* an exile, one rejected
- Outcast, òwt-käst', *a.* expelled, rejected
- Outcry, òwt'kri, *n.* public clamor, cry of distress
- Outdo, òwt-dòo', *v. a. ir.* out-did, *im.* out-done, *part.* to excel
- Outer, òwt'ür, *a.* the out side
- Outfly, òwt-flī', *v. a. ir.* out-flew, *im.* out-flown, *part.* to leave behind in flight
- Outgo, òwt-gò', *v. a. ir.* out-went, *im.* out-gone, *part.* to surpass, to overreach
- Outgrow, òwt-grò', *v. a. ir.* out-grew, *im.* out-grown, *part.* to surpass in growth
- Outguard, òwt'gård, *n.* the advanced guard
- Outlandish, òwt-länd'ish, *a.* foreign
- Outlast, òwt-läst', *v. a.* to surpass in duration
- Outlaw, òwt'läw, *n.* one excluded the benefit of law
- Outlaw, òwt-läw', *v. a.* to exclude the benefits of law
- Outlawry, òwt'läw-re, *n.* a decree to reject one from community and the benefits of law
- Outleap, òwt-lēpe', *v. a.* to surpass by leaping
- Outlet, òwt'lēt, *n.* a passage outwards
- Outline, òwt'line, *n.* extremity, the first essay or figure of any thing
- Outlive, òwt-liv', *v. a.* to survive
- Outlook, òwt-lòok', *v. a.* to brow beat
- Outlying, òwt'li-ing, *a.* not paid, &c.
- Outmeasure, òwt-mēzh'ür, *v. a.* to exceed in measure
- Outnumber, òwt-nüm'bür, *v. a.* to exceed in number
- Outmarch, òwt-märtch', *v. a.* to march faster
- Outmost, òwt'müst, *a.* most outward
- Outpace, òwt-päse', *v. a.* to outgo
- Outparish, òwt-pär'ish, *n.* a parish without the walls

māde, lād, fēet, pōer, bōck, lāw,

- Outpart, ǒwt'pārt, *n.* part near or on the outside (stream)
- Outpour, ǒwt-pōre', *v. a.* to send forth in a stream
- Outprize, ǒwt-prīze', *v. a.* to value too highly
- Outrage, ǒwt'raje, *n.* open violence
- Outrageous, ǒwt-rāje'ūs, *a.* violent, enormous
- Outreach, ǒwt-rēetch', *v. a.* to go beyond
- Outride, ǒwt-ride', *v. a. ir.* out-rode, *im.* out-rid-den, *part.* to ride fastest
- Outright, ǒwt'rite, *ad.* immediately
- Outrun, ǒwt-run', *v. a. ir.* out-ran, *im.* out-run, *part.* to leave behind in running (failing)
- Outsail, ǒwt-sāle', *v. a.* to leave behind in sailing
- Outsel, ǒwt-sel', *v. a. ir.* out-sold, *im.* and *part.* to sell for a higher price
- Outshine, ǒwt-shīne', *v. a. ir.* out-shone, *im.* out-shin-ed, *part.* to excel in lustre
- Ourshoot, ǒwt-shōot', *v. a. ir.* out-shot, *im.* and *part.* to excel in shooting
- Outside, ǒwt'side, *n.* outward part, appearance
- Outsit, ǒwt-sit', *v. a. ir.* out-sat, *im.* out-sit-ten, *part.* to sit beyond the time of any thing
- Outsleep, ǒwt-slēpē', *v. a. ir.* out-slept, *im.* and *part.* to sleep beyond, &c.
- Outspread, ǒwt-sp-ēd', *v. a. ir.* out-spread, *im.* and *part.* to extend, to diffuse
- Outstand, ǒwt-stānd', *v. a.* and *n. ir.* out-stood, *im.* and *part.* to resist, to support; to protuberate
- Outstanding, ǒwt-stānd'ing, *n.* standing beyond, &c.
- Outstretch, ǒwt-strēch', *v. a.* to extend
- Outstrip, ǒwt-strip', *v. a.* to outgo
- Outswear, ǒwt-swāre', *v. a. ir.* out-swore, *im.* out-sworn, *part.* to overpower by swearing
- Outtalk, ǒwt-tāwk', *v. a.* to overpower by talking
- Outvie, ǒwt-vī', *v. a.* to surpass
- Outvote, ǒwt-vōte', *v. a.* to conquer by a plurality of suffrages
- Outward, ǒwt'wārd, *n.* external form
- Outward, ǒwt'wūrd, *a.* external, apparent
- Outwards, ǒwt'wūrdz, *ad.* towards the out parts
- Outwear, ǒwt-wāre', *v. a. ir.* out-wore, *im.* out-worn, *part.* to wear beyond
- Outweigh, ǒwt-wā', *v. a.* to preponderate
- Outwit, ǒwt-wīt', *v. a.* to cheat, to overcome by wit
- Outwork, ǒwt'wūrk, *n.* the parts of a fortification next an enemy
- Owe, ǒ, *v. a.* to be indebted
- Owl, ǒwl, *n.* a night bird
- Own, ǒne, *pron. pos.* as, my own, &c.
- Own, ǒne, *v. a.* to acknowledge, to claim
- Ox, ǒks, (*pl.* oxen, ǒks'n,) *n.* a castrated bull (mixed)
- Oxymel, ǒks'i-mēl, *n.* vinegar and honey
- Oyer, ǒy'ūr, *n.* a court of law
- Oyes, ǒ-yis', (*a French verb*) hear ye
- Oyster, ǒyft'ūr, *n.* a shell fish
- Ozæna, ǒ-zē'na, *n.* a disease in the nostrils

P.

- P**ACE, pāse, *n.* step, gait, amble
- Pace, pāse, *v. a.* and *n.* to measure by steps; to move on slowly
- Pacer, pāse'ūr, *n.* he that paces
- Pacific, pa-sif'ik, *a.* mild, gentle, appeasing

fēe'law, pàrt, bōy, nōw, thōu, thīck.

- Pacification, pa-sī'ik-ā'shūn, *n.* the act of making peace
- Pacificator, pa-sī'ik-ā'tūr, *n.* a peace maker
- Pacifier, pāl'i-fi-ūr, *n.* one, who pacifies
- Pacify, pāl'i-fi, *v. a.* to appease
- Pack, pāk, *n.* a bundle of any thing, a load, a number of pounds, a set of bad people, 52 cards
- Pack, pāk, *v. a.* and *n.* to bind up goods; to remove in haste
- Packcloth, pāk'klōth, *n.* a cloth for packing
- Packer, pāk'ūr, *n.* one, who packs
- Packet, pāk'ēt, *n.* a mail of letters
- Packhorse, pāk'hōrs, *n.* a horse of burden
- Packsaddle, pāk'fād-l, *n.* a saddle for burden
- Packthread, pāk'thrēd, *n.* thread for packing
- Pact, pakt, *n.*
- Paction, pāk'ishūn, *n.* } contract, covenant
- Pactitious, pāk'tishūs, *a.* settled by covenant
- Pad, pād, *n.* the road, a robber on foot, a part of a saddle
- Paddle, pād'l, *n.* an oar used by one man
- Paddle, pād'l, *v. a.* to row, to play in water
- Paddler, pād'lūr, *n.* one, who paddles
- Paddock, pād'dōk, *n.* a frog, a small park for deer
- Padlock, pād'lōk, *n.* a lock on a staple
- Pean, pē'ān, *n.* a song of triumph
- Pedobaptist, pe-do-bāptīst, *n.* one, who holds to infant baptism (baptism)
- Pedobaptism, pe-do-bāptīzīm, *n.* infant baptism
- Pagan, pā'gān, *n.* an heathen
- Pagan, pā'gān, *n.* heathen, heathenish
- Paganism, pā'gān-izīm, *n.* heathenism
- Page, pāje, *n.* one side of the leaf of a book, a boy attending on a great man
- Page, pāje, *v. a.* to mark the pages of a book
- Pagant, pāje'ānt, *n.* a statue in a show, a
- Pageant, pāje'ānt, *a.* showy, pompous
- Pageantry, pāje'ānt-re, *n.* pomp, show
- Paginal, pāje'in-āl, *a.* consisting of pages
- Pagod, pā'gōd, *n.* an Indian idol and temple
- Paid, pāde, *im.* and *part.* of the verb to
- Pail, pāle, *n.* a wooden vessel
- Pain, pāne, *n.* sensation of uneasiness
- Pain, pāne, *v. a.* to make uneasy, to torment
- Painful, pāne'fōol, *a.* full of pain, laborious
- Painfulness, pāne'fōol-nēs, *n.* affliction, industry
- Painless, pāne'lēs, *a.* without pain
- Painstaking, pānze'tāk-ing, *a.* laborious
- Paint, pānte, *n.* colors for painting
- Paint, pānte, *v. a.* to color, to describe
- Painter, pānte'ūr, *n.* one, who paints
- Painting, pānte'ing, *n.* the art of laying on paint
- Painture, pānte'ūr, *n.* the art of painting
- Pair, pāre, *n.* two things suiting one another, &c.
- Pair, pāre, *v. a.* and *n.* to join in couples; to be joined in pairs
- Palace, pāl'ās, *n.* a royal or noble house
- Palanquin, pāl-ān-kēne', *n.* an eastern carriage, supported on the shoulders of slaves
- Palatability, pāl-āt-a-bīl'i-te, *n.* quality of being pleasing to the taste
- Palatable, pāl-āt-a-bl, *a.* pleasing to the taste
- Palatal, pāl-āt-āl, *a.* belonging to the palate

māde, lād, fēet,

Palate, pāl'āt, *n.* the instrument of taste
 Palatic, pāl-āt'ik, *a.* pertaining to the palate
 Palatinate, pāl-āt'in-ate, *n.* the territory of an elector of the German empire
 Palatine, pāl'āt-ine, *n.* one invested with legal rights and prerogatives
 Palatine, pāl'āt-inc, *a.* possessing royal privileges (stake)
 Pale, pāle, *n.* inclosure, jurisdiction, a flat
 Pale, pāle, *a.* wan, white of look
 Pale, pāle, *v. a.* to inclose with flat stakes
 Pale faced, pāle'fāste, *a.* having a pale face
 Paleness, pāle'nēs, *n.* wanness
 Paleous, pāle'e-ūs, *a.* chaffy, husky
 Palette, pāl'ēt, *n.* a painter's board
 Palfrey, pāl'frē, *n.* a small horse
 Palindrome, pāl'in-drome, *n.* a word or sentence, which is the same read backwards or forwards, as *madam*
 Palisade, pāl-īf-āde', *n.* } pales for inclo-
 Palisado, pāl-īf-ādo, *n.* } sure
 Palisade, pāl-īf-āde', *v. a.* to inclose with palisades
 Palish, pāle'ish, *a.* somewhat pale
 Pall, pāwl, *n.* a cloak of state, a covering for a coffin
 Pall, pāwl, *v. a.* and *n.* to cloy; to grow vapid
 Pallet, pāl'lēt, *n.* a small bed
 Palliament, pāl'ya-mēnt, *n.* a robe, a dress
 Palliate, pāl'yate, *v. a.* to cover with excuse
 Palliation, pāl-yā'shūn, *n.* extenuation
 Palliative, pāl'ya-tiv, *n.* something mitigating
 Palliative, pāl'ya-tiv, *a.* mitigating
 Pallid, pāl'lid, *a.* pale, wan
 Pall mall, pāl'mēl, *n.* a game at ball

pōor, bōok, lāw,

Palm, pām, *n.* a tree, three inches, victory, part of the hand
 Palm, pām, *v. a.* to impose by fraud
 Palmer, pālm'ūr, *n.* a pilgrim
 Palmer worm, pālm'ūr-wūrm, *n.* a hairy worm
 Palmetto, pālm-ēt'to, *n.* a species of the palm tree
 Palmiferous, pālm-īf'ūr-ūs, *a.* bearing palms (istry)
 Palmister, pālm-īstūr, *n.* a dealer in palmistry
 Palmistry, pālm-īst're, *n.* the cheat of predicting fortunes by the lines of the hand
 Palmy, pālm'e, *a.* bearing palms
 Palpability, pāl-pa-bil'i-te, *n.* palpable quality
 Palpable, pāl'pa-ī, *a.* may be felt, gross, plain
 Palpitate, pāl'pīt-ate, *v. a.* to beat at the heart
 Palpitation, pāl-pī-tā'shūn, *n.* a beating at the heart
 Palsgrave, pāwlz'grave, *n.* a German title
 Paltical, pāwl'zik-āl, *a.* afflicted with the palsy
 Palsied, pāwl'zēd, *a.* diseased with the palsy
 Palsy, pāwl'ze, *n.* a privation of the sense of feeling
 Palter, pāwl'tūr, *v. n.* to shift, to dodge
 Palterer, pāwl'tūr-ūr, *n.* an insincere dealer
 Paltry, pāwl'tre, *a.* sordid, mean
 Pam, pām, *n.* the knave of clubs
 Pamper, pām'pūr, *v. a.* to feed luxuriously
 Pamphlet, pām'flet, *n.* a small unbound book
 Pamphleteer, pām-fēt-ēre', *n.* a writer of pamphlets

fēe'saw, pàrt, bōy, nōw, thou, thick.

- Pan**, pān, *n.* a kitchen vessel, any thing hollow (cine)
- Panacea**, pān-a-fē'a, *n.* an universal medicine
- Pancake**, pān'kake, *n.* a pudding tried in a pan
- Panado**, pa-nā'do, *n.* bread boiled in water
- Pancreas**, pān'kre-ās, *n.* the sweet bread
- Pandect**, pān'dēkt, *n.* a complete treatise
- Pandemic**, pān-dēm'ik, *a.* incident to a whole people
- Pander**, pān'dūr, *n.* a pimp, a male bawd
- Pane**, pāne, *n.* a square of glass
- Panegyric**, pān-e-jir'ik, *n.* an elogy, praise
- Panegyric**, pān-e-jir'ik-āl, *a.* containing praise
- Panegyrist**, pān-e-jir'ist, *n.* a writer of panegyrics
- Panel**, pān'el, *n.* a jury roll, a board in a waincot
- Pang**, pāng, *n.* extreme pain
- Panic**, pān'ik, *n.* great fright without cause
- Pannel**, pān'nēl, *n.* a sort of rustic saddle
- Pannier**, pān'yūr, *n.* a basket, carried on horses
- Panoply**, pān'o-ple, *n.* complete armor
- Pant**, pān', *n.* palpitation, motion of the heart
- Pant**, pānt, *v. n.* to palpitate, to long for
- Pantaloons**, pān-ta-lōon', *n.* a man's garment, &c.
- Pantheon**, pān-thē'un, *n.* a temple of all the gods
- Panther**, pān'thūr, *n.* a spotted wild beast
- Pantingly**, pānt'ing-le, *ad.* with palpitation
- Pantler**, pānt'lūr, *n.* the keeper of bread
- Pantofle**, pān'to-fl, *n.* a slipper
- Pantomime**, pān'to-mime, *n.* mimicry, a buffoon
- Pantry**, pān'tre, *n.* a room for putting victuals (drea)
- Pap**, pāp, *n.* a nipple, a dug, food for child
- Papa**, pāp-ā', *n.* a fond name for father
- Papacy**, pā'pa-le, *n.* the popedom, the office and dignity of the bishops of Rome
- Papal**, pā'pāl, *a.* belonging to the Pope
- Papaverous**, pā-pāv'ūr-ūs, *a.* resembling poppies
- Paper**, pā'pūr, *n.* a substance made of rags
- Paper maker**, pā'pūr-māke'ūr, *n.* one, who makes paper
- Paper mill**, pā'pūr-mil, *n.* a mill to make paper in
- Papillary**, pa-pil'lēr-e, *a.* } resembling
- Papillous**, pa-pil'lūs, *a.* } paps
- Papist**, pā'pist, *n.* one, who adheres to popery
- Papistical**, pa-pist'ik-āl, *a.* papist
- Papistry**, pā'pist-re, *n.* popery
- Pappous**, pāp'pūs, *n.* having soft light down
- Pappy**, pāp'pe, *a.* soft, succulent
- Par**, pā, *n.* state of equality
- Parabola**, pā-āb'o-la, *n.* a conic section
- Parable**, pā'a-bl, *n.* a similitude
- Parabolic**, pā-a-bōl'ik, *a.* }
- Parabolical**, pā-a-bōl'ik-āl, *a.* } express-
ed in parables
- Parade**, pa-rāde, *n.* show, military order, the place of military exercise
- Paradigm**, pā'a-dim, *n.* example
- Paradise**, pā'a-dite, *n.* garden of Eden, any place of felicity
- Paradisical**, pā-a-dif-yāke'āl, *a.* heavenly
- Paradox**, pā'a-dōks, *n.* an assertion contrary to appearance
- Paradoxical**, pā-a-dōks'ik-āl, *a.* pertaining to a paradox

māde, lād, fēet, pōor, bōok, lāw,

- Paradoxicality, 'pār-a-dōks-ik-āl'i-te, *n.* the state of being paradoxical
- Paragon, pār'a-gōn, *n.* a model, something very excellent
- Paragraph, pār'a-grāf, *n.* a distinct part of a discourse
- Paragraphical, pār-a-grāf'ik-āl, *a.* relating to a paragraph
- Paralytic, pār-āl-lāk'tik, *a.* } per-
- Parallaetical, pār-āl-lāk'tik-āl, *a.* } taining to a parallax
- Parallax, pār'āl-lāks, *n.* the distance between the true and apparent place of any star
- Parallel, pār'āl-lēl, *n.* resemblance, line of latitude, a line at the same distance from another
- Parallel, pār'āl-lēl, *a.* extended in the same direction, equal (ing equal)
- Parallelism, pār'āl-lēl-izm, *n.* state of being parallel
- Parallelogram, pār-āl-lēl'o-grām, *n.* a right lined quadrilateral figure
- Paralogism, pār-āl'o-jizm, *n.* } false reasoning
- Paralogy, pār-āl'o-je, *n.* }
- Paralytic, pār-a-lit'ik, *a.* } palsied
- Paralytical, pār-a-lit'ik-āl, *a.* }
- Paramount, pār'a-mōwnt, *n.* a chief: *a.* lordly (tress)
- Paramour, pār'a-mōor, *n.* a lover, a mistress
- Parapet, pār'a-pēt, *n.* a wall breast high
- Paraphernalia, pār-a-fūr-nāl'e'ya, *n.* goods in the wife's disposal
- Paraphrase, pār'a-fraze, *n.* a loose interpretation (preter)
- Paraphrasis, pār'a-frāst, *n.* a loose interpretation
- Paraphrastic, pār-a-frāst'ik, *a.* } not
- Paraphractical, pār-a-frāst'ik-āl, *a.* } literal
- Parasite, pār'a-sit'e, *n.* a flatterer of great men
- Parasitic, pār-a-sit'ik, *a.* } flattering
- Parasitical, pār-a-sit'ik-āl, *a.* }
- Parboil, pār'bōyl, *v. a.* to half boil
- Parcel, pārse'l, *n.* a small bundle, a mean company
- Parcel, pārse'l, *v. a.* to divide into parts
- Parch, pārtch, *v. a.* and *n.* to scorch; to be scorched
- Parchment, pārtch'mēnt, *n.* skins dressed for writing
- Pard, pārd, *n.* a leopard, any spotted beast
- Pardon, pārd'n, *n.* forgiveness
- Pardon, pārd'n, *v. a.* to forgive
- Pardonability, pārd-n-a-bil'ite, *n.* veniality (table)
- Pardonable, pārd'n-a-bl, *a.* venial, excusable
- Pardoner, pārd'n-ūr, *n.* one, who forgives
- Pare, pāre, *v. a.* to cut off the extremities, to diminish
- Paregoric, pār-e-gōr'ik, *n.* a mollifying medicine
- Parent, pāre'ēt, *n.* a father or mother
- Parentage, pār'ēt-aje, *n.* extraction, birth
- Parental, pār-ēt'āl, *a.* becoming parents
- Parenthesis, pār-ēt'he-tis, *n.* a sentence inclosed thus ()
- Parenthetical, pār-ēt-thēt'ik-āl, *a.* belonging to a parenthesis
- Pare, pāre'ūr, *n.* an instrument to pare with
- Parhelion, pār-hēle'yūn, *n.* a mock sun
- Parietal, pa-rī'e-tāl, *a.* relating to the sides of a wall
- Paring, pāre'ing, *n.* what is pared off
- Parish, pār'ish, *n.* a part of a town incorporated for ministerial purposes

fēe'law, pàrt, böy, nōw, thōu, thīck.

Parish, pār'ish, *a.* belonging to a parish

Parishioner, pār-ish'un-ūr, *n.* one who lives in a parish

Parasyllabical, pār-a-sil-lāb'ik-āl, *a.* having equal syllables

Parity, pār'i-te, *n.* equality, resemblance

Park, pàrk, *n.* inclosed ground for deer, &c.

Parlance, pār'lānse, *n.* conversation, talk

Parley, pār'le, *n.* oral treaty; conference

Parley, pār'le, *v. a.* to treat orally, to talk

Parliament, pār'lī-mēnt, *n.* the assembly of the king, lords, and commons of England

Parliamentary, pār-lī-mēnt'ēr-e, *a.* belonging to parliament

Parlor, pār'lūr, *n.* a lower room for entertainment

Parochial, pa-rōke'yāl, *a.* belonging to a parish

Parody, pār'o-de, *n.* a change of an author's words

Parole, pa-rōle', *n.* words given as an assurance

Paroquet, pār-o-kēt', *n.* a small parrot

Parotid, pār'o-tid, *a.* salivary, near the ears

Paroxysm, pār'ōkī-izm, *n.* a fit

Parricide, pār'rī-tide, *n.* murder of a father, &c.

Parricidal, pār-rī-tide'āl, *a.* relating to parricide

Parrot, pār'rūt, *n.* a party colored bird

Parry, pār're, *v. n.* to ward off thrusts

Parse, pārse, *v. a.* to resolve by grammar rules

Parsonage, pār-si-mōne'yūs, *a.* frugal, covetous

Parimony, pār'si-mō-ne, *n.* frugality

Partley, pār'te'le, *n.* a garden herb

Parson, pār'sn, *n.* a clergyman

Parsonage, pār'sn-aje, *n.* the benefice of a parish, or town

Part, pàrt, *n.* portion, share, side, party

Part, pàrt, *v. a.* and *n.* to divide, to share; to take farewell

Partability, pār-ta-bil'i-te, *n.* quality of being parted

Partable, pār'ta-bl, *a.* divisible

Partake, pār-tāke', *v. a.* and *n. in.* partook, *im.* par-tak-en, *part.* to participate; to share with

Partaker, pār-tāke'ūr, *n.* an associate

Parter, pār'tūr, *n.* a sharer, or divider

Parterre, pār-tāre', *n.* level ground

Partial, pār'shāl, *a.* inclined to favor

Partiality, pār-shāl'i-te, *n.* favor of one above the other

Partibility, pār-tī-bil'i-te, *n.* quality of being divided

Partible, pār'tī-bl, *a.* divisible

Participant, pār-tī'ip-ānt, *n.* a sharer

Participant, pār-tī'ip-ānt, *a.* sharing

Participate, pār-tī'ip-ate, *v. a.* and *n.* to partake; to share

Participation, pār-tī'ip-ā-shūn, *n.* a partaking of

Participial, pār-tī'ip'yāl, *a.* having the nature of a participle

Participle, pār'tī'ip-l, *n.* a word having the nature of a verb and noun

Particle, pār'tī-kl, *n.* a small word, atom

Particular, pār-tik'u-lūr, *n.* point, circumstance

Particular, pār-tik'u-lūr, *a.* singular

Particularity, pār-tik-u-lār'i-te, *n.* something peculiar

māde, lād, fēet, pōor, bōok, lāw,

Particularize, pār-ik'u-lūr-ize, *v. a.* to detail

Partisan, pārt'i-zān, *n.* a party man

Partition, pār-tīh'ūn *n.* a division

Partner, pārt'nūr, *n.* a sharer

Partnership, pārt'nūr-ship, *n.* union in trade

Partook, pār-tōok', *n.* of the verb *partake*

Partridge, pārt'rīj, *n.* a bird of game

Parts, parts, *n. pl.* faculties, regions

Parturient, pār-tūr-i-ēnt, *a.* about to bring forth

Parturition, pār-tū-rīsh'ūn, *n.* the state of being about to bring forth

Party, pārt'e, *n.* a select assembly, side

Party colored, pārt'e-kā-ūrd, *a.* having different colors (part.)

Party man, pārt'e-mān, *n.* an abettor of a

Parvitude, pār'vīt-ude, *n.* } littleness

Parvity, pār'vī-te, *n.* }

Pas, pāw, *n.* right of precedence

Paschal, pās'kāl, *a.* relating to the passover

Pasquin, pās'kwīn, *n.* } a lampoon

Pasquinade, pās'kwīn-ēde, *n.* }

Pas, pās, *n.* narrow entrance, push, license, state

Pas, pās, *v. a.* and *n.* to enact a law, to spend time, to omit, to excel; to go, to obtain currency, to proceed

Passable, pās'a-bl, *a.* may be passed, tolerable

Passado, pās-sā'do, *n.* a thrust, a push

Passage, pās'ij, *n.* a journey by water, road, quotation, a single place in a book or writing

Passenger, pās'sēn-jūr, *n.* a traveller, &c.

Passibility, pās-sī-bīl'i-te, *n.* quality of receiving impressions from external agents

Passible, pās'sī-bl, *a.* susceptible of impressions

Passing, pās'ing, *a.* eminent

Passingbell, pās'ing-bēl, *n.* the death bell

Passion, pās'h'ūn, *n.* anger, love, zeal

Passionate, pās'h'ūn-ate, *a.* soon angry

Passive, pās'sīv, *a.* submissive, suffering

Passivity, pās-sīv'i-te, *n.* submission, power of suffering

Passover, pās'o-vūr, *n.* a solemn Jewish festival

Passport, pās'pōrt, *n.* permission of egress

Past, pāst, *a.* not present, undergone

Paste, pāste, *n.* a thick mixture of solid and fluid

Paste, pāste, *v. a.* to fasten with paste

Pasteboard, pāste'bōrd, *n.* a thick strong paper

Pastime, pās'tīme, *n.* diversion, sport

Pastor, pās'tūr, *n.* a shepherd, a clergyman

Pastoral, pās'tūr-āl, *n.* a rural poem

Pastoral, pās'tūr-āl, *a.* rural, relating to a shepherd

Pastry, pāste'tre, *n.* pies, or baked paste

Pastrycook, pāste'tre-kōok, *n.* a pie maker

Pasturable, pās'tūr-a-bl, *a.* fit for pasture

Pasturage, pās'tūr-aje, *n.* lands grazed by cattle

Pasture, pās'tūr, *n.* land for grazing

Pasture, pās'tūr, *v. a.* to graze

Patty, pās'te, *n.* a pie

Pat, pāt, *n.* a light quick blow

Pat, pāt, *a.* fit, convenient, exactly

Pat, pāt, *v. a.* to strike lightly

Patch, pātch, *n.* a piece to cover a hole, &c.

Patch, pātch, *v. a.* to piece, to mend

Patchwork, pātch'wūr'k, *n.* divers pieces sewed together

fēe'saw, pàrt, bōy, nōw, thōu, thīck.

- Pate, pāte, *n.* the head
 Patent, pāt'ēnt, *n.* an exclusive right
 Patent, pāt'ēnt, *a.* open, public
 Patentee, pāt-ēn-tēe', *n.* one having an exclusive right
 Paternoster, pā-tūr-nōstūr, *n.* the Lord's prayer
 Paternal, pa-tūr'nāl, *a.* fatherly
 Paternity, pa-tūr'nī-te, *n.* relation of a father
 Path, pāth, *n.* way, road
 Pathetic, pa-thēt'ik, *a.* } affecting the
 Pathetical, pa-thēt'ik-āl, *a.* } passions
 Patheticality, pa-thēt-ī-kāl'ī-te, *n.* quality of being pathetic
 Pathless, pāth'les, *a.* untroubled
 Pathology, pa-thōl'ō-je, *n.* a description of diseases
 Pathos, pāthos, *n.* passion
 Pathway, pāth'wā, *n.* a foot path
 Patience, pā'shēns, *n.* endurance
 Patient, pā'shēnt, *n.* a sick person
 Patient, pā'shēnt, *a.* not hasty, enduring
 Patly, pāt'le, *ad.* commodiously
 Patriarch, pā'trī-ārkh, *n.* head of a family or church
 Patriarchal, pā-trī-ārkh'āl, *a.* belonging to a patriarch
 Patriarchate, pā-trī-ārkh'at, *n.* a bishopric superior to an archbishopric
 Patriarchy, pā'trī-ārkh-e, *n.* jurisdiction of a patriarch
 Patrician, pa-trīsh'ēn, *n.* a nobleman
 Patrician, pa-trīsh'ēn, *a.* noble, senatorial
 Patrimonial, pāt-rī-mōne'yāl, *a.* possessed by inheritance
 Patrimony, pāt'rī-mō-ne, *n.* an estate by inheritance
 Patriot, pā'trī-ūt, *n.* a real lover of his country (triot
 Patriotic, pa-trī-ōt'ik, *a.* relating to a patriot
 Patriotism, pā'trī-ūt-izm, *n.* love for one's country (rounds
 Patrol, pa-trōle', *n.* a guard to walk the rounds
 Patrol, pa-trōle', *v. n.* to walk the rounds
 Patron, pā'trūn, *n.* a benefactor
 Patronage, pāt'rūn-aje, *n.* protection, support
 Patronal, pāt'rūn-āl, *a.* protecting
 Patroness, pāt'rūn-ēs, *n.* a protectress
 Patronise, pāt'rūn-ize, *v. a.* to protect
 Patronymic, pāt-ro-nīm'ik, *n.* a name for father, &c.
 Patten, pāt'tēn, *n.* base of a pillar, a shoe shod with iron
 Pattern, pāt'tūrn, *n.* example, specimen
 Pattern, pāt'tūrn, *v. a.* to copy, to imitate
 Pauciloquy, pāw-sīl'ō-kwe, *n.* sparing speech
 Paucity, pāw'sī-te, *n.* fewness
 Pave, pāve, *v. a.* to floor with brick or stone, to make easy
 Pavement, pāve'mēnt, *n.* a road made of stone or brick
 Paver, pāve'ūr, *n.* } one who paves
 Pavier, pāve'yūr, *n.* }
 Pavilion, pa-vīl'yūn, *n.* a tent
 Paunch, pāwnch, *n.* the belly
 Pauper, pāw'pūr, *n.* a poor person
 Pause, pāwze, *n.* a stop; *v. n.* to wait, to stop
 Paw, pāw, *n.* the foot of a beast
 Paw, pāw, *v. a.* and *n.* to handle roughly; to draw the feet along
 Pawn, pāwn, *n.* a pledge; *v. a.* to pledge
 Pawnbroker, pāwn'brōke-ūr, *n.* a receiver of pawns

māde, lāil, fēet,

Pay, pī, *n.* wages, hire
 Pay, pā, *v.* *a.* paid, *in.* and *part.* to discharge a debt
 Payable; pā'a-bl, *a.* due
 Payday, pā'dā, *n.* day for paying wages
 Paymaster, pā'māf-tūr, *n.* one who pays
 Payment, pā'mēnt, *n.* the act of paying
 Pea, pē, *n.* a well known pulse
 Peace, pēse, *n.* respite from war, rest, silence
 Peace, pēse, *intrj.* a word commanding
 Peaceable, pēse'a-bl, *a.* quiet, free from war
 Peaceableness, pēse'a-bl-nēs, *n.* quietude
 Peaceful, pēse'fūol, *a.* quiet, mild
 Peacemaker, pēse'māke-ūr, *n.* one, who makes peace
 Peach, pēetch, *n.* a tree and its fruit
 Peachcolored, pēetch'kūl-ūrd, *a.* colored like a peach
 Peachick, pē'tchik, *n.* the chicken of a peacock
 Peacock, pē'kōk, *n.* a fowl of beautiful feathers
 Peahen, pē'hēn, *n.* the female of a peacock
 Peak, pēke, *n.* the top of a hill, forepart of a head dress
 Peal, pēle, *n.* succession of loud sounds
 Pear, pāre, *n.* a well known fruit
 Pearl, pūr', *n.* a precious gem in shell fish
 Pearly, pūr'le, *a.* abounding with pearls
 Pearmain, pāre'māne, *n.* an apple
 Pear tree, pāre'trē, *n.* the tree, that bears pears
 Peasant, pēz'ānt, *n.* a farmer
 Peasantry, pēz'ān-tre, *n.* country people
 Pease, pēze, *n.* *pl.* of pea
 Peat, pēte, *n.* a species of turf

pōst, bēck, lāw,

Pebble, pēb'l, *n.* } a sort of
 Pebblestone, pēb'l-stōne, *n.* } stone
 Pebbly, pēb'le, *a.* full of pebbles
 Peccability, pēk-ka-bil'i-te, *n.* state of being subject to sin
 Peccable, pēk'a-bl, *a.* incident to sin
 Peccadillo, pēk-ka-dil'lo, *n.* a petty fault
 Peccancy, pēk'kān-se, *n.* bad quality
 Peccant, pēk'kānt, *a.* criminal, bad
 Peck, pēk, *n.* the fourth part of a bushel
 Peck, pēk, *v.* *a.* to strike and eat as a bird
 Pecker, pēk'ūr, *n.* one, who pecks
 Pectoral, pēk'tūr-āl, *n.* a medicine
 Pectoral, pēk'tūr-āl, *a.* belonging to the breast
 Peculation, pēk-u-lā'shūn, *n.* theft of public money
 Peculator, pēk-u-lā'tūr, *n.* a robber of the public
 Peculiar, pē-kūle'yūr, *n.* property
 Peculiar, pē-kūle'yūr, *a.* appropriated
 Peculiarity, pē-kūle-yār'i-te, *n.* singularity
 Pecuniary, pē-kūne'yēr-e, *a.* relating to money
 Pedagogical, pēd-a-gōg'ik-āl, *a.* relating to a school master
 Pedagogue, pēd'a-gōg, *n.* school master
 Pedagogy, pēd'a-gōg-e, *n.* office of a school master
 Pedal, pē'dāl, *a.* belonging to a foot
 Pedals, pē'dālz, *n.* *pl.* the large pipes of an organ
 Pedant, pēd'ānt, *n.* a man vain of low knowledge
 Pedantic, pē-dān'tik, *a.* like a pedant
 Pedantry, pēd'ānt-re, *n.* vain ostentation of learning
 Peddle, pēd'l, *v.* *n.* to deal in trifles

fē'saw, pàrt, böy, nōw, þhou, thīck.

Pedestal, pēd'ēs-tāl, *n.* the basis of a statue

Pedigree, pēd'ī-grē, *n.* extraction, descent

Pediment, pēd'ī-mēnt, *n.* an ornamental projection

Pedler, pēd'lūr, *n.* one, who travels the country and trades in small commodities

Pedlery, pēd'lūr-e, *n.* the goods of pedlers

Peddling, pēd'līng, *n.* petty dealing

Peel, pēel, *n.* rind, shell

Peel, pēel, *v. a.* to flay, to plunder

Peeler, pēel'ūr, *n.* one, who peels, a robber

Peep, pēep, *n.* sly look, first appearance

Peep, pēep, *v. n.* to make the first appearance, or noise

Peeping hole, pēep'īng-hole, *n.* a hole to peep through

Peer, pēer, *n.* an equal, a nobleman

Peerage, pēer'āje, *n.* dignity of peers

Peers, pēer'ēs, *n.* a peer's lady

Peerless, pēer'lēs, *a.* having no equal

Peevish, pēev'īsh, *a.* petulant

Peevishness, pēev'īsh-nēs, *n.* petulancy

Peg, pēg, *n.* a wooden pin

Peg, pēg, *v. a.* to fasten with a peg

Pelf, pēlf, *n.* money, riches

Pelican, pēl'īk-ān, *n.* a bird very fond of its young

Pellet, pēl'ēt, *n.* a little ball

Pellicle, pēl'ī-kl, *n.* a thin skin

Pell mell, pēl-mēl', *ad.* confusedly

Pells, pēlz, *n.* an officer in the exchequer

Pellucid, pēl-lū'sīd, *a.* transparent

Pellucidity, pēl-lū-sīd'ī-te, *n.* transparency

Pelt, pēlt, *n.* skin, hide: *v. a.* to throw at

Peltmonger, pēlt'māng-gūr, *n.* a dealer in hides

Pelvis, pēl'vīs, *n.* the lower part of the belly

Pen, pēn, *n.* an instrument to write with

Pen, pēn, *v. a.* to write

Pen, pēn, *v. a. ir.* pent, *im.* and *part.* to coop, to shut up

Penal, pē'nāl, *a.* denouncing punishment

Penalty, pē'nāl-te, *n.* punishment

Penance, pēn'āns, *n.* infliction of pain for sin

Pence, pēnse, *n. pl.* of penny

Pencil, pēn'sīl, *n.* a tool for writing, drawing, or painting

Pendant, pēnd'ānt, *n.* a jewel, a small flag

Pendence, pēn'dēns, *n.* inclination

Pendency, pēn'dēns-e, *n.* suspense

Pending, pēnd'īng, *a.* depending

Pendulosity, pēn-du-lōs'ī-te, *n.* state of hanging

Pendulous, pēn'du-lūs, *a.* hanging

Pendulum, pēn'du-lūm, *n.* the vibrating instrument of a clock

Penetrability, pēn-e-tra-bīl'ī-te, *n.* quality of being penetrated

Penetrable, pēn'e-tra-bl, *a.* may be pierced

Penetrancy, pēn'e-trān-se, *n.* power of piercing

Penetrant, pēn'e-trānt, *a.* having power to pierce

Penetrate, pēn'e-trate, *v. a.* and *n.* to pierce; (to enter

Penetration, pēn-e-trā'shūn, *n.* sagacity, an entering

Penetrative, pēn'e-tra-tīv, *a.* piercing, sagacious

Peninsula, pēn-In'su-la, *n.* a tract of land almost surrounded by the sea

Penitence, pēn'ī-tēns, *n.* sorrow for sin

Penitent, pēn'ī-tēnt, *n.* one sorrowful for sin

Penitent, pēn'ī-tēnt, *a.* sorrowful for sin

- made, lād, fēet, pōor, bōok, lāw,
- Penitential, pēn-ī-tēn'shāl, *n.* a book directing penance
- Penitential, pēn-ī-tēn'shāl, *a.* expressing penitence
- Penitentiary, pēn-ī-tēn'shēr-e, *n.* a confessor; one, who does penance
- Penknife, pēn'nīf, *n.* a knife to make pens
- Penman, pēn'mān, *n.* an author, a writer
- Penmanship, pēn'mān-shīp, *n.* the act of writing
- Pennant, pēn'nānt, *n.* a small flag, a rope to hoist up a boat
- Pennated, pēn'nāt-ēd, *a.* winged
- Penniless, pēn'nī-lēs, *a.* moneyless
- Pennon, pēn'nūn, *n.* a small flag
- Penny, pēn'ne, *n.* the twelfth part of a shilling
- Pennyroyal, pēn-ne-rōy'āl, *n.* an herb
- Pennyweight, pēn'ne-wāte, *n.* twenty four grains troy weight
- Penneworth, pēn'ne-wūth, *n.* a good purchase
- Pensile, pēn'sīl, *a.* hanging
- Pension, pēn'shūn, *n.* annual allowance
- Pension, pēn'shūn, *v. a.* to support by allowance
- Pensionary, pēn'shūn-ēr-e, *n.* a chief magistrate in Dutch cities
- Pensionary, pēn'shūn-ēr-e, *a.* maintained by pension
- Pensioner, pēn'shūn-ūr, *n.* one, who receives a pension
- Pentive, pēn'tiv, *a.* thoughtful
- Pent, pēnt, *im. and part. of the verb to pen*
- Pentachord, pēnt'a-kāwd, *n.* a five stringed instrument
- Pentagon, pēnt'a-gōn, *n.* a figure with five angles
- Pentagonal, pēnt-āg'ūn-āl, *a.* having five angles
- Pentameter, pēnt-ām'ēt-ūr, *n.* a Latin verse of five feet
- Pentastic, pēnt-āst'ik, *n.* a poem of 5 verses
- Pentateuch, pēnt'a-tūke, *n.* the five books of Moses
- Pentecost, pēnt'e-kōst, *n.* a Jewish feast
- Pentecostal, pēnt-e-kōst'āl, *a.* relating to pentecost
- Pent house, pēnt'hōwse, *n.* a sloping shed
- Penumbra, pe-nūm'bra, *n.* an imperfect shadow
- Penurious, pe-nū'rī-ūs, *a.* sparing
- Penury, pēn'u-re, *n.* poverty
- Peony, pē'o-ne, *n.* a flower
- People, pē'pl, *n.* a nation, men
- People, pē'pl, *v. a.* to stock with inhabitants
- Pepper, pēp'pūr, *n.* a warm kind of spice
- Peppercorn, pēp'pūr-kāwrn, *n.* any thing of little value
- Peppermint, pēp'pūr-mīnt, *n.* a very hot mint
- Peradventure, pēr-ād-vent'ūr, *ad.* perhaps
- Perambulate, pūr-ām'bu-late, *v. a.* to walk through, to survey
- Perambulation, pūr-ām-bu-lā'shūn, *n.* a passing through, actual survey
- Perceive, pūr-sēve', *v. a.* to discover
- Perceivable, pūr-sēve'a-bl, *a.* perceptible
- Perceptibility, pūr-sēpt-l-bū'i-te, *n.* perception (served)
- Perceptible, pūr-sēpt'ī-bl, *a.* may be observed
- Perception, pūr-sēp'shūn, *n.* power of perceiving
- Perceptive, pūr-sēp'tiv, *a.* having the power of perceiving

fēe'faw, part, böy, nõw, þhou, thīck.

- Perch, pür'tch, *n.* a fish, 5 1-2 yards, a bird's roost
 Perch, pür'tch, *v. a.* and *n.* to place on a roost; to roost
 Perchance, pür-tchàns', *ad.* perhaps
 Percipient, pür-sip'yent, *a.* having the power of perception
 Percolate, pür'ko-late, *v. a.* to strain
 Percolation, pür-ko-là'shün, *n.* a straining
 Percussion, pür-kūsh'ün, *n.* a striking
 Percutient, pür-kū'shēnt, *a.* striking
 Perdition, pür-dīsh'ün, *n.* ruin
 Perdue, pür-dū', *ad.* close, in ambush
 Perduration, pür-du-rā'shün, *n.* long continuance
 Peregrinate, pēr'e-grīn-ate, *v. n.* to travel abroad
 Peregrination, pēr-e-grīn-ā'shün, *n.* abode in foreign countries
 Peregrine, pēr'e-grīn, *a.* foreign
 Peremptory, pēr-ēmp'tūr-e, *a.* positive, absolute
 Perennial, pür-ēn'yäl, *a.* lasting a year
 Perennity, pür-ēn'ni-te, *n.* perpetuity
 Perfect, pür'fēkt, *a.* complete
 Perfect, pür-fēkt', *v. a.* to complete
 Perfectibility, pür-fēkt-i-bīl'i-te, *n.* quality of being complete perfect
 Perfection, pür-fēk'shün, *n.* state of being perfect
 Perfective, pür-fēkt'iv, *a.* conducive to perfection
 Perfectly, pür'fēkt-le, *ad.* completely
 Perfidious, pür-fīd'yūs, *a.* treacherous
 Perfidy, pür'fīd-e, *n.* treachery
 Perforate, pür'fo-rate, *v. a.* to pierce
 Perforation, pür-fo-rā'shün, *n.* act of boring
 Perforator, pür-fo-rā'tūr, *n.* an instrument of boring
 Perforce, pür-fōrse', *ad.* by force
 Perform, pür-fāwrm', *v. a.* and *n.* to execute; to succeed
 Performable, pür-fāwrm'a-bl, *a.* practicable
 Performance, pür-fāwrm'āns, *n.* completion of
 Performer, pür-fāwrm'ūr, *n.* one, who performs
 Perfumatory, pür-fū'ma-tūr-e, *a.* that, which perfumes
 Perfume, pür-fūme', *n.* sweet odor
 Perfume, pür-fūme', *v. a.* to scent
 Perfumer, pür-fūme'ūr, *n.* one, who perfumes
 Perfunctory, pür-fūnk'tūr-e, *a.* negligent
 Perfuse, pür-fūze', *v. a.* to uncture
 Perfusion, pür-fū'zhün, *n.* a pouring out
 Perhaps, pür-hāps', *ad.* it may be
 Pericardium, pēr-i-kārd'yüm, *n.* membrane round the heart
 Pericranium, pēr-i-krāne'yüm, *n.* membrane covering the skull
 Periculous, pēr-ik'u-lūs, *a.* dangerous
 Perigee, pēr'i-jē, *n.* that part of a planet's orbit nearest the sun
 Perihelium, pēr-i-hēle'yüm, *n.* place of a planet nearest the sun
 Peril, pēr'il, *n.* hazard, danger
 Perilous, pēr'il-ūs, *a.* hazardous
 Perimeter, pēr-īm'ēt-ūr, *n.* circumference of a figure
 Period, pēr'i-üd, *n.* a circuit, epoch
 Periodical, pēr-i-öd'ik-äl, *a.* circular, regular
 Peripatetic, pēr-i-pa-tēt'ik, *n.* a follower of Aristotle
 Periphery, pēr-īf'ūr-e, *n.* circumference

māde, lād, fēet,

Periphrasis, pēr-ū'ra-lis, *n.* circumlocution
 Periphrastical, pēr-īf-rāst'ik-āl, *a.* circumlocutory
 Peripneumony, pēr-īp-nū'mo-ne, *n.* an inflammation of the lungs
 Perish, pēr'īsh, *v. n.* to die, to decay
 Perishability, pēr-īsh-a-bil'ī-te, *n.* liability to perish
 Perishable, pēr'īsh-a-bl, *a.* liable to perish
 Peristaltic, pēr-i-stāl'tik, *a.* spiral
 Perjure, pūr'jūr, *v. a.* to forswear
 Perjurer, pūr'jūr-ūr, *n.* one, who swears falsely
 Perjury, pūr'jūr-e, *n.* a false oath
 Periwig, pēr'i-wīg, *n.* a man's hairy covering for his head
 Periwinkle, pēr'ī-wīnk-l, *n.* a sea snail
 Perk, pūr'k, *a.* airy, brisk
 Perk, pūr'k, *v. n.* to hold up the head affectedly
 Permanence, pūr'man-ēns, *n.* duration
 Permanent, pūr'man-ēnt, *a.* during, lasting
 Permeable, pūr'me-a-bl, *a.* that may be passed through
 Permeant, pūr'me-ānt, *a.* passing through
 Permeation, pūr-me-ā'shūn, *n.* a passing through
 Permiscible, pūr-mīf'si-bl, *a.* that may be mingled
 Permissible, pūr-mīf'si-bl, *a.* that may be permitted
 Permission, pūr-mīsh'ūn, *n.* allowance
 Permissive, pūr-mīf'siv, *a.* granting leave
 Permit, pūr-mīt', *n.* a warrant granting leave, &c.
 Permit, pūr-mīt', *v. a.* to allow
 Permutation, pūr-mu-tā'shūn, *n.* exchange
 Permute, pūr-mūte', *v. a.* to exchange

pōor, bōok, lāw,

Pernicious, pūr-nīsh'ūs, *a.* destructive
 Perniciousness, pūr-nīsh'ūs-nēs, *n.* quality of being pernicious
 Pernicity, pūr-nīf'ī-te, *n.* celerity
 Peroration, pēr-o-rā'shūn, *n.* the conclusion of an oration
 Perpendicular, pūr-pēn-dīk'u-lūr, *n.* a plumb line
 Perpendicular, pūr-pēn-dīk'u-lūr, *a.* in a plumb line
 Perpendicularity, pūr-pēn-dīk-u-lār'ī-te, *n.* the state of being perpendicular
 Perpension, pūr-pēn'shūn, *n.* consideration
 Perpetrate, pūr-pe-trate, *v. a.* to act
 Perpetration, pūr-pe-trā'shūn, *n.* commission of a crime
 Perpetual, pūr-pēt'u-āl, *a.* continual
 Perpetuate, pūr-pēt'u-ate, *v. a.* to make perpetual
 Perpetuation, pūr-pēt-u-ā'shūn, *n.* act of perpetuating
 Perpetuity, pūr-pe-tū'ī-te, *n.* duration to all futurity
 Perplex, pūr-plēks', *v. a.* to distract
 Perplexed, pūr-plēkt', *a.* difficult, intricate
 Perplexity, pūr-plēkt'ī-te, *n.* anxiety, intricacy
 Perquisite, pūr'kwīz-īt, *n.* again free of office
 Perquisition, pūr-kwī-zīsh'ūn, *n.* an accurate, inquiry
 Perry, pēr're, *n.* cider made of pears
 Persecute, pūr'se-kute, *v. a.* to pursue with malignity
 Persecution, pūr-se-kū'shūn, *n.* the act of persecuting
 Persecutor, pūr-se-kū'tūr, *n.* one, who persecutes

fē'faw, pàrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thïck.

Perseverance, pür-se-vēre'äns, *n.* steadiness in pursuits

Perseverant, pür-se-vēre'änt, *a.* constant

Persevere, pür-se-vēre', *v. a.* to persist in an attempt

Perseveringly, pür-se-vēre'ing-le, *ad.* with perseverance

Persist, pür-sist', *v. a.* to persevere

Person, pür'sün, *n.* a rational being

Personable, pür'sün-a-bl, *a.* graceful

Personage, pür'sün-aje, *n.* a considerable person

Personal, pür'sün-äl, *a.* pertaining to a person

Personality, pür-sün-äl'i-te, *n.* the individuality of any one

Personate, pür'sün-ate, *v. a.* to represent

Personification, pür-sün-it-ik-ä'þün, *n.* the change of things to persons

Personify, pür-sün'i-fï, *v. a.* to change things to persons

Perspective, pür-spēk'tiv, *n.* a view

Perspective, pür-spēk'tiv, *a.* optical

Perspicacious, pür-spī-kä'þüs, *a.* quicksighted

Perspicacity, pür-spī-kä'þi-te, *n.* quickness of sight

Perspicuity, pür-spī-kü'i-te, *n.* transparency

Perspicuous, pür-spīk'u-üs, *a.* clear, plain

Perspirable, pür-spīre'a-bl, *a.* perspiring

Perspiration, pür-spīr-ä'þün, *n.* excretion by the cuticular pores

Perspirative, pür-spīre'u-tiv, *a.* causing sweat

Perspire, pür-spīre', *v. a.* to sweat

Persuadable, pür-swäde'a-bl, *a.* to be influenced by persuasion

Persuade, pür-swäde', *v. a.* to influence by arguments, &c.

Persuader, pür-swäde'ür, *n.* one, who influences by persuasion

Persuasive, pür-swä'þi-bl, *a.* that may be persuaded

Persuasion, pür-swä'zhün, *n.* the act of persuading, opinion

Persuasive, pür-swä'þiv, *a.* } able to persuade

Persuasive, pür-swä'þiv, *a.* } able to persuade

Persuasive, pür-swä'þiv, *a.* } able to persuade

Pert, pürt, *a.* brisk, lively, saucy

Pertain, pür-täne', *v. n.* to belong to

Pertinacious, pür-ti-nä'þüs, *a.* obstinate

Pertinacity, pür-ti-nä'þi-te, *n.* obstinacy

Pertinence, pür'tin-ēns, *n.* } propriety

Pertinency, pür'tin-ēns-e, *n.* } to the purpose

Pertinent, pür'tin-ēt, *a.* just to the purpose

Pertinent, pür'tin-ēt, *a.* just to the purpose

Pertinent, pür'tin-ēt, *a.* just to the purpose

Pertinent, pür'tin-ēt, *a.* just to the purpose

Pertinent, pür'tin-ēt, *a.* just to the purpose

Pertinent, pür'tin-ēt, *a.* just to the purpose

Pertinent, pür'tin-ēt, *a.* just to the purpose

Pertinent, pür'tin-ēt, *a.* just to the purpose

Pertinent, pür'tin-ēt, *a.* just to the purpose

Pertinent, pür'tin-ēt, *a.* just to the purpose

Pertinent, pür'tin-ēt, *a.* just to the purpose

Pertinent, pür'tin-ēt, *a.* just to the purpose

Pertinent, pür'tin-ēt, *a.* just to the purpose

Pertinent, pür'tin-ēt, *a.* just to the purpose

Pertinent, pür'tin-ēt, *a.* just to the purpose

Pertinent, pür'tin-ēt, *a.* just to the purpose

Pertinent, pür'tin-ēt, *a.* just to the purpose

Pertinent, pür'tin-ēt, *a.* just to the purpose

Pertinent, pür'tin-ēt, *a.* just to the purpose

Pertinent, pür'tin-ēt, *a.* just to the purpose

Pertinent, pür'tin-ēt, *a.* just to the purpose

- mādē, lād, fēet, pōor, bōok, lāw,
 Pervicacious, pūr-vī-kā'shūs, *a.* spitefully
 obstinate (stinacy)
 Pervicacity, pūr-vī-kā'sī-te, *n.* spiteful ob-
 stinacy
 Pervious, pūr-v'yūs, *a.* admitting passage
 Peruke, pēr'ūke, *n.* a hair covering for the
 head (maker)
 Peruke maker, pēr'ūke-māke'ūr, *n.* a wig
 maker
 Perusal, pēr-ūze'āl, *n.* the act of reading
 Peruse, pēr-ūze', *v. a.* to read
 Peruser, pēr-ūze'ūr, *n.* a reader
 Pest, pēst, *n.* plague, pestilence
 Pester, pēst'ūr, *v. a.* to disturb
 Pesterer, pēst'ūr-ūr, *n.* a disturber
 Pesthouse, pēst'hōws, *n.* a house for infect-
 ed people
 Pestiferous, pēst-tif'ūr-ūs, *a.* destructive
 Pestilence, pēst-ti-lēns, *n.* plague
 Pestilent, pēst-ti-lēnt, *a.* malignant
 Pestilential, pēst-ti-lēn'thāl, *a.* destructive
 Pestle, pēst'l, *n.* a tool to beat in a mortar
 Pet, pēt, *n.* a slight passion, fit
 Petals, pēt'ālz, *n. pl.* the leaves of flowers
 Petar, pe-tār', *n.* } an instrument to blow
 Petard, pe-tārd', *n.* } up places
 Petit, pēt'it, *a.* little, small
 Petition, pe-tīsh'ūn, *n.* request
 Petitionary, pe-tīsh'ūn-ēr-e, *a.* entreating
 Petitioner, pe-tīsh'ūn-ūr, *n.* one, who of-
 fers a petition
 Petre, pe'tūr, *n.* nitre
 Petrescent, pe-trēs'lēnt, *a.* becoming stone
 Petrification, pēt-rī-fāk'shūn, *n.* the act of
 turning to stone
 Petrifactive, pēt-rī-fāk'tiv, *a.* having the
 power to form stone
 Petrification, pēt-rī-fāk'ā'shūn, *n.* a body
 formed by changing other matter into
 stone
 Petrific, pēt-rif'ik, *a.* able to turn to stone
 Petrify, pēt'rī-fi, *v. a.* and *n.* to change
 to stone; to become stone
 Petticoat, pēt'ti-kōte, *n.* an under gar-
 ment for a woman
 Pettifogger, pēt'ti-fōg-gūr, *n.* a petty
 lawyer
 Pettish, pēt'tish, *a.* peevish
 Pettitoes, pēt'ti-tōze, *n. pl.* the feet of a
 sucking pig
 Petty, pēt'te, *a.* small, inferior
 Petulance, pēt'u-lāns, *n.* sauciness, peev-
 ishness
 Petulant, pēt'u-lānt, *a.* saucy, peevish
 Pew, pū, *n.* a close seat in a church
 Pewter, pū'tūr, *n.* a compound metal
 Pewterer, pū'tūr-ūr, *n.* a worker in pewter
 Phaeton, fā'e-tūn, *n.* a high open carriage
 Phalanx, fā'lānx, *n.* a troop of men close-
 ly embodied
 Phantasm, fān'tāzm, *n.* a vision
 Phantom, fān'tūm, *n.* a specter
 Pharisaical, fār-īf-ā'ik-āl, *a.* externally
 religious
 Pharmaceutic, fār-ma-kūte'ik, *a.* }
 Pharmaceutical, fār-ma-kūte'ik-āl, *a.* }
 relating to pharmacy
 Pharmacologist, fār-ma-kōl'o-jist, *n.* a
 writer on drugs
 Pharmacology, fār-ma-kōl'o-je, *n.* the
 knowledge of drugs
 Pharmacopeia, fār-ma-ko-pē'a, *n.* a dis-
 pensatory
 Pharmacopoliſt, fār-ma-kōp'o-liſt, *n.* a
 dealer in drugs
 Pharmacy, fār'ma-se, *n.* the trade of an
 apothecary
 Pharos, fār'ōs, *n.* a light house

fēe'law, pàrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thick.

Phasis, fā'is, *n.* appearance in the moon

Pheasant, fēz'ant, *n.* a wild cock or hen

Phenix, fē'niks, *n.* a kind of bird

Phenomenon, fe-nóm'ð-nõn, *n.* a strange appearance

Phial, fī'ál, *n.* a small bottle

Philanthropy, fi-lán'þro-pe, *n.* love of mankind

Philippic, fīl-íp'ik, *n.* an invective declamation

Philologer, fi-lól'o-jür, *n.* } a critic

Philologist, fi-lól'o-jist, *n.* }

Philological, fi-lo-løj'ik-ál, *a.* critical

Philology, fi-lól'o-je, *n.* criticism

Philomel, fīl'o-mēl, *n.* }

Philomela, fil-o-mē'la, *n.* } the nightingale

Philosopheme, fī-lóf'o-fēme, *n.* theorem

Philosopher, fī-lól'o-für, *n.* a man of great knowledge

Philosopher's stone, fī-lóf'o-fürz-flõne, *n.*

a stone to turn metals into gold

Philosophical, fī-lo-lóf'ik-ál, *a.* belonging to philosophy

Philosophize, fī-lól'o-fize, *v. a.* to reason like a philosopher

Philosophy, fī-lól'o-fe, *n.* moral, or physical, knowledge

Philter, fīl'tür, *n.* something to cause love

Philter, fīl'tür, *v. a.* to charm love

Phiz, fiz, *n.* the face

Phlebotomist, fe-bõt'üm-ist, *n.* a blood-letting

Phlebotomize, fe-bõt'üm-ize, *v. a.* to let

Phlebotomy, fe-bõt'üm-e, *n.* blood letting

Phlegm, flēm, *n.* a watery humor of the body

Phlegmagogues, flēm'a-gögz, *n. pl.* medicines to remove phlegm

Phlegmatic, flēg-mät'ik, *a.* abounding with phlegm (cattle)

Phleme, flēme, *n.* an instrument to bleed

Phlogiston, flo-jist'õn, *n.* the inflammable part of any body

Phonics, fõn'iks, *n.* the doctrine of sounds

Phosfor, fõl'für, *n.* }

Phosphorus, fõl'für-üs, *n.* } the morning star, a chemical substance

Phrase, frāze, *n.* an idiom, stile

Phrase, frāze, *v. d.* to stile, to term

Phraseologist, frāze-e-õl'o-jist, *n.* one skilled in idioms (stile)

Phraseology, frāze-e-õl'o-je, *n.* diction,

Phrenetic, frēn-ēt'ik, *a.* mad

Phreny, frēn'ze, *n.* madness

Phthifical, tiz'ik-ál, *a.* consumptive, short breathed

Phthific, tiz'ik, *n.* a consumption, shortness of breath

Phylactere, fi-lāk'tür-e, *n.* a bandage inscribed with a sentence

Phytic, fiz'ik, *n.* the science of healing, medicine (phytic)

Phytic, fiz'ik, *v. a.* to purge, to treat with

Physical, fiz'ik-ál, *n.* medicinal, relating to nature

Physician, fī-zñh'ün, *n.* a professor of the healing art

Physics, fiz'iks, *n.* natural philosophy

Physiognomer, fiz-i-õn'o-mär, *n.* }

Physiognomist, fiz-i-õn'o-mist, *n.* } a judge of faces

Physiognomy, fiz-i-õn'o-me, *n.* the art of judging man's nature by his looks

Physiological, fiz-i-o-løj'ik-ál, *a.* relating to physiology

Physiologist, fiz-i-õl'o-jist, *n.* a writer of natural philosophy

māde, lād, fēet,

Physiology, fiz-ī-ōl'o-je, *n.* the doctrine of the constitution of the works of nature

Phytology, fi-tōl'o-je, *n.* the doctrine of plants

Piacular, pi-āk'u-lūr, *a.* expiatory

Pianoforte, pē-ān'o-fōit, *n.* a stringed musical instrument

Piazza, pi-āz'za, *n.* a walk under arches

Picā, pī'ka, *n.* a particular size of printing letter

Picaroen, pik-a-rōon', *n.* a robber

Pick, pik, *n.* a sharp pointed iron tool

Pick, pik, *v. a.* and *n.* to choose, to gather, to clear, to strike, to rob; to *at* slowly or little

Pickaxe, pik'āks, *n.* a sharp pointed axe

Picked, pik'ēd, *a.* sharp, smart

Picker, pik'ūr, *n.* one, who picks

Pickle, pik'l, *n.* a salt liquor, thing pickled

Pickle, pik'l, *v. a.* to preserve in pickle

Picklock, pik'lōk, *n.* a tool to open a lock of the person

Pickpocket, pik'pōk-ēt, *n.* who steals out of a pocket

Picktooth, pik'tōoth, *n.* an instrument to clean teeth

Pict, pikt, *n.* a painted person

Pictorial, pik-tōri-āl, *a.* produced by a painter

Picture, pik'tūr, *n.* a resemblance in colors

Picture, pik'tūr, *v. a.* to paint

Piddle, pid'l, *v. n.* to trifle

Piddler, pid'lūr, *n.* a trifier

Pie, pī, *n.* a crust baked with something in

Piebald, pī'bāwd, *a.* of various colors

Piece, pēese, *n.* a patch, part, gun, coin

Piece, pēese, *v. a.* and *n.* to enlarge; to join

pōor, bōok, lāw,

Piecer, pēese'ūr, *n.* one, who pieces

Piece meal, pēese'mēle, *a.* single

Piecemeal, pēese'mēle, *ad.* in pieces

Pied, pīde, *a.* variegated

Pier, pēer, *n.* the column of an arch

Pierce, pūrse, *v. a.* and *n.* to penetrate; to move

Piercer, pūrse'ūr, *n.* who, or what pierces

Piercingly, pūr'ing-le, *ad.* sharply

Piety, pī-ē-ē, *n.* discharge of duty to God, &c.

Pigeon, pij'en, *n.* a dove

Pigeon livered, pij'en-liv'urd, *a.* soft, mild

Piggin, pig'gin, *n.* a small vessel

Pig, pig, *n.* the young of a sow, an oblong mass of lead, &c.

Pig, pig, *v. a.* to bring forth pigs

Pigment, pig'mēt, *n.* paint

Pigmy, pig'me, *n.* a very little person

Pike, pīke, *n.* a lance, a fish

Pikestaff, pīke'stāf, *n.* the wooden handle of a pike

Pilaster, pī-lās'tūr, *n.* a square column

Pile, pīle, *n.* a heap, an edifice

Pile, pīle, *v. a.* to lay upon

Pilfer, pīl'fūr, *v. a.* to steal small things

Pilferer, pīl'fūr-ūr, *n.* one, who steals petty things

Pilgrim, pīl'grīm, *n.* a wanderer, a visiter of graves and the shrines of saints

Pilgrimage, pīl'grīm-aje, *n.* journey to, visit shrines, a wandering state

Pill, pīl, *n.* a small ball of physic

Pillage, pīl'lij, *n.* plunder

Pillage, pīl'lij, *v. a.* to plunder

Pillager, pīl'lij-ūr, *n.* a plunderer

Pillar, pīl'lūr, *n.* a column, a supporter

fēe'law, p̄art, bōy, nōw, thōu, thīck.

Pillared, pil'lurd, *a.* supported by pillars

Pillion, pil'yūn, *n.* a woman's saddle

Pillory, pil'lūr-e, *n.* an instrument of punishment

Pillow, pil'lo, *n.* a bag of feathers to lay the head on

Pillowbier, pil'lo-bēre, *n.* } the cover of

Pillowcase, pil'lo-kase, *n.* } a pillow

Pilosity, pil-ōf'i-te, *n.* hairiness

Pilot, pil'lūt, *n.* one, who steers a ship

Pilot, pil'lūt, *v. a.* to steer or conduct right

Pilotage, pil'lūt-aje, *n.* the hire of of a pilot

Pimenta, pi-mēnt'a, *n.* alspice

Pimp, pimp, *n.* a pander

Pimping, pimp'ing, *a.* little, mean

Pimple, pimp'l, *n.* a small red pustule

Pimpled, pimp'ld, *a.* full of pimples

Pin, pin, *n.* a peg, a pointed short wire

Pin, pin, *v. a.* to fasten with a pin

Pincers, pin'surz, *n.* an instrument to draw nails

Pinch, pīntch, *n.* a painful squeeze, difficulty, a small quantity of stuff

Pinch, pīntch, *v. a.* and *n.* to squeeze; to be frugal (metal)

Pinchbeck, pīntch'bēk, *n.* a compound

Pinchfist, pīntch'fist, *n.*

Pinchpenny, pīntch'pēn-ne, *n.* } a miser

Pincushion, pin'kōōsh-ūn, *n.* a thing to stick pins in

Pine, pine, *n.* a tree

Pine, pine, *v. n.* to languish

Pinfeathered, pin'fēth-ūrd, *a.* unfledged

Pinfold, pin'fōld, *n.* a confinement for cattle

Pinguid, pin'gwīd, *a.* fat, unctuous

Pinmoney, pin'mūn-e, *n.* allowance for a wife's pocket

Pinhole, pin'hole, *n.* a small hole

Pinion, pin'yūn, *n.* wing, fetters, teeth of a wheel

Pinion, pin'yūn, *v. a.* to bind the wing, to shackle

Pink, pink, *n.* a flower

Pink, pink, *v. a.* to pierce in small holes

Pin maker, pin'make-ūr, *n.* one who makes pins

Pinnacle, pin'nās, *n.* a man of war's boat

Pinnacle, pin'na-kl, *n.* a turret

Pinner, pin'nūr, *n.* a part of a head dress

Pint, pint, *n.* half a quart

Pioneer, pi-o-nēer, *n.* a military man to clear ways

Pious, piūs, *a.* doing the duties of religion

Pip, pip, *n.* a disease in fowls

Pip, pip, *v. n.* to chirp like a bird

Pipe, pipe, *n.* a tube, a musical instrument, two hogheads, the key of the voice

Pipe, pipe, *v. n.* to play on a pipe

Piper, pipe'ūr, *n.* a player on a pipe

Piping, pipe'ing, *a.* boiling, ho., weak

Pipkin, pip'kin, *n.* a small earthen boiler

Piquancy, pēek'an-se, *n.* sharpness

Piquant, pēek'ant, *a.* sharp, pricking

Pique, pēek, *n.* ill will, enmity

Pique, pēek, *v. a.* to offend, to envy

Piquet, pi-kēt, *n.* a game at cards

Piracy, pi'a-se, *n.* robbery at sea

Pirate, pi'rēt, *n.* a sea robber

Piratical, pi-rāt'ik-āl, *a.* plundering

Piscation, pi'skā'shūn, *n.* the act of fishing

Piscary, pi'skēr-e, *n.* a privilege of fishing

Piscatory, pi'ska-tūr-ē, *a.* relating to fishes

Pisu, pi'si, *interj.* a word of contempt

Pismire, pi'smīre, *n.* an ant

Piss, pis, *n.* urine: *v. n.* to make water

māde, lād, fēet,

Pisburnt, piſ'būrnt, *a.* stained with piſs
 Pistol, piſ'tūl, *n.* a small hand gun
 Pistol, piſ'tūl, *v. a.* to shoot with a pistol
 Pistole, piſ-tōle', *n.* a foreign coin
 Piston, piſ'tūn, *n.* a part of a pump and
 syringe
 Pit, piſt, *n.* a hole, grave, seat in a theatre
 Pit, piſt, *v. a.* to dent, to sink in hollows
 Pitapat, piſ'a-pāt, *n.* a flutter
 Pitch, piſch, *n.* size, height, kind of rosin
 Pitch, piſch, *v. a. and n.* to fix, to smear
 with pitch; to light
 Pitcher, piſch'ūr, *n.* an earthen vessel
 Pitchfork, piſch'fāwrk, *n.* a fork to load
 hay, &c.
 Pitchy, piſch'e, *a.* smeared with pitch
 Pitcoal, piſ'kōle, *n.* a fossil coal
 Piteous, piſ'yūs, *a.* sorrowful
 Pittal, piſ'lāwl, *n.* a pit dug and covered
 Pith, piſh, *n.* the marrow of a plant, &c.
 Pithless, piſh'lēs, *a.* wanting pith
 Pithy, piſh'e, *a.* consisting of pith, strong
 Pitiāble, piſ'ya-bl, *a.* deserving pity
 Pitiful, piſ'i-fōol, *a.* tender, paltry
 Pitiless, piſ'i-lēs, *a.* merciless
 Pittance, piſ'tāns, *n.* a small portion
 Pituitous, pi-tū'it-ūs, *a.* consisting of
 phlegm
 Pity, piſ'e, *n.* compassion
 Pity, piſ'e, *v. a.* to compassionate misery
 Pivot, piſ'ūt, *n.* a pin on which any thing
 turns
 Pix, piſks, *n.* a consecrated box containing
 the Host
 Placability, plāke-a-bil'i-te, *n.* willingness
 to be appeased
 Placable, plāke'a-bl, *a.* willing to be ap-
 peased

pōor, bōok, lāw,

Placard, plā-kārd', *n.* } an edict, order
 Placart, plā-kārt', *n.* }
 Placard, plā-kārd', *v. a.* to proclaim
 Place, plāse, *n.* locality, residence, rank,
 office, being, space in general
 Place, plāse, *v. a.* to fix, to rank, to estab-
 lish
 Placid, plāf'id, *a.* mild, gentle
 Placit, plā'it, *n.* determination
 Placket, plāk'ēt, *n.* a petticoat
 Plagiarism, plājā-rizm, *n.* theft, especial-
 ly in books (iſm)
 Plagiary, plājēr-e, *n.* one guilty of plagiar-
 ize
 Plague, plāg, *n.* pestilence, trouble
 Plague, plāg, *v. a.* to trouble, to tease
 Plaguily, plāg'i-le, *ad.* vexatiously
 Plaguy, plāg'e, *a.* vexatious
 Plaiſe, plāse, *n.* a flat fish
 Plaid, plād, *n.* variegated stuff, Scotch
 dress (rle)
 Plain, plāne, *n.* level ground, field of bat-
 tle
 Plain, plāne, *a.* smooth, flat, clear, simple
 Plain, plāne, *v. a.* to make even
 Plain, plāne, *ad.* } sincerely, earn-
 Plainly, plāne'le, *ad.* } estly
 Plain dealing, plāne'dēle-īng, *n.* action
 without art
 Plain dealing, plāne'dēle-īng, *a.* acting
 without art
 Plainness, plāne'nēs, *n.* flatness, simplicity
 Plain, plānte, *n.* complaint
 Plaintiff, plān'tif, *n.* one, who commences
 a suit
 Plaintive, plānt'iv, *a.* expressive of sorrow
 Plain work, plāne'wſrk, *n.* common nee-
 dle work
 Plait, plāte, *n.* a fold; *v. a.* to fold
 Plan, plān, *n.* a scheme, form

fēe'saw, pàrt, böÿ, nõw, þhou, thĭck.

Plan, plān, *v.* to scheme, to form

Plane, plāne, *n.* a joiner's tool, a level surface

Plane, plāne, *v. a.* to level

Planet, plān'ēt, *n.* a revolving star

Planetary, plān'ēt-ēr-e, *a.* relating to planets

Planetstruck, plān'ēt-strūk, *a.* blasted

Planimetry, plane-īm'e-tre, *n.* the mensuration of plain surfaces

Planisphere, plān'is-fēer, *n.* a sphere projected on a plane

Plank, plānk, *n.* a thick strong board

Plank, plānk, *v. a.* to cover with planks

Planoconical, plane-o-kōn'ik-āl, *a.* flat on the one side and conical on the other

Planoconvex, plane-o-kōn'vĕks, *a.* flat on the one side and convex on the other

Plant, plānt, *n.* any vegetable production

Plant, plānt, *v. a.* to set, to place, to settle

Plantain, plān'tān, *n.* an herb, a tree

Plantal, plān'tāl, *a.* pertaining to herbs

Plantation, plān-tā'shūn, *n.* a colony, place planted

Planter, plān'tūr, *n.* one, who sows, &c.

Plash, plāsh, *n.* a small puddle of water

Plash, plāsh, *v. a.* to throw up water

Plashy, plāsh'e, *a.* watery

Plasm, plāsm, *n.* a mould

Plaster, plāstūr, *n.* lime to cover walls, salve

Plaster, plāstūr, *v. a.* to cover with plaster

Plasterer, plāstūr-ūr, *n.* one, who covers with plaster

Plastic, plāst'ik, *a.* having power to give form

Plastron, plāstrūn, *n.* a piece of stuffed leather

Plat, plāwt, *n.* a small piece of ground

Plate, plāte, *n.* wrought silver, a dish to eat on

Plate, plāte, *v. a.* to cover with, or beat into, plates

Platen, plāt'ĕn, *n.* part of a printing press

Platform, plāt'fawrm, *n.* an horizontal plane, level (als

Platina, pla-tī'na, *n.* the heaviest of all met-

Platoon, plāt-ōon', *n.* a small square body of soldiers

Platter, plāt'tūr, *n.* a large dish

Plaudit, plāw'dīt, *n.* applause

Plausibility, plāwz-i-bĭl'i-tĕ, *n.* appearance of right

Plausible, plāwz'ĭ-bl, *a.* specious, pleasing

Plausibly, plāwz'ĭ-ble, *ad.* speciously

Plausive, plāwz'iv, *a.* applauding

Play, plā, *n.* sport, drama, game

Play, plā, *v. a.* and *n.* to act; to sport

Player, plā'ūr, *n.* one, who plays

Play fellow, plā'fĕl-lo, *n.* a companion in play

Playful, plā'fūl, *a.* sportive

Play game, plā'gāme, *n.* play of children

Play house, plā'hōws, *n.* a house to act plays in

Play some, plā'sūm, *a.* full of levity

Plaything, plā'thĭng, *n.* a toy

Plea, plē, *n.* excuse, form of pleading

Plead, plēd, *v. a.* and *n. ir.* plead-ed, plead, *im.* plead-ed, plead, *pars.* to de-

plead, to discuss; to argue before a court

Pleadable, plēd'a-bl, *a.* capable of being alleged in a plea

Pleader, plēd'ūr, *n.* one, who pleads

Pleading, plēd'ĭng, *n.* act of pleading

Pleasant, plēz'ānt, *a.* delightful

Pleasantly, plēz'ānt-le, *ad.* delightfully

māde, lād, fēet,

Pleasantry, plēz'ānt-rē, *n.* gaiety
 Please, plēeze, *v. a.* to delight
 Pleaser, plēeze'ūr, *n.* one, who courts favor
 Pleasingly, plēeze'ing-le, *ad.* so as to please
 Pleasurable, plēzh'ūr-a-bl, *a.* delightful
 Pleasure, plēzh'ūr, *n.* delight, choice
 Pleasure, plēzh'ūr, *v. a.* to gratify
 Plebeian, ple-bē'ān, *n.* one of the lower people
 Plebeian, ple-bē'ān, *a.* vulgar, common
 Pledge, plēj, *n.* a pawn: *v. a.* to pawn, to invite to drink
 Pledget, plēj'ēt, *n.* a small mass of lint
 Pleiades, plē'a-dēz, *n.* a northern constellation
 Plenary, plēn'ēr-e, *n.* decisive procedure
 Plenary, plēn'ēr-e, *a.* full
 Plenilunary, plēn'i-lūnē'ēr-e, *a.* relating to the full moon
 Plenipotence, plēn-īp'o-tēns, *n.* fulness of power
 Plenipotent, plēn-īp'o-tēt, *a.* invested with full power
 Plenipotentiary, plēn-īp-o-tēn'shēr-e, *n.* a negociator invested with full power
 Plenist, plēnē'ist, *n.* one, who holds all space is full of matter
 Plenitude, plēn'it-ude, *n.* fulness
 Plenteous, plēnt'yūs, *a.* copious
 Plentiful, plēn'tī-fūol, *a.* copious
 Plenty, plēn'te, *n.* abundance
 Pleonasm, plē'o-nāzin, *n.* redundancy of words
 Plethora, plēth'o-ra, *n.* a full habit of body
 Plethoric, ple-thōr'ik, *a.* having a full habit
 Plethory, plēth'ūr-e, *n.* fulness of habit
 Pleurisy, plūr'i-se, *n.* an inflammation of the pleura

pōor, bōok, lāw,

Pleuritic, plu-rīt'ik, *a.* diseased with the pleurisy
 Pliability, pli-a-bīl'i-te, *n.* flexibility
 Pliable, plī'a-bl, *a.* flexible
 Pliancy, plī'ān-se, *n.* easiness to be bent
 Pliant, plī'ānt, *a.* bending
 Pliers, plī'ūrz, *n. pl.* small pincers
 Plight, plīte, *n.* condition, state
 Plight, plīte, *v. a.* to pledge
 Plinth, plīnth, *n.* the basis of a pillar
 Plod, plōd, *v. n.* to toil, to study closely and dully
 Plodder, plōd'dūr, *n.* a heavy, dull, laborious man
 Plot, plōt, *n.* stratagem, plan
 Plot, plōt, *v. a.* and *n.* to plan; to contrive mischief
 Plotter, plōt'tūr, *n.* a contriver
 Plover, plōve'ūr, *n.* a lapwing
 Plough, plōw, *n.* an instrument, in husbandry, and joinery, to cut furrows
 Plough, plōw, *v. a.* to cut furrows with a plough
 Ploughland, plōw'lānd, *n.* land for grain
 Ploughshare, plōw'shāre, *n.* the large iron of a plough
 Pluck, plūk, *n.* a pull, heart, liver and lights
 Pluck, plūk, *v. a.* to snatch, to draw, to strip feathers
 Plug, plūg, *n.* a stopple: *v. a.* to stop with a plug
 Plum, plūm, *n.* a fruit, the sum of 100,000: a leaden weight on a line, a plummet
 Plumage, plūmē'ij, *n.* feathers
 Plumb, plūm, *v. a.* to sound the depth, to regulate
 Plumb, plūm, *ad.* perpendicularly

P L U

P O I

fēe'law, pārt, bōy, nōw, thōu, thīck.

Plumber, plūm'ūr, n. a worker on lead
Plumbery, plūm'ūr-e, n. manufactures of lead

Plume, plūme, n. a feather, price
Plume, plūme, v. a. to adjust feathers, to adorn

Plummet, plūm'ēt, n. a leaden weight
Plumous, plūme'ūs, a. feathery
Plumosity, plu-mōs'i-te, n. state of having feathers

Plump, plūmp, a. comely, fat, sleek
Plump, plūmp, v. a. and n. to fasten; to fall like a stone

Plump, plūmp, ad. with a sudden fall
Plumper, plūmp'ūr, n. a sudden stroke
Plumpness, plūmp'nēs, n. fulness
Plumporridge, plūm-pōr'rij, n. porridge with plums

Plumpudding, plūm-pūd'ding, n. pudding with plums

Plumpy, plūmp'e, a. fat, plump
Plumy, plūme'e, a. feathered
Plunder, plūn'dūr, n. spoil gotten in war
Plunder, plūn'dūr, v. a. to pillage

Plunderer, plūn'dūr-ūr, n. a robber
Plunge, plūnj, n. the act of sinking under water, difficulty

Plunge, plūnj, v. a. and n. to force in suddenly; to sink suddenly into water
Plunket, plūnk'ēt, n. a kind of blue color

Plural, plū'rāl, a. more than one
Pluralist, plū'rāl-ist, n. a clergyman, who holds more livings than one

Plurality, plu-rāl'i-te, n. a number, majority
Plush, plūsh, n. a kind of coarse cloth

Pluvial, plūve'yāl, a. } rainy, moist
Pluvios, plūve'yūs, a. }

Ply, plī, n. bent, turn
Ply, plī, v. a. and n. to work closely; to busy one's self

Pneumatic, nu-māt'ik, a. } relating to pneumatics
Pneumatics, nu-māt'ik-āl, a. }

Pneumatics, nu-māt'iks, n. the doctrine of the air
Pneumatology, nu-māt-ōl'o-je, n. the doctrine of spiritual existence

Poach, pōch, v. a. and n. to boil slightly; to steal game

Poacher, pōch'ūr, n. one, who steals game
Pock, pōk, n. a pustule raised by the small pox

Pocket, pōk'ēt, n. a small bag in clothes
Pocket, pōk'ēt, v. a. to put in the pocket, to steal

Pocket book, pōk'ēt-bōok, n. a book to put in a pocket.
Pocket glass, pōk'ēt-glās, n. a portable looking glass

Pecky, pōk'e, a. infected with pox
Poculent, pōk'u-lēnt, a. fit for drink
Pod, pōd, n. the case of seeds

Podagrical, po-dāg'rik-āl, a. gouty
Podder, pōd'dūr, n. a gatherer of pease
Podge, pōj, n. a puddle, a splash

Poem, pō'em, n. a metrical composition
Poesy, pō'e-se, n. the art of writing poems
Poet, pō'ēt, n. a writer of poems

Poetaster, pō'ēt-āst'ūr, n. a mean poet
Poetess, pō'ēt-ēs, n. a female poet
Poetic, po-ēt'ik, a. } pertaining to poetry

Poetical, po-ēt'ik-āl, a. }
Poetry, pō'ēt-re, n. metrical composition
Poignancy, pōy'nān-se, n. asperity

Poignant, pōy'nānt, a. sharp, satirical

P O L

māde, lād, fēet,

P O L

pōar, bōok, lāw,

Point, pōynt, n. a sharp end, indivisible part of time or space, stop in writing, nicety, particular, &c.

Point, pōynt, v. a. and n. to sharpen, to level; to direct (points)

Pointed, pōynt'ed, a. sharp, divided by

Pointer, pōynt'ūr, n. any thing that points; a dog that points out the game

Pointless, pōynt'lēs, a. blunt

Poise, pōyze, n. balance, a regulating power

Poise, pōyze, v. a. to balance, to weigh

Poison, pōy'zn, n. what destroys or injures life (poison)

Poison, pōy'zn, v. a. to infect or kill with

Poisoner, pōy'zn-ūr, n. one, who poisons

Poisonous, pōy'zn-ūs, a. venomous

Pourel, pōy'rēl, n. a breast plate

Poke, pōke, n. a bag, a small pocket, an obstruction to put on the neck of unshod cattle

Poke, pōke, v. a. and n. to put a poke on cattle; to feel about in the dark, to search for any thing with a long tool

Poker, pōke'ūr, n. an iron bar to stir fire

Polax, pō'lār, a. found near the pole

Polarity, pō-lār'i-te, n. tendency to the pole

Polar, pō'lār-e, a. tending to the pole

Pole, pōle, n. a staff, extremity of the axis of the earth, head, 5 1/2 yards

Poleaxe, pōle'aks, n. an axe fixed to a long handle

Polecat, pōle-kāt, n. a stinking animal

Polemical, pō-lēm'ik-āl, a. controversial

Polestar, pō'l'stār, n. a star near the pole, a direct

Police, pō-lēse', n. the regulation and government of a place

Policed, pō-lēst', a. regulated

Policy, pōl'is-e, n. wise government, cunning

Polish, pōl'ish, n. artificial gloss, elegance

Polish, pōl'ish, v. a. and n. to gloss; to receive a gloss

Polishable, pōl'ish-a-bl, a. capable of being polished

Polisher, pōl'ish-ūr, n. the person or instrument that gives a gloss

Polite, pō-līte', a. elegant of manners

Politely, pō-līte'le, ad. with elegance of manners

Politeness, pō-līte'nēs, n. gentility

Politic, pōl'i-tik, a. cunning, prudent

Political, pō-lī'tik-āl, a. relating to politics

Politicker, pō-lī'tik-āl-ūr, n. an ignorant pretender to politics

Politician, pōl-i-tīsh'ān, n. one versed in politics

Politics, pōl'i-tiks, n. pl. science of government (things)

Politure, pōl'i-tūr, n. gloss given by polish

Polity, pōl'i-te, n. civil constitution

Poll, pōle, n. head, a register, votes at election

Poll, pōle, v. a. to cut off hair, to take a list of voters, to lop the tops of trees

Pollard, pōl'lūd, n. a tree lopped

Poller, pōle'ūr, n. one, who polls

Pollute, pōl-lūte', v. a. to defile

Polluter, pōl-lūte'ūr, n. a defiler

Pollution, pōl-lū'shūn, n. defilement

Poltroon, pōl-trōon', n. a coward

Polyanthos, pō-lī-ān'thōs; n. a plant

Polygamist, pō-lig'ām-ist, n. one having many wives (wives)

Poligamy, pō-lig'ām-e, n. plurality

P O M

fēe'faw, pàrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thïck.

Polyglot, pöl'i-glöt, *n.* a book containing many languages
Polyglot, pöl'i-glöt, *a.* containing many languages
Polygon, pöl'i-gön, *n.* a figure of many angles
Polygonal, po-lig'ün-äl, *a.* having many angles
Polygram, pöl'i-gräm, *n.* a figure of many lines
Polygraphist, pö-lig'ra-fist, *n.* a writer in cypher
Polygraphy, po-lig'ra-fe, *n.* the art of writing with cyphers
Polylogy, po-lil'o-je, *n.* loquacity
Polymathy, po-lim'a-the, *n.* the knowledge of many arts and sciences
Polyphonism, po-lif'ön-izm, *n.* multiplicity of sounds
Polypod, pöl'i-pöd, *n.* a plant
Polypus, pöl'i-püs, *n.* a sea animal with many feet, a disease in the nostrils or heart
Polysyllabic, pöl-e-sil-läb'ik, *a.* } having
Polysyllabical, pöl-e-sil-läb'ik-äl, *a.* } ing
 many syllables
Polysyllable, pöl-i-sil-la-bl, *n.* a word of many syllables
Polytheism, pöl-e-þhe'izm, *n.* the doctrine of a plurality of gods
Polytheist, pöl-e-þhe'ist, *n.* a believer in polytheism
Pomace, püm'as, *n.* apples ground to make cider
Pomaceous, püm-ä'shüs, *a.* consisting of apples
Pomade, püm-äde', *n.* a fragrant ointment
Pomander, püm'än-dür, *n.* a sweet ball
Pomatum, pü n-ä'tün, *n.* ointment
Pomecitron, püm-sit'rün, *n.* a citron apple

P O O

Pomegranate, püm-grän'at, *n.* a tree and fruit
Pomeroyal, püm'röy-äl, *n.* a sort of apple
Pomiferous, püm-if'ür-üs, *a.* bearing apples
Pommel, püm'mel, *n.* a round knob on a saddle, or sword
Pommel, püm'mel, *v. a.* to bruise
Pomp, pömp, *n.* splendor, pride
Pompion, pümp'yün, *n.* a pumpkin
Pompous, pömp'üs, *a.* splendid
Pond, pönd, *n.* a standing water, a pool
Ponder, pönd'ür, *v. a.* and *n.* to consider; to think
Ponderal, pönd'ür-äl, *a.* estimated by weight
Ponderation, pönd-ür-ä'shün, *n.* the act of weighing
Ponderer, pönd'ür-ür, *n.* one, who considers
Ponderosity, pönd-ür-öf'i-te, *n.* weight, (gravity)
Ponderous, pönd'ür-üs, *a.* heavy
Ponent, pön'ent, *a.* western
Poniard, pön'yürd, *n.* a short dagger
Poniard, pön'yürd, *v. a.* to stab with a poniard
Pontage, pönt'ij, *n.* bridge duty for repairs
Pontiff, pön'tif, *n.* the Pope
Pontifical, pön-tif'ik-äl, *n.* a book of episcopal rites
Pontifical, pön-tif'ik-äl, *a.* belonging to a bishop
Pontificate, pön-tif'ik-at, *n.* papacy, pope-
Pontifice, pön'ti-fis, *n.* bridge works
Ponton, pönt'ön, *n.* a floating bridge
Pony, pöne, *n.* a small horse
Pool, pöol, *n.* standing water
Poop, pöop, *n.* the hindmost part of a ship
Poor, pöor, *a.* indigent, mean

P O R

P O S

Roosly, pōor'le, *ad.* indifferently, without spirit
 Pop, pōp, *n.* a small, smart, quick sound
 Pop, pōp, *v. a.* and *n.* to put out or in suddenly; to enter sily
 Pope, pōpe, *n.* the Bishop of Rome
 Popedom, pōpe'dūm, *n.* jurisdiction and dignity of the Pope
 Popery, pōpe'ūr-e, *n.* the religion of the church of Rome
 Pope's eye, pōpz'ī, *n.* a part of the thigh
 Popgun, pōp'gūn, *n.* a child's gun
 Popinjay, pōp'in-jī, *n.* a parrot, a fop
 Popish, pōpe'ish, *a.* peculiar to popery
 Poplar, pōp'lār, *n.* a tree
 Poppy, pōp'pe, *n.* a plant
 Populace, pōp'u-lās, *n.* the vulgar
 Popular, pōp'u-lār, *a.* pleasing to the people
 Popularity, pōp-u-lār'ī-te, *n.* the favor of (the people)
 Populate, pōp'u-late, *v. n.* to breed people
 Population, pōp-u-lā'shūn, *n.* the number of the people
 Populous, pōp'u-lūs, *a.* abounding with people
 Porcelain, pōr'sel-in, *n.* China ware
 Porch, pōrtch, *n.* a portico, a covered walk
 Porcupine, pāwr'ku-pine, *n.* a kind of hedge hog
 Pore, pōre, *n.* a passage of perspiration
 Pore, pōre, *v. n.* to look with great intenseness and care
 Porosity, po-rōs'ī-te, *n.* fulness of pores
 Pork, pōrk, *n.* swine's flesh
 Porous, pōre'ūs, *a.* abounding with pores
 Porphyry, pāwr'fe-re, *n.* a particular kind of marble
 Porpoise, pāwr'pūs, *n.* the sea hog

poor, bōok, lāw,
 Porridge, pōr'rij, *n.* broth
 Porringer, pōr'riū-jūr, *n.* a vessel for spoon victuals
 Port, pōrt, *n.* a harbor, gate, main, air
 Portability, pōrt-a-bil'ī-te, *n.* quality of being portable
 Portable, pōrt'a-bl, *a.* that may be carried
 Portage, pōrt'ij, *n.* the price of carriage, port hole
 Portal, pōrt'āl, *n.* a gate
 Portcullis, pōrt-kūl'lis, *n.* a draw bridge
 Porte, pōrte, *n.* court of the Turkish emperor
 Portend, pōr-tēnd', *v. a.* to show by omens
 Portension, pōr-tēn'shūn, *n.* a foreboding
 Portent, pōr-tēnt', *n.* omen of ill
 Portentous, pōr-tēnt'ūs, *a.* monstrous
 Porter, pōrt'ūr, *n.* a gate keeper, a carrier, strong beer
 Porterage, pōrt'ūr-aje, *n.* money paid a porter
 Portfire, pōrt'fire, *n.* a kind of fire to discharge cannon
 Porthole, pōrt'hole, *n.* a hole to point cannon through
 Portico, pāwr'ī-ko, *n.* a covered walk
 Portion, pōre'shūn, *n.* part, share, fortune
 Portioner, pōre'shūn-ūr, *n.* a divider
 Portliness, pōrt'li-nēs, *n.* dignity of main
 Portly, pōrt'le, *a.* grand of main, bulky
 Portmanteau, pōrt'mān-to, *n.* a bag to carry clothes
 Portrait, pōre'trat, *n.* a picture drawn after the life
 Portray, pōr-trā', *v. a.* to paint
 Portress, pōrt'rēs, *n.* a female door keeper
 Pory, pōre'e, *a.* full of pores
 Pose, pōze, *v. a.* to puzzle

fē'faw, pàrt, böy, nōw, thōu, thīck.

Poxer, pōze'ūr, *n.* a puzzling questioner
Posited, pōz'it-ēd, *a.* placed, ranged
Position, po-zīsh'ūn, *n.* a situation
Positional, po-zīsh'ūn-āl, *a.* respecting position
Positive, pōz'i-tīv, *a.* absolute, certain
Positiveness, pōz'i-tīv-nēs, *n.* confidence
Posse, pōs'se, *n.* armed power
Posse commitatus, pōs'te-kōm-mī-tāt'ūs, *n.* the armed power of the county
Possess, pōs-sēs', *v. a.* to get or give possession
Possession, pōs-fēsh'ūn, *n.* property, a having in one's power
Possessive, pōs-sēs'sīv, *a.* } having possession
Possessory, pōs-sēs'sūr-e, *a.* }
Possessor, pōs-sēs'sūr, *n.* owner
Posset, pōs'sēt, *n.* milk mixed with wine
Possibility, pōs-sī-bāl'i-te, *n.* the state of being possible (be
Possible, pōs'sī-bl, *a.* having the power to
Post, pōst, *n.* a messenger, office, a piece of timber set erect
Post, pōst, *v. a.* and *n.* to fix; to travel with speed
Postage, pōst'ij, *n.* money paid for letters
Post boy, pōst'bōy, *n.* a boy, who carries letters (hire
Post chaise, pōst'shāze, *n.* a chaise let for
Postdate, pōst'dāte, *v. a.* to date later than the time
Postdiluvian, pōst-dī-lūve'yān, *n.* one living since the flood
Postdiluvian, pōst-dī-lūve'yān, *a.* living since the flood
Poster, pōst'ūr, *n.* a courier
Posterior, pōs-tē'ri-ūr, *a.* following, backward

Posteriors, pōs-tē'ri-ūr, *n. pl.* the hinder parts
Posteriority, pōs-te-ri-ōr'i-te, *n.* the state of being after
Posterity, pōs-tēr'i-te, *n.* succeeding generations
Postern, pōst'ūr, *n.* a small gate
Postexistence, pōst-ēg-zīk'ēns, *n.* future existence
Posthaste, pōst'hāste, *n.* haste like a post
Posthumous, pōst'hū-mūs, *a.* published after one's death
Postillion, pōst-il'yūn, *n.* he who rides the first coach horse
Postmaster, pōst'mās-tūr, *n.* he, who conveys letters, &c.
Postmaster general, pōst'mās-tūr-jēn'ēr-āl, *n.* head postmaster
Postmeridian, pōst-me-rid'yān, *a.* being in the afternoon
Postoffice, pōst'ōf-fīs, *n.* a house to take in letters
Postpone, pōst-pōne', *v. a.* to put off
Postscript, pōst'īkript, *n.* writing added to the end of a letter
Postulate, pōs'tu-lat, *n.* position assumed without proof
Postulation, pōs-tu-lā'shūn, *n.* assumption
Postulatory, pōs'tu-lā-tūr-e, *a.* assuming without proof
Postulatum, pōs-tu-lā'tūm, *n.* position without proof
Posture, pōs'tūr, *n.* place, situation
Posture master, pōs'tūr-mās-tūr, *n.* one, who teaches or practises artificial contortions of the body
Poty, pōze'e, *n.* a motto on a ring, a nose gay

māde, lād, fēst,

Pot, pōt, *n.* a vessel to hold liquids
Potable, pō'tā-bl, *a.* drinkable
Potager, pō'tā-jūr, *n.* a porringer
Potash, pō'tāsh, *n.* ashes made from vegetables
Potation, po-tā'shūn, *n.* drinking bout
Potato, po-tā'to, *n.* an esculent root
Potcompanion, pōt'kūm-pān'yūn, *n.* a fellow drinker
Potency, pō'tēn-se, *n.* power
Potent, pō'tēnt, *a.* powerful
Potentate, pō'tēn-tat, *n.* monarch, prince
Potential, po-tēn'shāl, *a.* existing in possibility
Potentiality, po-tēn-shāl'i-te, *n.* possibility
Potently, pō'tēnt-le, *ad.* powerfully
Pother, pōth'ūr, *n.* tumult, bustle
Pother, pōth'ūr, *v. n.* to make a blustering vain effort
Pothook, pōt'hōok, *n.* a hook to hang a pot on
Potion, pō'shūn, *n.* a physical draught
Potlid, pōt'lid, *n.* the cover of a pot
Potsherd, pōt'shūrd, *n.* a piece of broken pot
Pottage, pōt'tij, *n.* porridge, broth
Potter, pōt'tūr, *n.* a maker of earthen vessels
Pottery, pōt'tūr-e, *n.* the work, &c. of a potter
Pottle, pōt'tl, *n.* a measure of two quarts
Potulent, pōt'u-lēnt, *a.* fit to drink
Potvaliant, pōt-vāl'yānt, *a.* made courageous with drink
Pouch, pōwtch, *n.* a small bag, a pocket
Pouch, pōwtch, *v. a. and n.* to pocket; to pout out the lips
Poverty, pōv'ūr-te, *n.* indigence
Poult, pōit, *n.* a young chicken

pōst, bōok, lāw,

Poulterer, pōlt'ūr-ūr, *n.* a dealer in fowls
Poultice, pōlt'is, *n.* a soft mollifying application
Poultry, pōle'tre, *n.* domestic fowls
Pounce, pōwnse, *n.* the claw of a bird, the powder of gum sandarach
Pounce, pōwnse, *v. a.* to sprinkle with pounce
Pound, pōwad, *n.* a weight, a sum of money, a pinfold
Pound, pōwnd, *v. a.* to beat with a pestle, to shut up
Poundage, pōwnd'ij, *n.* a certain sum deducted from a pound
Pounder, pōwnd'ūr, *n.* a pestle, a cannon of a certain bore
Pour, pōre, *v. a. and n.* to emit; to flow
Pout, pōwt, *n.* a sort of fish
Pout, pōwt, *v. n.* to look sullen by thrusting out the lips
Powder, pōw'dūr, *n.* dust, gun powder, sweet dust for the hair
Powder, pōw'dūr, *v. a.* to reduce to dust, to sprinkle powder on the hair
Powder box, pōw'dūr-bōks, *n.* a box for hair powder
Powder horn, pōw'dūr-hāwrn, *n.* a horn for powder
Powder mill, pōw'dūr-mil, *n.* a mill to grind gun powder
Powdery, pōw'dūr-e, *a.* dusty, soft, friable
Power, pōw'ūr, *n.* command, ability, potentate, force, government, influence
Powerful, pōw'ūr-fūol, *a.* potent, mighty
Powerless, pōw'ūr-lēs, *a.* weak
Pox, pōks, *n.* the venereal disease
Practicability, prak-tī-ka-bil'i-te, *n.* feasibility

ſee'ſaw, pàrt, bŭy, nŏw, thŏu, thĭck.

Practicable, prāk'tī-kā-bl, *a.* ſeaſible

Practical, prāk'tik-āl, *a.* relating to practice

Practice, prāk'tīs, *n.* habit, uſe, art

Practiſe, prāk'tīs, *v. a.* and *n.* to do, to uſe, to exerciſe; to uſe healing methods

Practiſer, prāk'tiz-ūr, *n.* one, who practiſes

Practitioner, prāk-tiſ'yün-ūr, *n.* one engaged in any art

Prædmoniſh, pre-ād-mŏn'īſh, *v. a.* to admoniſh before

Prædmonition, pre-ād-mo-nīſh'ün, *n.* a forewarning

Præcognita, pre-kŏg'nī-ta, *n. pl.* things previously known in order to underſtand any thing elſe

Pragmatic, präg-mät'ik, *a.*

Pragmatical, präg-mät'ik-āl, *a.* } med-
} dling

Pragmaticality, präg-mät-ik-āl'i-te, *n. a.* } meddling without right

Praise, prāze, *n.* commendation

Praise, prāze, *v. a.* to commend

Praiser, prāze'ūr, *n.* a commender

Praeworthy, prāze'wūr-the, *a.* commendable

Prame, prāma, *n.* a flat bottomed boat

Prance, prānſe, *v. n.* to ſpring and bound in high mettle

Prank, prānk, *n.* a frolic, a wicked act

Prate, prāte, *n.* idle talk; *v. n.* to talk idly

Prater, prāte'ūr, *n.* an idle talker

Pratingly, prāte'ing-le, *ad.* with loquacity

Prattle, prāt'l, *n.* childiſh talk

Prattle, prāt'l, *v. n.* to talk lightly

Prattler, prāt'lūr, *n.* a chatterer

Pravity, prāv'i-te, *n.* corruption

Prawn, prāwn, *n.* a ſhell fiſh

Pray, prā, *v. n.* to offer up prayers

Prayer, piā'ūr, *n.* petition, entreaty

Prayer book, piā'ūr-bŏok, *n.* a book of prayers

Preach, prētch, *v. n.* to pronounce a religious diſcourſe

Preacher, prētch'ūr, *n.* one, who preaches

Preachment, prētch'mént, *n.* a ſermon, in contempt

Preamble, prē'am-bl, *n.* introduction

Preapprehenſion, prē-āp-pre-hēn'thūn, *n.* opinion formed before examination

Prebend, prēb'ēnd, *n.* a ſtipend in cathedrals

Prebendary, prēb'ēnd-ēr-e, *n.* a ſtipendary in cathedrals

Precaious, pre-kār'i-ūs, *a.* uncertain

Precaiouſneis, pre-kār'i-ūſ-nēs, *n.* uncertainty

Precaution, pre-kāw'thūn, *n.* previous meaſures

Precaution, pre-kāw'thūn, *v. a.* to warn beforehand

Precede, prē-ſēd', *v. a.* to go before in rank or time

Precedence, prē-ſēd'ēns, *n.*

Precedency, prē-ſēd'ēn-fe, *n.* } priority

Precedent, prē-ſē-dēnt, *n.* example, foregoing act

Precedent, prē-ſēd'ēnt, *a.* former, going before

Precentor, prē-ſēnt'ūr, *n.* he, that leads the choir

Precept, prē-ſēpt, *n.* mandate, command

Preceptial, prē-ſēp'thāl, *a.* conſiſting of precepts (commands)

Preceptive, prē-ſēp'tiv, *a.* containing

māde, lād, fēet,

pōot, bōok, lāw,

Preceptor, pre-sēp'tūr, *n.* a teacher

Precession, pre-sēsh'ūn, *n.* the act of going before

Precinct, prē'fīkt, *n.* a parish, boundary

Precious, prēsh'ūs, *a.* valuable

Preciousness, prēsh'ūs-nēs, *n.* worth, price

Precipice, prē'si-pīs, *n.* a headlong steep

Precipitance, pre-sip'i-tāns, *n.* } hurry,

Precipitancy, pre-sip'i-tān-se, *n.* } haste

Precipitant, pre-sip'i-tānt, *a.* hasty, rash

Precipitate, pre-sip'i-tate, *n.* a corrosive mercurial medicine

Precipitate, pre-sip'i-tate, *a.* hasty, violent

Precipitate, pre-sip'i-tate, *v. a. and n.* to hurry, to throw headlong; to fall headlong

Precipitation, pre-sip-it-ā'shūn, *n.* blind hurry

Precise, pre-sīe', *a.* exact, strict, nice

Precisely, pre-sīe'le, *ad.* exactly, formally

Preciseness, pre-sīe'nēs, *n.* rigid nicety

Precisian, pre-sīzh'ān, *one, who limits*

Precision, pre-sīzh'ūn, *n.* exact limitation

Precisive, pre-sīe'iv, *a.* exactly limiting

Preclude, pre-klūde', *v. a.* to shut out, to hinder

Preclusion, pre-klū'zhūn, *n.* previous hindrance

Precocious, pre-kō'shūs, *a.* ripe before the time

Precosity, pre-kōs'i-te, *n.* ripeness before the time

Precogitate, pre-kōj'it-ate, *v. a.* to consider beforehand

Precognition, pre-kōg-nīsh'ūn, *n.* prior knowledge (pinion)

Preconceit, pre-kūn-sēet', *n.* previous o-

Preconceive, pre-kūn-sēeve', *v. a.* to form an opinion beforehand

Preconception, pre-kūn-sēp'shūn, *n.* opinion previously formed

Precontract, pre-kōn'trākt, *n.* a contract previous to another

Precontract, pre-kūn-trākt', *v. n.* to contract beforehand

Precurse, pre-kūrse', *n.* a forerunning

Precursor, pre-kūr'sūr, *n.* a forerunner

Predaceous, pre-dā'shūs, *a.* living by prey

Predatory, prēd'a-tūr-e, *a.* plundering

Predecessor, pre-de-sēl'sūr, *n.* an ancestor

Predestinarian, pre-dēs-tī-nā'rī-ān, *n.* a believer in the doctrine of predestination

Predestination, pre-dēs'tīn-ate, *v. n.* to foreordain

Predestination, pre-dēs'tīn-ā'shūn, *n.* pre-ordination

Predestinator, pre-dēs'tīn-ā'tūr, *n.* a predestinarian

Predestine, pre-dēs'tīn, *v. a.* to decree beforehand

Predetermination, pre-de-tūr-mīn-ā'shūn, *n.* previous resolution

Predetermine, pre-de-tūr'mīn, *v. a.* to decide beforehand

Predial, prēed'yāl, *a.* consisting of farms

Predicability, prēd'ik-a-bīl'i-te, *n.* quality of being predicated

Predicable, prēd'ik-a-bl, *a.* what may be affirmed (kind

Predicament, pre-dīk'a-mēnt, *n.* a class, predicamental, pre-dīk-a-mēnt'āl, *a.* relating to predicament

Predicant, prēd'ik-ānt, *n.* one, who affirms any thing (ed

Predicate, prēd'ik-ate, *n.* the thing affirmed

fēe'law, pàrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thïck.

- Predicate**, prēd'ik-ate, *v. a.* to affirm
Predication, prēd-ik-ā'shūn, *n.* affirmation
Predict, prē-dīkt', *v. a.* to foretel
Prediction, prē-dīk'shūn, *n.* prophecy
Predictor, prē-dīkt'ūr, *n.* a foreteller
Predilection, prē-dī-lik'shūn, *n.* preference of choice
Predispose, prē-dīs-pōze', *v. a.* to prepare beforehand
Predisposition, prē-dīs-po-zīsh'ūn, *n.* previous preparation
Predominance, prē-dōm'i-nāns, *n.* }
Predominancy, prē-dōm'i-nān-se, *n.* } ascendancy
Predominant, prē-dōm'in-ānt, *a.* prevalent
Predominate, prē-dōm'īn-ate, *v. a.* to prevail
Preelect, prē-e-lēkt', *v. a.* to choose by previous decree
Preeminence, prē-ēm'i-nēns, *n.* precedence
Preeminent, prē-ēm'in-ēt, *a.* excellent (ing first) above others
Preemption, prē-ēm'shūn, *n.* right of buy-
Preengage, prē-ēn-gāje', *v. a.* to engage beforehand
Preengagement, prē-ēn-gāje'mēt, *n.* prior obligation
Preestablish, prē-ēf-tāb'līsh, *v. a.* to establish beforehand
Preestablishment, prē-ēf-tāb'līsh-mēt, *n.* settlement beforehand
Preexist, prē-ēgz-īll', *v. n.* to exist beforehand (beforehand)
Preexistence, prē-ēgz-īll'ēns, *n.* existence
Preexistent, prē-ēgz-īll'ēt, *a.* exultent beforehand
Preface, prēf'ās, *n.* introduction
Preface, prēf'ās, *v.* to introduce
Prefacer, prēf'ās-ūr, *n.* a writer of a preface
Prefatory, prēf'a-tūr-e, *a.* introductory
Prefect, prēf'ēkt, *n.* governor
Prefecture, prēf'ēkt-ur, *n.* government, office (raïse)
Prefer, prē-fūr', *v. a.* to regard more, to
Preferability, prēf-ūr-ā-bīl'ī-te, *n.* state of being preferable
Preferable, prēf-ūr-ā-bl, *a.* eligible before another
Preferment, prē-fūr'mēt, *n.* advancement
Prefigure, prē-fīg'ūr-ate, *v. a.* to show by antecedent representation
Prefiguration, prē-fīg-ūr-ā'shūn, *n.* prior representation
Prefigure, prē-fīg'ūr, *v. a.* to represent beforehand (word)
Prefix, prē-fīks', *n.* a particle before a
Prefix, prē-fīks', *v. a.* to place before, to appoint (forehand)
Preform, prē-fāwrm', *v. a.* to form beforehand
Pregnancy, prēg'nān-se, *n.* state of being with young
Pregnant, prēg'nānt, *a.* breeding young, fertile (hand)
Prejudge, prē-jūj', *v. a.* to judge before-
Prejudicate, prē-jū'dī-kat, *a.* formed by prejudice
Prejudicate, prē-jū'dī-kate, *v. a.* to determine without evidence
Prejudication, prē-ju dī-kā'shūn, *n.* act of judging beforehand
Prejudice, prēj'u-dīs, *n.* prepossession, injury (possessed)
Prejudiced, prēj'u-dīst, *a.* and *part.* pre-
Prejudicial, prēj'u-dīsh'āl, *a.* opposite, injurious (fice of a bishop)
Prelacy, prēl'ās-e, *n.* order of bishops, of-

māde, fēet,

- Prelate, prēl'āt, *n.* a bishop
 Prelatical, pre-lā'ik-āl, *a.* relating to a prelate
 Prelation, pre-lā'shūn, *n.* preference
 Prelection, pre-lēk'shūn, *n.* a lecture
 Prelibation, pre-li-bā'shūn, *n.* taste beforehand
 Preliminary, pre-līm'in-ēr-e, *n.* something previous
 Preliminary, pre-līm'in-ēr-e, *a.* introductory (tory)
 Prelude, prēfude, *n.* something introductory
 Prelusive, pre-lū'iv, *a.* previous, introductory
 Premature, pre-mā-tūre', *a.* ripe too soon, too hasty (haste)
 Prematurity, pre-mā-tū'rī-te, *n.* too great
 Premeditate, pre-mēd'i-tate, *v. n.* to think beforehand
 Premeditation, pre-mēd-it-ā'shūn, *n.* a meditating beforehand
 Premises, prēm'i-sēz, *n. pl.* first fruits
 Premier, prēm'e'yūr, *n.* first, chief
 Premise, pre-mīze', *v. n.* to lay down premises
 Premises, prēm'i-sēz, *n. pl.* propositions before supposed, or proved; houses, lands, &c.
 Premium, prēm'e'yūm, *n.* a reward
 Premonish, pre-mōn'ish, *v. a.* to admonish beforehand
 Premonition, pre-mo-nīsh'ūn, *n.* previous notice (advising)
 Premonitory, pre-mōn'i-tūr-e, *a.* previously
 Premonstrate, pre-mōn'istrate, *v. a.* to show beforehand
 Premonire, pre-mu-nīre', *n.* a writ, penalty

pōor, bōok, lāw,

- Prenominate, pre-nōm'i-nate, *v. a.* to forename naming first
 Prenomination, pre-nōm-in-ā'shūn, *n.* a
 Prenotion, pre-nō'shūn, *n.* prescience
 Preoccupancy, pre-ōk'ku-pān-se, *n.* the first possession (possessor)
 Preoccupant, pre-ōk'ku-pānt, *n.* a first
 Preoccupate, pre-ōk'ku-pate, *v. a.* to anticipate (ticipation)
 Preoccupation, pre-ōk-ku-pā'shūn, *n.* an-
 Preoccupy, pre-ōk'ku-pi, *v. a.* to prepos- sess (noscitate)
 Preominate, pre-ōm'in-ate, *v. a.* to prog-
 Preordain, pre-or-dāne', *v. a.* to ordain beforehand
 Preordinance, pre-āwr'dīn-ānse, *n.* ante- cedent decree
 Preordination, pre-ōr-dīn-ā'shūn, *n.* the act of preordaining (ready)
 Preparation, prēp-a-rā'shūn, *n.* a making
 Preparative, pre-pār'a-iv, *n.* something to pave the way
 Preparative, pre-pār'a-tiv, *a.* having the power of preparing
 Preparatory, pre-pār'a-tūr-e, *a.* introduc- tory (it)
 Prepare, pre-pāre', *v. a.* to make ready or
 Preparer, pre-pāre'ūr, *n.* one, who pre- pares
 Prepenſe, pre-pēnſe', *a.* premeditated
 Preponder, pre-pōn'dūr, *v. a.* to outweigh
 Preponderance, pre-pōn'dūr-āns, *n.* } sup-
 Preponderancy, pre-pōn'dūr-ānſ-e, *n.* } rior- ity of weight
 Preponderate, pre-pōn'dūr-at, *v. a.* and *n.* to outweigh; to exceed in weight
 Preponderation, pre-pōn-dūr-ā'shūn, *n.* greater weight

fē'saw, pàrt, bōy, zōw, þhou, thīck.

Prepose, pre-pōze', v. a. to put before
 Preposition, prēp-o-zīsh'ūn, n. a word gov-
 erning a case
 Prepossess, pre-pūf-sēs', v. a. to prejudice
 Prepossession, pre-pūf-sēsh'ūn, n. prejudice
 Preposterous, pre-pōstūr-ūs, a. wrong
 Prepuce, pre-pūse', n. the foreskin of the
 glands
 Prerequisite, pre-rēk'wīz-īt, n. something
 previously necessary
 Prerequisite, pre-rēk'wīz-īt, a. previously
 necessary (privilege)
 Prerogative, pre-rōg'a-tīv, n. a peculiar
 Prerogated, pre-rōg'a-tīvd, a. having a
 peculiar privilege
 Presage, pre-sāje', n. a prognostic
 Presage, pre-sāje', v. a. to forebode
 Presbyter, prēs'bit-ūr, n. a priest
 Presbyterian, prēs-bī-tē'ri-ān, n. a follow-
 er of Calvin, a believer in church gov-
 ernment by Pastors and Elders
 Presbyterian, prēs-bī-tē'ri-ān, a. consisting
 of Pastors and Elders
 Presbyterianism, prēs-bī-tē'ri-ān-īam, n.
 the doctrine and discipline of a presby-
 terian church
 Presbytery, prēs-bī'tēr-e, n. the rulers in
 a presbyterian church
 Prescience, prēs'h'yēns, n. foreknowledge
 Prescient, prēs'h'yēnt, a. foreknowing
 Prescind, pre-sīnd', v. a. to cut off
 Prescribe, pre-īkrībe', v. a. to order
 Prescript, prēs'krīpt, n. direction
 Prescriptible, pre-īkrīpt'ī-bl, a. prescribed
 Prescription, pre-īkrīp'īhūn, n. medical
 receipt, a law by custom
 Prescriptive, pre-īkrīpt'iv, a. established
 by custom

Presence, prēs'ēns, n. a being present,
 readiness
 Present, prēs'ēnt, n. a gift, a donative
 Present, prēs'ēnt, a. at hand, face to face
 Present, pre-zēnt', v. a. to exhibit, to give
 Presentable, pre-zēnt'a-bl, a. may be pre-
 sented
 Presentation, prēs-ēnt-ā'shūn, n. the gift
 of a benefice
 Presentative, pre-zēnt'a-tīv, a. such as
 presentations may be made of it
 Presentee, prēs-ēn-tē', n. one presented to
 a benefice (sent)
 Presenter, pre-zēnt'ūr, n. one, who pre-
 sents
 Presential, pre-zēn'īāl, a. supposing actu-
 al presence
 Presentment, pre-zēnt'mēnt, n. the act of
 presenting
 Preservation, prēs-ūr-vā'shūn, n. the act
 of preserving
 Preservative, pre-zūr'v'a-tīv, a. what has
 power to preserve
 Preserve, pre-zūr'v', n. fruit preserved in
 sugar (send)
 Preserve, pre-zūr'v', v. a. to save, to de-
 Preserve, pre-zūr'v'ūr, n. who preserves
 Preside, pre-zīde', v. a. to have authority
 over (ence)
 Presidency, prēs'i-dēn-se, n. superintend-
 President, prēs'i-dēnt, n. one at the head
 of others
 Presidential, prēs-i-dēn'īāl, a. relating
 to a president
 Press, prēs; n. an instrument for pressing,
 case for clothes, act of forcing men into
 service, machine for printing, tumult,
 crowd
 Press, prēs, v. a. and n. to squeeze,

māde, lād, fect, pōor, bōok, lāw.

urge, to distress, to close, to force into service; to invade

Press-bed, prēs'hēd, *n.* a bed put into a case

Press-gang, prēs'gāng, *n.* a crew to press men

Pressingly, prēs'ing-lē, *ad.* urgently

Pressman, prēs'mān, *n.* a printer who works at the press

Pression, prēs'h'ion, *n.* the act of pressing

Press-money, prēs'mūn-e, *n.* money for pressed soldiers

Pressure, prēs'h'ūr, *n.* force, impression

Presumable, pre-zūme'a-bl, *a.* supposable

Presume, pre-zūme', *v. a.* to suppose, to venture

Presumer, pre-zūme'ūr, *n.* an arrogant

Presumption, pre-zūm'ishūn, *n.* arrogance, confidence

Presumptive, pre-zūm'tiv, *a.* confident, supposed next in inheritance

Presumptuous, pre-zūm'tu-ūs, *a.* arrogant

Presumptuousness, pre-zūm'tu-ūl-nēs, *n.* confidence

Presupposal, prē-sūp-pōze'āl, *n.* supposal previously formed

Presuppose, prē-sūp-pōze', *v. a.* to suppose as previous

Presupposition, pre-sūp-po-zīsh'ūn, *n.* supposition previously formed

Presurmise, prē-sūr-nīze', *n.* surmise previously formed

Pretext, pre-tēns', *n.* a pretext

Pretend, pre-tēnd', *v. a.* and *n.* to claim, to allege falsely; to show hypocritically

Pretender, pre-tēnd'ūr, *n.* a claimer

Pretension, pre-tēn'shūn, *n.* a claim

Preterimperfect, prē-tūr-im-pūr'fēkt, *a.* not perfectly past

Preterite, prēt'ūr-it, *a.* past

Preterlaps'd, prē-tūr-lāpti', *a.* past and gone

Pretermission, prē-tūr-mīsh'yūn, *n.* omission

Pretermit, pre-tūr-mīt', *v. a.* to pass by

Preternatural, prē-tūr-nāt'ūr-āl, *a.* not natural

Preterperfect, prē-tūr-pūr'fēkt, *a.* really

Preterpluperfect, prē-tūr-plu-pūr'fēkt, *a.* past before some other past time

Pretext, pre-tēks't', *n.* pretence

Pretor, prē'tūr, *n.* a Roman judge

Pretorian, pre-tō'rī-ān, *n.* relating to a pretor

Prettiness, prīt'tī-nēs, *n.* beauty without

Pretty, prīt'te, *a.* neat, elegant

Pretty, prīt'te, *ad.* in some degree

Prevail, prē-vāle', *v. n.* to be in force, to overcome

Prevailing, prē-vāle'ing, *a.* having influence

Prevalence, prēv'a-lēns, *n.* } influence

Prevalency, prēv'a-lēn-se, *n.* } superiority

Prevalent, prēv'a-lēnt, *a.* victorious

Prevaricate, prē-vār'ik-ate, *v. n.* to cavil

Prevarication, prē-vār'ik-ā'shūn, *n.* a cavil

Prevaricator, prē-vār'ik-ā'tūr, *n.* a caviller

Prevenient, pre-vēne'yēnt, *a.* going before

Prevent, pre-vēnt', *v. a.* to guide, to hinder

Preventer, pre-vēnt'ūr, *n.* one, who hin-

Prevention, pre-vēn'shūn, *n.* hindrance, the act of going before

Preventional, pre-vēn'shūn-āl, *a.* tending to prevention

Preventive, pre-vēnt'iv, *a.* preservative

Preventive, pre-vēnt'iv, *n.* an antidote

Previous, prēve'yūs, *a.* antecedent

īēe'saw, pàrt, bōy,

nōw, thou, thīck.

Prey, prā, *n.* plunder, something to be devoured

Prey, prā, *v. n.* to corrode, to rob

Priapizm, prī'ap-izm, *n.* a preternatural tension

Price, prīse, *n.* value, estimation, reward

Prick, prīk, *n.* a puncture, point

Prick, prīk, *v. a.* to pierce, to spur, to make acid, to affect with remorse

Pricker, prīk'ūr, *n.* a sharp pointed instrument

Pricket, prīk'ēt, *n.* a buck in his second

Prickle, prīk'l, *n.* a small sharp point

Prickly, prīk'le, *a.* full of sharp points

Pride, prīde, *n.* inordinate self esteem

Pride, prīde, *v. a.* to make proud

Priest, prēst, *n.* one, who officiates at the altar

Priestcraft, prēst'krāft, *n.* pious fraud

Priestess, prēst'ēs, *n.* a female priest

Priesthood, prēst'hōod, *n.* office of a priest

Priestliness, prēst'lī-nēs, *n.* the appearance of a priest

Priestly, prēst'le, *a.* becoming a priest

Priestridden, prēst'id-n, *a.* managed by priests

Prig, prīg, *n.* a pert, conceited, saucy fellow

Prim, prīm, *n.* a sort of bush

Prim, prīm, *a.* formal, precise

Primacy, prīme'ās-e, *n.* the chief ecclesiastical station

Primary, prīme'er-e, *a.* chief, original

Primate, prīme'ate, *n.* chief bishop

Prime, prīme, *n.* dawn of day, the morning, the beginning, the early days, the

spring of life, the first and best part

Prime, prīme, *a.* early, first, original

Prime, prīme, *v. a.* to put powder in the

pan of a gun, to lay on the first colors in painting

Primer, prīm'ūr, *n.* an elementary book for children

Primeval, prī-mē'vāl, *a.* original

Primitive, prīm'i-tiv, *a.* ancient, first

Primogenial, prī-mo-jēne'yāl, *a.* first born

Primogeniture, prī-mo-jēn'i-tūr; *n.* the state of being the first born

Primordial, prī-māwrd'yāl, *a.* original

Primrose, prīm'roze, *n.* a flower

Prince, prīnse, *n.* a king's son, a sovereign

Princedom, prīnse'dūm, *n.* the rank, estate, or power of a prince

Princelike, prīnse'like, *a.* becoming a prince

Princeliness, prīnse'lī-nēs; *n.* state or dignity of a prince

Princely, prīnse'le, *a.* royal, grand

Princess, prīnse's, *n.* the daughter of a king, the wife of a prince

Principal, prīn'sīp-āl, *n.* a head or chief, capital sum

Principal, prīn'sīp-āl, *a.* chief, capital

Principality, prīn-sī-pāl'i-te, *n.* a prince's domain

Principle, prīn'sī-pl, *n.* fundamental truth; original cause, ground of action, opinion

Print, prīnt, *n.* mark made by impression

Print, prīnt, *v. a.* to mark by impression, to publish books, &c.

Printer, prīnt'ūr, *n.* one, who prints

Printless, prīnt'lēs, *a.* leaving no impression

Prior, prī'ūr, *n.* a religious title among

Prior, prī'ūr, *a.* antecedent, former

Priores, prī'ūr-ēs, *n.* a governess of nuns

māde, lād, fēet,

Priority, pri-ōr'i-te, *n.* a being first, precedence

Priorship, pri-ūr-shīp, *n.* the state or office of a prior

Priory, pri-ūr-e, *n.* an inferior convent

Prism, prizm, *n.* a kind of mathematical glass (prizm)

Prismatic, priz-māt'ik, *a.* formed like a

Prismoid, priz'mōyd, *n.* a body like a prism

Prison, priz'n, *n.* a gaol

Prisonbase, priz'n-bāse, *n.* a juvenile play

Prisoner, priz'n-ūr, *n.* a captive, one under arrest

Pristine, prišt'in, *a.* ancient

Prithee, prith'e, *abbreviation for pray thee*

Privacy, pri-v'a-se, *n.* secrecy

Private, pri-ve'at, *n.* a common soldier, a secret message

Private, pri-ve'at, *a.* secret, alone

Privateer, pri-va-tēer', *n.* a private ship of war

Privateer, pri-va-tēer', *v. a.* to fit out ships against enemies at the charge of private persons

Privation, pri-vā'shūn, *n.* loss of any thing

Privative, pri-va-iv, *a.* causing privation

Privilege, pri-v'i-ēj, *n.* a peculiar advantage

Privilege, pri-v'i-ēj, *v. a.* to grant a privilege

Privily, pri-v'i-le, *ad.* secretly (caution)

Privy, pri-v'i-te, *n.* private communi-

Privy, pri-ve, *n.* a necessary house

Privy, pri-ve, *a.* admitted to secrets

Prize, prize, *n.* a reward, a booty

Prize, prize, *v. a.* to value, to rate

Probability, prōb-a-bil'i-te, *n.* appearance of truth

pōor, bōok, lāw,

Probable, prōb'a-bl, *a.* likely : *ad.* likely

Probate, prō'bat, *n.* the proof of a will

Probation, pro-bā'shūn, *n.* trial, proof

Probationary, pro-bā'shūn-ēr-e, *a.* serving for trial

Probationer, pro-bā'shūn-ūr, *n.* a novice, one upon trial

Probatum est, pro-bā'tūm-ēst, *Lat.* it is tried or proved

Probe, prōbe, *n.* a surgeon's instrument

Probe, prōbe, *v. a.* to search, to try with a probe

Probity, prōb'i-te, *n.* honesty, veracity

Problem, prōb'lēm, *n.* a question proposed

Problematical, prōb-lēm-āt'ik-āl, *a.* uncertain

Proboscis, pro-bōs'fis, *n.* the trunk of an elephant

Procedure, pro-sēed'ūr, *n.* progress, manner of proceeding

Proceed, pro-sēed', *n.* the produce

Proceed, pro-sēed', *v. n.* to go on, to issue

Proceeding, pro-sēed'ing, *n.* progress, legal procedure

Process, prōs'ēs, *n.* method, course of law

Procession, pro-sēsh'ūn, *n.* a solemn train

Processional, pro-sēsh'ūn-āl, *a.* relating to procession

Proclaim, pro-klāme', *v. a.* to publish solemnly (claims)

Proclaimer, pro-klāme'ūr, *n.* who pro-

Proclamation, prōk-la-mā'shūn, *n.* publication

Proclivity, pro-kliv'i-te, *n.* tendency

Proclivous, pro-kliv'ūs, *a.* inclined

Proconsul, pro-kōn'sūl, *n.* a Roman officer

Proconsulship, pro-kōn'sūl-shīp, *n.* office of a proconsul

fēe'faw, pàrt, bōy, nōw, þhou, thīck.

- Procrastinate, pro-kraš'tin-ate, *v. a.* and *n.* to delay; to be dilatory
- Procrastination, pro-kraš-tin-ā'shūn, *n.* delay (*delayer*)
- Procrastinator, pro-kraš-tin-ā'tūr, *n.* a
- Procreant, prō'kre-ānt, *a.* pregnant
- Procreate, prō'kre-ate, *v. a.* to generate
- Procreation, pro-kre-ā'shūn, *n.* generation
- Procreative, prō'kre-a-tiv, *a.* generative
- Procreator, pro-kre-ā'tūr, *n.* a generator
- Proctor, prōk'tūr, *n.* an attorney in the spiritual court
- Proctorship, prōk'tūr-shīp, *n.* the office of a proctor
- Procumbent, pro-kūm'bēnt, *a.* lying down
- Procurable, pro-kūre'a-bl, *a.* obtainable
- Procuracy, prōk'u-ra-se, *n.* the management of any thing
- Procuration, pro-ku-rā'shūn, *n.* the act of procuring
- Procurator, pro-ku-rā'tūr, *n.* a manager
- Procure, pro-kūre', *v. a.* to obtain, to manage (*ing*)
- Procurement, pro-kūre'mēnt, *n.* a procurer
- Procurer, pro-kūre'ūr, *n.* a pimp, a pander
- Procurefs, prō-kūre'ēs, *n.* a bawd
- Prodigal, prōd'i-gāl, *n.* a waster
- Prodigal, prōd'i-gāl, *a.* wasteful
- Prodigality, prōd'i-gāl'i-te, *n.* waste
- Prodigious, pro-dij'ūs, *a.* amazing
- Prodigy, prōd'i-je, *n.* a monster, portent
- Produce, prōd'ufe, *n.* gain, product
- Produce, pro-dūse', *v. a.* to yield, to bring forth (*fers*)
- Producent, pro-dūse'ēnt, *n.* one, that of-
- Producer, pro-dūse'ūr, *n.* who produces
- Producible, pro-dūse'i-bl, *a.* may be produced
- Product, prōd'ukt, *n.* something produced, as grain, &c.
- Production, pro-dūk'shūn, *n.* product
- Productive, pro-dūk'tiv, *a.* fertile, efficient
- Proem, prō'em, *n.* an introduction
- Profanation, prōf-ān-ā'shūn, *n.* violation of sacred things
- Profane, pro-fāne', *a.* irreverent
- Profane, pro-fāne', *v. a.* to pollute
- Profaner, pro-fāne'ūr, *n.* polluter
- Profanity, pro-fān'i-te, *n.* irreverence
- Profess, pro-fēs', *v. a.* to declare openly
- Professedly, pro-fēl'ēd-le, *ad.* with an intention
- Profession, pro-fēsh'ūn, *n.* calling
- Professional, pro-fēsh'ūn-āl, *a.* relating to a calling
- Professor, pro-fēs'sūr, *n.* a public teacher of some art, or science (*a professor*)
- Professorship, pro-fēs'sūr-shīp, *n.* office of
- Proffer, prōf'sūr, *n.* an offer made
- Proffer, prōf'sūr, *v. a.* to offer, to propose
- Proficiency, pro-fīsh'yēns, *n.* } improve-
ment
- Proficiency, pro-fīsh'yēn-se, *n.* }
- Proficient, pro-fīsh'yēnt, *n.* one, who has made a good progress in any art or business
- Profile, pro-fēel', *n.* the side face
- Profit, prōf'it, *n.* gain, advantage
- Profit, prōf'it, *v. a.* and *n.* to benefit; to gain advantage
- Profitable, prōf'it-a-bl, *a.* gainful
- Profitless, prōf'it-lēs, *a.* void of gain
- Profligate, prōf'lī-gat, *n.* an abandoned wretch
- Profligate, prōf'lī-gat, *a.* abandoned
- Profligacy, prōf'lī-gā-se, *n.* the state of being profligate

māde, lād, fēet,

Profluence, prōflu-ēns, *n.* course, progress
 Profuent, prōflu-ēnt, *a.* flowing forward
 Profound, pro-fōwnd', *n.* the sea, the deep
 Profound, pro-fōwnd', *a.* deep, learned
 Profundity, pro-fund'ī-te, *n.* depth of place
 or knowledge

Profuse, pro-fūse', *a.* prodigal
 Profusely, pro-fūse'le, *ad.* prodigally
 Profuseness, pro-fūse'nēs, *n.* prodigality
 Profusion, pro-fū'zhūn, *n.* prodigality, ex-
 uberance

Prog, prōg, *n.* victuals; *v. a.* to give vict-
 Progenitor, pro-jēn'ī-tūr, *n.* a forefather
 Progeny, prōj'ēn-e, *n.* offspring, race
 Prognostic, prōg-nōs'tik, *n.* prediction
 Prognostic, prōg-nōs'tik, *a.* predicting
 Prognosticate, prōg-nōs'tik-ate, *v. a.* to
 foretel

Prognostication, prōg-nōs'tik-ā'shūn, *n.* a
 foreshowing
 Prognosticator, prōg-nōs'tik-ā'tūr, *n.* a
 foreteller

Progress, prōg'rēs, *n.* course, advancement
 Progression, pro-grēsh'ūn, *n.* an advance
 Progressional, pro-grēsh'ūn-āl, *a.* advancing
 Progressive, pro-grēs'siv, *a.* advancing
 Prohibit, pro-hib'it, *v. a.* to forbid, to hin-
 der

Prohibiter, pro-hīb'it-ūr, *n.* a forbinder
 Prohibition, pro-hīb'ish'ūn, *n.* interdict
 Prohibitory, pro-hib'it-ūr-e, *a.* forbidding
 Project, prōj'ēkt, *n.* a scheme

Project, pro-jēkt, *v. a.* and *n.* to contrive;
 to jut out

Projectile, pro-jēk'til, *n.* a body put in mo-
 Projectile, pro-jēk'til, *a.* impelled forward
 Projection, pro-jēk'shūn, *n.* a plan, delin-
 eation, act of shooting forward

pōos, bōok, lāw,

Projector, pro-jēk'tūr, *n.* a schemer
 Projecture, pro-jēk'tūr, *n.* a jutting out
 Prolate, pro-lāte', *a.* flat, oblate
 Prolation, pro-lā'shūn, *n.* utterance
 Prolegomena, prōl-e-gōm'e-na, *n.* previous
 discourse

Prolepsis, pro-lēp'sis, *n.* anticipation of
 objections

Proleptical, pro-lēp'tik-āl, *a.* previous

Prolific, pro-lif'ik, *a.* fruitful

Prolification, pro-lif'ik-ā'shūn, *n.* genera-
 tion of children

Prolix, pro-lik's', *a.* long, tedious

Prolixity, pro-lik's'ī-te, *n.* tiresome length

Prolocutor, pro-lo-kū'tūr, *n.* the speaker
 of a convention

Prolocutorship, pro-lo-kū'tūr-shīp, *n.* of-
 fice of a prolocutor

Prologue, prōl'ōg, *n.* introduction to a play

Prolong, pro-lōng', *v. a.* to lengthen out

Prolongation, prōl-ōng-gā'shūn, *n.* a delay

Prolusion, pro-lū'zhūn, *n.* a prelude

Prominence, prōm'in-ēns, *n.* } protube-
 Prominency, prōm'in-ēn-se, *n.* } rance

Prominent, prōm'in-ēnt, *a.* protuberant

Promiscuous, pro-mis'ku-ūs, *a.* mingled

Promise, prōm'is, *n.* declaration of a ben-
 efit intended

Promise, prōm'is, *v. a.* to engage a benefit

Promiser, prōm'is-ūr, *n.* one, who promises

Promissory, prōm'is-sūr-e, *a.* containing
 a promise

Promontory, prōm'ūn-tūr-e, *n.* a cape, head

Promote, pro-mōte', *v. a.* to forward

Promoter, pro-mōte'ūr, *n.* advancer

Promotion, pro-mō'shūn, *n.* preferment

Promotive, pro-mō'tiv, *a.* that which ad-
 vances any thing

fēe'law, pàrt, böy,

nōw, þhou, thīck.

Prompt, prōmt, *a.* ready, quick
 Prompt, prōmt, *v. a.* to assist, to incite
 Prompter, prōm'tūr, *n.* one, who helps
 Promptitude, prōm'tit-ude, *n.* quickness
 Promptness, prōmt'nēs, *n.* alacrity
 Promptare, prōm'tūr, *n.* suggestion
 Promulgate, pro-mūl'gate, *v. a.* to publish
 Promulgation, pro-mūl-gā'shūn, *n.* publi-
 cation
 Promulgator, pro-mūl-gā'tūr, *n.* a publisher
 Promulge, pro-mūlj', *v. a.* to publish
 Promulger, pro-mūlj'ūr, *n.* a publisher
 Prone, prōne, *a.* bending, forward, inclined
 Proneness, prōne'nēs, *n.* an inclination
 Prong, prōng, *n.* a branch of a fork
 Pronominal, pro-nōm'in-āl, *a.* having the
 nature of a pronoun (of a noun)
 Pronoun, prō'nōwn, *n.* a word used instead
 Pronounce, pro-nōwn'se', *v. a.* and *n.* to
 speak articulately; to pass judgment
 Pronouncer, pro-nōwn'ūr, *n.* who pro-
 nounces
 Pronunciation, pro-nūn-shā'shūn, *n.* mode
 of utterance
 Proof, prōof, *n.* evidence, test, trial, rough
 sheet of print
 Proof, prōof, *a.* impenetrable
 Proffers, prōof'lēs, *a.* wanting evidence
 Prop, prōp, *n.* a support, a stay
 Prop, prōp, *v. a.* to support, to sustain
 Propagate, prōp'a-gate, *v. a.* to generate,
 to spread (tion)
 Propagation, prōp-a-gā'shūn, *n.* genera-
 Propagator, prōp-a-gā'tūr, *n.* a spreader,
 a producer
 Propel, pro-pēl', *v. a.* to drive forward
 Propend, pro-pēnd', *v. a.* to incline to
 any part

Propendancy, pro-pēnd'ēn-se, *n.* tendency
 of desire
 Propense, pro-pēns', *a.* inclined, disposed
 Propensity, pro-pēns'i-te, *n.* inclination
 Proper, prōp'ūr, *a.* peculiar, fit (son
 Property, prōp'ūr-te, *n.* a quality, posses-
 Prophecy, prōf'is-e, *n.* prediction
 Prophecy, prōf'is-sī, *v. a.* and *n.* to pre-
 dict; to utter predictions
 Prophet, prōf'ēt, *n.* a foreteller of future
 events
 Prophetess, prōf'ēt-ēs, *n.* a female prophet
 Prophetic, pro-fēt'ik, *a.* } foretelling
 Prophetic, pro-fēt'ik-āl, *a.* } events
 Propinquity, pro-pīn'kwī-te, *n.* proximity
 Propitiable, pro-pīsh'a-bl, *a.* may be made
 propitious
 Propitiate, pro-pīsh'yate, *v. a.* to concil-
 iate (iation)
 Propitiation, pro-pīsh-yā'shūn, *n.* reconcil-
 Propitiator, pro-pīsh-yā'tūr, *n.* a reconciler
 Propitiatory, pro-pīsh'ya-tūr-e, *n.* the mer-
 cy-seat (conciliate)
 Propitiatory, pro-pīsh'ya-tūr-e, *a.* able to
 Propitious, pro-pīsh'ūs, *a.* kind, merciful
 Proplasm, pro-plāzm', *n.* a mould
 Proponent, pro-pō'nēnt, *n.* one, who makes
 a proposal
 Proportion, pro-pōr'shūn, *n.* ratio, size
 Proportion, pro-pōre'shūn, *v. a.* to adjust
 the part (justed)
 Proportionable, pro-pōre'shūn-a-bl, *a.* ad-
 Proportional, pro-pōre'shūn-āl, *a.* having
 a due proportion
 Proportionality, pro-pōre'shūn-āl'i-te, *n.*
 quality of being proportional
 Proportionate, pro-pōre'shūn-at, *a.* adjust-
 ed to something else

māde, lād, fēet,

pōor, bōok, lāw,

- Proposal**, pro-pōs'āl, *n.* scheme proposed
Propose, pro-pōze', *v. a.* to offer for consideration
Proposer, pro-pōze'ūr, *n.* one who proposes
Proposition, prōp-o-zīsh'ūn, *n.* sentence to be considered
Propositional, prōp-o-zīsh'ūn-āl, *a.* considered as a proposition
Propound, pro-pōw'nd', *v. a.* to propose
Propounder, pro-pōw'nd'ūr, *n.* proposer
Proprietary, pro-prī'e-tēr-e, *n.* } possessor
Proprietor, pro-prī'e-tūr, *n.* } in his own right
Proprietary, pro-prī'e-tūr-e, *n.* belonging to a certain owner
Proprietress, pro-prī'ēt-rēs, *n.* a female proprietor
Propriety, pro-prī'e-te, *n.* exclusive right; accuracy
Propt, prōpt, *a.* supported by some prop
Propugn, pro-pūne', *v. a.* to defend
Propugnation, pro-pūg-nā'shūn, *n.* defence
Propugner, pro-pūne'ūr, *n.* a defender
Propulsion, pro-pūl'shūn, *n.* a driving forward
Prare, prōre, *n.* the prow (ation)
Prorogation, pro-ro-gā'shūn, *n.* prolongation
Prorogue, pro-rōg', *v. a.* to protract
Prorruption, pro-rūp'shūn, *n.* a bursting out
Prosaic, pro-sā'ik, *a.* belonging to prose
Proscribe, pro-skribe', *v. a.* to censure capitally
Prosciber, pro-skribe'ūr, *n.* who censures capitally
Proscription, pro-skrip'shūn, *n.* confiscation or doom to death
Prose, prōze, *n.* language not restrained to poetic feet
Prosecute, prōs'e-kute, *v. a.* to pursue, to sue (cause)
Prosecution, prōs-e-kū'shūn, *n.* a criminal
Prosecutor, prōs-e-kūte'ūr, *n.* a pursuer of any purpose
Proselyte, prōs'e-lite, *n.* a convert
Prosemination, pro-sēm-in-ā'shūn, *n.* propagation by seed
Proloidal, pro-lōde'yāl, *a.* relating to prology (prology)
Proloidian, pro-sōde'yān, *n.* one skilled in
Prology, prōl'o-de, *n.* the art of metrical composition
Prosopœia, prōs-o-pē'ya, *n.* personification
Prospect, prōl'pekt, *n.* a view
Prospective, prōl-pekt'iv, *a.* viewing at a distance
Prosper, prōs'pūr, *v. a.* and *n.* to make happy; to be successful
Prosperity, prōs-pēr'i-te, *n.* success
Prosperous, prōs'pūr-ūs, *a.* successful
Prostitute, prōl'ti-tute, *n.* a public strumpet
Prostitute, prōl'ti-tute, *a.* vicious for hire
Prostitute, prōl'ti-tute, *v. a.* to sell to wickedness
Prostitution, prōs-ti-tū'shūn, *n.* the state of being set to sale for vile purposes
Prostrate, prōl'trate, *a.* lying at length
Prostrate, prōl'trate, *v. a.* to fall down in adoration
Prostration, prōs-trā'shūn, *n.* the act of adoration
Protect, pro-tēkt', *v. a.* to defend
Protection, pro-tēkt'shūn, *n.* defence
Protective, pro-tēkt'iv, *a.* defensive
Protector, pro-tēkt'ūr, *n.* defender
Protectress, pro-tēkt'rēs, *n.* a female defender

fēe'saw, pàrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thīck.

- Protend, pro-těnd', *v. a.* to hold out
 Protest, pro-těst', *n.* a solemn declaration of opinions against a thing
 Protest, pro-těst', *v. a.* to oppose, to give evidence
 Protestant, prõt'ěf-tánt, *n.* a protester against popery
 Protestant, prõt'ěf-tánt, *a.* belonging to protestants
 Protestation, prõt'ěf-tā'shūn, *n.* a solemn declaration
 Protester, pro-těst'ūr, *n.* one, who protests
 Prothonotary, pro-thõn'o-tēr-e, *n.* a head register
 Protomartyr, pro-to-mār'tūr, *n.* the first martyr
 Prototype, prõt'o-tīpe, *n.* the original of a (copy)
 Protract, pro-trākt', *v. a.* to draw out
 Protractor, pro-trākt'ūr, *n.* one, who protracts, an instrument to measure angles
 Protraction, pro-trāk'shūn, *n.* delay
 Protractive, pro-trākt'iv, *a.* delaying
 Protrude, pro-trūde', *v. a.* to thrust forward
 Protrusion, pro-trū'zhūn, *n.* a thrusting forward
 Protuberance, pro-tū'būr-āns, *n.* a swelling above the rest
 Protuberant, pro-tū'būr-ānt, *a.* prominent
 Protuberate, pro-tū'būr-ate, *v. a.* to swell out
 Proud, prōwd, *a.* haughty, elated
 Prove, prōov, *v. a.* and *n.* to evince, to try; to make trial
 Proveable, prōov'a-bl, *a.* that may be proved
 Provender, prōv'ěn-dūr, *n.* food for brute animals
 Proverb, prōv'ūrb, *n.* a common saying
 Proverbial, pro-vūrb'yā, *a.* mentioned in a proverb
 Provide, pro-vīde', *v. a.* to procure
 Providence, prōv'ī-děns, *n.* God's superintendence
 Provident, prōv'ī-děnt, *a.* cautious, frugal
 Providential, prōv'ī-děn'shāl, *a.* done by providence
 Providently, prōv'ī-děnt-le, *ad.* with wise precaution
 Provider, pro-vīde'ūr, *n.* one, who provides
 Province, prōv'īns, *n.* a region governed by a delegate, office
 Provincial, pro-vīn'shāl, *n.* a spiritual governor
 Provincial, pro-vīn'shāl, *a.* relating to a province
 Provision, pro-vīzh'ūn, *n.* victuals, a providing beforehand, measures taken
 Provisional, pro-vīzh'ūn-āl, *a.* temporary
 Proviso, pro-vīzo, *n.* stipulation
 Provocation, prōv-o-kā'shūn, *n.* cause of anger
 Provocative, pro-vōke'a-tiv, *a.* what revives appetite
 Provoke, pro-vōke', *v. a.* to enrage, to rouse (vokes)
 Provoker, pro-vōke'ūr, *n.* one, who provokes
 Provokingly, pro-vōke'īng-le, *ad.* so as to raise anger
 Provost, prōv'ūst, *n.* chief of any corporate body
 Prow, prōw, *n.* the head or front of a ship
 Prowels, prōw'ěs, *n.* bravery
 Prowl, prōwl, *v. a.* and *n.* to rove over; to prey
 Prowler, prōwl'ūr, *n.* who seeks for prey

māde, lād, fēet,

- Proximate, prōk-simate, *a.* next, near
 Proximity, prōk-sim'i-te, *n.* nearness
 Proxy, prōk-sē, *n.* a substitute, agency of another
 Pruce, prūse, *n.* Prussian leather
 Prude, prūde, *n.* a woman over nice
 Prudence, prū-dēns, *n.* wisdom applied to practice
 Prudent, prū-dēnt, *a.* practically wise
 Prudential, pru-dēn'thāl, *a.* on principles of prudence
 Prudentials, pru-dēn'shālz, *n. pl.* maxims of prudence
 Prudently, prū-dēnt-le, *ad.* cautiously
 Prudery, prū-dē-ūr-e, *n.* too much nicety
 Prudish, prū-dē'ish, *a.* affectedly grave
 Prune, prūne, *n.* a dried plum
 Prune, prūne, *v. t.* and *n.* to lop; to clear from superfluities
 Prunello, pru-nēl'lo, *n.* a kind of silk stuff
 Pruner, prūne'ūr, *n.* one who prunes
 Prurience, prū-ri-ēns, *n.* an itching desire
 Prurient, prū-ri-ēnt, *a.* itching
 Pry, prī, *n.* a lever to raise heavy bodies
 Pry, prī, *v. a.* and *n.* to raise with a pry; to look into
 Psalm, sāmē, *n.* an holy song
 Psalmist, sālme'ist, *n.* a writer of psalms
 Psalmody, sālme'o-de, *n.* a singing psalms
 Psalter, sāl'tūr, *n.* a book of psalms
 Psaltery, sāl'tūr-e, *n.* a kind of harp
 Pseudo, sū-do, *a.* false, counterfeit
 Pseudography, su-dōg'ra-se, *n.* false writing
 Pseudology, su-dōl'o-je, *n.* false speech
 Pseudomartyr, su-do-mār'tūr, *n.* false martyr
 Pshaw, shāw, *interj.* a word of contempt

pōor, bōok, lāw,

- Ptisan, tiz ān, *n.* a cooling drink
 Puberty, pū'būr-te, *n.* ripe age in mankind
 Pubescence, pu-bē'sēns, *s.* the state of puberty
 Pubescent, pu-bē'sēnt, *a.* arriving at puberty
 Public, pūb'lik, *n.* the body of a nation
 Public, pūb'lik, *a.* belonging to a nation, open, known
 Publican, pūb'lik-ān, *n.* a tax gatherer
 Publication, pūb-lik-a'shūn, *n.* the act of publishing
 Publicity, pūb-lik'i-te, *n.* state of being public
 Publish, pūb'lish, *v. a.* to make known
 Publisher, pūb'lish-ūr, *n.* one who publishes
 Pucelage, pū'sēi-aje, *n.* state of virginity
 Pucker, pūk'ūr, *v. a.* to gather into wrinkles
 Pudding, pū-d'ding, *n.* a kind of food
 Puddle, pūd', *n.* a dirty splash
 Pudicity, pu-dil'i-te, *n.* modesty
 Puerile, pū-ūr-il, *a.* childish
 Puerility, pū-ūr-il'i-te, *n.* childishness
 Puff, pūf, *n.* a blast of wind, undeserved praise, a tool to powder hair
 Puff, pūf, *v. a.* and *n.* to praise too much; to blow
 Puffer, pūf'ūr, *n.* one who puffs
 Puffingly, pūf'ing-le, *ad.* tumidly
 Puffy, pūf'e, *a.* windy, flatulent
 Pug, pūg, *n.* anything tenderly beloved
 Pugh, pūo, *interj.* a word of contempt
 Pugnacious, pūg-nā'shūs, *a.* contentious
 Pugnacity, pūg-nā'si-te, *n.* contention
 Pugil, pū'gil, *n.* a small handful
 Puisse, pū'ne, *a.* young, younger

fēe'faw, pàrt, bōy, nōw, thou, thīck.

Puiff-nee, pu-iff'fāns, *n.* power, force
 Puissant, pu-iff'fānt, *a.* powerful
 Puke, pūke, *n.* a vomit; *v.* *a.* to vomit
 Pukhritude, pūl'krit-ude, *n.* beauty
 Pule, pūle, *v.* *n.* to cry like a chicken
 Pull, pōol, *n.* the act of pulling
 Pull, pōol, *v.* *a.* and *n.* to draw forcibly
 Pullet, pōol'lēi, *n.* a young hen
 Pulley, pōol'e, *n.* a small wheel for a cord
 Pulmonary, pūl'mūn-ēr-e, *a.* belonging to the lungs
 Pulp, pūlp, *n.* soft part of fruit, any soft
 Pulpy, pūlp'e, *a.* soft
 Pulpit, pōol'pīt, *n.* an exalted place to speak in
 Pulsation, pūl-sā'shūn, *n.* the act of beating
 Pulsator, pūl-sā'tūr, *n.* a beater, striker
 Pulse, pūlse, *n.* motion of the blood, peas, beans, &c.
 Pulverable, pūl'vūr-a-bl, *a.* reducible to powder
 Pulverization, pūl-vūr-iz-ā'shūn, *n.* reduction to powder
 Pulverize, pūl'vūr-ize, *v.* *a.* to reduce to powder
 Pumice, pūm'īs, *n.* a spongy stone full of holes
 Pump, pūmp, *n.* a water engine
 Pump, pūmp, *v.* *a.* and *n.* to discover artfully; to work a pump
 Pun, pūn, *n.* a quibble, a repartee
 Pun, pūn, *v.* *n.* to quibble, to play upon words
 Punch, pūntch, *n.* an instrument to make holes, a liquor
 Punch, pūntch, *v.* *a.* to make a hole with a punch
 Punccheon, pūntch'ūn, *n.* a large cask
 Punctilio, pūnk-tīl'yo, *n.* nicety of behavior, exactness

Punctual, pūnk'tu-āl, *a.* exact, nice
 Punctuality, pūnk-tu-āl-ē, *n.* nicety
 Punctuation, pūnk-tu-ā'shūn, *n.* method of pointing
 Puncture, pūnk'tūr, *n.* a hole
 Pungency, pūn'jēn-ē, *n.* power of pricking
 Pungent, pūn'jēnt, *a.* pricking
 Punish, pūn'īsh, *v.* *a.* to chastise
 Punishable, pūn'īsh-a-bl, *a.* worthy of punishment
 Punisher, pūn'īsh-ūr, *n.* who inflicts punishment
 Punishment, pūn'īsh-mēnt, *n.* any thing inflicted for a crime
 Punition, pu-nīsh'ūn, *n.* punishment
 Punk, pūnk, *n.* a whore
 Punter, pūn'stūr, *n.* one, who puns
 Puny, pū'ne, *n.* an unexperienced wretch
 Puny, pū'ne, *a.* young, petty, inferior
 Pup, pūp, *v.* *n.* to bring forth whelps
 Pupil, pū'pīl, *n.* the apple of the eye, scholar
 Pupilage, pū'pīl-āje, *n.* minority, state of a scholar
 Pupillary, pū'pīl-ēr-e, *a.* pertaining to a pupil
 Puppet, pūp'pēt, *n.* a small doll
 Puppetshow, pūp'pēt-shō, *n.* a mock drama by images
 Puppy, pūp'pē, *n.* a whelp, a saucy fellow
 Purblind, pūr'blīnd, *a.* near sighted
 Purchase, pūr'tchas, *n.* any thing bought
 Purchase, pūr'tchas, *v.* *a.* to buy
 Purchaser, pūr'tchal-ūr, *n.* a buyer
 Pure, pūre, *a.* not sullied, clear, chaste
 Purenēs, pūre'nēs, *n.* innocence, simplicity
 Purgation, pūr-gā'shūn, *n.* a cleansing
 Purgative, pūr'ga-tīv, *a.* cathartic
 Purgatory, pūr'ga-tūr-e, *n.* a place of purgation after death
 Purge, pūrj, *n.* a cathartic medicine

māde, lād, fēet,

Purge, pūrj, *v. a.* and *n.* to cleanse; to have frequent stoolsPurger, pūrj'ūr, *n.* one, who cleanses, a cathartic (purePurification, pu-rif-ik-ā'shūn, *n.* a makingPurifier, pūr'i-fī-ūr, *n.* a cleanser, refinerPurify, pūr'i-fī, *v. a.* and *n.* to make pure; to grow purePuritan, pūr'i-tān, *n.* a maintainer of purity in religion (puritansPuritanical, pu-rī-tān'ik-āl, *a.* relating toPuritanism, pūr'i-tān-izm, *n.* the opinions of a puritanPurity, pūr'i-te, *n.* cleanness, chastityPurl, pūrl, *n.* a sort of lace, bitter malt liquorPurl, pūrl, *v. a.* and *n.* to adorn; to flow with a gentle noisePurlieu, pūr'liu, *n.* border, inclosurePurloin, pūr-lōyn', *v. a.* to stealPurloiner, pūr-lōyn'ūr, *n.* a thiefPurple, pūr'pl, *n.* red tinged with bluePurples, pūr'plz, *n. pl.* red spots in a feverPurplish, pūr'plsh, *a.* somewhat purplePurport, pūr'purt, *n.* design, sensePurport, pūr'purt, *v. a.* to intendPurpose, pūr'pūs, *n.* an intentionPurpose, pūr'pūs, *v. a.* to intendPurr, pūr, *v. a.* to murmur like a catPurse, pūrse, *n.* a small bag for moneyPurser, pūr'ūr, *n.* a pay masterPursuable, pūr,sū-ā-bl, *a.* may be pursuedPursuance, pūr-sū'āns, *n.* processPursuant, pūr-sū'ānt, *a.* done in consequencePursue, pūr-sū', *v. a.* to chase, to proceedPursuer, pūr-sū'ūr, *n.* who follows in hostility

pōor, bōok, lāw,

Pursuit, pūr-sū'e', *n.* the act of followingPursuivant, pūr'swī-vānt, *n.* an attendant on heraldsPurisy, pūr'is, *a.* short breasted and fatPurtenance, pūr'tēn-āns, *n.* the pluck of cattlePurvey, pūr-vā', *v. n.* to buy in provisionsPurvey, *proc.* pūr-vā'āns, *n.* procurement of provisionsPurveyor, pūr-vā'ūr, *n.* who provides victualsPurulence, pūr'u-lēns, *n.* } generationPurulency, pūr'u-lēn-se, *n.* } of pusPurulent, pūr'u-lēnt, *a.* consisting of pusPus, pūs, *n.* the matter of a well digested sorePush, pōosh, *n.* a thrust, assault, trialPush, pōosh, *v. a.* and *n.* to urge, to thrust, to make a thrustPushing, pōosh'ing, *a.* enterprisingPushpin, pōosh'pīn, *n.* a child's playPusillanimity, pu-sil-lān-īm'i-te, *n.* cowardice (lyPusillanimous, pu-sil-lān'īm-ūs, *a.* coward-Puss, pōos, *n.* a cat, a harePustule, pūs'tule, *n.* a pimplePustulous, pūs'tule-ūs, *a.* pimplyPut, pōot, *n.* a rustic, a clownPut, pōot, *v. a.* and *n.* *ir.* put, *im.* and *part.* to lay, to place, to cause; to germinate, to steer toPutid, pūt'id, *a.* mean, low, basePutidity, pu-tid'i-te, *n.* meannessPutrefaction, pu-trē-fāk'shūn, *n.* corruption (rottenPutrefactive, pu-trē-fāk'tiv, *a.* makingPutrefy, pūt're-fī, *v. a.* and *n.* to make rotten; to rot

fēe'saw, pàrt, böÿ, nõw, þhou, thïck.

Putrescence, pu-tré's'ens, *n.* the state of rotting

Putrescent, pu-tré's'sént, *a.* growing rotten

Putrid, pū'trïd, *a.* rotten, corrupt

Putridity, pu-trïd'i-te, *n.* rottenness

Putty, pūt'te, *n.* a cement used by glaziers

Puzzle, püz'l, *n.* perplexity: *v. a.* to perplex

Puzzler, püz'lür, *n.* one, who perplexes

Pygmean, pig'me-än, *a.* belonging to a dwarf

Pygmy, pig'me, *n.* a dwarf

Pyramid, pïr'a-mïd, *n.* a square pillar ending in a point

Pyramidal, pïr'a-mïd'ik-äl, *a.* having the form of a pyramid

Pyre, pïre, *n.* a pile to be burnt

Pyrites, pïri-tës, *n.* freestone

Pyromancy, pïro-män-te, *n.* divination by fire

Pyrotechnical, pï-ro-ték'nïk-äl, *a.* skilled in fire works

Pyrotechny, pïro-ték-ne, *n.* the art of managing fire

Pyrrhonism, pïr'ro-nïzm, *n.* scepticism

Pyx, pïks, *n.* the box in which papists keep the host

Q.

QUACK, kwäk, *n.* an ignorant pretender to physic, &c.

Quack, kwäk, *v. a.* to cry like a duck

Quackery, kwäk'ür-e, *n.* bad or mean practice in physic

Quadragesimal, kwä-dra-jës'im-äl, *a.* belonging to lent

Quadrangle, kwäd-räng'gl, *n.* a square

Quadrangular, kwäd-räng'gü-lür, *a.* having four right angles (meat)

Quadrant, kwäd'ränt, *n.* a marine instrument

Quadrantal, kwäd-ränt'äl, *a.* in the fourth part of a circle

Quadrat, kwäd'rät, *a.* having equal sides

Quadrat, kwäd'rät, *v. n.* to suit

Quadratic, kwäd-rät'ik, *a.* belonging to a square (square)

Quadrature, kwäd'ra-tur, *n.* state of being square

Quadrennial, kwäd-rén'yäl, *a.* happening once in four years

Quadrable, kwäd'ri-bl, *a.* may be squared

Quadrilateral, kwäd-ri-lät'ür-äl, *a.* having four sides

Quadrille, kwa-dril', *n.* a game at cards

Quadrupartite, kwäd-ri-pärt'ite, *a.* divided into four parts

Quadruped, kwäd'ru-péd, *n.* a four footed animal

Quadruple, kwäd'ru-pl, *a.* fourfold

Quadruplicate, kwäd-rü'pli-kate, *v. a.* to double twice

Quadruplication, kwäd-ru-plik-ä'shün, *n.* the taking of a thing four times

Quære, kwe're, *n.* question, doubt

Quaff, kwäf, *v. a.* and *n.* to drink; to drink luxuriously

Quaffer, kwäf'für, *n.* one, who quaffs

Quaggy, kwäg'ge, *n.* boggy

Quagmire, kwäg'mïre, *n.* a shaking marsh

Quail, kwäle, *n.* a bird of prey

Quailpipe, kwäle'pïpe, *n.* a pipe to allure quails

Quaint, kwänt, *a.* nice, subtle, artful

Quake, kwäke, *n.* a tremulous agitation

Quake, kwäke, *v. n.* to shake with cold or fear

- māde, lād, fēet, pōor, bōok, lāw,
- Qualification**, kwāl-īf-īk-ā'shūn, *n.* an accomplishment
- Qualify**, kwāl'ī-fī, *v. a.* to make fit for, to soften
- Quality**, kwāl'ī-te, *n.* nature relatively considered, property, rank, temper
- Quail**, kwām, *n.* a sudden fit of sickness
- Qualmish**, kwām'īsh, *a.* seized with a sickly languor
- Quantity**, kwān'tī-te, *n.* bulk, weight, portion, measure of time in pronouncing syllables (mount)
- Quantum**, kwān'tūm, *n.* the quantity, a-
- Quarantine**, kwāwr-ān-tēn', *n.* 40 days sequestration
- Quarrel**, kwāwr'rēl, *n.* a brawl, scuffle
- Quarrel**, kwāwr'rēl, *v. a.* to fight, to scuffle
- Quarreller**, kwāwr'ēl-lūr, *n.* one, who quarrels
- Quarrelous**, kwāwr'ēl-lūs, *a.* petulant
- Quarrelsome**, kwāwr'ēl-sūm, *a.* contentious
- Quarry**, kwāwr're, *n.* a stone mine
- Quarry**, kwāwr're, *v. n.* to prey upon
- Quart**, kwāwrt, *n.* the fourth part of a gallon (ague)
- Quartan**, kwāwrt'ān, *n.* the fourth day
- Quartan**, kwāwrt'ān, *a.* returning every fourth day
- Quarter**, kwāwrt'ūr, *n.* a fourth part, merrymery, a proper station, measure of 8 bushels
- Quarters**, kwāwrt'ūrz, *n. pl.* lodgings for soldiers
- Quarter**, kwāwrt'ūr, *v. a.* to divide into 4 parts, to lodge, to diet, to bear as an appendage (lowance)
- Quarterage**, kwārt'ūr-aje, *n.* quarterly allowance
- Quarterday**, kwāwrt'ūr-dā, *n.* a day to pay and receive rents, &c.
- Quarterdeck**, kwāwrt'ūr-dēk, *n.* the short upper deck
- Quarterly**, kwāwrt'ūr-le, *a.* containing a fourth part
- Quarterly**, kwārt'ūr-le, *ad.* every three months
- Quartermaster**, kwāwrt'ūr-māst'ūr, *n.* one, who regulates the quarters of soldiers
- Quartern**, kwāwrt'ūr, *n.* a gill
- Quarterstaff**, kwāwrt'ūr-stāf, *n.* a staff of defence
- Quarto**, kwāwr'to, *n.* a book in which every sheet makes four leaves
- Quash**, kwāwsh, *v. a.* to subdue, to crush
- Quaternion**, kwā-tūr'n'yūn, *n.* the number 4 (ber 4)
- Quaternity**, kwā-tūr'n'y-te, *n.* the number 4
- Quaver**, kwā'vūr, *n.* a musical note equal to half a crotchet
- Quaver**, kwā'vūr, *v. n.* to shake the voice
- Quay**, kā, *n.* a key for landing goods
- Quean**, kwēen, *n.* a worthless woman, a whore
- Queasy**, kwēze'e, *a.* fastidious
- Queen**, kwēen, *n.* a king's wife
- Queer**, kwēer, *n.* odd, strange
- Queerness**, kwēer'nēs, *n.* oddity
- Quell**, kwēl, *v. a.* to subdue, to crush, to appease
- Queller**, kwēl'lūr, *n.* one, who quells
- Quench**, kwēntch, *v. a.* to extinguish
- Quenchable**, kwēntch'a-bl, *a.* extinguishable
- Quencher**, kwēntch'ūr, *n.* an extinguisher
- Quenchless**, kwēntch'lēs, *a.* unextinguishable
- Querist**, kwē'rīst, *n.* an inquirer
- Querpo**, kwūr'po, *n.* a waistcoat

QUI

fēe'saw, pàrt, böy,

- Querulous, kwēr'u-lūs, *a.* mourning; complaining
 Query, kwē're, *n.* a question; *v. a.* to question
 Quest, kwěst, *n.* a search, act of seeking
 Question, kwěst'yün, *n.* interrogation
 Question, kwěst'yün, *v. a.* to interrogate
 Questionable, kwěst'yün-a-bl, *a.* doubtful
 Questionary, kwěst'yün-ēr-e, *a.* inquiring
 Questionless, kwěst'yün-lēs, *a.* certainly
 Questman, kwěst'mán, *n.* a starter of law-suits
 Questuary, kwěst'u-ēr-e, *a.* studious of
 Quib, kwīb, *n.* a sarcasm
 Quibble, kwīb'l, *n.* a pun; *v. n.* to pun
 Quibbler, kwīb'lür, *n.* a punster
 Quick, kwik, *n.* the living flesh
 Quick, kwik, *a.* living, swift
 Quick, kwik, *ad.* nimbly, speedily
 Quicken, kwik'n, *v. a.* and *n.* to make alive, to hasten; to move quickly
 Quickener, kwik'n-ür, *n.* who or what quickens
 Quicklime, kwik'līme, *n.* lime unquenched
 Quickness, kwik'nēs, *n.* speed, activity
 Quicksand, kwik'sānd, *n.* moving sand
 Quickset, kwik'sēt, *n.* a living plant set to grow
 Quick-sighted, kwik'sīte-ēd, *a.* having a sharp sight
 Quicksilver, kwik'sil-vür, *n.* mercury
 Quiddity, kwid'it-e, *n.* essence, a trifling nicety
 Quiescence, kwī-ēs'sēns, *n.* rest, repose
 Quiescent, kwī-ēs'sēnt, *a.* resting
 Quiet, kwī'ēt, *n.* rest, repose: *a.* smooth, still
 Quiet, kwī'ēt, *v. a.* to pacify, to calm

QUI

385

nōw, thōu, thīck.

- Quieter, kwī'ēt-ür, *n.* who or what quiets
 Quietism, kwī'ēt-izm, *n.* tranquillity of mind
 Quietly, kwī'ēt-le, *ad.* at rest, calmly
 Quietude, kwī'ēt-ude, *n.* rest, repose
 Quill, kwīl, *n.* the strong feather of the wing
 Quilt, kwīlt, *n.* a cover for a bed, part of a woman's dress
 Quilt, kwīlt, *v. a.* to sew two cloths together
 Quince, kwīns, *n.* a tree and fruit
 Quincunx, kwīn'kūnks, *n.* a plantation of trees
 Quinquagesima, kwīn-kwa-jēs'm-a, *n.* Shrove Sunday
 Quinquangular, kwīn-kwāng'gu-lür, *a.* having five corners
 Quinquennial, kwīn-kwēn'yäl, *a.* lasting, or happening in, five years
 Quinsy, kwīn'ze, *n.* a disease in the throat
 Quint, kwīnt, *n.* a set of five
 Quintal, kwīnt'äl, *n.* an hundred pounds weight
 Quintessence, kwīn-tēs'sēns, *n.* the virtue of any thing extracted
 Quintessential, kwīnt-ēs'sēn'shäl, *a.* consisting of quintessence
 Quintuple, kwīn'tu-pl, *a.* five fold
 Quip, kwīp, *n.* a sarcasm: *v. a.* to rally
 Quire, kwīre, *n.* twenty four sheets of paper, a body of fingers
 Quirister, kwīr'ist-ür, *n.* chorister
 Quirk, kwīrk, *n.* nicety, subtilty
 Quit, kwīt, *a.* free, disengaged, clear
 Quit, kwīt, *v. a.* to give up, to discharge, to remove
 Quite, kwīte, *ad.* completely
 Quitrent, kwīt'rēt, *n.* a small rent reserved

- nāde, lād, fēet, p̄ōr, bōok, lāw,
- Quits, kwitz, *ad.* even in bets
 Quittance, kwit'tāns, *n.* a discharge
 Quiver, kwiv'ūr, *n.* a case for arrows
 Quiver, kwiv'ūr, *v. n.* to shake, to quake
 Quodlibet, kwōd'li-bēt, *n.* a nice point
 Quoil, kwōyf, *n.* } a head dress, a
 Quoilure, kwōyf'ūr, *n.* } cap
 Quoi, kwōyt, *n.* something pitched at a
 mark (formerly
 Quondam, kwōn'dām, *a.* having been
 Quorum, kō'rūm, *n.* a bench of justices,
 such a number of any officers as is suf-
 ficient to do business
 Quota, kō'ta, *n.* a share, rate (ed
 Quotation, kwo-tā'shūn, *n.* a passage quot-
 Quote, kwōte, *v. a.* to cite an author
 Quoter, kwōte'ūr, *n.* one, who quotes
 Quoth, kōth, *v. imper.* for say or said
 Quotidian, kwo-tid'yān, *n.* a fever return-
 ing daily (every day
 Quotidian, kwo-tid'yān, *a.* happening
 Quotient, kwō'shēt, *n.* the number pro-
 duced by division

R.

- R**ABBET, rāb'bēt, *n.* a joint in carpen-
 try (joint
 Rabbet, rāb'bēt, *v. a.* to make a rabbet
 Rabbi, rāb'bi, *n.* a Jewish doctor
 Rabbinical, rāb-bin'ik-āl, *a.* relating to
 Rabbies
 Rabbit, rāb'bit, *n.* a furry animal
 Rabble, rāb'l, *n.* a tumultuous crowd
 Rabid, rāb'id, *a.* fierce, furious
 Race, rāse, *n.* family, generation, progress,
 running match
 Racer, rāse'ūr, *n.* a runner
- Rack, rāk, *n.* an engine for torture, tor-
 ture, a frame for hay
 Rack, rāk, *v. a. and n.* to torment, to
 move with a sudden jerk; to incline
 Racket, rāk'ēt, *n.* a noise, an instrument
 to strike a ball (walk on saw
 Rackets, rāk'ēts, *n. pl.* instruments to
 Racy, rāse'e, *a.* flavorful, strong, tasting
 of the soil
 Radiance, rāde'yāns, *n.* glitter
 Radiant, rāde'yānt, *a.* shining
 Radiate, rāde'yate, *v. n.* to emit rays
 Radiation, rāde-yā'shūn, *n.* an emission
 of rays
 Radical, rād'ik-āl, *a.* original
 Radicality, rād-ik-āl'i-te, *n.* original state
 Radicate, rād'ik-ate, *v. n.* to root
 Radication, rād-ik-ā'shūn, *n.* a fixing
 deeply
 Radish, rād'ish, *n.* an esculent root
 Radius, rāde'yūs, *n.* the semi diameter of
 a circle
 Raffle, rāfl, *n.* a lottery by casting dice
 Raffle, rāfl, *v. n.* to cast dice for a prize
 Raft, rāft, *n.* a frame or float of wood
 Rafter, rāft'ūr, *n.* the roof timber of
 building
 Raftered, rāft'ūrd, *a.* built with rafters
 Rag, rāg, *n.* a worn out piece of cloth
 Ragamuffin, rāg-a-mūt'fin, *n.* a paltry
 mean fellow
 Rage, rāje, *n.* fury, anger, violent passion
 Ragged, rāg'gēd, *a.* dressed in rags
 Ragingly, rāje'ing-le, *ad.* with vehement
 fury
 Ragman, rāg'mān, *n.* a dealer in rags
 Ragout, ra-gōo', *n.* meat stewed and high-
 ly seasoned

fē'law, pārt, böy, nōw, thōu, thīck.

- Ragstone, rāg'stōne, *n.* a stone to smooth the edge of a tool
 Rail, rāle, *n.* timber to make fence, across
 Rale, rāle, *v. a.* and *n.* to inclose with rails; to insult
 Railer, rāle'ūr, *n.* an insulter
 Raillery, rāl'lūr-e, *n.* light satire
 Raiment, rā'mēnt, *n.* vesture, drefs
 Rain, rāne, *n.* the moisture that falls from the clouds
 Rain, rāne, *v. n.* to fall as rain
 Rainbow, rāne'bō, *n.* the semicircle of various colors, which appears in showery weather, iris
 Raineer, rāne'dēer, *n.* northern deer
 Rainy, rāne'e, *a.* showery, wet
 Raise, rāze, *v. a.* to lift, to erect
 Raisin, rā'zn, *n.* a dried grape
 Rake, rāke, *n.* a tool with teeth, a loose man
 Rake, rāke, *v. a.* and *n.* to gather with a rake, to search eagerly, to scour; to lead an irregular life
 Raker, rāke'ūr, *n.* one, who rakes
 Rakish, rāke'ish, *a.* lewd, loose
 Raily, rāl'le, *v. a.* and *n.* to chide in a facetious manner, to reunite disordered troops; to come into order
 Ram, rām, *n.* a male sheep
 Ram, rām, *v. a.* to drive with violence
 Ramble, rām'bl, *n.* a wandering excursion
 Ramble, rām'bl, *v. n.* to rove loosely
 Rambler, rām'blūr, *n.* a rover
 Ramification, rān-īf-īk-ā'ihūn, *n.* a branching out
 Ramify, rām'ī-fī, *v. a.* to part into branches
 Rammer, rām'mūr, *n.* an instrument to drive any thing hard
 Rammish, rām'nūth, *a.* smelling strong
 Ramous, rā'mūs, *a.* consisting of branches
 Ramp, rāwmp, *n.* a leap, a brisk jumping
 Ramp, rāwmp, *v. n.* to climb, to play
 Rampallian, rām-pāl'yān, *n.* a mean wretch
 Rampancy, rām'pān-se, *n.* prevalance
 Rampant, rām'pānt, *a.* exuberant, ready to attack
 Rampart, rām'pārt, *n.* a wall round fortified places
 Ran, rān, *im.* of the verb *to run*
 Ransid, rān'sīd, *a.* strong scented
 Rancidity, rān-sīd'ī-te, *n.* strong scent
 Rancor, rān'kūr, *n.* implacable malice
 Rancorous, rān'kūr-ūs, *a.* malignant
 Rand, rānd, *n.* the border of a shoe
 Random, rān'dūm, *n.* want of direction
 Random, rān'dūm, *a.* done by chance
 Rang, rāng, *im.* of the verb *to ring*
 Range, rānje, *n.* order, excursion
 Range, rānje, *v. a.* to place in order; to rove (est officer
 Ranger, rānje'ūr, *n.* a rover, a dog, a for-
 Rank, rānk, *n.* a line of men, row, class, degree (ranged
 Rank, rānk, *v. a.* and *n.* to range; to be
 Rank, rānk, *a.* luxuriant, strong scented
 Rankle, rānk'l, *v. n.* to fester, to be inflamed
 Rankly, rānk'le, *ad.* coarsely
 Rankness, rānk'nēs, *n.* exuberance
 Ransack, rān'lāk, *v. a.* to search narrowly
 Ransom, rān'sūm, *n.* a prize paid for liberty
 Ransom, rān'sūm, *v. a.* to redeem
 Rant, rānt, *n.* extravagant flight of words
 Rant, rānt, *v. n.* to rave or talk violently
 Ranter, rānt'ūr, *n.* a brawler
 Rap, rāp, *n.* a quick, smart blow

māde, lād, fēet,

Rap, rāp, *v. a.* to strike smartly, to enrap-
tūre (lence

Rapacious, ra-pā'shūs, *a.* seizing by vio-

Rapacity, ra-pā'sī-te, *n.* exercise of plunder

Rape, rāpe, *n.* violent defloration of chastity

Rapid, rāp'id, *a.* quick, swift

Rapidity, ra-pid'i-te, *n.* quick motion

Rapier, rāpe'yūr, *n.* a small sword

Rapin, rāp'in, *n.* violence, force

Rapture, rāp'tūr, *n.* ecstasy

Raptured, rāp'tūrd, *a.* ravished

Rapturous, rāp'tūr-ūs, *a.* ecstatic

Rare, rāre, *a.* scarce, uncommon, raw, thin

Rareeshow, rāre'e-shō, *n.* a show carried
in a box

Rarefaction, rāre'e-fāk'shūn, *n.* extension
of parts (refaction

Rarefiable, rāre'e-fī'a-bl, *a.* admitting ra-

Rarefy, rāre'e-fī, *v. a.* and *n.* to make
thin; to become thin

Rarity, rāre'e-te, *n.* infrequency, subtilty

Rascal, rāskāl, *n.* a mean fellow

Rascality, rāskāl'i-te, *n.* villany, the low
people (people

Rascallion, rāskāl'yūn, *n.* one of the low

Raze, rāze, *v. a.* to destroy, to erase

Rash, rāsh, *n.* a cutaneous disorder

Rash, rāsh, *a.* hasty, violent

Rasher, rāsh'ūr, *n.* a thin slice of pork

Rashness, rāsh'nēs, *n.* foolish contempt of
danger

Rasp, rāsp, *n.* a berry, a very rough file

Rasp, rāsp, *v. a.* to rub with a rasp

Raspberry, rāsbēr-e, *n.* a fruit

Rasure, rāzhūr, *n.* a scraping out of writing

Rat, rāt, *n.* an animal of the mouse kind

Ratability, rāte-a-bl'i-te, *n.* capacity of
being rated

pōor, bōok, lâw,

Ratable, rāte'a-bl, *a.* set at a certain value

Ratafia, rāt-a-fēe'a, *n.* a cordial liquor

Ratan, rāt-ān', *n.* a small Indian cane

Rate, rāte, *n.* price, quota, tax

Rate, rāte, *v. a.* to value, to tax, to chide
hastily

Rath, rāth, *a.* early; *ad.* early

Rather, rāth'ūr, *ad.* more willingly

Ratification, rāt'if-ik-ā'shūn, *n.* a confirm-
ation

Ratifier, rāt'i-fī-ūr, *n.* one, who confirms

Ratify, rāt'i-fī, *v. a.* to settle, to confirm

Ratio, rā'shō, *n.* proportion

Ratiocinate, ra-shō'lin-ate, *v. n.* to reason

Ratiocination, rā-shō-sin-ā'shūn, *n.* a rea-
soning (reason

Rational, rā'shūn-āl, *a.* wise, endowed with

Rationalist, rā'shūn-āl-ist, *n.* an actor up-
on reason

Rationality, rā-shūn-āl'i-te, *n.* the power
of reasoning

Ratbane, rāt'bāne, *n.* arsenic

Rattle, rāt'l, *n.* a child's play thing, empty
noise

Rattle, rāt'l, *v. a.* and *n.* to move any thing
noisily; to make a quick noise (pent

Rattle snake, rāt'l-snāke, *n.* a kind of ser-

Rattoon, rāt-tōon', *n.* a West Indian fox

Ravage, rāv'ij, *n.* plunder, ruin

Ravage, rāv'ij, *v. a.* to plunder, to spoil

Ravager, rāv'ij-ūr, *n.* a plunderer

Raucity, rāv'ī-te, *n.* hoarseness

Rave, rāve, *v. n.* to be very mad

Ravel, rāv'ēl, *v. a.* to entangle

Ravelin, rāv'ēl-in, *n.* a half moon in for-
tification

Raven, rāve'n, *n.* a large black owl

Ravenous, rāv'n-ūs, *a.* voracious

fēe'law, pàrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thïck.

- Ravin, ráv'in, *n.* plunder, rapine, prey
 Ravin, ráv'in, *v. a.* to seek prey
 Ravingly, ráve'ing-le, *ad.* with frenzy
 Ravish, ráv'ish, *v. a.* to violate chastity
 Ravisher, ráv'ish-ür, *n.* one, who violates chastity
 Ravishment, ráv'ish-mënt, *n.* violation
 Raw, ráw, *a.* unsubdued by fire, sore, unripe, chill
 Rawboned, ráw'bönd, *a.* having strong bones scarcely covered with flesh
 Ray, rá, *n.* a beam of light, a fish
 Raze, ráze, *v. a.* to overthrow, to efface
 Razor, ráz'ür, *n.* a knife to shave the beard
 Razure, ráze'ür, *n.* the act of erasing
 Reaccess, re-ák-fēs', *n.* a visit renewed
 Reach, reetch, *n.* power, ability, fetch
 Reach, reetch, *v. a.* and *n.* to extend unto; to arrive at
 React, re-ákt', *v. n.* to return the impulse
 Reaction, re-ák'shün, *n.* the reciprocation of an impulse
 Read, red, *a.* skilful by reading
 Read, rede, *v. a. in. and part.* to peruse, to discover
 Reading, re-le'ing, *n.* study, lecture, variation of copies
 Reader, rede'ür, *n.* one, who reads
 Readiness, red'i-nēs, *n.* a being ready, preparation
 Readmission, re-ád-mish'ün, *n.* an admitting again
 Readmit, re-ád-mít', *v. a.* to admit again
 Ready, red'e, *a.* prepared, willing
 Reaffirmance, re-áf-fürm'áns, *n.* second confirmation
 Real, re'al, *a.* genuine, not fictitious
 Reality, re-ál'i-te, *n.* truth, what is
- Realize, re'al-ize, *v. a.* to bring into being or act
 Realm, rélm, *n.* a kingdom, state
 Ream, réme, *n.* twenty quires of paper
 Reanimate, re-án'im-ate, *v. a.* to revive
 Reannex, re-án-néks', *v. a.* to annex again
 Reap, répe, *v. a.* to cut down grain, to obtain
 Reaper, répe'ür, *n.* one who reaps
 Rear, rére, *n.* hinder troop, last class
 Rear, rare, *a.* half roasted, half sodden
 Rear, rare, *v. a.* to raise up, to rouse, to educate
 Rearadmiral, rere-ád'mi-rál, *n.* the admiral of the third or last division of a fleet
 Rearward, rére'wárd, *n.* the last troop
 Reascend, re-áf-sénd', *v. a.* to climb or mount again
 Reason, ré'zn, *n.* cause, principle, moderation
 Reason, ré'zn, *v. a.* and *n.* to examine rationally; to argue rationally
 Reasonable, ré'zn-a-bl, *a.* endowed with reason, just
 Reasonableness, ré'zn-a-bl-nēs, *n.* faculty of reason
 Reasoner, ré'zn-ür, *n.* one, who reasons
 Reasoning, ré'zn-ing, *n.* argument, act of reason (again)
 Reassemble, re-áf-sém'bl, *v. a.* to collect
 Reassume, re-áf-süme', *v. a.* to take again
 Reassure, re-áf-shüre', *v. a.* to renew a promise (again)
 Rebaptize, re-báp-tize', *v. a.* to baptize
 Rebate, re-báte', *v. a.* to blunt
 Rebel, reb'él, *n.* an opposer of lawful authority

māde, lād, fēet, pōor, bōok, lāw,

- Rebel**, re-bēl', *v. a.* to oppose lawful authority
Rebellion, re-bēl'yūn, *n.* opposition to lawful authority
Rebellious, re-bēl'yūs, *a.* opposing lawful authority
Rebound, re-bōwnd', *n.* a flying back
Rebound, re-bōwnd', *v. n.* to spring back
Rebuff, re-būf', *n.* resistance, denial
Rebuild, re-bīld', *v. a.* to build again.
See build
Rebukable, re-būke'a-bl, *a.* deserving of rebuke
Rebuke, re-būke', *n.* reproof: *v. a.* to chide for a fault
Rebuke, re-būke'ūr, *n.* one, who rebukes
Rebus, rē'būs, *n.* a riddle, a picture
Recal, re-kāwl', *n.* revocation
Recal, re-kāwl', *v. a.* to revoke
Retant, re-kānt', *v. a.* to retract an opinion
Recantation, re-kānt-ā'shūn, *n.* a retraction in opinion (repeat)
Recapitulate, rē-ka-pīt'u-late, *v. a.* to
Recapitulation, rē-ka-pīt-u-lā'shūn, *n.* repetition
Recapitulatory, rē-ka-pīt'u-lā-tūr-e, *a.* repeating
Recede, re-sēde', *v. n.* to fall back
Receipt, re-sēct', *n.* a note acknowledging the receipt of money, admission
Receivable, re-sēev'a-bl, *a.* capable of being received
Receive, re-sēev', *v. a.* to take, to admit
Receiver, re-sēev'ūr, *n.* one, who receives
Recency, rē'sēn-se, *n.* new state
Recent, rē'sēt, *a.* new, late, fresh
Receptacle, re-sēpt'a-kl, *n.* a place to receive things in
Receptary, re-sēpt'ēr-e, *n.* thing received
Reception, re-sēp'shūn, *n.* a receiving, treatment (ceiving)
Receptive, re-sēp'iv, *a.* capable of receiving
Receptory, re-sēp'tūr-e, *a.* generally admitted
Recess, re-sēs', *n.* retirement, secret place
Recession, re-sēsh'ūn, *n.* the act of retreating (gain)
Rechange, re-tchānje', *v. a.* to change a-
Recharge, re-tchārje', *v. a.* to accuse in return, to charge anew
Recipe, rēl'i-pe, *n.* a medical prescription
Recipient, re-sip'yēnt, *n.* a receiver
Reciprocal, re-sip'ro-kāl, *a.* alternate
Reciprocality, re-sip'ro-kāl'i-te, *n.* state of being reciprocal
Reciprocate, re-sip'ro-kate, *v. n.* to act alternately
Reciprocation, re-sip'ro-kā'shūn, *n.* an action interchanged
Recision, re-sizh'ūn, *n.* a cutting off
Recital, re-sītāl, *n.* } rehearsal, re-
Recitation, re-si-tā'shūn, *n.* } petition
Recitative, rēl-i-tā-tēev', *n.* } a sort of
Recitativo, rēl-i-tā-tēev'ō, *n.* } singing that comes near to pronunciation
Recite, re-sīte', *v. a.* to rehearse
Reck, rēk, *v. a.* and *n.* to mind; to be in care
Reckon, rēk'n, *v. a.* to number, to settle accounts
Reckoner, rēk'n-ūr, *n.* one, who reckons
Reckoning, rēk'n-īng, *n.* estimation
Reclaim, re-klāme', *v. a.* to reform
Recline, re-klīne', *v. n.* to lean back
Reclose, re-klōze', *v. a.* to close again
Reclude, re-klūde', *v. a.* to open

fēe'law, pàrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thïck.

Recluse, re-kiūse', *n.* one retired from the world

Recluse, re-kiūse', *a.* shut up, retired

Recognizance, re-kög'nī-zāns, *n.* a bond of record, a badge

Recognize, re-kög-nize', *v. a.* to acknowledge, to review

Recognizee, re-kög-nī-zēe', *n.* he, in whose favor a bond is drawn

Recognitor, re-kög-nī-zūr', *n.* who gives the recognizance

Recognition, re-kög-nīh'ūn, *n.* review

Recoil, re-köyl', *v. n.* to rush back

Recoin, re-köyn', *v. a.* to coin over again

Recoinage, re-köyn'ij, *n.* the act of coining anew (memory)

Recollect, rēk-ūl-lēkt', *v. a.* to recover to

Recollection, rēk-ūl-lēk'shūn, *n.* recovery of notion, revival in the memory

Recomfort, rē-kūm'fūrt, *v. a.* to comfort again (anew)

Recommence, rēk-ūm-mēns', *v. a.* to begin

Recommend, rēk-ūm-mēnd', *v. a.* to commend to another

Recommendable, rēk-ūm-mēnd'a-bl, *a.* worthy of recommendation

Recommendation, rēk-ūm-mēnd-ā'shūn, *n.* the act of recommending

Recommendatory, rēk-ūm-mēnd'a-tūr-e, *a.* recommending

Recommender, rēk-ūm-mēnd'ūr, *n.* one who recommends

Recommit, rē-kūm-mī, *v. a.* to commit anew (tion)

Recompence, rēk'ūm-pēnsē, *n.* compensation

Recompence, rēk-ūm-pēnsē', *v. a.* to compensate

Reconcile, rēk-ūn-sīle', *v. a.* to restore to

favor, to compose differences, to make to agree

Reconcilable, rēk-ūn-sīle'a-bl, *a.* capable of renewed kindness, consistent

Reconcilability, rēk-ūn-sīle-a-bīl'ī-te, *n.* possibility of being reconciled (ciles)

Reconciler, rēk-ūn-sīle'ūr, *n.* who reconciles

Reconciliation, rēk-ūn-sīl-yā'shūn, *n.* renewal of friendship

Recondite, re-kōn-dīte', *a.* secret

Reconduct, re-kūn-dūkt', *v. a.* to conduct back (view of)

Reconnoitre, rēk-ūn-nōy'tūr, *v. a.* to take a view of

Reconquer, re-kōnk'ūr, *v. v.* to conquer again

Record, rēk'ūr, *n.* an authentic enrolment

Record, re-kāwd, *v. a.* to register, to celebrate

Recorder, re-kāwd'ūr, *n.* one, who records

Recover, re-kūv'ūr, *v. a.* and *n.* to regain; to grow well again

Recoverable, re-kūv'ūr-a-bl, *a.* may be regained or restored

Recovery, re-kūv'ūr-e, *n.* restoration from sickness, a regaining (tinctly)

Recount, re-kōwt', *v. a.* to relate distinctly

Recourse, re-kōrsē', *n.* application for help

Recreant, rēk're-ānt, *a.* cowardly

Recreate, rēk're-ate, *v. a.* to amuse, to refresh

Recreation, rēk-re-ā'shūn, *n.* amusement

Recreative, rēk're-ā-tiv, *a.* amusing

Recriminate, re-krim'in-te, *v. a.* to accuse in turn

Recrimination, re-krim-in-ā'shūn, *n.* an accusation retorted

Recriminator, re-krim-in-ā'tūr, *n.* one, who recriminates

māde, lād, fēet, pōor, bōok, lāw,

Recruit. re-krūte', n. a new supply, new foldi r3

Recru re-krūte', v. a. to repair, to sup-

Rectangle, rēk-tān'gl, n. an angle of 90 de- grees

Rectangular, rēk-tān'gu-lūr, a. having angles of 90 degrees

Rectifiable, rēk-tī-fī'a-bl, a. capable to be set right

Rectification, rēk-tīf-ik-ā'shūn, n. a setting (right

Rectifier, rēk'tī-fī-ūr, n. one, who rectifies

Rectify, rēk'tī-fī, v. a. to make right

Rectilinear, rēk-tī-līn'yūr, a. consisting of right lines

Rectitude, rēk'tīt-ude, n. straightness, up-

Rector, rēk'tūr, n. ruler, parson of a par- ish (tor

Rectorship, rēk'tūr-shīp, n. office of a rec-

Rectory, rēk'tūr-e, n. an impropriated parish (lying

Recubation, rē-ku-bā'shūn, n. a leaning or

Recumbency, rē-kūm'bēn-se, n. the pos- ture of lying down, repose (leaning

Recumbent, rē-kūm'bēnt, a. lying down,

Recur, rē-kūr'. v. n. to have recourse to, to revive in the mind

Recurrence, rē-kūr'rēns, n. } return

Recurrency, rē-kūr'rēn-se, n. }

Recurrent, rē-kūr'rēnt, a. returning from time to time

Recurvation, rē-kūr-vā'shūn, n. a flexure backwards (wards

Recurvous, rē-kūr'vūs, a. bending back-

Refractant rē-kū'zānt, n. a refuser of com-

Redden, rēd'n, v. n. to grow red

Reddition, rēd-dīsh'ūn, n. restitution

Redditive, rēd'dīt-īv, a. answering a ques- tion

Reddle, rēd'l, n. a sort of mineral

Redeem, rē-dēme', v. a. to ransom

Redeemable, rē-dēme'a-bl, a. may be re- deemed

Redeemer, rē-dēme'ūr, n. who redeems, the Savior (back

Redeliver, rē-dē-līv'ūr, v. a. to deliver

Redemand, rē-dē-mānd', v. a. to demand back

Redemption, rē-dēm'shūn, n. ransom. sal- vation by Christ (fors

Redemptory, rē-dēm'tūr-e, a. paid for ran-

Redlead, rēd'lēd, n. minium (red

Redness, rēd'nēs, n. the quality of being

Redolence, rēd'o-lēns, n. sweet scent

Redolent, rēd'o-lēnt, a. sweet scented

Redouble, rē-dūb'l, v. a. to repeat often

Redoubt, rē-dōwt', n. the outwork of a fortification

Redoubtable, rē-dōwt'a-bl, a. formidable

Redownd, rē-dōwnd', v. n. to be sent back by reaction

Redress, rē-drēs', n. remedy, reformation

Redress, rē-drēs', v. a. to set right, to relieve

Redressive, rē-drēs'siv, a. succouring

Reduce, rē-dūse', v. a. to make less

Reducer, rē-dūse'ūr, n. one, who reduces

Reducible, rē-dūse'i-bl, a. possible to be reduced

Reduction, rē-dūsh'ūn, n. the act of re- ducing

Reductive, rē-dūsh'īv, a. tending to re- duction

fēe'faw, pàrt, böÿ, nõw, þhou, thïck.

- Redundance, re-dün'däns, *n.* } superflu-
 Redundancy, re-dün'dän-le, *n.* } ity
 Redundant, re-dün'dänt, *a.* exuberant
 Redundantly, re-dün'dänt-le, *ad.* exu-
 berantly
 Reduplicate, re-dü'pli-kate, *v. a.* to
 double over and over
 Reduplication, re-du-plik-ä'shün, *n.* a
 doubling
 Reduplicative, re-dü'plik-a-tiv, *a.* double
 Recno, rē-ēk'o, *v. n.* to echo back
 Reed, rēde, *n.* a plant, an arrow, a small
 pipe
 Reedyfy, rē-ēd'i-fi, *v. a.* to rebuild
 Reedy, rēde'e, *a.* abounding with reeds
 Reek, rēke, *n.* smoke, steam, pile of hay
 Reek, rēke, *v. a.* and *n.* to pile hay; to
 steam
 Reeky, rēke'e, *a.* smoky, black
 Reel, rēel, *n.* a frame on which yarn, &c.
 is wound
 Reel, rēle, *v. a.* and *n.* to wind yarn;
 to stagger
 Reelection, rē-e-lēk'shün, *n.* repeated e-
 lection
 Reembark, rē-ēm-bàrk', *v. n.* to take
 shipping again
 Reenact, rē-ēn-äkt', *v. a.* to enact again
 Reenforce, rē-ēn-fōrse', *v. a.* to strength-
 en with new forces
 Reenforcement, rē-ēn-fōrse'mēnt, *n.* new
 assistance
 Reenjoy, rē-ēn-jōÿ', *v. a.* to enjoy anew
 Reenter, rē-ēn'tūr, *v. a.* to enter again
 Reenthrone, rē-ēn-thrōne', *v. a.* to re-
- Reestablishment, rē-ēs-täb'lïsh-mēnt, *a.*
 restoration (storer)
 Reestablisher, rē-ēs-täb'lïsh-ür, *n.* a re-
 storer
 Reeve, rēve, *n.* a bailiff, a steward
 Reexamine, rē-ēgz-än'ïn, *v. a.* to ex-
 amine anew
 Refection, re-fēk'shün, *n.* refreshment
 Refectory, re-fēk'tūr-e, *n.* eating room
 Refel, re-fēl', *v. a.* to refute
 Refer, re-tūr', *v. a.* to yield to another's
 judgment
 Referee, rēf-ür-ē', *n.* one to whom any
 thing is referred
 Reference, rēf'ür-ēns, *n.* relation, allu-
 sion to, respect, dismissal to another's
 judgment
 Referendary, rēf-ür-ēn'dēr-e, *n.* a referee
 Referrible, re-für'ri-bl, *a.* may be re-
 ferred
 Refine, re-fïne', *v. a.* to purify
 Refinedly, re-fïne'ēd-le, *ad.* with affected
 elegance (ment)
 Refinement, re-fïne'mēnt, *n.* an improve-
 ment
 Refiner, re-fïne'ür, *n.* a purifier
 Refit, re-flit', *v. a.* to repair
 Reflect, re-flēkt', *v. a.* and *n.* to reproach,
 to cast back; to bring to reproach
 Reflectent, re-flēkt'ēt, *a.* bending back
 Reflection, re-flēk'shün, *n.* censure, con-
 sideration
 Reflective, re-flēk'tiv, *a.* considering
 things past, throwing back images
 Reflector, re-flēkt'ür, *n.* who reflects
 Reflex, re-flēks', *a.* directed backward
 Reflexibility, re-flēk'i-bil'i-te, *n.* quali-
 ty of being reflexible

fēe'law, pàrt, böÿ, nõw, þhou, thĭck.

Register, rēj'is-tūr, *n.* record, a recorder

Register, rēj'is-tūr, *v. a.* to record

Registry, rēj'is-tre, *n.* act of registering

Regnant, rēg'nānt, *a.* reigning

Regorge, re-gāwrje', *v. a.* to vomit

Regress, rē'grēs, *n.* a passage back

Regress, re-grēs', *v. a.* to go back

Regression, re-grēsh'ūn, *n.* a going back

Regret, re-grēt', *n.* vexation at something

Regret, re-grēt', *v. a.* to grieve at, to re-

regular, rēg'u-lūr, *n.* an observer of cer-

tain rules

Regular, rēg'u-lūr, *a.* according to form

or rule

Regularity, rēg-u-lār'ī-te, *n.* certain order

Regulate, rēg'u-late, *v. a.* to direct

Regulation, rēg-u-lā'shūn, *n.* method

Regulator, rēg-u-lātūr, *n.* who or what

regulates (metals)

Regulus, rēg'u-lūs, *n.* the finest part of

Regurgitate, re-gūr'jīt-ate, *v. a.* to pour

back

Regurgitation, re-gūr'jīt-ā'shūn, *n.* a

pouring back

Rehear, re-hērc', *v. a.* *in* re-heard, *im.*

and *part.* to hear again

Rehearsal, re-hēr'sāl, *n.* recital

Rehearse, re-hēr's', *v. a.* to repeat

Reject, re-jēkt', *v. a.* to refuse

Rejection, re-jēk'shūn, *n.* the act of cast-

ing off or aside

Reign, rāne, *n.* the time of a king's gov-

ernment

Reign, rāne, *v. a.* to rule as a king

Reinbody, rē-im-bōd'e, *v. a.* to embody

again

Reimburse, rē-im-būrf'mēnt, *v. a.* to repay

Reimbursement, rē-im-būrf'mēnt, *n.* rep-

aration

Reimbursement, rē-im-būrf'mēnt, *n.* rep-

aration

Reimpression, rē-im-prēsh'ūn, *n.* repeated

impression

Rein, rāne, *n.* part of a bridle

Rein, rāne, *v. a.* to curb, to govern

Reins, rānz, *n. pl.* the kidneys

Reinspire, rē-in-spīre', *v. a.* to inspire anew

Reinstal, rē-in-stāwl', *v. a.* to put again

in possession

Reinstale, rē-in-stāte', *v. a.* to replace in

its former state

Reinvest, rē-in-vest', *v. a.* to invest again

Rejoice, re-jōyfe', *v. a.* and *n.* to gladden ;

to be glad

Rejoicer, re-jōyfe'ūr, *n.* one, who rejoices

Rejoin, re-jōyn', *v. a.* and *n.* to join a-

gain ; to reply

Rejoinder, re-jōyn'dūr, *n.* a reply

Reiterate, re-īt'ūr-ate, *v. a.* to repeat a-

gain and again

Reiteration, re-īt'ūr-ā'shūn, *n.* repetition

Rejudge, re-jūj', *v. a.* to reexamine

Rekindle, re-kin'dl, *v. a.* to set on fire

again (nets, &c.)

Relapse, re-lāps', *n.* a fall into vice, sick-

Relapse, re-lāps', *v. a.* and *n.* to fall into

vice, sickness, &c.

Relate, re-lāte', *v. a.* and *n.* to tell ; to

have reference to

Relator, re-lāte'ūr, *n.* a narrator

Relation, re-lā'shūn, *n.* narration, kin-

dred, reference

Relative, rē'lā-tīv, *n.* relation, a reference

to son eting

Relative, rē'lā-tīv, *a.* having relation to

Relatively, rē'lā-tīv'ly, *ad.* as it respects

something else

- māde, lād, fēet, pōor, bōok, lāw,
 Relax, re-lāks', *n.* a looseness
 Relax, re-lāks', *v. a.* and *n.* to slacken ;
 to be remiss (from study)
 Relaxation, re-lākt-ā'shūn, *n.* a remission
 Release, re-lēse', *n.* dismissal from obli-
 gation, or pain
 Release, re-lēse', *v. a.* to free from obli-
 gation, or pain
 Relent, re-lēnt', *v. a.* and *n.* to soften ;
 to feel pity
 Relentless, re-lēnt'lēs, *a.* merciless
 Relevant, rēl'e-vānt, *a.* relieving
 Reliance, re-līāns, *n.* confidence
 Relics, rēl'iks, *n. pl.* the remains of bodies
 Relict, rēl'ikt, *n.* a widow
 Relief, re-lēse', *n.* succor, mitigation
 Relieve, re-lēev', *v. a.* to support, to ease,
 to change a guard (lie)
 Relievable, re-lēev'a-bl, *a.* capable of re-
 Reliever, re-lēev'ūr, *n.* one who relieves
 Relieve, re-lēev'o, *n.* the prominence of a
 pictur.
 Religion, re-līj'ūn, *n.* a system of divine
 faith and worship
 Religionist, re-līj'ūn-ist, *n.* a bigot
 Religious, re-līj'ūs, *a.* pious
 Relinquish, re-līn'kwīsh, *v. a.* to quit
 Relinquishment, re-līn'kwīsh-mēnt, *n.* the
 act of quitting
 Relish, rēl'īsh, *n.* taste, liking
 Relish, rēl'īsh, *v. a.* and *n.* to savor ; to
 have a pleasing taste
 Relishable, rēl'īsh-a-bl, *a.* having a taste
 Relucent, re-lū'lēnt, *a.* shining
 Reluctance, re-lūk'tāns, *n.* disinclination
 Reluctant, re-lūk'tānt, *a.* unwilling
 Relume, re-lūme', *v. a.* } to light a.
 Relumine, re-lūme'in, *v. a.* } new
- Rely, re-lī', *v. a.* to put trust in
 Remain, re-māne', *v. n.* to continue
 Remainder, re-māne'dūr, *n.* what is left
 Remains, re-mānz', *n. pl.* relics
 Remand, re-mānd', *v. a.* to send back
 Remark, re-mārk', *n.* note, observation
 Remark, re-mārk', *v. a.* to note, to ob-
 serve (not)
 Remarkable, re-mārk'a-bl, *a.* worthy of
 Remarker, re-mārk'ūr, *n.* one, who re-
 marks
 Remediable, re-mēde'ya-bl, *a.* capable of
 remedy
 Remediless, re-mēd'i-lēs, *a.* void of remedy
 Remedy, rēm'e-de, *n.* a medicine, a cure
 Remedy, rēm'e-de, *v. a.* to cure
 Remember, re-mēm'būr, *v. a.* to keep in
 mind
 Rememberer, re-mēm'būr-ūr, *n.* one, who
 keeps in mind (tion)
 Remembrance, re-mēm'brāns, *n.* recollec-
 Remembrancer, re-mēm'brān-sūr, *n.* one,
 who puts in mind
 Remigrate, rē'mi-grate, *v. n.* to remove
 back again
 Remigration, rē-mi-grā'shūn, *n.* a remov-
 al back again
 Remind, re-mīnd', *v. a.* to put in mind
 Reminiscence, rēm-in-ī'sēns, *n.* recollec-
 tion
 Remiss, re-mīs', *a.* slack, slothful
 Remissible, re-mīs'sī-bl, *a.* admitting par-
 don (don)
 Remission, re-mīsh'ūn, *n.* abatement, par-
 Remissness, re-mīsh'nēs, *n.* negligence
 Remit, re-mīt', *v. a.* and *n.* to relax, to
 forgive, to send money to a distant place,
 to give back ; to slacken

fēe'faw, part, böy, nõw, þhou, thĭck.

Remittance, re-mit'tāns, *n.* money sent to a distant place

Remitter, re-mit'tūr, *n.* one, who remits

Remnant, rēm'nānt, *n.* residue

Remnant, rēm'nānt, *a.* remaining

Remonstrance, re-mōn'strāns, *n.* show, strong representation

Remonstrate, re-mōn'strate, *v. a.* to show strong reasons against

Remora, rēm'o-ra, *n.* a let or obstacle

Remorse, re-māwrs', *n.* pain of guilt

Remorseless, re-māwrs'lēs, *a.* cruel, savage

Remote, re-mōte', *a.* distant, foreign

Remoteness, re-mōte'nēs, *n.* distance

Remotion, re-mō'shūn, *n.* act of removing

Removal, re-mōov'āl, *n.* dismissal from a post or place (moved)

Removeable, re-mōov'a-bl, *a.* may be re-

Remove, re-mōov', *v. a.* and *n.* to place at a distance; to go from place to place

Removed, re-mōovd', *a.* separate from others (moves)

Remover, re-mōov'ūr, *n.* one, who re-

Remount, rēmōwnt', *v. n.* to mount again

Remunerable, re-mūne'ūr-a-bl, *a.* reward-able (ward)

Remunerate, re-mūne'ūr-ate, *v. a.* to re-

Remunerative, re-mūne'ūr-a-tiv, *a.* giv- ing rewards

Renard, rēn'ūr, *n.* the name of a fox

Renascent, re-nāstēnt, *a.* rising again into being

Encounter, rēn-kōwnt'ūr, *n.* personal op- position, sudden combat

Encounter, rēn-kōwnt'ūr, *v. n.* to skir- mish with

Rend, rēnd, *v. a. in. rent, im. and part.* to tear with violence

Render, rēnd'ūr, *n.* one, who rends

Render, rēnd'ūr, *v. a.* to repay, to translate

Rendezvous, rēn'de-vōo, *n.* assembly, place of meeting

Rendezvous, rēn'de-vōo, *v. n.* to meet at a place appointed

Renegade, rēn'e-gāde, *n.* } an apostate

Renegado, rēn-e-gā'do, *n.* }

Renew, re-nū', *v. a.* to make anew

Renewable, re-nū'a-bl, *a.* possible to be renewed

Renewal, re-nū'āl, *n.* the act of renewing

Renitency, rēn'i-tēn-se, *n.* resistance

Renitent, rēn'i-tēnt, *a.* resisting

Renovate, rēn'o-vate, *v. a.* to renew

Renovation, rēn-o-vā'shūn, *n.* renewal

Renounce, re-nōwn'se', *v. a.* to disown

Renouncement, re-nōwn'se'mēnt, *n.* a dis- owning

Renown, re-nōwn', *n.* fame, celebrity

Renowned, re-nōwnd', *a.* famous, eminent

Rent, rēnt, *n.* money paid for any thing holden of another, revenue, laceration

Rent, rēnt, *v. a. in. rent, im. and part.* to let to a tenant, to tear (rend)

Rent, rēnt, *im. and part.* of the verb to

Rental, rēnt'āl, *n.* schedule or account of rents (ing rents)

Renter, rēnt'ūr, *n.* one, who holds by pay-

Renunciation, re-nūn-shā'shūn, *n.* the act of renouncing (gain)

Reordain, rē-ōr-dāne', *v. a.* to ordain a-

Reordination, rē-ōr-dīn-ā'shūn, *n.* repeti- tion of ordination

Repaid, re-pāde', *part.* of the verb to repay

Repair, re-pāre', *n.* reparation

Repair, re-pāre', *v. a.* and *n.* to mend; to go to

māde, lād, fēet,

Repairer, re-pāre'ūr, *n.* one, who mends
 Repairable, re-pāre'a-bl, *a.* may be a-
 mended
 Reparation, rēp-ār-ā'shūn, *n.* act of re-
 pairing, amends (mends
 Reparative, re-pār'a-tiv, *n.* what makes a-
 Repartee, rēp-ār-tē', *n.* a smart witty reply
 Repass, re-pās', *v. a.* and *n.* to pass again;
 to go back
 Repast, re-pāst', *n.* meal, food
 Repay, re-pā', *v. a.* *ir.* re-paid, *im.* and
part. to requite
 Repayment, re-pā'mēnt, *n.* act of repay-
 ing, the thing repaid
 Repeal, re-pēle', *n.* an abrogation
 Repeal, re-pēle', *v. a.* to abrogate
 Repeat, re-pēte', *v. a.* to do again, to re-
 hearse (over
 Repeatedly, re-pēte'ēd-le, *ad.* over and
 Repeater, re-pēte'ūr, *n.* one, who repeats,
 a watch
 Repel, re-pēl', *v. a.* and *n.* to drive back;
 to act with force (cine
 Repellent, re-pēl'lēnt, *n.* a repelling med-
 Repent, re-pēnt', *v. a.* and *n.* to change
 the heart from bad to good; to express
 or have sorrow for sin
 Repentance, re-pēnt'āns, *n.* sorrow for sin,
 change of heart
 Repentant, re-pēnt'ānt, *a.* expressing sor-
 row for sin
 Repopulate, re-pē'pl, *v. a.* to stock with peo-
 ple anew
 Repercuss, rē-pūr-kūs', *v. a.* to beat back
 Repercussion, rē-pūr-kūsh'yūn, *n.* a re-
 bound (ing
 Repercussive, rē-pūr-kūsh'iv, *a.* rebound-
 Repertory, re-pūr'tūr-e, *n.* a treasury

pōer, bōok, lāw,

Repetition, rēp-e-tish'ūn, *n.* a rehearsing
 Repine, re-pīne', *v. a.* to fret, to vex
 Repiner, re-pīne'ūr, *n.* one, who repines
 Replace, re-plāse', *v. a.* to put again in place
 Replant, re-plānt', *v. a.* to plant anew
 Replenish, re-plēn'ish, *v. a.* and *n.* to stock,
 to fill; to be stocked
 Replete, re-plēte', *a.* completely filled
 Repletion, re-plē'shūn, *n.* a being too full
 Repleviability, re-plēv-yā-bil'i-te, *n.* ca-
 pacity of being replevined
 Repleviable, re-plēv'yā-bl, *a.* capable of
 being replevined
 Replevin, re-plēv'in, *n.* } a writ to take
 Replevy, re-plēv'e, *n.* } goods from an
 officer on security given
 Replevin, re-plēv'in, *v. a.* } to release
 Replevy, re-plēv'e, *v. a.* } goods de-
 strained on security given
 Replication, rēp-lik-ā'shūn, *n.* a reply
 Reply, re-plī', *n.* return to an answer
 Reply, re-plī', *v. n.* to make a return to an
 answer
 Replyer, re-plī'ūr, *n.* one, who replies
 Repolish, re-pōl'ish, *v. a.* to polish again
 Report, re-pōrt', *n.* repute, rumour, ac-
 count returned, a loud noise
 Report, re-pōrt', *v. a.* to relate, to noise
 by rumour, to make a loud noise
 Reporter, re-pōrt'ūr, *n.* one, who reports
 Reposal, re-pōze'āl, *n.* the act of reposing
 Repose, re-pōze', *n.* rest, quiet
 Repose, re-pōze', *v. a.* and *n.* to lay to
 rest, to lay up; to confide in
 Reposite, re-pōz'it, *v. a.* to lodge as in a
 place of security
 Reposition, rē-po-zish'ūn, *n.* the act of re-
 placin'

ſee'ſaw, pàrt, bõy, nõw, þhou, thïck.

- Repository, re-põz'i-tür-e, *n.* a place where any thing is ſafely laid up
- Repoſſeſs, re-põf-ſeſ', *v. a.* to poſſeſs a-gain
- Repoſſeſſion, re-põf-ſeſ'h'ün, *n.* poſſeſſion
- Reprehead, rëp-re-hënd', *v. a.* to chide
- Reprehender, rëp-re-hënd'ür, *n.* a cenſurer
- Reprehenſibility, rëp-re-hën-fi-bil'i-te, *n.* quality of being cenſured
- Reprehenſible, rëp-re-hën'ſi-bl, *a.* blam-
- Reprehenſion, rëp-re-hën'ſhün, *n.* reproof, open blame
- Reprehenſive, rëp-re-hën'ſiv, *a.* given to reproof
- Repreſent, rëp're-zënt, *v. a.* to exhibit, to appear for another
- Repreſentation, rëp-re-zënt-ã'ſhün, *n.* im-age, the acting of one for another
- Repreſentative, rëp-re-zënt'a-tiv, *n.* a ſub-ſtitute for another
- Repreſentative, rëp-re-zënt'a-tiv, *a.* bear-ing the character or power of another
- Repreſentment, rëp-re-zënt'mënt, *n.* image or idea propoſed
- Repreſs, re-prëſ', *n.* } act of crush-
- Repreſſion, re-prëſ'h'ün, *n.* } ing
- Repreſs, re-prëſ', *v. a.* to ſubdue, to put down
- Repreſſive, re-prëſſiv, *a.* having power to repreſs (reſpite)
- Reprieve, re-prëev', *n.* delay of ſentence,
- Reprieve, re-prëev', *v. a.* to reſpite after ſentence of death
- Reprimand, rëp'rî-mänd, *n.* reproof
- Reprimand, rëp-rî-mänd', *v. a.* to reprove
- Reprint, re-print', *v. a.* to print a new e-dition (recompene)
- Repriſal, re-prî'zäl, *n.* ſeizure by way of
- Reproach, re-prõich', *n.* cenſure
- Reproach, re-prõich', *v. a.* to cenſure
- Reproachable, re-prõich'a-bl, *a.* worthy of reproach (infamous)
- Reproachful, re-prõich'föol, *a.* ſcurrilous,
- Reprobate, rëp'ro-bate, *n.* one abandoned to wickedneſs
- Reprobate, rëp'ro-bate, *a.* loſt to virtue
- Reprobation, rëp-ro-bã'ſhün, *n.* a being abandoned to deſtruction (a new)
- Reproduce, rë-pro-düſe', *v. a.* to produce
- Reproduction, rë-pro-dük'ſhün, *n.* the act of producing anew
- Reproof, re-prõof', *n.* blame to the face
- Reprovable, re-prõov'a-bl, *a.* blamable
- Reprove, re-prõov', *v. a.* to blame
- Reprover, re-prõov'ür, *n.* a cenſurer
- Reprune, re-prüne', *v. a.* to prune a ſe-ond time
- Reptile, rëp'til, *n.* a creeping thing
- Republic, re-püb'lik, *n.* commonwealth
- Republican, re-püb'lik-än, *n.* a common-wealth's man
- Republican, re-püb'lik-än, *a.* placing gov-ernment in the people
- Republicaniſm, re-püb'lik-än-izm, *n.* the ſentiments of a republican
- Repudiate, re-püde'yate, *v. a.* to divorce
- Repudiation, re-pude-yã'ſhün, *n.* divorce
- Repugnance, re-püg'nãns, *n.* } contrari-
- Repugnancy, re-püg'nãn-ſe, *n.* } ety
- Repugnant, re-püg'nãnt, *a.* contrary
- Repugnantly, re-püg'nãnt-le, *ad.* reluc-tantly
- Repulſe, re-pülſ', *n.* a being driven off
- Repulſe, re-pülſ', *v. a.* to beat back
- Repulſion, re-pül'ſhün, *n.* a driving off from itſelf

māde, lād, fēet,

- Repulsive, re-pūl'siv, *a.* driving off
 Repurchase, re-pūr'tchās, *v. a.* to buy a-
 gain
 Reputable, rēp'u-ta-bl, *a.* honorable
 Reputably, rēp'u-ta-ble, *ad.* honorably
 Reputation, rēp-u-tā'shūn, *n.* credit
 Repute, re-pūte', *n.* character
 Repute, re-pūte', *v. a.* to account
 Reputeless, re-pūte'lēs, *a.* dishonorable
 Request, re-kwēš', *n.* entreaty, credit
 Request, re-kwēš', *v. a.* to solicit
 Requester, re-kwēš'ūr, *n.* solicitor
 Requiem, rē'kwī-ēm, *n.* prayer for the
 dead, peace
 Requirable, re-kwīre'a-bl, *a.* fit to be re-
 Require, re-kwīre', *v. a.* to demand
 Requisite, rēk'wīz-it, *n.* any thing neces-
 sary
 Requisite, rēk'wīz-it, *a.* necessary
 Requisite, rēk'wīz-it-le, *ad.* in a neces-
 sary manner
 Requitā, re-kwīt'āl, *n.* retaliation
 Requite, re-kwīte', *v. a.* to recompense
 Rearward, rēre'wārd, *n.* the rear or last
 troop
 Resalute, rē-sa-lūte', *v. a.* to salute again
 Rescind, re-sīnd', *v. a.* to cut off, to ab-
 rogate
 Rescission, re-sīzh'ūn, *n.* an abrogation
 Rescissory, re-sīf'sūr-e, *a.* having power
 to cut off
 Rescribe, re-ikrībe', *v. a.* to write back
 Rescript, rē'ikrīpt, *n.* edict of an emperor
 Rescue, rēš'ku, *n.* deliverance from vio-
 lence, &c.
 Rescue, rēš'ku, *v. a.* to deliver from vio-
 lence, &c.
 Rescuer, rēš'ku-ūr, *n.* one, who rescues

pōor, bōok, lāw,

- Research, re-sūrčh', *n.* inquiry
 Research, re-sūrčh', *v. a.* to inquire care-
 fully
 Reseizure, re-sēzē'ūr, *n.* seizure again
 Resemblance, re-zēm'blāns, *n.* likeness
 Resemble, re-zēm'bl, *v. a.* to compare, to
 represent as like something
 Resent, re-zēnt', *v. a.* to take as an affront
 Resentful, re-zēnt'fōol, *a.* malicious
 Resentingly, re-zēnt'ing-le, *ad.* with re-
 sentment
 Resentment, re-zēnt'mēnt, *n.* deep sense
 of injury
 Reservation, rēz-ūr-vā'shūn, *n.* reserve,
 something kept back
 Reservatory, re-zūr'v'a-tūr-e, *n.* a place
 of custody
 Reserve, re-zūr'v', *n.* modesty, an excep-
 Reserve, re-zūr'v', *v. a.* to retain
 Reserved, re-zūr'vd', *a.* modest, excepted
 Reservoir, rēz-ūr-vōyr', *n.* a place of cus-
 tody
 Resettle, re-sēt'l, *v. a.* to settle again
 Resettlement, re-sēt'l-mēnt, *n.* the act of
 settling again
 Reside, re-zīde', *v. n.* to subside, to live
 in a place
 Residence, rēz'ī-dēns, *n.* place of abode
 Resident, rēz'ī-dēnt, *n.* an agent or public
 minister, one who resides
 Resident, rēz'ī-dēnt, *a.* dwelling in a place
 Residentiary, rēz-ī-dēn'shēr-e, *a.* holding
 residence
 Residual, re-sīd'u-āl, *a.* } relating to
 Residuary, re-sīd'u-ēr-e, *a.* } the residue
 Residue, rēz'ī-du, *n.* the remaining part
 Resign, re-zīne', *v. a.* to give up
 Resignation, rēš-īg-nā'shūn, *n.* a resigning

sēe'faw, pàrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thïck.

Resigner, re-zīne'ūr, *n.* one who resigns

Resignment, re-zīne'mēnt, *n.* act of resigning

Resin, rez'in, *n.* a clammy drug

Resinous, rez'in-ūs, *a.* containing resin

Resist, re-zīst', *v. a.* to oppose

Resistance, re-zīst'āns, *n.* opposition

Resistibility, re-zīst-i-bīl'i-te, *n.* quality of resisting

Resistible, re-zīst'i-bl, *a.* capable of being resisted

Resistless, re-zīst'lēs, *n.* irresistible

Resolvable, re-zōlv'a-bl, *a.* that may be separated

Resoluble, re-sōlv'u-bl, *a.* dissolvable

Resolve, re-zōlv', *n.* a fixed determination

Resolve, re-zōlv', *v. a.* to inform, to solve, to dissolve

Resolvent, re-zōlv'ēnt, *n.* that, which has the power of causing solution

Resolute, rez'o-lute, *a.* determined

Resolution, rez'o-lū'shūn, *n.* courage, determination

Resonance, rez'o-rāns, *n.* echo

Resonant, rez'o-nānt, *a.* rebounding

Resort, re-zāwrt', *n.* concurrence

Resort, re-zāwrt', *v. n.* to have recourse to

Resound, re-zōwnd', *v. a.* to echo, to sound

Resource, re-sōrse', *n.* expedient, resort

Respect, re-spēkt', *n.* regard, attention

Respect, re-spēkt', *v. a.* to regard

Respectful, re-spēkt'fōl, *a.* full of external civility

Respective, re-spēkt'iv, *a.* particular

Respectively, re-spēkt'iv-le, *ad.* particularly

Respiration, rez-pīr-ā'shūn, *n.* breathing

Respire, rez-pīre', *v. n.* to breathe

Respite, rez-pīt, *n.* a pause, a reprieve

Resplendence, rez-splēnd'ēns, *n.* lustre

Resplendent, rez-splēnd'ēnt, *a.* bright

Resplendently, rez-splēnd'ēnt-le, *ad.* splendidly

Respond, rez-spōnd', *v. n.* to answer

Respondent, rez-spōnd'ēnt, *n.* an answerer

Response, rez-spōns', *n.* an answer

Responsibility, rez-spōns-i-bīl'i-te, *n.* state of being obliged to answer

Responsible, rez-spōns'i-bl, *a.* accountable

Responsive, rez-spōns'iv, *a.* answering

Responsory, rez-spōn'sūr-e, *a.* containing an answer

Rest, rēst, *n.* sleep, repose, quiet, remainder

Rest, rēst, *v. n.* to sleep, to lean on

Restoration, rez-tāw-rā'shūn, *n.* the recovering of a former state

Restless, rez'tlēs, *a.* unwilling to stir

Restitution, rez-tīt-ū'shūn, *n.* the act of restoring

Restless, rez'tlēs, *a.* without sleep or peace

Restorable, rez-stōre'a-bl, *a.* capable of being restored

Restoration, rez-to-rā'shūn, *n.* a replacing, recovery

Restorative, rez-stōre'a-tiv, *a.* able to recruit life

Restore, rez-stōre', *v. a.* to bring or give back, to retrieve

Restorer, rez-stōre'ūr, *n.* one, who restores

Restrain, rez-strāne', *v. a.* to withhold

Restrainable, rez-strāne'a-bl, *a.* may be restrained (straint

Restrainedly, rez-strāne'ēd-le, *ad.* with restraint

Restraîner, rez-strāne'ūr, *n.* one who restrains

māde, lād, fēet,

Restraint, re-strānt', *n.* abridgment of liberty

Restrict, re-strikt', *v. a.* to limit

Restriction, re-strik'shūn, *n.* limitation

Restrictive, re-strikt'iv, *a.* expressing limitation (citation)

Restrictively, re-strikt'iv-le, *ad.* with limitation

Restricting, re-strīu'jēnt, *a.* having power to bind

Resty, rē't'e, *a.* obstinate in standing still

Result, re-zūlt', *n.* consequence, resolve, a flying back

Result, re-zūlt', *v. n.* to fly back, to form a resolve, to rise as a consequence

Resumable, re-zūme'a-bl, *a.* what may be taken back (to take back)

Resume, re-zūme', *v. a.* to begin again

Resumption, re-sūm'shūn, *n.* a resuming

Resurrection, rēz-ūr-īēk'shūn, *n.* a rising from the grave

Resuscitate, re-sūf'sī-tate, *v. a.* to revive

Resuscitation, re-sūf-sī-tā'shūn, *n.* a stirring up anew

Retail, rē'tāle, *n.* sale by small quantities

Retail, rē'tāle, *v. a.* to sell by small quantities

Retailer, re-tāle'ūr, *n.* one, who retails

Retain, re-tāne', *v. a.* to keep, to hire

Retainer, re-tāne'ūr, *n.* a previous fee, a dependent

Retake, re-tāke', *v. a. in. re-took, im. re-tak-en, part.* to take again

Retaliate, re-tāl'yate, *v. a.* to repay

Retaliation, re-tāl-yā'shūn, *n.* return of like for like

Retard, re-tārd', *v. a. and n.* to hinder; to stay back

Retardation, rē-tārd-ā'shūn, *n.* hindrance

pōor, bōok, lāw,

Retarder, re-tārd'ūr, *n.* one, who hinders

Retch, rēch', *v. n.* to vomit

Retention, re-tēn'shūn, *n.* a retaining, memory (retain)

Retentive, re-tēn'tiv, *a.* having power to

Reticular, re-tik'u-lūr, *a.* in form of a net

Reticulated, re-tik'u-lat-ēd, *a.* made of network

Retinue, rēt'i-nu, *n.* a train of attendants

Retire, re-tīre', *v. n.* to retreat

Retired, re-tīrd', *a.* secret, solitary

Retirement, re-tīre'mēnt, *n.* private abode

Retook, re-tōok', *im.* of the verb to retaliate

Retort, re-tāwt', *n.* a censure returned

Retort, re-tāwt', *v. a.* to throw back

Retortion, re-tāwt'shūn, *n.* a throwing back

Retoss, re-tōs', *v. a.* to toss back

Retrace, re-trāse', *v. a.* to trace back

Retract, re-trākt', *v. a.* to recal

Retraction, re-trāk-tā'shūn, *n.* recantation (pinion)

Retraction, re-trāk'shūn, *n.* change of opinion

Retreat, re-tīete', *n.* privacy, a retiring

Retreat, re-tīete', *v. n.* to retire, to go to private

Retrench, re-tīēntch', *v. a.* to cut off

Retrenchment, re-tīēntch'mēnt, *n.* a reduction of expense

Retribute, rētrīb-ute, *v. a.* to pay back

Retribution, rētrīb-ū'shūn, *n.* repayment

Retributive, re-trīb'u-tiv, *a.* } repay-

Retributory, re-trīb'u-tūr-e, *a.* } ing

Retrievable, re-trēev'a-bl, *a.* may be retrieved

Retrieve, re-trēeve', *v. a.* to recover

Retrocession, rēt-ro-tēsh'ūn, *n.* act of going back

fēe'faw, pàrt, bōy, nōw, þhou, thīck.

- Retrograde, rēt'ro-grade, *a.* going back
 Retrograde, rēt'ro-grade, *v. n.* to go back
 Retrogression, rēt-ro-grēs'ſi'ūn, *n.* a going back
 Retrospect, rē'tro-spēkt, *n.* a looking on past things
 Retrospection, rē-tro-spēk'shūn, *n.* a looking backwards
 Retrospective, rē-tro-spēk'tiv, *a.* looking backwards
 Return, re-tūrn', *n.* act of coming back, profit, relapse, restitution
 Return, re-tūrn', *v. a.* and *n.* to repay; to come back
 Returnable, re-tūrn'a-bl, *a.* allowed to be returned
 Returner, re-tūrn'ūr, *n.* who repays
 Reveal, re-vēle', *v. a.* to make known
 Revealer, re-vēle'ūr, *n.* a discoverer
 Revel, rēv'el, *n.* a loose and noisy feast
 Revel, rēv'el, *v. n.* to carouse
 Revelation, rēv-e-lā'shūn, *n.* a communication of sacred truths
 Reveler, rēv'el-ūr, *n.* one, who feasts with noisy jollity
 Revelry, rēv'el-re, *n.* loose jollity
 Revenge, re-vēnj', *n.* return of an injury
 Revenge, re-vēnj', *v. a.* to return an injury, to avenge
 Revengeful, re-vēnj'fōol, *a.* vindictive
 Revenue, rēv'e-nu, *n.* an income
 Reverb, re-vūrb', *v. n.* to resound
 Reverberant, re-vūrb'ūr-ānt, *a.* beating back (back
 Reverberate, re-vūrb'ūr-ate, *v. n.* to beat
 Reverberation, re-vūrb-ūr-ā'shūn, *n.* a beating back (beating back
 Reverberatory, re-vūrb'ūr-a-tūr-e, *a.* Reverē, re-vēre', *v. a.* to honor
 Reverence, rēv'ūr-ēns, *n.* veneration
 Reverence, rēv'ūr-ēns, *v. a.* to venerate
 Reverencer, rēv'ūr-ēns-ūr, *n.* one, who reverences
 Reverend, rēv'ūr-ēnd, *a.* venerable
 Reverent, rēv'ūr-ēnt, *a.* expressing veneration (reverence
 Reverential, rēv-ūr-ēn'shāl, *a.* expressing
 Reverentially, rēv-ūr-ēn'shāl-le, *ad.* with show of reverence
 Reverently, rēv'ūr-ēnt-le, *ad.* respectfully
 Reverie, rēv'ūr-e, *n.* delirium
 Reverer, re-vēre'ūr, *n.* one, who reveres
 Reversal, re-vūrf'āl, *n.* change of sentence
 Reverse, re-vūrse', *n.* change: *a.* opposite
 Reverse, re-vūrse', *v. a.* to overturn, to repeal
 Reversed, re-vūrst', *part.* overturned
 Reversible, re-vūrf'i-bl, *a.* may be reversed (sion
 Reversion, re-vūr'shūn, *n.* right of succession
 Reversionary, re-vūr'shūn-ēr-e, *a.* to be enjoyed in reversion
 Revert, re-vūrt', *v. a.* to change, to return
 Reversible, re-vūrt'i-bl, *a.* returnable
 Revest, re-vēst', *v. a.* to put again in possession
 Review, re-vū', *n.* survey, re-examination
 Review, re-vū', *v. a.* to survey, to re-examine
 Revile, re-vīle', *v. a.* to vilify
 Reviler, re-vīle'ūr, *n.* one, who reviles
 Revilingly, re-vīle'ing-le, *ad.* in a vilifying manner
 Revisal, re-vīze'āl, *n.* review
 Revise, re-vīze', *n.* a proof sheet reviewed
 Revise, re-vīze', *v. a.* to re-examine

māde, lād, fēet,

Reviser, re-vīze'ūr, *n.* an examiner
 Revision, re-vīzh'ūn, *n.* review
 Revisit, re-vīz'īt, *v. a.* to visit again
 Revival, re-vīve'āl, *n.* a recal from obscurity, &c.
 Revive, re-vīve', *v. a. and n.* to renew; to return to life again
 Reviver, re-vīve'ūr, *n.* one, who revives
 Reunion, re-ūne'yūn, *n.* a re-uniting
 Reunite, re-ū-nīte', *v. a. and n.* to join again; to cohere again
 Revocable, rēv'o-ka-bl, *a.* that may be recalled
 Revocation, rēv-o-kā'shūn, *n.* a recalling
 Revoke, re-vōke', *v. a.* to repeal
 Revolt, re-vōlt', *n.* desertion
 Revolt, re-vōlt', *v. a.* to desert
 Revolter, re-vōlt'ūr, *n.* a deserter
 Revolve, re-vōlv', *v. a. and n.* to consider; to perform a revolution
 Revolution, rēv-o-lū'shūn, *n.* change in country or government, rotation, returning motion
 Revulsion, re-vūl'shūn, *n.* a drawing humors from one part of the body to another
 Reward, re-wāwrd', *n.* recompense
 Reward, re-wāwrd', *v. a.* to recompense
 Rewardable, re-wāwrd'a-bl, *a.* worthy of reward (wards
 Rewarder, re-wāwrd'ūr, *n.* one, who re-
 Rhapsodist, rāp'so-dīst, *n.* a writer of rhapsodies (ing
 Rhapsody, rāp'so-de, *n.* an irregular writ-
 Rhetoric, rēt'o-rik, *n.* oratory
 Rhetorical, re-tōr'ik-āl, *a.* oratorical
 Rhetorically, re-tōr'ik-āl-le, *ad.* figuratively, like an orator

pōor, bōok, lāw,

Rhetorician, rēt-o-rīsh'ān, *n.* a teacher of rhetoric
 Rhetorician, rēt-o-rīsh'ān, *a.* suiting a master of rhetoric
 Rheum, rūme *n.* a thin watery matter oozing from the glands
 Rheumatic, ru-māt'ik, *a.* proceeding from rheum, troubled with the rheumatism
 Rheumatism, rū'ma-tīzm, *n.* a painful distemper
 Rheumy, rūme'e, *a.* full of sharp moisture
 Rhinoceros, ri-nō'se-rōs, *n.* a sort of unicorn
 Rhomb, rūm, *n.* a quadrangular figure
 Rhomboid, rūm'bōyd, *n.* a figure approaching to a rhomb
 Rheubarb, rū'hūrb, *n.* a cathartic root
 Rhyme, rūme, *n.* the consonance of verses
 Rhyme, rūme, *v. n.* to agree in sound, to make verses
 Rhymer, rūme'ūr, *n.* a maker of rhimes
 Rhythmical, rūth'mīk-āl, *a.* harmonical
 Rib, rūb, *n.* a side bone, a piece of timber in ships, &c.
 Ribald, rūb'ald, *n.* a loose, mean wretch
 Ribaldry, rūb'ald-re, *n.* mean, rude language
 Riband, rūb'ānd, *n.* } a fillet of silk
 Ribbon, rūb'bōn, *n.* }
 Ribbed, rūbd, *a.* made or furnished with ribs
 Rice, rūse, *n.* an esculent grain
 Rich, rūch, *a.* wealthy, valuable, fruitful
 Riches, rūch'ēz, *n.* wealth, money
 Richly, rūch'le, *ad.* splendidly, abundantly
 Richness, rūch'nēs, *n.* opulence, finery
 Rick, rūk, *n.* a heap of grain or hay
 Rickets, rūk'ēts, *n.* a distemper in children

fēe'faw, pàrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thĭck.

- Rickety, rik'ēt-e, *a.* diseased with the rickets
- Rid, rid, *a.* free, clear of
- Rid, rid, *v. a. ir. rid, im. and part. to set free, to clear*
- Riddance, rid'dāns, *n.* deliverance
- Ridden, rid'n, *part. of the verb to ride*
- Riddle, rid'l, *n.* a puzzling question, a coarse sieve
- Riddle, rid'l, *v. a. and n. to solve, to put through a riddle; to speak obscurely*
- Ride, ride, *v. a. and n. ir. rode, im. rid-den, part. to manage a horse; to travel on horseback*
- Rider, ride'ūr, *n.* one, who rides
- Ridge, rij, *n.* the upper part of a sloop, a steep protuberance
- Ridge, rij, *v. a. to form a ridge*
- Ridgling, rij'ling, *n.* a ram, &c. half castrated
- Ridgy, rij'e, *a.* rising in a ridge
- Ridicule, rid'ī-kule, *n.* wit, that causes laughter (laughter)
- Ridicule, rid'ī-kule, *v. a. to expose to*
- Ridiculous, ri-dik'u-lūs, *a.* worthy of laughter (ibly)
- Ridiculously, ri-dik'u-lūs-le, *ad.* contempt-
- Riding, ride'ing, *n.* a county division
- Ridinghood, ride'ing-hōod, *n.* a woman's cloak
- Ridotto, ri-dōt'to, *n.* an assembly of music
- Rife, rife, *a.* prevalent, abounding
- Rifle, rife'l, *n.* a small long gun
- Rife, rife'l, *v. a. to pillage*
- Rift, rift, *n.* a cleft; *v. a. to cleave, to burst* (dress)
- Rig, rig, *v. a. to fit with tackling, to*
- Rigadoon, rig-a-dōon', *n.* a dance
- Rigger, rig'gūr, *n.* one, who rigs
- Rigging, rig'ging, *n.* the sails and tackling of a ship
- Riggle, rig'l, *v. n. to move backward and forward*
- Right, rīte, *n.* justice, just claim, the side not left
- Right, rīte, *a.* fit, just, honest
- Right, rīte, *v. a. to relieve from wrong*
- Right, rīte, *ad.* justly, exactly, fitly
- Right, rīte, *interj.* a word expressing approbation
- Righteous, rīte'yūs, *a.* just, virtuous
- Righteously, rīte'yūs-le, *ad.* justly, virtuously (tue)
- Righteousness, rīte'yūs-nēs, *n.* justice, vir-
- Rightful, rīte'fōol, *a.* having just claim
- Rightfully, rīte'fōol-le, *ad.* according to right
- Ritely, rīte'le, *ad.* properly, exactly
- Rigid, rij'id, *a.* inflexible, cruel, severe
- Rigidity, rij-id'ī-te, *n.* severity, inflexibility
- Rigidly, rij'id-le, *ad.* stiffly, severely
- Rigor, rig'ūr, *n.* cold, severity
- Rigorous, rig'ūr-ūs, *a.* severe, rash
- Rigorously, rig'ūr-ūs-le, *ad.* with severity
- Rill, ril, *n.* } a small brook
- Rillet, ril'lēt, *n.* }
- Rim, rim, *n.* border, margin
- Rime, rīme, *n.* hoar frost, a hole
- Rime, rīme, *v. n. to freeze with hoar frost*
- Rimple, rīmp'l, *v. a. to pucker*
- Rind, rīnd, *n.* bark, husk
- Ring, rīng, *n.* a circle, a sound as of bells
- Ring, rīng, *v. a. and n. ir. rang, or rung, im. rung, part. to strike bells, or any sonorous body, so as to make a sound,*

māde, lād, fēet, pāor, bōok, lāw,

- to encircle, to fit with rings; to sound as a bell
- Ringdove, rīng'dūv, *n.* a kind of pigeon
- Ringer, rīng'ūr, *n.* one, who rings
- Ringleader, rīng'lēde-ūr, *n.* the head of a riotous body
- Ringlet, rīng'lēt, *n.* a small ring, curl
- Ringstreaked, rīng'strēkt, *a.* circularly streaked
- Ringworm, rīng'wūrm, *n.* a circular scab
- Rinse, rīns, *v. a.* to cleanse, to wash out soap
- Rinser, rīns'ūr, *n.* one, who rinses
- Riot, rīūt, *n.* uproar, sedition
- Riot, rīūt, *v. n.* to raise sedition, to rebel
- Rioter, rīūt-ūr, *n.* one, who makes a riot
- Riotous, rīūt-ūs, *a.* licentious
- Riotously, rīūt-ūs-le, *ad.* licentiously
- Rip, rīp, *v. a.* to tear, to lacerate
- Ripe, rīpe, *a.* mature, complete
- Ripe, rīpe, *v. a. and n.* } to make ripe;
- Ripen, rīpe'n, *v. a. and n.* } to grow ripe
- Ripeness, rīpe'nēs, *n.* maturity
- Rise, rīse, *n.* first beginning, source, ascent
- Rise, rīze, *v. n. ir. rise, im. ris-en, part.* to get up, to increase
- Riser, rīze'ūr, *n.* one, who rises
- Risibility, rīse-ī-bīl'ī-te, *n.* the quality of laughing
- Risible, rīse'ī-bl, *a.* exciting laughter
- Risk, rīsk, *n.* hazard, chance; *v. a.* to hazard
- Risker, rīsk'ūr, *n.* one, who risks
- Rite, rīte, *n.* solemn act of religion
- Ritual, rīt'u-āl, *n.* a book of religious ceremonies
- Ritual, rīt'u-āl, *a.* religiously ceremonious
- Ritualist, rīt'u-āl-īst, *n.* one skilled in rites
- Rival, rīvāl, *n.* a competitor
- Rival, rīvāl, *a.* emulous
- Rival, rīvāl, *v. a. and n.* to emulate; to be a competitor
- Rivalry, rīvāl-re, *n.* emulation
- Rivalship, rīvāl-shīp, *n.* state of a rival
- Rive, rīve, *v. a. and n. ir. riv-ed, im. riv-en, part.* to split; to be split (kle)
- Rivel, rīv'ēl, *v. a.* to contract into wrinkles
- River, rīv'ūr, *n.* a large current of water
- Riverdragon, rīv'ūr-drāg'ūn, *n.* a crocodile (of a river)
- Rivergod, rīv'ūr-gōd, *n.* a tutelary deity
- Rivet, rīv'ēt, *n.* a fastening pin clenched
- Rivet, rīv'ēt, *v. a.* to fasten with rivets
- Rivulet, rīv'u-lēt, *n.* a small stream
- Rixdollar, rīks'dōl-lūr, *n.* a German coin of 75 cents
- Roach, rōtch, *n.* a fish (fish)
- Road, rōde, *n.* a path for travelling, incur
- Roam, rōme, *v. n.* to wander, to rove
- Roamer, rōme'ūr, *n.* a rover
- Roan, rōne, *a.* bay, sorrel, or black
- Roar, rōre, *n.* noise, out cry
- Roar, rōre, *v. n.* to make a loud noise
- Roast, rōst, *v. a.* to dress meat, to banter severely
- Rob, rōb, *v. a.* to plunder
- Robber, rōb'būr, *n.* a thief
- Robbery, rōb'būr-e, *n.* theft, private or violent (dress)
- Robe, rōbe, *n.* a gown of state, a long
- Robe, rōbe, *v. a.* to dress pompously
- Robust, ro-būst', *a.* strong, sinewy
- Rocambole, rōk'ām-bōle, *n.* a sort of garlic
- Rocheallum, rōtch-āl'lūm, *n.* a purer kind of allum

R O M

R O Q

407

fēe'faw, pàrt, böy,

nōw, þhou, thīck.

Rock, rök, *n.* a vast stone, protection
 Rock, rök, *v. a.* and *n.* to shake, to move
 a cradle; to reel
 Rocket, rök'ët, *n.* an artificial firework
 Rockless, rök'lës, *a.* void of rocks
 Rocksalt, rök'sawlt, *n.* mineral salt
 Rockwork, rök'würk, *n.* a building imi-
 tating rocks
 Rock, rök'e, *a.* full of rocks, hard
 Rod, rōd, *n.* a twig, an instrument for
 measuring, &c.
 Rode, rōde, *m.* of the verb *to ride*
 Rodomontade, rōd-o-mün-tāde', *n.* empty
 noise, rant
 Roe, rō, *n.* female of the hart, eggs of fish
 Rogation, ro-gā'shūn, *n.* supplication
 Rogation week, ro-gā'shūn-wēke, *n.* the
 week immediately preceding Whit Sunday
 Rogue, rōg, *n.* a knave, a wag
 Roguery, rōg'ür-e, *n.* knavery, waggery
 Roguish, rōg'ish, *a.* knavish
 Roguy, rōg'e, *a.* knavish, wanton
 Roil, rōyl, *v. a.* to disturb, to mingle sol-
 iments and liquids together
 Roily, rōyl'e, *a.* disturbed, &c.
 Role d'equipage, rōl-dā-kē'pāwdzh, *n.*
 custom house permission for crew and
 passengers to sail (catalogue)
 Roll, rōle, *n.* a thing rolling, a register,
 Roll, rōle, *v. a.* and *n.* to move round;
 to float
 Roller, rōle'ür, *n.* bandage, fillet, any
 thing turning on its own axis
 Rolling pin, rōle'ing-pīn, *n.* a round piece
 of wood
 Romage, rüm'ij, *n.* a tumult, search
 Romage, rüm'ij, *v. a.* to search for any
 thing

Romance, ro-mānsē', *n.* a lie, fiction
 Romance, ro-mānsē'ür, *n.* a liar, a writer
 of fictions
 Romanize, rō'mān-ize, *v. a.* to latinize
 Romantic, ro-mān'tik, *a.* wild, fanciful
 Romish, rōme'ish, *a.* popish
 Romp, rōmp, *n.* a rude awkward girl
 Romp, rōmp, *v. n.* to play rudely
 Rood, rōod, *n.* the fourth part of an acre,
 a pole of sixteen feet and an half long for
 measuring, the cross
 Roof, rōof, *n.* palate of the mouth, top
 cover of a building
 Roof, rōof, *v. a.* to cover with a roof
 Rook, rōok, *n.* a bird, a cheat
 Rookery, rōok'ür-e, *n.* a nursery of rooks
 Room, rōom, *n.* place, chamber, stead
 Roomage, rōom'ij, *n.* space, place
 Roomy, rōom'e, *a.* wide, spacious
 Roost, rōost, *n.* that on which birds and
 fowls rest
 Roost, rōost, *v. n.* to sleep as a bird
 Root, rōot, *n.* that part from which veg-
 etables spring, original cause
 Root, rōot, *v. a.* and *n.* to dig up; to
 take root
 Rooted, rōot'ed, *a.* fixed, deep
 Rope, rōpe, *n.* a cord, string, halter
 Rope, rōpe, *v. n.* to draw out in a line
 Rope dancer, rōpe'dāns'ür, *n.* one, who
 dances on a rope
 Rope maker, rōpe'māke-ür, *n.* one, who
 makes ropes
 Ropewalk, rōpe'wāwk, *n.* the place where
 ropes are made
 Ropineis, rōpe'i-nēs, *n.* viscosity
 Ropy, rōpe'e, *a.* glutinous
 Roquelare, rök'lo, *n.* a man's cloak

māde, lād, fēet,

pōor, bōok, lāw.

Roration, ro-rā'shūn, *n.* the falling of dew

Rosary, rō'zēr-e, *n.* a set of beads, containing 15 paternosters and 150 ave maries

Roscid, rōl'fid, *a.* dewy

Rose, rōze, *n.* a flower : *im.* of to rise

Roseate, rōze'yāt, *a.* rosy, full of flowers

Rosemary, rōze'mēr-e, *n.* a plant

Rosewater, rōze'wāw'tūr, *n.* water distilled from roses

Roset, rōze'ēt, *n.* a red color for painters

Rosin, rōz'in, *n.* inspissated turpentine

Rostrum, rōs'trūm, *n.* any place to speak in, beak of a bird and ship

Rosy, rōze'e, *a.* red as a rose

Rot, rōt, *n.* a distemper in sheep

Rot, rōt, *v. a. and n.* to make putrid; to putrify

Rotated, rō'tāte-ēd, *a.* whirled round

Rotation, ro-tā'shūn, *n.* } a turning round,

Rotine, ro-tēn', *n.* } succession

Rotary, rō'tēr-e, *a.* whirling as a wheel

Rote, rōte, *n.* words extempore

Rotten, rōt'n, *a.* putrid, not sound

Rottenness, rōt'n-nēs, *n.* putrefaction

Rotund, ro-tūnd', *a.* round, circular

Rotundity, ro-tūnd'ī-te, *n.* circularity

Rotundo, ro-tūnd'o, *n.* a circular building

Rove, rōve, *v. n.* to ramble

Rover, rōve'ūr, *n.* a wanderer, a pirate

Rouge, rōoje, *n.* a red paint for the face

Rough, rūf, *a.* harsh, rugged, stormy

Roughcast, rūf'kāst, *n.* a rude model

Roughcast, rūf'kāst, *v. a. ir.* rough-cast, *im.* and *part.* to form by way of essay

Roughdraw, rūf'drāw, *v. a. ir.* rough-drew, *im.* rough-drawn, *part.* to trace coarsely

Roughdraught, rūf'drāst, *n.* a draught in its rudiments

Roughen, rūf'n, *v. a.* to make rough

Roughly, rūf'le, *ad.* harshly, rudely

Roughness, rūf'nēs, *n.* unevenness, severity

Round, rōwnd, *n.* circle, orb, district

Round, rōwnd, *a.* in form of a circle

Round, rōwnd, *v. a. and n.* to make round, to go round

Round, rōwnd, *ad.* in a circle

Round, rōwnd, *prep.* about, all over

Roundabout, rōwnd'a-bōwt, *a.* ample, indirect (cient poetry)

Roundelay, rōwnd'e-lā, *n.* a kind of an-

Roundly, rōwnd'le, *ad.* in a plain manner

Roundness, rōwnd'nēs, *n.* circularity

Rouse, rōwze, *v. a. and n.* to awake from rest, &c; to arise from slumber

Rout, rōwt, *n.* a clamorous multitude, defeat of an army, a noisy stir

Rout, rōwt, *v. a.* to defeat

Route, rōwt, *n.* way, road

Row, rō, *n.* a range of men or things

Row, rō, *v. a.* to impel with oars

Rowel, rōw'ēl, *n.* the point of a spur, a seton

Rowel, rōw'ēl, *v. a.* to put in a seton

Rower, rō'ūr, *n.* one, who rows

Royal, rōy'āl, *a.* kingly, noble

Royalist, rōy'āl-ist, *n.* an adherent to a king

Royalty, rōy'āl-te, *ad.* in a royal manner

Royalty, rōy'āl-te, *n.* kingship, ensigne of royalty

Rub, rūb, *n.* hindrance, collision

Rub, rūb, *v. a. and n.* to scour, to polish, to get through

Rubber, rūb'būr, *n.* one, who rubs; a coarse die, two games out of three, a contest

R U I

R U N

fēe'faw, pàrt, böÿ, nõw, þhou, thïck.

Rubbish, rüb'bish, *n.* ruins of building, &c.
 Rubific, ru-bif'ik, *a.* making red
 Rubify, rüb'li-fi, *v. a.* to make red
 Rubric, rüb'rik, *n.* directions in the common prayer
 Ruby, rüb'e, *n.* a precious red stone
 Ruby, rüb'e, *a.* of a red color
 Ructation, rük-tä'shün, *n.* a belching
 Rudder, rüd'dür, *n.* the part that steers a ship
 Ruddiness, rüd'di-nēs, *n.* the quality approaching to red
 Ruddy, rüd'de, *a.* approaching to red
 Rude, rüde, *a.* rough, uncivil
 Rudely, rüde'le, *ad.* in a rude manner
 Rudeness, rüde'nēs, *n.* incivility
 Rudiment, rü'di-mēnt, *n.* the first principle
 Rudimental, ru-di-mēnt'al, *a.* initial
 Rue, rü, *n.* an herb; *v. a.* to lament
 Rueful, rü'fool, *a.* mournful
 Ruefully, rü'fool-le, *ad.* mournfully
 Ruelle, rü'el, *n.* a circle, an assembly at a private house
 Ruff, ruf, *n.* a puckered linen ornament
 Ruffian, rüf'yän, *n.* a cut-throat, a brutal fellow
 Ruffian, rüf'yän, *a.* brutal, savage
 Ruffle, rüfl, *n.* an ornament for the hands
 Ruffle, rüfl, *v. a.* and *n.* to disorder; to fret
 Rug, rüg, *n.* a rough woollen cloth
 Rugged, rüg'gēd, *a.* rough, stormy, stout
 Ruggedly, rüg'gēd-le, *ad.* in a rugged manner
 Ruggedness, rüg'gēd-nēs, *n.* asperity
 Rugose, ru-gōte', *a.* full of wrinkles
 Ruin, rü'in, *n.* a fall, destruction
 Ruin, rü'in, *v. a.* to destroy, to demolish

Ruininate, rü'in-ate, *v. a.* to subvert
 Ruination, ru-in-ä'shün, *n.* demolition
 Ruinous, rü'in-üs, *a.* fallen to ruin, destructive
 Ruinously, rü'in-üs-le, *ad.* destructively
 Rule, rüle, *n.* government, direction
 Rule, rüle, *v. a.* and *n.* to govern, to direct; to have power
 Ruler, rüle'ür, *n.* governor, an instrument to rule lines
 Rum, rüm, *n.* spirits distilled from sugar or molasses
 Rumble, rüm'bl, *v. n.* to make a harsh jarring noise
 Ruminant, rü'min-änt, *a.* meditating, chewing the cud
 Ruminant, rü'min-änt, *v. a.* and *n.* to chew the cud; to meditate
 Rumination, ru-min-ä'shün, *n.* meditation
 Rummage, rüm'mij, *n.* a diligent search
 Rummage, rüm'mij, *v. a.* to search diligently
 Rummer, rüm'mür, *n.* a cup, a glass
 Rumor, rü'mür, *n.* a flying report
 Rumor, rü'mür, *v. a.* to noise abroad
 Rump, rümp, *n.* the buttocks
 Rurple, rüm'pl, *n.* a rough plait
 Rurple, rüm'pl, *v. a.* to wrinkle
 Run, rün, *n.* course, process, cadence
 Run, rün, *v. a.* and *n.* *it.* ran, *im.* run, *part.* to pierce, to venture, to smuggle; to flow, to move swiftly
 Runagate, rün'a-gate, *n.* } a fugitive
 Runaway, rün'a-wä, *n.* }
 Rundle, rün'dl, *n.* the step of a ladder
 Ruadlet, ründ'lēt, *n.* a small barrel
 Rung, rüng, *im.* and *part.* of the verb to ring

māde, lād, fēet,

Runnel, rün'nēl, *n.* a rivulet
 Runner, rün'nār, *n.* one, who runs
 Runnet, rün'nēt, *n.* liquor to coagulate milk
 Runt, rünt, *n.* a dwarf animal
 Ruption, rūp'stūn, *n.* a breach
 Rupture, rūp'tūr, *n.* a breach of peace, eruption
 Rural, rū'rāl, *a.* country
 Rurality, ru-rāl'i-te, *n.* state of being rural (trifling)
 Rush, rūsh, *n.* a plant, violent course, a
 Rush, rūsh, *v. n.* to enter or move violently
 Rusk, rūsk, *n.* hard bread for stores
 Russet, rū'sset, *n.* country dress
 Russet, rū'sset, *a.* coarse, rustic
 Russeting, rū'sset-ing, *n.* a kind of apple
 Rust, rūst, *n.* the red incrustation of iron, &c.
 Rust, rūst, *v. n.* to gather rust
 Rustic, rū'stik, *n.* a clown
 Rustic, rū'stik, *a.* rude, rural
 Rustical, rū'stik-āl, *a.* boisterous, unpolite
 Rustically, rū'stik-āl-le, *ad.* rudely
 Rusticality, rū'stik-āl'i-te, *n.* incivility
 Rusticate, rū'stik-ate, *v. a.* and *n.* to banish into the country, to expel from college; to reside in the country
 Rusticity, rūst'it'i-te, *n.* rural appearance
 Rustiness, rūst'it-nēs, *n.* state of being rusty
 Rustle, rūsl, *v. n.* to make a low continued rattle
 Rusty, rūst'e, *a.* covered with rust
 Rut, rüt, *n.* track of a wheel, copulation of deer, &c.
 Rut, rüt, *v. n.* to desire to copulate
 Ruth, rūth, *n.* mercy, pity, sorrow
 Ruthful, rūth'fūl, *a.* rueful
 Ruthfully, rūth'fūl-le, *ad.* sorrowfully

pōor, bōok, lāw,

Ruthless rūth'lēs, *a.* pitiless
 Ruttish, rüt'tish, *a.* wanton
 Rye, rī, *n.* a coarse kind of bread corn
 Rye grass, rī'grās, *n.* a strong kind of grass

S.

SABBATH, sǎb'a-ōth, *n. pl.* (*Hebrew*)
 Sarmies (day)
 Sabbath, sǎb'bāth, *n.* a time of rest, sun-
 Sabbathical, sǎb-bāt'ik-āl, *a.* pertaining to the sabbath
 Sabbatism, sǎb'bā-tizm, *n.* observance of the sabbath
 Sable, sǎ'bl, *n.* fur; *a.* black
 Sabre, sǎ'būr, *n.* a cimeter, a short sword
 Sabulosity, sǎb-u-lōs'i-te, *n.* state of being gritty
 Sabulous, sǎb'u-lūs, *a.* gritty
 Saccharine, sǎk'kār-in, *a.* of the qualities of sugar
 Sacerdotal, sǎ-sūr-dō'tāl, *a.* priestly
 Sachel, sǎsh'ēi, *n.* a small sack or bag
 Sack, sǎk, *n.* a bag of 3 bushels, Canary wine, a woman's robe, storm of a town
 Sack, sǎk, *v. a.* to take by storm, to put in bags
 Sackbut, sǎk'būt, *n.* a musical instrument
 Sackcloth, sǎk'klōth, *n.* cloth for sacks, or mourning (sack and milk)
 Sackposset, sǎk'pōs-sēt, *n.* a posset made of
 Sacrament, sǎk-ra-mēnt, *n.* an oath, the Lord's supper, any ceremony producing an obligation
 Sacramental, sǎk-ra-mēnt'āl, *a.* constituting an oath
 Sacramentally, sǎk-ra-mēnt'āl-le, *ad.* in manner of a sacrament

fēe'law, pàrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thīck.

Sacred, fā'krēd, *n.* holy, solemn

Sacredly, fā'krēd-le, *ad.* religiously

Sacrifice, fāk'ri-fīze, *n.* an offering to God, any thing distressed or finally renounced

Sacrifice, fāk'ri-fīze, *v. a.* to offer up, to destroy

Sacrificer, fāk'ri-fīze-ūr, *n.* one, who sacrifices

Sacrificial, fāk-ri-fīsh'yāl, *a.* pertaining to sacrifice

Sacrilege, fāk'ri-lēj, *n.* a robbery of a church

Sacrilegious, fāk-ri-lēje'yūs, *a.* violating things sacred

Sacrilegiously, fāk-ri-lēje'yūs-le, *ad.* with sacrilege

Sacrist, fāk'rist, *n.* a vestry clerk

Sacristy, fāk'rist-e, *n.* the vestry room

Sad, fād, *a.* sorrowful, afflictive

Sadden, fād'n, *v. a.* to make sad

Saddle, fād'l, *n.* a seat for a horse's back

Saddle, fād'l, *v. a.* to cover with a saddle, to load

Saddler, fād'lūr, *n.* a maker of saddles

Saddlery, fād'lūr-e, *n.* the trade of a saddler

Sadly, fād'le, *ad.* sorrowfully

Sadness, fād'nēs, *n.* sorrowfulness

Safe, fāfe, *a.* free from danger

Safe, fāfe, *n.* a buttery, a pantry

Safeconduct, fāfe-kōn'dūkt, *n.* convoy

Safeguard, fāfe'gārd, *n.* defence

Safely, fāfe'le, *ad.* in a safe manner

Safety, fāfe'te, *n.* freedom from danger

Saffron, fāf'rūn, *n.* a plant: *a.* yellow

Sag, fāg, *v. n.* to hang heavy

Sagacious, fa-gā'shūs, *a.* quick of scent or thought

Sagaciously, fa-gā'shūs-le, *ad.* acutely

Sagacity, fa-gā'l'i-te, *n.* acuteness

Sage, fāje, *n.* a wise man, a plant

Sage, fāje, *a.* wise, grave

Sagely, fāje'le, *ad.* wisely

Sagittary, fāj'ū-ēr-e, *n.* a centaur, a constellation

Sago, fā'go, *n.* a kind of esculent grain

Said, fēd, *im.* and *part.* of the verb to say

Sail, fāle, *n.* a canvass sheet, a ship, wing

Sail, fāle, *v. n.* to move with sails

Sailor, fāle'ūr, *n.* a seaman

Sailyard, fāle'yārd, *n.* a pole to extend a sail

Sainfoin, fēn'fōyn, *n.* a kind of herb

Saint, fānt, *n.* one eminent for piety

Saint, fānt, *v. a.* to canonize

Sainted, fānt'ēd, *a.* holy, pious

Saintlike, fānt'like, *a.* holy

Saintly, fānt'le, *ad.* like a saint

Sainthood, fānt'ship, *n.* character of a saint

Sake, fāke, *n.* account, final cause, end

Salacious, fa-lā'shūs, *a.* lustful

Salacity, fa-lā'l'i-te, *n.* lust

Sallad, fāl'lād, *n.* food of raw herbs

Salamander, fāl'a-mān-dūr, *n.* an animal supposed to live in the fire (amander)

Salamandrine, fāl-a-mān'drīn, *a.* like a sal

Salary, fāl'ēr-e, *n.* stated hire

Sale, fāle, *n.* vent, the act of selling

Saleability, fāle-a-bī'l'i-te, *n.* state of being saleable

Saleable, fāle'a-bl, *a.* fit for sale

Salework, fāle'wūrck, *n.* work for sale

Salient, fāle'yēnt, *a.* leaping

Saline, fa-līne', *a.* consisting of salt

Saliva, fāl-īve'a, *n.* spittle

Salival, fāl-īve'āl, *a.* relating to spittle

Salivate, fāl'ī-vate, *v. a.* to purge by the salival glands

māde, lād, fēet,

pōor, bōok, lāw,

Salivation, sāl-iv-ā'shūn, *n.* a purging by spitting

Sallow, sāl'lo, *n.* a willow : *a.* sickly

Sally, sāl'le, *n.* quick egress, a frolic

Sally, sāl'le, *v. n.* to rush out

Sallyport, sāl'le-pōrt, *n.* a gate to make sallies from

Salmagundy, sāl-ma-gūn'de, *n.* a mixture of herrings, apples, &c.

Salmon, sām'ūn, *n.* a large river fish

Salmon trout, sām'ūn-trōwt, *n.* a trout of the salmon kind

Salt, sāwt, *n.* a well known seasoning, wit

Salt, sāwt, *a.* having the nature of salt

Salt, sāwt, *v. a.* to season with salt

Saltation, sāl-tā'shūn, *n.* a dancing

Saltcellar, sāwt'sēl-lūr, a vessel to hold salt

Salter, sāwt'ūr, *n.* a seller of salt ; one, who salts

Saltern, sāwt'ār, *n.* a saltwork

Saltish, sāwt'ish, *a.* somewhat salt

Saltless, sāwt'lēs, *a.* void of salt

Saltiness, sāwt'nēs, *n.* taste of salt

Saltpit, sāwt'pīt, *n.* a place where salt is gotten

Saltpetre, sāwt'pē-tūr, *n.* nitre

Salvability, sāl-va-bil'i-te, *n.* state of being saved

Salvable, sāl'va-bl, *a.* possible to be saved

Salvage, sāl'vij, *n.* reward for saving goods out of a wreck

Salvation, sāl-vā'shūn, *n.* preservation from eternal death and reception to heaven, preservation

Salubrious, sa-lū'brī-ūs, *a.* wholesome

Salubrity, sa-lū'brī-te, *n.* wholesomeness

Salve, sāv, *n.* an emplaster, a remedy

Salver, sāv'ūr, *n.* a plate on which any thing is presented

Salvo, sāl'vo, *n.* an exception

Salutariness, sāl'u-tēr-i-nēs, *n.* wholesomeness

Salutary, sāl'u-tēr-e, *a.* wholesome

Salutation, sāl-u-tā'shūn, *n.* a greeting

Salute, sa-lūte', *n.* a kiss, salutation

Salute, sa-lūte', *v. a.* to kiss, to greet

Saluter, sa-lūte'ūr, *n.* one, who salutes

Salutiferous, sāl-u-tifūr-ūs, *a.* healthy

Same, sām, *a.* of the like kind

Sameness, sām'nēs, *n.* identity

Samlet, sām'lēt, *n.* a little salmon

Samphire, sām'fīre, *n.* a plant

Sample, sām'pl, *n.* a specimen

Sampler, sām'plūr, *n.* a piece of a girl's needle work

Sanative, sām'a-tiv, *a.* healing

Sanctification, sänk-tif-ik-ā'shūn, *n.* a making holy

Sanctifier, sänk'ti-fī-ūr, *n.* the Holy Ghost

Sanctify, sänk'ti-fī, *v. a.* to make holy

Sanctimonious, sänk-ti-mōne'yūs, *a.* faintly

Sanctimony, sänk'ti-mo-ne, *n.* holiness

Sanction, sänk'shūn, *n.* a ratification

Sanctioned, sänk'shūnd, *a.* ratified

Sanctitude, sänk'tit-ude, *n.* } holiness

Sanctity, sänk'ti-te, *n.* }

Sanctuary, sänk'tu-ēr-e, *n.* a holy place

Sanculotte, sänk-ku-lōt', *n.* a man without breeches

Sand, sänd, *n.* gravelly earth

Sandal, sänd'äl, *n.* a loose shoe (wood)

Sanders, sänd'dürz, *n.* a precious Indian

Sandish, sänd'ish, *a.* like sand

Sandstone, sänd'stone, *n.* a stone easily crumbled

fēe'saw, pàrt, böy, nōw, thōu, thīck.

Sandy, sãd'e, *a.* full of sand, gritty
Sane, sãne, *a.* sound, healthy
Sang, sãng, *im.* of the verb *to sing*
Sanguiferous, sãn-gwif'ür-üs, *a.* convey-
 ing blood
Sanguification, sãn-gwif-ik-ã'shün, *n.* the
 production of blood
Sanguifier, sãn'gwif-i-ür, *n.* producer of
 blood (blood
Sanguify, sãn'gwif-i, *v. n.* to produce
Sanguinary, sãn'gwĩn-er-e, *a.* cruel, bloody
Sanguine, sãn'gwĩn, *a.* warm, ardent
Sanguineous, sãn-gwĩn'yüs, *a.* constituting
 blood (fidence
Sanguinity, sãn-gwĩn'te, *n.* ardor, con-
Sanhedrim, sãn'e-drim, *n.* the chief coun-
 cil of the Jews
Sanies, sãne'yéz, *n.* thin matter
Sanious, sãne'yüs, *a.* running with thin
 matter (health
Sanity, sãn'te, *n.* soundness of mind
Sank, sãnk, *im.* of the verb *to sink*
Sans, sãnz, *prep.* without
Sap, sãp, *n.* the vital juice of vines, &c.
Sap, sãp, *v. a.* to undermine
Sapphire, sãf'ire, *n.* a precious blue stone
Saphire, sãf'ire, *a.* made of, or like sapphire
Sapid, sãp'id, *a.* palatable
Sapidity, sãp-id'i-te, *n.* tastefulness
Sapience, sãpe'yens, *n.* wisdom
Sapient, sãpe'yent, *a.* wise, sage
Sapless, sãp'lës, *a.* wanting sap
Sapling, sãp'ling, *n.* a young tree
Saponaceous, sa-po-nã'shüs, *a.* } soapy
Saponary, sã-po-nër-e, *a.* }
Sapor, sãp'ür, *n.* taste, stimulating quality
Saporific, sa-po-rif'ik, *a.* producing taste
Sappiness, sãp'pi-nës, *n.* succulence

Sappy, sãp'e, *a.* juicy
Sarcasm, sãr'kãzm, *n.* a taunt, reproach
Sarcastic, sãr kãst'ik, *a.* } severe, taunt-
Sarcastical, sãr-kãst'ik-ãl, *a.* } ing
Sarcastically, sãr-kãst'ik-ãl-le, *ad.* taunt-
 ingly (silk
Sarcenet, sãr'snët, *n.* fine, thin, woven
Sarcopodagous, sãr-köp'a-güs, *a.* feeding
 on flesh (flesh
Sarcotic, sãr-köt'ik, *a.* producing new
Sardine, sãr'din, *n.* } a precious
Sardonyx, sãr-dö'niks, *n.* } stone
Sarsaparilla, sãr-sa-pa-rĩ'llã, *n.* a plant and
 tree
Sarfe, sãr'fe, *n.* a fine lawn sieve
Sash, sãsh, *n.* a silk belt, a part of a window
Sassafras, sãs'sa-frãs, *n.* a medicinal tree
Sat, sãt, *im.* of the verb *to sit*
Satan, sã'tãn, *n.* the devil
Satanic, sa-tãn'ik, *a.* } devilish
Satanical, sa-tãn'ik-ãl, *a.* }
Satchel, sãtch'el, *n.* a little sack or bag
Sate, sãte, *v. a.* to satiate
Satellite, sãt'el-ĩt, *n.* a small planet about
 a larger (satellites
Satellitous, sa-tël-ĩt'üs, *a.* consisting of
Satiate, sãshãte, *a.* glutted
Satiate, sãshãte, *v. a.* to satisfy
Satiety, sã'she-te, *n.* state of being satisfied
Satin, sã'tin, *n.* a soft, close, shining silk
Satire, sã'tür, *n.* a poem censuring vice, &c.
Satiric, sa-tür'ik, *a.* } severe in lan-
Satirical, sa-tür'ik-ãl, *a.* } guage
Satirically, sa-tür'ik-ãl-le, *ad.* with inver-
 tive (tires
Satirist, sãt'ür-ĩst, *n.* one, who writes sa-
Satirize, sãt'ür-ize, *v. a.* to censure in a
 satire

māde, lād, -fēet, pōor, bōok, lāw,

- Satisfaction, sāt-īf-fāk'shūn, *n.* recompense for an injury, gratification (faction)
- Satisfactive, sāt-īf-fāk'tiv, *a.* giving satisfaction
- Satisfactorily, sāt-īf-fāk'tūr-i-le, *ad.* in a satisfactory manner (tent)
- Satisfactory, sāt-īf-fāk'tūr-e, *a.* giving content
- Satisfy, sāt'īf-ī, *v. a.* to content
- Saturable, sāt'ū-a-bl, *a.* impregnated to the full
- Saturate, sāt'ūr-ate, *v. a.* to fill quite full
- Saturday, sāt'ūr-dā, *n.* the last day of the week
- Saturity, sa-tūr'i-te, *n.* repletion
- Saturn, sāt'ūr-n, *n.* a planet, lead in chymistry
- Saturnian, sa-tūr'n'yān, *a.* happy
- Saturnine, sāt'ūr-nine, *a.* gloomy, severe of temper
- Satyr, sāt'ūr, *n.* a sylvan god
- Savage, sāv'ij, *n.* a barbarian
- Savage, sāv'ij, *a.* barbarous, wild
- Savagely, sāv'ij-le, *ad.* barbarously
- Savagery, sāv'ij-re, *n.* barbarity
- Savanna, sa-vān'na, *n.* an open meadow
- Sauce, sās, *n.* something to give relish to food
- Sauce, sās, *v. a.* to accompany with sauce
- Saucebox, sās'bōks, *n.* an impertinent fellow (in)
- Saucepan, sās'pān, *n.* a pan to make sauce
- Saucer, sās'ūr, *n.* a small plate for a tea cup
- Saucily, sās'ī-le, *ad.* impertinently
- Sauciness, sās'ī-nēs, *n.* impudence
- Saucy, sās'e, *a.* insolent, pert
- Save, sāv, *v. a.* and *n.* to preserve from danger, or ruin, to keep frugally; to be sparing
- Save, sāv, *ad.* exclusively: *prep.* except
- Saveall, sāv'e'āvl, *n.* a pan to save candle ends
- Save, sāv'e'ūr, *n.* a preserver
- Saving, sāv'e'ing, *a.* frugal: *prep.* excepting
- Savingly, sāv'e'ing-le, *ad.* with parsimony
- Savior, sāv'e'yūr, *n.* Redeemer
- Saunter, sāt'ūr, *v. a.* to wander about idly
- Savor, sāv'ūr, *v. a.* and *n.* to exhibit taste of, to like; to have a scent
- Savor, sāv'ūr, *n.* odor, scent taste
- Savory, sāv'ūr-e, *n.* a plant: *a.* palatable
- Savoy, sa-vōy', *n.* a sort of colewort, or cabbage
- Sausage, sās'ij, *n.* a composition of meat and spice
- Saw, sāv, *n.* a tooth instrument for cutting
- Saw, sāv, *v. a.* *ir.* saw-ed, *im.* sawn, *part.* to cut with a saw
- Saw, sāv, *im.* of the verb to see
- Sawdust, sāv'düst, *n.* dust arising from sawing
- Sawpit, sāv'pīt, *n.* a place where wood, &c. is sawn
- Sawyer, sāv'yūr, *n.* one, who saws
- Saxifrage, sāk'ī-frāje, *n.* a plant
- Saxifragous, sāk'ī-frāje'ūs, *a.* dissolvent of the stone
- Say, sāv, *v. a.* *ir.* said, *im.* and *part.* to speak, to tell (ion spoken)
- Saying, sāv'ing, *n.* an expression, an opinion
- Scab, skāb, *n.* incrustation over a sore
- Scabbard, 'skāb'būrd, *n.* the sheath of a sword
- Scabbed, skāb'bēd, *a.* covered with scabs
- Scabbiness, skāb'bī-nēs, *n.* quality of being scabby

fēe'faw, pàrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thïck.

- Scabby, skāb'be, *a.* diseased with scabs
 Scabious, skābe'yūs, *n.* a plant : *a.* itchy, leprous
 Scabrous, skā'brūs, *a.* rough, rugged
 Scaffold, skāf'fūld, *n.* a stage
 Scaffoldage, skāf'fūld-aje, *n.* a gallery
 Scaffolding, skāf'fūld-ing, *n.* support for workmen (ladders)
 Scallade, ska-lāde', *n.* a storm made with wind
 Scald, skāwld, *n.* a burn with liquors
 Scald, skāwld, *v.* *a.* to burn with hot liquors
 Scale, skāle, *n.* a balance, regular gradation, part of the covering of a fish, gamut, line of distance, degree of a circle, ladder, means of ascent (scales)
 Scale, skāle, *v.* *a.* to mount, to scrape off
 Scaled, skāld, *a.* having scales
 Scaliness, skāle'i-nēs, *n.* state of being scaly
 Scall, skāwl, *n.* leprosy
 Scallion, skāl'yün, *n.* a kind of onion
 Scallop, skāl'lūp, *n.* a shell fish, an indenting
 Scallop, skāl'lūp, *v.* *a.* to indent the edge
 Scalp, skālp, *n.* the skull, the flesh on it
 Scalp, skālp, *v.* *a.* to cut the flesh from the skull
 Scaly, skāle'e, *a.* covered with scales
 Scamble, skām'bl, *v.* *n.* to scramble
 Scambler, skām'blūr, *n.* an intruder at table (drug)
 Scammony, skām'mo-ne, *n.* a resinous
 Scamper, skām'pūr, *v.* *n.* to run with speed
 Scan, skān, *v.* *a.* to examine nicely
 Scandal, skān'dāl, *n.* infamy, censure
 Scandalize, skān'dāl-ize, *v.* *a.* to defame
 Scandalous, skān'dāl-ūs, *n.* shameful
 Scandalously, skān'da-lūs-le, *ad.* shamefully
 Scant, skānt, *a.* scarce, hardly enough
 Scant, skānt, *v.* *a.* to limit, to straiten
 Scantlet, skānt'lēt, *n.* a small quantity
 Scantling, skānt'līng, *n.* timber cut into a small size (ously)
 Scantly, skānt'le, *ad.* narrowly, penuriously
 Scantness, skānt'nēs, *n.* narrowness, smallness
 Scanty, skānt'e, *a.* narrow, small
 Scape, skāpe, *n.* flight from hurt, &c.
 Scape, skāpe, *v.* *a.* and *n.* to escape; to get away
 Scapula, skāp'u-la, *n.* the shoulder blade
 Scapular, skāp'u-lūr, *a.* belonging to the shoulder
 Scar, skār, *n.* the mark of a burn or cut
 Scar, skār, *v.* *a.* to mark with a scar
 Scaramouch, skār'a-mōw'tch, *n.* a buffoon
 Scarce, skārse, *a.* rare, not common
 Scarcely, skārse'le, *ad.* rarely, hardly
 Scarcity, skārse'i-te, *n.* want of plenty
 Scare, skare, *v.* *a.* to frighten
 Scarecrow, skāre'kro, *n.* an image to scare birds
 Scarf, skārf, *n.* a loose covering for the shoulders
 Scarfskin, skārf'skīn, *n.* the cuticle
 Scarification, skār-īf-īk-ā'shūn, *n.* incision with a lancet
 Scarificator, skār-īf-īk-ā'tūr, *n.* an instrument used in scarifying
 Scarify, skār'ī-fī, *v.* *a.* to lance or cut
 Scarlet, skār'lēt, *n.* a color deeply red
 Scarlet, skār'lēt, *a.* of a deep red color
 Scarp, skārp, *n.* the slope of a ditch
 Scate, skāte, *n.* an iron to slide with
 Scate, skāte, *v.* *n.* to slide on scates
 Scatter, skāt'tūr, *v.* *a.* to disperse

Scatteringly, skāt'tür-ing-le, *ad.* dif-
 perſedly
 Scavenger, skäv'ën-jür, *n.* a cleaner of
 ſtreets
 Scene, fēne, *n.* part of a play, ſtage, a ſeries
 Scenery, fēne'er-e, *n.* a representation
 Scenic, fēn'ik, *a.* dramatic
 Scenography, fēn-ög'ra-fe, *n.* the art of
 perſpective
 Scent, fēnt, *n.* ſmell, chaſe by ſmell
 Scent, fēnt, *v. a.* to perfume
 Scentleſs, fēnt'lēs, *a.* inodorous
 Sceptic, skēp'tik, *n.* *See* ſkeptic
 Sceptre, fēp'tür, *n.* enſign of royalty car-
 ried in the hand
 Sceptred, fēp'türd, *a.* bearing a ſceptre
 Schedule, skēd'ül, *n.* a ſmall ſcroll
 Scheme, skēme, *n.* a plan; project
 Schemer, skēme'ür, *n.* a projector
 Schiſm, ſizm, *n.* ſeparation
 Schiſmatic, ſiz-mät'ik, *n.* a ſeparate
 Schiſmatical, ſiz-mät'ik-äl, *a.* ſeparated
 Schiſmatically, ſiz-mät'ik-äl-le, *ad.* in
 a ſchiſmatical manner (learning
 Scholar, sköl'ür, *n.* a diſciple, a man of
 Scholarship, sköl'ür-ſhip, *n.* learning
 Scholaſtic, ſko-läl'tik, *a.* pertaining to the
 ſchools
 Scholaſtically, ſko-läl'tik-äl-le, *ad.* in the
 manner of ſchools (iums
 Scholiaſt, sköle'yäſt, *n.* a writer of ſchol-
 Scholion, sköle'yün, *n.* } an explanatory
 Scholium, sköle'yün, *n.* } note
 School, skool, *n.* a place of education
 School, skool, *v. a.* to inſtruct
 Schoolboy, skool'böy, *n.* a boy at ſchool
 Schoolfellow, skool'fél-lo, *n.* one bred at
 the ſame ſchool

poor, böök, läw,
 Schoolman, skool'män, *n.* one verſed in
 ſchool divinity
 Schoolmaſter, skool'mäſ-tür, *n.* a teacher
 of a ſchool
 Schoolmiſtreſs, skool'miſ-trēs, *n.* ſhe, who
 teaches a ſchool
 Sciatica, ſi-ät'ik-a, *n.* the hip gout
 Sciatical, ſi-äl'ik-äl, *a.* troubled with the
 ſciatica
 Science, ſTēns, *n.* knowledge
 Sciences, ſTēns-ēz, *n. pl.* grammar, arith-
 metic, geometry, aſtronomy, logic, rhet-
 oric, muſic
 Sciential, ſi-ēn'ſh'äl, *a.* producing ſcience
 Scientific, ſi-ēn-tſ'ik, *a.* producing cer-
 tain knowledge
 Scientifically, ſi-ēn-tſ'ik-äl-le, *ad.* in
 ſuch a manner as to produce knowledge
 Scimitar, ſi-n'äl-tür, *n.* a ſhort convex
 ſword
 Scintillate, ſin'til-late, *v. n.* to ſparkle
 Scintillation, ſin-til-lä'ſhün, *n.* a ſparkling
 Sciolift, ſi'o-liſt, *n.* one, who knows any
 thing ſuperficially
 Sciolous, ſi'o-lūs, *a.* knowing ſuperficially
 Sciomachy, ſi-öm'a-ke, *n.* a battle with a
 ſhadow
 Scion, ſTün, *n.* a twig to be engrafted
 Scire facias, ſi-re-fä'ſhüs, *n.* a writ in law
 Scirrhus, ſkir'rüs, *n.* an indurated gland
 Scirrhous, ſkir'rüs, *a.* having an indurat-
 ed gland (glands
 Scirrhosity, ſkir-röſ'i-te, *n.* hardness of
 Sciffible, ſi'ſi-bl, *a.* } diſiſible
 Sciffle, ſi'ſil, *a.* }
 Sciffion, ſiz'h'un, *n.* the act of cutting
 ſciſſors, ſiz-zürz, *n.* a ſmall pair of ſhears
 Sciffure, ſi'ſür, *n.* a crack, a rent

S C O

fēe'law, pàrt, böÿ, nõw, þhou, thïck.

Scoff, skâwf, *n.* an expression of scornScoff, skâwf, *v. n.* to laugh with scornScoffer, skâwf'ür, *n.* an insolent scornerScoffingly, skâwfing-le, *ad.* with scornScold, sköld, *n.* a clamorous, rude womanScold, sköld, *v. n.* to quarrel clamorouslyScollop, sköl'lüp, *n.* a shell fishSconce, sköns, *n.* a peevish candlestick, a

looking glass, a fort, the head

Scence, sköns, *v. a.* to fineScoop, sköop, *n.* a large ladle, a sweepScoop, sköop, *v. a.* to cut hollow, to emptySlope, sköpe, *n.* aim, intention, driftScorbutic, skör-bü'tik, *a.* diseased with the

scurvy

Scorbutically, skör-bü'tik-äl-le, *ad.* with

tendency to the scurvy

Scorch, skâwrch, *v. a.* and *n.* to burn,

to be dried too much

Score, sköre, *n.* a line drawn, account,

debt, fake, number twenty

Score, sköre, *v. a.* to set down, to impute,

to mark

Scoria, skö'ri-a, *n.* drossScorious, skö'ri-üs, *a.* drossy (pise)Scorn, skâwrn, *n.* contempt; *v. a.* to def-

scorne

Scorner, skâwrn'ür, *n.* a despiserScornful, skâwrn'föol, *a.* insolentScornfully, skâwrn'föol-le, *ad.* insolentlyScorpion, skâwrp'yün, *n.* a reptile animal,

a sign of the zodiac

Scot, sköt, *n.* payment, shot, a ScotchmanScotch, skötch, *n.* a slight cut; *a.* belong-

ing to Scotland

Scotch, skötch, *v. a.* to cut slightly, to

stop a wheel by putting something before

or behind it

Scotfree, sköt'frē, *a.* excused from paying

S C R

417

Scotome, sköt'o-me, *n.* a swimming in the

head

Scoundrel, sköwn'drël, *n.* a mean fellowScour, sköwr, *v. a.* and *n.* to cleanse; to

scamper

Scourer, sköwr'ür, *n.* one, who scoursScourge, skürj, *n.* a lash, whip, punishmentScourge, skürj, *v. a.* to chastiseScourger, skürj'ür, *n.* one, who scourgesScout, sköwt, *n.* one sent privately to ob-

serve the enemy's motions

Scout, sköwt, *v. a.* to go out to observe

the enemy

Scowl, sköwl, *n.* a gloomy lookScowl, sköwl, *v. n.* to look sourScrabble, skräb'l, *v. n.* to paw with the

hands

Scrag, skräg, *n.* any thing lean or thinScragged, skräg'gëd, *a.* thin, roughScragginess, skräg'gi-nës, *n.* leanness, rough-

ness

Scraggy, skräg'ge, *a.* lean, rough, unevenScramble, skräm'bl, *n.* eager contest for

something

Scramble, skräm'bl, *v. n.* to catch eagerly,

to climb (bles)

Scrambler, skräm'blür, *n.* one, who scram-Scranch, skrântch, *v. a.* to grind between

the teeth

Scrannel, skrän'nël, *a.* grating, vileScrap, skräp, *n.* a fragment, a little pieceScrape, skräpe, *n.* difficulty, distressScrape, skräpe, *v. a.* and *n.* to pare light-

ly, to collect together, to erase; to make

an awkward bow, to make a harsh noise

Scraper, skräpe'ür, *n.* a miser, a poor fid-

dler, an iron utensil

Scratch, skrätch, *n.* a slight wound

made, lād, fēet,
 Scratch, skrāčh, *v. a.* to claw, to write badly
 Scratcher, skrāčh'ūr, *n.* one who scratches
 Scratches, skrāčh'ēz, *n. pl.* cracked ulcers in a horse's foot
 Scraw, skrāw, *n.* surface, or scurf
 Scrawl, skrāwl, *n.* bad writing
 Scrawl, skrāwl, *v. n.* to write badly
 Scrawler, skrāwl'ūr, *n.* a bad writer
 Scream, skrēke, *v. n.* to make a shrill noise
 Scream, skrēme, *n.* a quick, loud, shrill (cry)
 Scream, skrēme, *v. n.* to cry quickly and shrilly
 Screech, skrēčh, *n.* a harsh, loud cry
 Screech, skrēčh, *v. n.* to cry as an owl, to shriek
 Screechowl, skrēčh'ōwl, *n.* an owl that hoots in the night
 Screen, skrēne, *n.* a shelter, any thing to exclude cold or light
 Screen, skrēne, *v. a.* to shelter
 Screw, skrū, *n.* a mechanical power with a spiral edge
 Screw, skrū, *v. a.* to fasten with a screw, to extort
 Scribble, skrib'l, *n.* worthless writing
 Scribble, skrib'l, *v. n.* to write without care or beauty
 Scribbler, skrib'blūr, *n.* a bad writer, a petty author
 Scribe, skribe, *n.* a clerk, a public notary
 Scrip, skrip, *n.* a small bag, a small writing
 Scriptorium, skrip'tūr-e, *a.* written
 Scriptural, skrip'tūr-āl, *a.* biblical
 Scripture, skrip'tūr, *n.* the Bible
 Scrivener, skriv'nūr, *n.* one, who draws contracts, &c.

poor, bōok, lāw,
 Scrofula, skrōf'u-la, *n.* the king's evil
 Scrofulous, skrōf'u-lūs, *a.* troubled with sores, &c.
 Scroll, skrōle, *n.* a writing wrapped up
 Scrub, skrüb, *n.* a mean fellow, a worn out broom
 Scrub, skrüb, *v. a.* to rub hard
 Scrubby, skrüb'be, *a.* mean, vile
 Scruple, skrū'pl, *n.* doubt, a weight of grains
 Scruple, skrū'pl, *v. a.* and *n.* to doubt, to hesitate
 Scrupulosity, skrū'pu-lōs'i-te, *n.* doubt
 Scrupulous, skrū'pu-lūs, *a.* cautious
 Scrupulously, skrū'pu-lūs-le, *ad.* cautiously
 Scrutable, skrū'ta-bl, *a.* discoverable by inquiry
 Scrutinize, skrū'tin-ize, *v. a.* to search
 Scrutinous, skrū'tin-ūs, *a.* captious, inquisitive
 Scrutiny, skrū'ti-ni, *n.* inquiry, search
 Scrutoir, skru-tōre, *n.* a case or drawer for writings
 Scud, skūd, *n.* a small flying cloud
 Scud, skūd, *v. n.* to fly as a cloud
 Scuffle, skūf'l, *n.* a confused quarrel
 Scuffle, skūf'l, *v. a.* to fight confusedly
 Skulk, skülk, *v. n.* to lurk secretly
 Sculker, skülk'ūr, *n.* a lurker
 Scull, skül, *n.* the brain pan, a cock boat
 Scull, skül, *v. a.* to row a boat in the stern
 Scullcap, skül'káp, *n.* a hair cap for the head
 Sculler, skül'lūr, *n.* a small boat; one, who sculls
 Scullery, skül'lūr-e, *n.* a place to put pots and kettles
 Scullion, skül'yün, *n.* the cook's servant

fēe'law, pàrt, böy,

nōw, þhou, thīck.

Sculptile, skūlp'til, *a.* made by carvingSculptor, skūlp'tūr, *n.* a carverSculpture, skūlp'tūr, *n.* carved workSculpture, skūlp'tūr, *v. a.* to carveScum, skūm, *n.* dregs of liquorScum, skūm, *v. a.* to clear off scumScummer, skūm'mūr, *n.* a ladle to take off scum, &c.Scurf, skūrf, *n.* a dry scab, a scaleScurliness, skūrfi-nēs, *n.* the state of being scurfyScurfy, skūrfe, *a.* full of scurfScurrility, skūr-ril'i-te, *n.* gross languageScurrilous, skūr-ril-ūs, *a.* low, reproachfulScurrilously, skūr-ril-ūs-le, *ad.* opprobriouslyScurvily, skūr'vi-le, *ad.* vilelyScurvy, skūr've, *n.* a distemper: *a.* scabbyScurvy grass, skūr've-grās, *n.* spoonwortScut, skūt, *n.* the tail of a hareScutcheon, skūtch'ūn, *n.* the shield represented in heraldryScuttle, skūt'l, *n.* a wide shallow basket, quick paceScuttle, skūt'l, *v. n.* to run about in a hurryScythe, iſſhe, *n.* an instrument to mow grass, &c.Sea, fē, *n.* the ocean, a lakeSeabaten, fē'bēte-n, *a.* dashed by the seaSeaborn, fē'bāwrn, *a.* born of the seaSeaboy, fē'bōy, *n.* a boy employed a ship-boardSeabreeze, fē'brēze, *n.* a wind from seaSeacalf, fē'kās, *n.* the sealSeachart, fē'tchārt, *n.* map of the sea coastsSeacoal, fē'kōle, *n.* coal carried by the seaSeacoast, fē'kōst, *n.* the edge of the sea-shoreSeacompass, fē'kūm-pās, *n.* the mariner's compassSeacow, fē'kōw, *n.* a large animal of the cetaceous kindSeadog, fē'dōg, *n.* supposed to be the sharkSeafaring, fē'fāre-ing, *a.* using the seasSeafight, fē'fite, *n.* a battle by shipsSeafowl, fē'fōwl, *n.* a bird that lives at seaSeagirt, fē'gūrt, *a.* encompassed by the seaSeagull, fē'gūl, *n.* a sea birdSeagreen, fē'grēne, *a.* ceruleanSeahorse, fē'hōrs, *n.* the hippopotamus, a fishSeamaid, fē'māde, *n.* the mermaidSeaman, fē'mān, *n.* a sailorSeamew, fē'mū, *n.* a fowl that frequents the seaSeanymph, fē'nīmf, *n.* goddess of the seaSeaport, fē'pōrt, *n.* a harbor for shipsSearoom, fē'rōom, *n.* open seaSeaservice, fē'fūr-vīs, *n.* naval warSeashell, fē'ſhēl, *n.* a shell found on the sea shoreSeashore, fē'ſhōre, *n.* the sea coastSeasick, fē'ſik, *a.* sick at seaSeaside, fē'ſide, *n.* the edge of the seaSeawater, fē'wāw-tūr, *n.* the salt water of the seaSeal, fēle, *n.* a stamp, the seacalfSeal, fēle, *v. a.* to fix a seal, to confirmSealer, fēle'ūr, *n.* one, who stampsSealingwax, fēle'īng-wāks, *n.* wax used to seal lettersSeam, fēme, *n.* that, which joins two pieces togetherSeam, fēme, *v. a.* to join togetherSeamless, fēme'lēs, *a.* having no seamSeamstress, fēme'ltrēs, *n.* a woman who sews

māde, lād, fēet,

Seamy, sēme'e, *a.* having a seam
 Scar, sere, *a.* dry : *v. a.* to burn
 Searchloñ, sere'klawth, *n.* a plaster
 Search, sürch, *n.* an inquiry, quest
 Search, sürch, *v. a.* to examine
 Searcher, sürch'ür, *n.* an examiner
 Season, sēze'n, *n.* the four parts of the year, *n.* time (any thing)
 Season, sēze'n, *v. a.* to give a relish to
 Seasonable, sēze'n-a-bl, *a.* opportune
 Seasonably, sēze'n-a-ble, *ad.* opportunely
 Seasoner, sēze'n-ür, *n.* one, who seasons
 Seasoning, sēze'n-ing, *n.* that which gives relish
 Seat, sēte, *n.* a chair, tribunal, residence
 Seat, sēte, *v. a.* to place on a seat, to fix
 Seaward, sē'wü'd, *ad.* towards the sea
 Secant, sē'kánt, *n.* a direct line from the centre of a circle (two)
 Secant, sē'kánt, *a.* cutting or dividing in
 Secede, se-sēde', *v. n.* to withdraw from fellowship
 Seceder, se-sēde'ür, *n.* one, who secedes
 Secession, se-sēh'ün, *n.* the act of withdrawing
 Seclude, se-klüde', *v. a.* to exclude
 Seclusion, se-klü'zhün, *n.* a secluding
 Second, sēk'ünd, *n.* one, who accompanies another in a duel, to direct or defend him, a supporter, both of a minute
 Second, sēk'ünd, *a.* next to the first, inferior
 Second, sēk'ünd, *v. a.* to follow, to support
 Secondhand, sēk'ünd-händ, *n.* possession received from the first possessor
 Secondhand, sēk'ünd-händ, *a.* not original
 Secondlight, sēk'ünd-fite, *n.* the power of seeing things future

pöör, böök, lâw,

Secundate, sēk'ünd-räte, *n.* the second order in dignity, &c. of inferior-value
 Secundarily, sēk'ün-dēr-i-le, *ad.* } in the
 Secondly, sēk'ünd-le, *ad.* } sec-
 ond place
 Secrecy, sē'kre-se, *n.* privacy
 Secret, sē'krēt, *n.* a thing unknown
 Secret, sē'krēt, *a.* unknown
 Secrete, se-krēte', *v. a.* to keep private
 Secretariship, sēk're-tēr-i-ship, *n.* the office of a secretary (other)
 Secretary, sēk're-tēr-e, *n.* a writer for
 Secretion, sē'krē'shün, *n.* separation from animal juices
 Secretitious, se-krē-tish'üs, *a.* parted by animal secretion
 Secretist, sē'krēt-ist, *n.* a dealer in secrets
 Secretly, sē'krēt-le, *ad.* privately
 Secretory, se-krē'tür-e, *a.* performing secretion (party)
 Sect, sēkt, *n.* a religious or philosophical
 Sectarism, sēk'tēr-izm, *n.* separation
 Sectary, sēk'tēr-e, *n.* a schismatic
 Sectator, sek-tät'ür, *n.* a follower
 Section, sēk'shün, *n.* a distinct part of writing, the act of cutting off, the thing cut off (ment)
 Sector, sēk'tür, *n.* a mathematical instrument
 Secular, sēk'u-lür, *n.* a person not bound by vows
 Secular, sēk'u-lür, *a.* laical, worldly
 Secularity, sēk-u-lär'i-te, *n.* worldliness
 Secularize, sēk'u-lär-ize, *v. a.* to convert to common use
 Secularly, sēk'u-lür-le, *ad.* in a worldly manner
 Secundine, sēk'ün-dine, *n.* the afterbirth
 Secure, se-küre', *a.* safe, free from fear

fōe'faw, pàrt, bōy, nōw, thōu, thīck.

Secure, se-kūre', *v. a.* to make fast, to protect

Securely, se-kūre'le, *ad.* safely

Security, se-kūre'ī-te, *n.* a protection, safety

Sedan, se-dān', *n.* a neat close chair

Sedate, se-dāte', *a.* calm, serene

Sedately, se-dāte'le, *ad.* calmly

Sedateness, se-dāte'nēs, *n.* serenity

Sedentary, sed'ēn-tēr-e, *a.* sitting much, inactive

Sedge, sēj, *n.* narrow flag

Sedgy, sēj'e, *a.* full of narrow flags

Sediment, sed'i-mēt, *n.* what settles at bottom

Sedition, se-dīsh'ūn, *n.* tumult, insurrection

Seditious, se-dīsh'ūs, *a.* turbulent

Seditiously, se-dīsh'ūs-le, *ad.* turbulently

Seduce, se-dūse', *v. a.* to tempt, to entice away

Seducement, se-dūse'mēt, *n.* act of seducing

Seducer, se-dūse'ūr, *n.* one, who seduces

Seducible, se-dūse'i-bl, *a.* capable of being seduced

Seduction, se-dūk'shūn, *n.* act of seducing

Sedulity, se-dūllī-te, *n.* industry

Sedulous, sed'u-lūs, *a.* industrious

Sedulously, sed'u-lūs-le, *ad.* industriously

See, sē, *n.* the diocese of a bishop

See, sē, *v. a.* and *n. ir.* saw, *im.* seen, *part.* to perceive; to have the power of sight

See, sē, *interj.* lo. behold, observe

Seed, sēle, *n.* what brings forth plants, &c. original

Seed, sēde, *v. a.* and *n.* to sow seed; to bring forth seed

Seedcake, sēde'kake, *n.* sweet cake

Seedpearl, sēde'pūrl, *n.* small grains of pearl

Seedling, sēde'ling, *n.* a young plant

Seedsmān, sēde'mān, *n.* a dealer in seeds

Seedtime, sēde'tīme, *n.* season for sowing

Seedy, sēde'e, *a.* abounding with seed

Seeing, sē'ing, *n.* sight, vision

Seeing, sē'ing, *ad.* since

Seek, sēke, *v. a.* and *n.* sought; *im.* and *part.* to search; to look for

Seeker, sēke'ūr, *n.* an inquirer

Seel, sēle, *v. a.* to close the eyes

Seem, sēme, *v. n.* to appear

Seeming, sēme'ing, *n.* appearance

Seemingly, sēme'ing-le, *ad.* in appearance

Seemliness, sēme'll-nēs, *n.* beauty

Seemly, sēme'le, *a.* decent, fit

Seen, sēne, *a.* skilled: *part.* of the verb to see

Seer, sēre, *n.* one, who sees, a prophet

Seesaw, sē'saw, *n.* reciprocating motion

Seesaw, sē'saw, *v. n.* to move with seesaw

Seethe, sēthe, *v. a.* and *n. ir.* sod, *im.* sod-den, *part.* to boil; to be hot

Seether, sēthe'ūr, *n.* a boiler

Segment, sēg'mēt, *n.* a piece cut off

Segregate, sēg're-gate, *v. a.* to separate

Segregation, sēg-re-gū'shūn, *n.* separation

Seigneurial, se-nū'ri-āl, *a.* invested with great powers

Seignior, sēne'yūr, *n.* a lord

Seignior, sēne'yūr, *n.* a lordship

Seigniorage, sēne'yūr-aje, *n.* authority

Seine, sēne, *n.* a net

Seize, sēze, *v. a.* to take by force

Seizin, sēze'īn, *n.* the act of taking possession

māde, lād, fēet, p̄or, bōok, lāw,

- Seizure, fēze'ūr, *n.* a seizing, things seized
 Seldom, fēl'dūm, *ad.* rarely
 Select, fe-lēk't', *a.* chosen : *v. a.* to choose
 Selection, fe-lēk'shūn, *n.* choice made
 Selector, fe-lēkt'ūr, *n.* a chooser
 Selenography, fe-le-nōg'ra-fe, *n.* a description of the moon
 Self, fēlf, *n.* (*pl. selves*) one's own person
 Selfish, fēlf'ish, *a.* void of regard for others
 Selfishly, fēlf'ish-le, *ad.* with self love
 Selfishness, fēlf'ish-nēs, *n.* self love only
 Selfsame, fēlf'same, *a.* numerically the same
 Sell, fēl, *v. a.* and *n. ir.* sold, *im.* and *part.* to give for a price ; to go for a price
 Seller, fēl'lūr, *n.* one, who sells
 Selvage, fēlv'ij, *n.* the edge of cloth
 Selves, fēlvz, *n. pl.* of self
 Semblance, fēm'blāns, *n.* likeness
 Semi, fēm'i, *n.* half, *used in composition*
 Semianual, fēm-i-ān'nu-āl, *a.* of a half year
 Semiannually, fēm-i-ān'nu-āl-le, *ad.* in a half year (round
 Semiannual, fēm-i-ān'nu-lūr, *a.* half
 Semibrief, fēm'i-brēfe, *n.* a note in music
 Semicircle, fēm'i-lūr-kl, *n.* a half circle
 Semicircular, fēm-i-lūr'ku-lūr, *a.* half round
 Semicolon, fēm-i-kō'lūn, *n.* this point (;)
 Semidiameter, fēm'i-di-ām'e-tūr, *n.* half a diameter
 Semifluid, fēm'i-flū'id, *a.* imperfectly fluid
 Semilunar, fēm'i-lū'nūr, *a.* like a half moon
 Seminal, fēm'in-āl, *a.* radical, containing feed
 Seminality, fēm-in-āl'i-te, *n.* the power of producing seed
 Seminary, fēm'in-ēr-e, *n.* seed plot, school
 Semination, fēm-in-ā'shūo, *n.* the act of sowing
 Semiquaver, fēm'i-kwā'vūr, *n.* half a quaver
 Semitone, fēm'i-tōne, *n.* half a tone
 Semivowel, fēm'i-vōw'el, *n.* a consonant having an imperfect sound
 Sempiternal, fēm-pi-tūr'nāl, *a.* eternal
 Sempiternity, fēm-pi-tūr'nāl-te, *n.* eternal duration
 Senary, fēn'ēr-e, *a.* containing six
 Senate, fēn'ate, *n.* a body of counsellors
 Senator, fēn'a-tūr, *n.* a public counsellor
 Senatorial, fēn-a-tō'ri-āl, *a.* } belonging to a senator
 Senatorian, fēn-a-tō'ri-ān, *a.* }
 Send, fēnd, *v. a. ir.* sent, *im.* and *part.* to dispatch, to commission ; to emit, to diffuse
 Senescence, fe-nēs'sēns, *n.* a growing old
 Senile, fēn'il, *a.* belonging to old age
 Senior, fēnē'yūr, *n.* one older than another
 Seniority, fēnē-yōr'i-te, *n.* priority of birth
 Senna, fēn'na, *n.* a physical tree
 Sennight, fēn'nit, *n.* a week : *cons.* of seven and night
 Sensation, fēn-sā'shūn, *n.* perception by the senses (ing
 Sense, fēns, *n.* faculty of perceiving, meaning
 Senseless, fēn'slēs, *a.* void of sense
 Sensibility, fēn-si-bil'i-te, *n.* quickness of sensation
 Sensible, fēn'si-bl, *a.* having sense, judicious
 Sensibly, fēn'si-ble, *ad.* with sense

See law, part, böy, nõw, thou, thick.

Sensitive, sē'nī-tīv, *a.* having sense without reason

Sensory, sēn-sō'ri-ūm, *n.* the seat of sense

Sensual, sēn'shu-āl, *a.* carnal, lewd

Sensualist, sēn'shu-āl-ist, *v.* one devoted to carnal pleasures

Sensuality, sēn-sau-āl'i-te, *n.* the gratification of the senses

Sensually, sēn'shu-āl-le, *ad.* carnally

Sensualize, sēn'shu-āl-ize, *v. a.* to sink into carnal pleasures

Sensuous, sēn'shūs, *a.* tender, pathetic

Sent, sēnt, *im.* and *part.* of the verb to send

Sentence, sēn'tēns, *n.* determination, a short paragraph

Sentence, sēn'tēns, *v. a.* to condemn

Sententious, sēn-tēn'shūs, *a.* short and energetic

Sententiously, sēn-tēn'shūi-le, *ad.* in striking brevity

Sentient, sēn'shēnt, *n.* one having sense

Sentient, sēn'shēnt, *a.* having sense

Sentiment, sēn'tī-mēnt, *n.* sense, opinion

Sentinel, sēn'tī-nēl, *n.* } a guard, a soldier

Sentry, sēn'tre, *n.* } on guard

Separability, sēp-a-ra-bil'i-te, *n.* the quality admitting disunion

Separable, sēp'a-ra-bl, *a.* divisible

Separate, sēp'a-rate, *n.* one, who withdraws from church fellowship

Separate, sēp'a-rate, *a.* divided from

Separate, sēp'a-rate, *v. a.* and *n.* to divide; to part

Separately, sēp'a-rate-le, *ad.* distinctly

Separation, sēp-a-rā'shūn, *n.* disjunction

Separatist, sēp'a-rate-ist, *n.* a dissenter

Separator, sēp'a-ra-tūr, *n.* a divider

Sept, sēpt, *n.* a clan, a race

September, sēp-tēm'būr, *n.* the 9th month

Septenary, sēp-tēn'ēr-e, *n.* the number 7

Septennial, sēp-tēn'yāl, *a.* lasting 7 years

Septentrion, sēp-tēn'trī-ōn, *n.* the north

Septentrional, sēp-tēn'trī-ūn-āl, *a.* northern

Septentrionally, sēp-tēn'trī-ūn-āl-le, *ad.* towards the north

Septentrionate, sēp-tēn'trī-ūn-ate, *v. n.* to tend northerly

Septical, sēp'tik-āl, *a.* promoting putrefaction (sides)

Septilateral, sēp-tī-lāt'ūr-āl, *a.* having 7

Septuagesimal, sēp-tu-a-jēs'im-āl, *a.* consisting of 70

Septuagint, sēp'tu-a-jānt, *n.* the Greek version of the Old Testament

Septuple, sēp'tu-pl, *a.* seven times as much

Sepulchral, se-pūl'krāl, *a.* relating to burial

Sepulchre, sēp'ūl-kūr, *n.* a grave, a tomb

Sepulture, sēp'ūl-tūr, *n.* burial

Sequacious, se-kwā'shūs, *a.* following

Sequacity, se-kwā'i-te, *n.* ductility, toughness

Sequel, sē'kwēl, *n.* conclusion

Sequence, sē'kwēns, *n.* order of succession

Sequent, sē'kwēnt, *n.* a follower

Sequent, sē'kwēnt, *a.* following

Sequester, se-kwēs'tūr, *v. a.* to put aside

Sequestrable, se-kwēs'tra-bl, *a.* capable of separation

Sequestration, se-kwēs-trā'shun, *n.* separation

Sequestrator, se-kwēs-trā'tūr, *n.* one, who deprives one of profits

māde, lād, fēt, pēor, bōok, lāw,

Seraglio, se-rā'l'yō, *n.* a house of women
- kept for debauchery

Seraph, sēr'āf, *n.* an order of angels

Seraphic, se-rāf'ik, *a.* angelical

Seraphim, sēr'āf-īm, *n. pl.* of seraph

Sere, sēre, *a.* dry, withered

Serenade, sēr-e-nāde', *n.* music by lovers
in the night

Serenade, sēr-e-nāde', *v. a.* to entertain
with music

Serene, se-rēne', *a.* calm, placid

Serenely, se-rēne'le, *ad.* calmly

Serenity, se-rēn'i-te, *n.* calmness

Serenitude, se-rēn'it-ude, *n.* calmness of
mind

Serge, sārje, *n.* a kind of woollen cloth

Sergeant, sārje'ānt, *n.* a petty officer in the
army, a lawyer of the highest rank next
a judge, &c.

Series, sēr'ez, *n.* course, order

Serious, sēr'i-ūs, *a.* grave, solemn

Seriously, sēr'i-ūs-le, *ad.* gravely, sol-
emly

Seriousness, sēr'i-ūs-nēs, *n.* gravity, solemn-
(nity

Sermon, sūr'mūn, *n.* a pious discourse from
the pulpit

Sermonize, sūr'mūn-ize, *v. a.* to make a
sermon, &c.

Sermonizer, sūr'mūn-ize-ūr, *n.* a maker
of a sermon, &c.

Serosity, se-rōs'i-te, *n.* the watery part of
the blood

Serous, sēr'ūs, *a.* thin, watery

Serpent, sūr'pēnt, *n.* a snake

Serpentine, sūr'pēn-tīn, *a.* winding like a
serpent

Serpiginous, sūr-pij'in-ūs, *a.* diseased with
(a tetter

Serpigo, sūr'pe-go, *n.* a ringworm, scab, &c.

Serrate, sēr'rate, *a.* } jagged like a

Serrated, sēr'rate-ēd, *a.* } saw

Serve, sūr'v, *v. a.* and *n.* to obey

Service, sūr'vis, *n.* office, obedience

Serviceable, sūr'vis-ə-bl, *a.* active, useful

Servile, sūr'vil, *a.* slavish, mean

Servilely, sūr'vil-le, *ad.* slavishly, meanly

Servility, sūr-vil'i-te, *n.* slavishness

Servingman, sūr'v'ing-mān, *n.* a menial
servant

Servitor, sūr'vi-tūr, *n.* one of the lower
order in a college

Servitude, sūr'vit-ude, *n.* slavery

Serum, sēr'rūm, *n.* the watery part of
blood

Sess, sēs, *n.* rate, tax

Session, sēs'h'yūn, *n.* act of sitting, a meet-
ing of magistrates

Setterce, sēt'turs, *n.* the sum of about 50
dollars

Set, sēt, *n.* a complete suit or assortment
a number of persons

Set, sēt, *a.* regular, formal, obstinate

Set, sēt, *v. a.* and *n. ir.* set, *im.* and *part.*
to place, to fix, to plant; to fall below
the horizon, to fall to, to pass, &c.

Setaceous, se-tā'shūs, *a.* bristly

Seton, sēt'un, *n.* an issue, or rowel

Settee, sēt-tē', *n.* a long seat with a back

Setter, sēt'tūr, *n.* one, who sets, a dog for
game

Settle, sēt'l, *n.* a long bench with a back,
a seat

Settle, sēt'l, *v. a.* and *n.* to determine, to
fix, to establish; to grow calm, to subside

Settled, sēt'ld, *a.* calm, confirmed

Settlement, sēt'l-mēnt, *n.* a place of abode,
a colony, revenue

fē'ſaw, pàrt, böŷ, nõw, þhou, thĭck.

- Seven, ſēv'n, *n.* one more than six
 Sevenfold, ſēv'n-fōld, *a.* repeated seven times
 Sevensnight, ſēn'nit, *n.* a week
 Sevenfold, ſēv'n-skore, *a.* seven times 20
 Seventeen, ſēv'n-tēne, *a.* ten and seven
 Seventh, ſēv'nth, *a.* the first after the sixth
 Seventhly, ſēv'nth-le, *ad.* in the 7th place
 Seventieth, ſēv'n-tĭ-ēth, *a.* the 10th seven times repeated
 Seventy, ſēv'n-te, *a.* seven times ten
 Sever, ſēv'ūr, *v. a.* to part by force
 Several, ſēv'ūr-āl, *n.* state of separation, inclosure, particulars
 Several, ſēv'ūr-āl, *a.* distinct, divers
 Severally, ſēv'ūr-āl-le, *ad.* distinctly
 Severe, ſe-vēre', *a.* cruel, rigid, sharp
 Severely, ſe-vēre'le, *ad.* cruelly, sharply
 Severity, ſe-vēr'ĭ-te, *n.* rigor
 Sew, ſō, *v. a.* and *n. ir.* ſew-ed, *im.* ſew-ed, ſewn, *part.* to join with a needle and thread; to work with a needle
 Sewer, ſō'ūr, *n.* a seamstress
 Sewer, ſūe'ūr, *n.* a passage for water to run through
 Sex, ſēks, *n.* distinction of male and female
 Sexagesima, ſēks-a-jēl'im-a, *n.* the second Sunday before lent
 Sexagesimal, ſēks-a-jēl'im-āl, *a.* sixtieth
 Sexennial, ſēks-ēn'yāl, *a.* lasting 60 years
 Sextant, ſēks'tānt, *n.* the sixth part of a circle (grees)
 Sextile, ſēks'tĭle, *n.* the distance of 60 degrees
 Sexton, ſēks'tŭn, *n.* an under officer in a church
 Sextuple, ſēks'tu-pl, *a.* sixfold
 Sexual, ſēks'u-āl, *a.* pertaining to the sexes
 Shab, ſhāb, *v. a.* to reject meanly
 Shabbily, ſhāb'bĭ-le, *ad.* meanly
 Shabbiness, ſhāb'bĭ-nēs, *n.* meanness
 Shabby, ſhāb'be, *a.* mean, paltry
 Shackle, ſhāk'l, *v. a.* to chain, to fetter
 Shackles, ſhāk'lz, *n. pl.* fetters
 Shad, ſhād, *n.* a kind of fish
 Shade, ſhāde, *n.* shadows in painting, a soul in a separate state, shelter, obscurity, &c.
 Shade, ſhāde, *v. a.* to cover from light or heat, to protect
 Shadow, ſhād'o, *n.* a shade, faint representation
 Shadow, ſhād'o, *v. a.* to cloud, to represent
 Shadowy, ſhād'o-e, *a.* full of shade, gloomy, typical
 Shady, ſhāde'e, *a.* full of shade
 Shaft, ſhāft, *n.* an arrow, deep pit
 Shag, ſhāg, *n.* rough hair, rough cloth
 Shagged, ſhāg'gēd, *a.* } hairy, rugged
 Shaggy, ſhāg'ge, *a.* }
 Shagreen, ſhā-grēne', *n.* a very rough fish skin
 Shake, ſhāke, *n.* vibratory motion
 Shake, ſhāke, *v. a.* and *n. ir.* ſhook, *im.* ſhak-en, *part.* to make to totter or tremble; to quiver
 Shaker, ſhāke'ūr, *n.* person or thing, that shakes
 Shalloon, ſhāl-lōon', *n.* a thin woollen stuff
 Shallop, ſhāl'lŭp, *n.* a small boat
 Shallow, ſhāl'lo, *n.* a flat, sand, shoal
 Shallow, ſhāl'lo, *a.* not deep, silly
 Shall, ſhāl, *a helping verb*
 Shallowness, ſhāl'lo-nēs, *n.* want of depth of thought
 Shall, ſhāl, *second person of shall*
 Sham, ſhām, *n.* impostor, trick

māde, lād, fēet,

Sham, shām, *a.* false, counterfeit
 Sham, shām, *v. a.* to cheat, to counterfeit
 Shambles, shām'bliz, *n.* a butchery
 Shambling, shām'bling, *a.* moving awkwardly
 Shame, shāme, *n.* ignominy, disgrace
 Shame, shāme, *v. a.* to make ashamed
 Shamefaced, shāme'fāste, *a.* modest
 Shameful, shāme'fōol, *a.* disgraceful
 Shamefully, shāme'fōol-le, *ad.* disgracefully
 Shameless, shāme'lēs, *a.* impudent
 Shamelessly, shāme'lēs-le, *ad.* impudently
 Shamois, shām'is, *n.* a wild goat
 Shank, shānk, *n.* the joint of the leg, handle of a tool
 Shape, shāpe, *n.* form, idea, make
 Shape, shāpe, *v. a. ir.* shap-ed, *im.* shap-ed, shap-en, *part.* to form, to mould
 Shapeless, shāpe'lēs, *a.* want of regularity or form
 Shapeliness, shāpe'li-nēs, *n.* beauty or proportion of form
 Shapely, shāpe'le, *a.* well formed
 Shard, shārd, *n.* a piece of a pot, plant, fish, frith
 Sharded, shārd'ed, *a.* inhabiting shards
 Share, shāre, *n.* part, portion, plough iron
 Share, shāre, *v. a. and n.* to divide; to have a share
 Sharer, shāre'ūr, *n.* a divider, partaker
 Shark, shārk, *n.* a voracious sea fish
 Sharp, shārp, *a.* keen, acute, piercing, four
 Sharpen, shārp'n, *v. a.* to edge, to point
 Sharper, shārp'ūr, *n.* a petty thief, a trickish fellow
 Sharply, shārp'le, *ad.* keenly, severely
 Sharpness, shārp'nēs, *n.* keenness

pōor, bōok, lāw,

Sharpset, shārp'sēt, *a.* eager
 Sharpshotted, shārp'shōt-ed, *a.* having quick sight
 Shatter, shāt'tūr, *v. a. and n.* to break in, to pieces; to be broken
 Shatterbrained, shāt'tūr-brānde, *a.* giddy
 Shave, shāve, *v. a. ir.* shav-ed, *im.* shav-ed, shav-en, *part.* to cut close with razor, &c. (shave)
 Shaver, shāve'ūr, *n.* one, who shaves
 Shaving, shāve'ing, *n.* a thin slice pared
 She, she, the female pronoun personal
 Sheaf, shēfe, *n.* a bundle of new cut
 Shear, shēre, *v. a. ir.* shear-ed, *im.* shear-ed, shorn, *part.* to clip or cut off
 Shearer, shēre'ūr, *n.* one, who shears
 Shears, shērze, *n.* an instrument with two blades
 Shearman, shēre'mān, *n.* one, who shears
 Sheath, shēeth, *n.* a scabbard for a sword
 Sheath, shēthe, *v. a.* } to put into
 Sheathe, shēthe, *v. a.* } sheath
 Sheathy, shēthe'e, *a.* forming a sheath
 Shed, shēd, *n.* a temporary covering
 Shed, shēd, *v. a. ir.* shed, *im.* and *part.* to effuse, to spill
 Shedder, shēd'dūr, *n.* one who sheds
 Sheep, shēpe, *n.* an animal well known
 Sheepcot, shēpe'kōt, *n.* } an inclosure for
 Sheepfold, shēpe'fōld, *n.* } sheep
 Sheepish, shēpe'ish, *a.* bashful
 Sheepshearing, shēpe'shēre-ing, *n.* the time of shearing sheep
 Sheep's eye, shēpe'ī, *n.* a loving sly look
 Sheepwalk, shēpe'wāwk, *n.* a pasture for sheep
 Sheer, shēre, *a.* pure, clear (&c.)
 Sheet, shēte, *n.* linen of a bed, sail, paper,

ſcē'ſaw, pārt, bōy, nōw, thou, thīck.

- Sheet, ſhēte, v. a.** to cover with a sheet
Sheet anchor, ſhēte-ānk'kūr, n. the largest anchor, chief support
Shekel, ſhēk'ēl, n. a Jewish coin of about fifty cents
Shelf, ſhēlf, n. a board to lay things on, sand bank in the sea, a hard coat of earth under the mould
Shelfy, ſhēlf'e, a. full of rocks and sand
Shell, ſhēl, n. a hard covering
Shell, ſhēl, v. a. and n. to take out of the shell; to cast off the shell, &c.
Shelly, ſhēl'e, a. abounding with shells
Shelter, ſhēl'tēr, n. a cover from injury
Shelter, ſhēl'tūr, v. a. to protect, to harbor
Shelving, ſhēlv'ing, a. sloping
Shelvy, ſhēlv'e, a. full of rocks and sand
Shepherd, ſhēp'ūrd, n. one, who tends sheep
Shepherdeſs, ſhēp'ūrd-ēs, n. a female shepherd
Sherbet, ſhūr'bēt, n. a mixture of lemon, sugar, and water
Sheriff, ſhēr'if, n. a county officer
Sheriffalty, ſhēr'if-āl-te, n. the office of a sheriff
Sherry, ſhēr're, n. a kind of Spanish wine
Shew, ſhō, v. a. ir. ſee the verb *show*
Shield, ſhēld, n. a buckler, defence
Shield, ſhēld, v. a. to defend, to protect
Shift, ſhif, n. an evasion, a woman's body linen
Shift, ſhif, v. a. and n. to alter; to find evasions
Shifter, ſhif'tūr, n. an artful person
Shittleſs, ſhif'tlēſ, a. wanting means to act or live
Shilling, ſhīl'ling, n. 12 pence, or 16 cents and 6 mills
Shily, ſhī'le, ad. not frankly
Shin, ſhīn, n. the forepart of the leg
Shine, ſhīne, n. fair weather, lustre
Shine, ſhīne, v. n. ir. ſhone, *im.* ſhin-ed, *pari.* to glitter, to look bright, to be propitious
Shineſs, ſhī'nēs, n. reservedneſs
Shingle, ſhīn'gl, n. a thin board to cover buildings
Shingles, ſhīn'glz, n. a diſtemper
Shiny, ſhīne'e, a. iplendid, luminous
Ship, ſhīp, n. a large veſſel to ſail on the ſeas
Ship, ſhīp, v. a. to put on board a ſhip
Shipboard, ſhīp'bōrd, ad. in a ſhip
Shipboy, ſhīp'bōy, n. a boy on board a ſhip
Shipman, ſhīp'mān, n. a ſailor
Shipmaſter, ſhīp'māſ-tūr, n. a maſter of a ſhip
Shipping, ſhīp'pīng, n. veſſels for navigation
Shipwreck, ſhīp'rēk, n. the loſs of a ſhip, ruin
Shipwreck, ſhīp'rēk, v. a. and n. to deſtroy a ſhip by daſhing on waves or ſhallowſ; to loſe
Shipwright, ſhīp'rīte, n. a ſhip carpenter
Shire, ſhēere, n. a county
Shirt, ſhūrt, n. a man's under linen
Shirt, ſhūrt, v. a. to put on a ſhirt
Shirtleſs, ſhūrt'lēs, a. wanting a ſhirt
Shittim, ſhīt'tīm, n. a precious wood
Shittlecock, ſhīt'l-kōk, n. a boy's play thing
Shive, ſhīve, n. a ſlice, a thick ſplinter
Shiver, ſhīv'ūr, n. a piece broken off
Shiver, ſhīv'ūr, v. a. and n. to break into ſhivers: to tremble
Shivery, ſhīv'ūr-e, a. eaſily broken

māde, lād, fēet,

- Shoal, shōle, *n.* a crowd, a sand bank
 Shoal, shōle, *v. n.* to throng together
 Shoaly, shōle'e, *a.* full of shoals
 Shock, shōk, *n.* concussion, conflict, pile
 of sheaves
 Shock, shōk, *v. a. and n.* to shake violent-
 ly, to offend; to pile sheaves; to be of-
 fensive
 Shoe, shōo, *n.* the cover of the foot, &c.
 Shoe, shōo, *v. a. ir.* shod, *im.* shod, shod-
 den, *part.* to fit with a shoe, to cover at
 the bottom
 Shoeboy, shōo'bōy, *n.* a boy, who cleanses
 shoes
 Shoemaker, shōo'māke-ūr, *n.* a maker of
 shoes
 Shone, shōne, *im.* of the verb *to shine*
 Shook, shōok, *im.* of the verb *to shake*
 Shoot, shōot, *n.* a branch from the main
 stock
 Shoot, shōot, *v. a. and n. ir.* shot, *im.* and
part. to discharge from a gun, to let off,
 to push forward, to emit; to sprout, to
 move swiftly along
 Shooter, shōot'ūr, *n.* one, who shoots
 Shop, shōp, *n.* a place for sale or work
 Shopboard, shōp'bōrde, *n.* a table to work
 on
 (in a shop)
 Shopkeeper, shōp'kēep-ūr, *n.* one, who sells
 Shopman, shōp'mān, *n.* a petty trader
 Shore, shōre, *n.* the sea coast, bank of a
 river, drain, a support, prop
 Shore, shōre, *v. a.* to prop
 Shore, shōre, *im.* of the verb *to bear*
 Shoreless, shōre'lēs, *a.* having no shore
 Shorn, shōrne, *part.* of the verb *to bear*
 Short, shāwrt, *n.* a summary account
 Short, shāwrt, *a.* not long, scanty
 Shorten, shāwrt'n, *v. a.* to make short

pōor, bōok, lāw,

- Shorthand, shāwrt'hānd, *n.* method of
 writing in characters
 Shortlived, shāwrt'livde, *a.* not living long
 Shortly, shāwrt'le, *ad.* quickly
 Shortness, shāwrt'nēs, *n.* the quality of be-
 ing short
 Shortsighted, shāwrt'sīte-ēd, *a.* near sighted
 Shortwaisted, shāwrt'wāste-ēd, *a.* having
 short body
 Shortwinded, shāwrt'wind-ēd, *a.* breathing
 Shory, shōre'e, *a.* lying upon the shore
 Shot, shōt, *n.* act of shooting, small bullet
 charge
 Shot, shōt, *im.* and *part.* of the verb
 Shote, shōte, *n.* a young hog, a fish
 Shotfree, shōt'frē, *a.* excused a share of
 the reckoning
 (spare)
 Shotten, shōt'n, *a.* having ejected the
 Shove, shūv, *n.* a push, the act of shoving
 Shove, shūv, *v. a.* to push forcibly
 Shovel, shūv'l, *n.* a kind of broad spade
 Shovel, shūv'l, *v. a.* to throw up with
 shovel
 Should, shōod, *a helping verb*
 Shoulder, shōle'dūr, *n.* the upper part of
 the arm where it is joined to the body
 Shoulder, shōle'dūr, *v. a.* to lay on the
 shoulder
 Shoulderbelt, shōle'dūr-bēlt, *n.* a belt for
 the shoulder
 Shoulderclapper, shōle'dūr-klāp'pūr, *n.*
 one, who affects familiarity
 Shoulderknot, shōle'dūr-nōt, *n.* a lace knot
 for the shoulders of soldiers
 Shouldershotten, shōle'dūr-shōt'n, *a.* strained
 in the shoulder
 Shout, shōwt, *n.* a cry of triumph
 Shout, shōwt, *v. n.* to cry in triumph, &c.

fē'law, pàrt, bōy, nōw, þhou, thīck.

Show, shō, *n.* a sight, an exhibition

Show, shō, *v. a. and n. ir.* show-ed, *im.*

show-ed, shown, *part.* to exhibit, to prove, to appear

Showbread, shō'brēd, *n.* loaves set on the table in the holy place of the tabernacle, &c.

Shower, shōw'ūr, *n.* rain

Shower, shōw'ūr, *v. a.* to pour down

Showery, shōw'ūr-e, *a.* rainy

Shown, shōne, *part.* of the verb *to show*

Shrank, shrānk, *im.* of the verb *to shrink*

Shred, shred, *n.* a small piece cut off

Shred, shred, *v. a. ir.* shred, *im.* and *part.*

to cut into small pieces

Shrew, shrū, *n.* a peevish woman

Shrewd, shrūde, *a.* cunning, artful

Shrewdly, shrūde'le, *ad.* cunningly, sex-

thouly

Shrewdness, shrūde'nēs, *n.* sly cunning

Shriek, shreke, *n.* a cry of anguish

Shriek, shreke, *v. n.* to scream

Shrill, shrīl, *a.* of a very piercing sound

Shrill, shrīl, *v. n.* to pierce the ear with a

sharp sound

Shrilly, shrīl'le, *ad.* with a shrill noise

Shrillness, shrīl'nēs, *n.* the quality of being

shrill (fish)

Shrimp, shrīmp, *n.* a dwarf, a small shell

Shrine, shrīne, *n.* a case in which some-

thing sacred is deposited

Shrink, shrīnk, *n.* contraction of the body

Shriek, shrīnk, *v. n. ir.* shrank, shrunk,

im. shrunk, shrunk-en, *part.* to grow less

Shrive, shrīve, *v. a. ir.* shrove, *im.* shriv-

en, *part.* to hear at confession

Shrivel, shrīv'l, *v. n.* to contract into

wrinkles

Shriver, shrīve'ūr, *n.* a confessor

Shroud, shrōwd, *n.* burial clothes

Shroud, shrōwd, *v. a. and n.* to defend; to harbor.

Shrovetide, shrōve'tīde, *n.* Tuesday be-fore Lent

Shrub, shrūb, *n.* a bush, spirit with acid and sugar mixed

Shrubby, shrūb'be, *a.* full of shrubs

Shrug, shrūg, *n.* a motion of the shoulders

Shrug, shrūg, *v. a.* to contract or draw up

Shrunk, shrūnk, *im.* and *part.* of the verb *to shrink* (*shrink*)

Shrunken, shrūnk'n, *part.* of the verb *to*

shudder, shrūd'dūr, *v. n.* to quake with fear

Shuffle, shūfl, *n.* a trick, artifice, a dis-ordering of things

Shuffle, shūfl, *v. a.* to cheat, to evade, to change the position of cards

Shufflecap, shūfl-kāp, *n.* a game

Shuffler, shūfl'ūr, *n.* who plays tricks, or evades

Shufflingly, shūfl'ing-le, *ad.* with an ir-regular gait

Shun, shūn, *v. a.* to avoid, to decline

Shut, shūt, *v. a. ir.* shut, *im.* and *part.* to bar, to close

Shutter, shūt'tūr, *n.* a door, a cover

Shuttle, shūt'l, *n.* a weaver's instrument

Shy, shī, *a.* reserved, cautious

Sibilant, sib'il-ānt, *a.* hissing

Sibilant, sib'il-ānt, *n.* a hissing sound

Sicamore, sik'a-more, *n.* a tree

Siccidity, sik'si-te, *n.* dryness, aridity

Six, sīze, *n.* number six at dice

Sick, sīk, *a.* disgusted, afflicted with a disease

māde, lād, fēet,

Sicken, fik'n, *v. a. and n.* to make sick ;
to grow sick

Sickle, fik'l, *n.* a hook to cut grain

Sickly, fik'le, *a.* not healthy, faint

Sickness, fik'nēs, *n.* a disease, malady

Side, fīde, *n.* edge, party, rib part of an
animal (with

Side, fīde, *a.* oblique : *v. n.* to take part

Sideboard, fīde'bōrde, *n.* a side table

Sidebox, fīde'bōks, *n.* a seat on one side of
the theatre

Sidle, fīdl, *v. n.* to go with the body the
narrowest way

Sidelong, fīde'lōng, *a.* oblique

Sideral, fīd'ūr-āl, *a.* starry, astral

Sideration, fīd-ūr-ā'shūn, *n.* a blast

Sidesaddle, fīle'sād-l, *n.* a woman's saddle

Sidesman, fīdz'mān, *n.* an assistant to a
church warden

Sideways, fīde'wāze, *ad.* } on one side

Sidewise, fīde'wīze, *ad.* }

Siege, fīej, *n.* the besieging of a place

Sieve, fīv, *n.* a bolter

Sift, fīf, *v. a.* to put through a sieve, to
examine

Sitter, fīf'ūr, *n.* one, who sifts

Sigh, fī, *n.* a mournful breathing

Sigh, fī, *v. n.* to express grief with the
breath (show

Sight, fīe, *n.* the act of seeing, the eye, a

Sightless, fīelēs, *a.* wanting sight

Sightly, fīe-le, *a.* pleasing to the eye

Signal, fīj'il, *n.* a seal

Sign, fīne, *n.* token, device, constellation
in the zodiac

Sign, fīne, *v. a.* to mark, to ratify by
writing

Signal, fīg'nāl, *n.* a sign, that gives notice

pōor, bōok, lāw,

Signal, fīg'nāl, *a.* eminent (nent

Signalize, fīg'nāl-ize, *v. a.* to make emi-

Signally, fīg'nāl-le, *ad.* eminently

Signature, fīg'na-ture, *n.* a mark, a letter
to distinguish printed sheets

Signet, fīg'nēt, *n.* a seal, especially the
king's

Significance, fīg-nīf'ik-āns, *n.* } mean

Significancy, fīg-nīf'ik-ān-se, *n.* } ing

Significant, fīg-nīf'ik-ānt, *a.* important
expressive

Significantly, fīg-nīf'ik-ānt-le, *ad.* }
force of expression

Signification, fīg-nīf'ik-ā'shūn, *n.* mean-
ing by sign or word

Significative, fīg-nīf'ik-a-tiv, *a.* showing
by sign

Signify, fīg'nī-fi, *v. a.* to make known, to
mean (hang

Signpost, fīne'pōste, *n.* that on which a sign
hangs

Silence, fīlēs, *n.* secrecy, stillness

Silence, fīlēs, *v. a.* to make still

Silence, fīlēs, *interj.* a word command-
ing stillness

Silent, fīlēt, *a.* still, mute

Silently, fīlēt-le, *ad.* without noise

Silicious, fī-līsh'ūs, *a.* made of hair

Siliquose, fīl'i-kwōse, *a.* } having a pod

Siliquous, fīl'i-kwūs, *a.* }

Silk, fīlk, *n.* a fine soft thread made by silk
worms, any thing made of it

Silken, fīlk'n, *a.* made of silk

Silkmercer, fīlk'mūr-ūr, *n.* a dealer in silk

Silkweaver, fīlk'wēve-ūr, *n.* a maker of
silken stuffs (silk

Silkworm, fīlk'wūrm, *n.* a worm, that yields
silk

Silky, fīlk'e, *a.* made of silk

fē'ſaw, pārt, böŷ, nõw, þhou, thīck.

Sill, ſil, *n.* the under timber of a building
 Silabub, ſil'a-büb, *n.* a poſſet
 Silily, ſil'i-le, *ad.* fooliſhly, ſimply
 Sillineſs, ſil'i-nēs, *n.* ſimplicity
 Silly, ſil'le, *a.* harmleſs, artleſs
 Sivan, ſil'vān, *a.* inhabiting woods, woody
 Silver, ſil'vūr, *n.* a white hard metal,
 money
 Silver, ſil'vūr, *a.* made of ſilver
 Silver, ſil'vūr, *v. a.* to cover with leaf-
 ſilver
 Silverſmith, ſil'vūr-smith, *n.* a worker in
 ſilver
 Silvery, ſil'vūr-e, *a.* beſprinkled with ſil-
 ver
 Simar, ſim'ār, *n.* a woman's robe
 Similar, ſim'il-ūr, *a.* reſembling, like
 Similarity, ſim-il-ār'i-te, *n.* likeneſs
 Simile, ſim'il-e, *n.* a comparison for illu-
 stration
 Similitude, ſim-il'it-ude, *n.* likeneſs, com-
 pariſon
 Simmer, ſim'mūr, *v. a.* to boil gently
 Simony, ſim'mūn-e, *n.* the crime of buying
 or ſelling church preferments
 Simper, ſim'pūr, *n.* a fooliſh ſmile
 Simper, ſim'pūr, *v. n.* to ſmile fooliſhly
 Simple, ſim'pl, *n.* a ſingle ingredient
 Simple, ſim'pl, *a.* artleſs, ſingle, ſilly
 Simpler, ſim'plūr, *n.* } a ſilly perſon
 Simpleton, ſim'pl-tūn, *n.* }
 Simplicity, ſim-pliſ'i-te, *n.* plainneſs, folly
 Simplify, ſim'pli-fi, *v. a.* to reduce to a
 ſingle point or head
 Simply, ſim'ple, *ad.* without art, merely
 Simular, ſim'u-lūr, *n.* one, who counter-
 feits
 Simulation, ſim-u-lā'ſhūn, *n.* hypocrify
 Simultaneous, ſi-mūl-tāne'yūs, *a.* exiſting
 or acting together

Sin, ſin, *n.* tranſgreſſion of God's laws
 Sin, ſin, *v. n.* to tranſgreſs God's laws
 Since, ſinſe, *ad.* becauſe that, ago
 Since, ſinſe, *prep.* before this, after
 Sincere, ſin-fēre', *a.* honeſt, pure
 Sincerely, ſin-fēre'le, *ad.* honeſtly
 Sincerity, ſin-fēr'i-te, *n.* purity of mind
 Sine, ſine, *n.* a geometrical line
 Sinecure, ſin-ē-kūre, *n.* an office without
 employment
 Sinew, ſin'u, *n.* a nerve, a tendon
 Sinewed, ſin'ūde, *a.* furniſhed with ſinews
 Sinewy, ſin'u-e, *a.* nervous, ſtrong
 Sinful, ſin'fūl, *a.* unholy
 Sinfully, ſin'fūl-le, *ad.* wickedly
 Sinfulneſs, ſin'fūl-nēs, *n.* wickedneſs
 Sing, ſing, *v. a.* and *n. ir.* ſang, ſung, *im.*
 ſung, *part.* to celebrate, to form the
 voice to melody; to utter melody
 Singe, ſinj, *v. a.* to ſcorch
 Singer, ſing'ūr, *n.* one, who ſings
 Singing maſter, ſing'ing-māſ-tūr, *n.* one,
 who teaches the art of ſinging
 Single, ſing'gl, *a.* alone, unmarried
 Single, ſing'gl, *v. a.* to take from others,
 to ſeparate
 Singleneſs, ſin'gl-nēs, *n.* purity, ſincerity
 Singly, ſing'gle, *ad.* individually
 Singular, ſing'gu-lar, *a.* ſingle, particular
 Singularity, ſing-gu-lār'i-te, *n.* any thing
 remarkable, a curioſity
 Singularize, ſing'gu-lūr-ize, *v. a.* to make
 ſingle
 Singularly, ſing'gu-lūr-le, *ad.* particular-
 ly
 Sinister, ſin'iſ-tūr, *a.* bad, unfair, unlucky
 Sinistroſ, ſin'iſ-trūs, *a.* perverſe, ab-
 ſurd
 Sink, ſink, *n.* a drain, a jakes

māde, lād, fēet, pōot, bōok, lâw,

- Sink, sink, *v. a. and n. ir.* sank, sunk, *im.* Sink, sink-en, *part.* to depress; to fall gradually
- Sinless, sin'less, *a.* exempt from sin
- Sinner, sin'nēr, *n.* a transgressor
- Sinoffering, sin'awf-fūr-ing, *n.* a sacrifice for sin
- Sinuous, sin'u-ūs, *a.* bending in and out
- Sinus, sin'ūs, *n.* a bay, gulf, fold
- Sip, sip, *n.* a small draught
- Sip, sip, *v. a. and n.* to drink a little at a time
- Siphon, sif'un, *n.* a pipe to convey liquors
- Sir, sūr, *n.* a word of respect to men, a title
- Sire, sire, *n.* a father, title of kings
- Siren, siren, *n.* a goddess famed for singing
- Sirius, sir'yūs, *n.* the dog star
- Surname, sūr'name, *n.* the family name
- Sirocco, sir-ōk'ko, *n.* the south east wind
- Sirrah, sār'rā, *n.* a name of reproach
- Sirup, sūr'ūp, *n.* juices boiled with sugar
- Sirupy, sūr'ūp-e, *a.* like sirup
- Sister, sif'tūr, *n.* a female born of the same parents, one of the same faith or society
- Sisterhood, sif'tūr-hōod, *n.* a woman of the same society
- Sisterly, sif'tūr-le, *a.* like a sister
- Sit, sit, *v. n. ir.* sat, *im.* sit-ten, *part.* to be in a local position, to rest
- Site, site, *n.* position, local situation
- Sith, sith, *ad.* since, seeing that
- Sitting, sit'ting, *n.* the act of resting on a seat, session
- Situate, sit'u-ate, *a.* placed
- Situation, sit-u-ā'shūn, *n.* a position, state
- Six, siks, *a.* one more than five
- Sixpence, siks pēns, *n.* half a shilling
- Sixteen, siks-tēne', *a.* six and ten
- Sixteenth, siks'tēnth, *a.* the sixth after the tenth
- Sixth, siks'ih, *n.* the sixth part
- Sixth, siks'ih, *a.* the first after the fifth
- Sixthly, siks'ih'le, *ad.* in the sixth place
- Sixtieth, siks'i-ēth, *a.* ten six times repeated
- Sixty, siks'te, *a.* six times ten
- Size, size, *n.* a glutinous substance
- Size, size, *v. a.* to smear with size, to adjust
- Sizeable, size'a-bl, *a.* reasonably bulky
- Sizer, size'ūr, *n.* a certain rank of students in an university
- Siziness, size'i-nēs, *n.* viscosity
- Sizy, size'e, *a.* glutinous, ropy
- Skate, ikāte, *n.* a sliding shoe
- Skein, ikāne; *n.* a hank of thread or silk
- Skeleton, skēl'e-tūn, *n.* the human bones entire
- Skeptic, skēp'tik, *n.* one who doubts
- Skeptical, skēp'tik-āl, *a.* universal doubting
- Skeptically, skēp'tik-āl-le, *ad.* with doubts
- Skepticism, skēp'ti-sizm, *n.* universal doubting
- Sketch, skēch, *n.* an outline, rough draught
- Sketch, skēch, *v. a.* to form a rough draught
- Skewer, skū'ūr, *n.* a wooden or iron pin
- Skewer, skū'ūr, *v. a.* to fasten with skewers
- Skiff, skif, *n.* a small light boat
- Skilful, skil'fōol, *a.* knowing
- Skilfully, skil'fōol-le, *ad.* with skill
- Skilfulness, skil'fōol-nēs, *n.* art, ability
- Skill, skil, *n.* knowledge
- Skilled, skild, *a.* knowing

fē'faw, pàrt, böy, nōw, þhou, thīck.

- Skillet, skil'let, *n.* a small kettle
 Skim, skīm, *n.* froth on liquids
 Skim, skīm, *v. a. and n.* to take off the froth; to fly quickly (scum)
 Skimmer, skīm'mūr, *n.* a ladle to take off
 Skimmilk, skīm'milk, *n.* milk deprived of its cream
 Skin, skīn, *n.* a hide, pelt, the rind of fruit
 Skin, skīn, *v. a.* to flay, to uncover
 Skinner, skīn'nūr, *n.* a dealer in hides
 Skinny, skīn'ne, *a.* wanting flesh
 Skip, skīp, *n.* a light leap or bound
 Skip, skīp, *v. a.* to pass, to miss
 Skipjack, skīp'jāk, *n.* an upstart
 Skipper, skīp'pūr, *n.* a shipmaster
 Skirmish, skūr'mīsh, *n.* a slight fight
 Skirmish, skūr'mīsh, *v. n.* to fight in parties
 Skirt, skūrt, *n.* border, edge
 Skirt, skūrt, *v. a.* to border
 Skittish, skīt'tīsh, *a.* easily frightened
 Skittishly, skīt'tīsh-le, *ad.* unsteadily
 Skittishness, skīt'tīsh-nēs, *n.* shyness
 Skreen, skrēne, *n.* a coarse sieve, shelter
 Skreen, skrēne, *v. a.* to sift, to protect
 Skue, skū, *a.* oblique, sidelong
 Skulk, skūlk, *v. n.* to hide, to lurk in fear
 Skull, skūl, *n.* the bone that encloses the head
 Sky, skī, *n.* the heavens
 Skylight, skīlite, *n.* a window in the roof
 Skyrocket, skīrōk-ēt, *n.* a sort of firework
 Slab, slāb, *n.* a plane of stone, or log
 Slab, slāb, *a.* glutinous, viscous
 Slabber, slāb'būr, *v. n.* to spill, to drive
 Slabby, slāb'be, *a.* viscous, wet
 Slack, slāk, *a.* loose, remis, weak
 Slack, slāk, *v. a. and n.* } to relax; to
 Slacken, slāk'n, *v. a. and n.* } be remis
- Slackly, slāk'le, *ad.* remisly
 Slackness, slāk'nēs, *n.* negligence, looseness
 Slag, slāg, *n.* the dross of metal
 Slaid, slā, *n.* a weaver's reed
 Slain, slāne, *part.* of the verb *to slay*
 Slake, slāke, *v. a.* to quench, to extinguish
 Slam, slām, *v. a.* to crush
 Slander, slān'dūr, *n.* false invective
 Slander, slān'dūr, *v. a.* to belie
 Slanderer, slān'dūr-ūr, *n.* one who belies another
 Slanderous, slān'dūr-ūs, *a.* reproachful
 Slandrously, slān'dūr-ūs-le, *ad.* with false reproach
 Slang, slāng, *im.* of the verb *to sing*
 Slant, slānt, *a.* } oblique, sloping
 Slanting, slānt'ing, *a.* }
 Slantly, slānt'le, *ad.* } obliquely
 Slantwise, slānt'wize, *ad.* }
 Slap, slāp, *n.* a blow with the hand open
 Slap, slāp, *v. a.* to strike with the hand open
 Slap, slāp, *ad.* with a violent blow
 Slash, slāsh, *n.* a wound, a cut in cloth
 Slash, slāsh, *v. a. and n.* to cut long cuts; to strike at random
 Slate, slāte, *n.* a grey, fossil stone
 Slate, slāte, *v. a.* to cover with slates
 Slattern, slāt'tūr, *n.* a woman negligent
 Slaty, slāte'e, *a.* having the nature of slates
 Slave, slāve, *n.* one deprived of freedom
 Slave, slāve, *v. n.* to toil much
 Slaver, slāv'ūr, *n.* spittle
 Slaver, slāv'ūr, *v. n.* to emit spittle
 Slaverer, slāv'ūr-ūr, *n.* a driveller
 Slavery, slāve'ūr-e, *n.* servitude
 Slaughter, slāw'tūr, *n.* destruction by the sword, &c.
 Slaughter, slāw'tūr, *v. a.* to kill with the sword, &c.

māde, lād, fēet, pōor, bōok, lāw,

- Slaughterhouse, slāw'tūr-hōws, *n.* a place for killing beasts
 Slaughterman, slāw'tūr-mān, *n.* one employed in killing
 Slaughterous, slāw'tūr-ūs, *a.* murderous
 Slavish, slāve'ish, *a.* servile, mean
 Slavishly, slāve'ish-le, *ad.* servilely, meanly
 Slavishness, slāve'ish-nēs, *n.* servility
 Slay, slā, *v. a. ir.* slew, *im.* slain, *part.* to kill
 Slayer, slā'ūr, *n.* a killer, a murderer
 Sleazy, slāze'e, *a.* wanting substance
 Sled, slēd, *n.* a carriage without wheels
 Sledge, slēj, *n.* a large hammer, a sled
 Sleek, slēke, *a.* glossy, smooth
 Sleep, slēpe, *n.* repose, slumber
 Sleep, slēpe, *v. n. ir.* slept, *im.* and *part.* to take rest by suspension of the mental powers
 Sleeper, slēpe'ūr, *n.* one who sleeps; under timber in a building
 Sleepily, slēpe'i-le, *ad.* drowsily, lazily
 Sleepiness, slēpe'i-nēs, *n.* drowsiness
 Sleepless, slēpe'lēs, *a.* wanting sleep
 Sleepy, slēpe'e, *a.* drowsy, sluggish
 Sleet, slēte, *n.* small snow or hail
 Sleety, slēte'e, *a.* bringing sleet
 Sleeve, slēve, *n.* the covering of the arm
 Sleeveless, slēve'lēs, *a.* wanting sleeves
 Sleight, slēte, *n.* artful trick
 Slender, slēn'dūr, *a.* small, thin, weak
 Slenderly, slēn'dūr-le, *ad.* slightly, without bulk
 Slept, slēpt, *im.* and *part.* of the verb to sleep
 Slew, slū, *im.* of the verb to slay
 Sley, slī, *v. n.* to part or twill into threads
 Slice, slīse, *n.* a fire shovel, a broad piece cut off

- Slice, slīse, *v. a.* to cut into broad pieces
 Slick, slīk, *a.* smooth, glossy
 Sled, slēd, *im.* of the verb to slide
 Slidden, slīd'n, *part.* of the verb to slide
 Slide, slīde, *n.* smooth even passage
 Slide, slīde, *v. n. ir.* slid, *im.* slid-den, *part.* to pass along smoothly to move without change of foot
 Slider, slīde'ūr, *n.* who or what slides
 Slight, slīte, *n.* neglect, contempt
 Slight, slīte, *v. a.* to neglect, to contempt
 Slight, slīte, *a.* small, worthless
 Slighter, slīte'ūr, *n.* a neglecter
 Slightly, slīte'ing-le, *ad.* with contempt
 Slightly, slīte'le, *ad.* negligently
 Slightness, slīte'nēs, *n.* negligence, weakness
 Slim, slīm, *n.* slender, thin of shape
 Slime, slīme, *n.* any glutinous substance
 Slimy, slīme'e, *a.* glutinous, viscous
 Slininess, slīnēs, *n.* designing artifice
 Sling, slīng, *n.* a missile weapon for stones
 Sling, slīng, *v. a. ir.* slang, slung, *im.* slung, *part.* to throw by a sling, to cast, to hang by cords
 Slinger, slīng'ūr, *n.* one, who slings
 Slink, slīnk, *v. a.* and *n. ir.* slank, slunk, *im.* slunk-en, *part.* to cast its young; to steal off
 Slip, slīp, *n.* a false step, mistake, twig, escape, &c.
 Slip, slīp, *v. a.* and *n.* to pass over, to let loose, to shove; to steal away, to commit a mistake, to slide
 Slipboard, slīp'bōrde, *n.* a board sliding in grooves
 Slipknot, slīp'nōt, *n.* a bow knot
 Slipper, slīp'pūr, *n.* a morning shoe

fēe'faw, pàrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thïck.

- Slipperiness, slíp'ür-in-ēs, *n.* want of firm footing, uncertainty
 Slippery, slíp'ür-e, *a.* } glib, uncertain
 Slippy, slíp'e, *a.* }
 Slipshod, slíp'þhōd, *a.* not having the shoes pulled up
 Slips, slíp, *n.* a set of copies for writing
 Slipp, slíp'þōp, *n.* bad liquor
 Slit, slit, *n.* a long cut, a narrow opening
 Slit, slit, *v. a. ir.* slit, *im.* and *part.* to cut lengthwise
 Split, sliv'ür, *v.* a piece or branch torn off
 Split, sliv'ür, *v. a.* to split, to divide lengthwise
 Slots, slōts, *n. pl.* under pieces in a cart
 Slobber, slōb'bür, *n.* spittle, flaver
 Slobber, slōb'bür, *v. a.* and *n.* to wet with spittle; to flaver
 Sloe, slō, *n.* the fruit of the black thorn
 Sloop, slōp, *n.* a small ship
 Slop, slōp, *n.* mean liquor, trowsers
 Slop, slōp, *v. a.* to make a puddle, to spill
 Slope, slōpe, *n.* a declivity
 Slope, slōpe, *a.* oblique, slanting
 Slope, slōpe, *v. a.* to form to obliquity
 Slope, slōpe, *ad.* obliquely
 Slopeness, slōpe'nēs, *n.* obliquity
 Slopingly, slōpe'ing-le, *ad.* } obliquely
 Slopewise, slōpe'wize, *ad.* }
 Sloppy, slōp'pe, *a.* miry and wet
 Sloth, slōthe, *n.* idleness, laziness
 Slothful, slōthe'fōol, *a.* idle, indolent
 Slothfully, slōthe'fōol-le, *ad.* with sloth
 Slothfulness, slōthe'fōol-nēs, *n.* idleness
 Slouch, slōw'tch, *n.* a person of a downcast look (look
 Slouch, slōw'tch, *v. n.* to have a downcast look
 Sloven, slüv'ën, *n.* a man dirtily dressed
- Slovenly, slüv'ën-le, *a.* not cleanly
 Slovenly, slüv'ën-le, *ad.* in a dirty manner (pus
 Slough, slōw, *n.* a deep miry place, skin,
 Sloughy, slōw'e, *a.* miry, boggy
 Slow, slō, *a.* not swift, dull, tardy
 Slowly, slō'le, *ad.* not swiftly, dully
 Slowness, slō'nēs, *n.* dullness, tardity
 Slowworm, slō'würm, *n.* a blind worm
 Slubber, slüb'bür, *v. a.* to daub
 Sludge, slüj, *n.* dirt mixed with water
 Slug, slüg, *n.* an idler, a drone
 Sluggard, slüg'gürd, *n.* a lazy fellow
 Sluggish, slüg'gish, *a.* lazy, dull
 Sluggishly, slüg'gish-le, *ad.* lazily
 Sluggishness, slüg'gish-nēs, *n.* laziness
 Sluice, slü'e, *n.* a vent for water
 Sluice, slü'e, *v. a.* to throw much water
 Sluicy, slü'e'e, *a.* falling in streams
 Slumber, slüm'bür, *n.* light sleep
 Slumber, slüm'bür, *v. n.* to sleep lightly
 Slumbrous, slüm'brüs, *a.* sleepy
 Slung, slüng, *im.* and *part.* of the verb *to sling*
 Slunk, slünk, *im.* of the verb *to sink*
 Slunken, slünk'n, *part.* of the verb *to sink*
 Slur, slür, *n.* a slight disgrace
 Slur, slür, *v. a.* to sully, to cheat
 Slut, slüt, *n.* a dirty woman
 Sluttish, slüt'tish, *a.* dirty, nasty
 Sluttishly, slüt'tish-le, *ad.* nastily
 Sluttishness, slüt'tish-nēs, *n.* nastiness
 Sly, slī, *a.* artful, cunning
 Sily, slī'le, *ad.* with secret artifice
 Smack, smäk, *n.* a loud kiss, flavor
 Smack, smäk, *v. a.* and *n.* to kiss loudly, to make a smart noise; to have a certain taste

māde, lād, fēet,
 Small, smāwl, *a.* little, slender, weak
 Smallcraft, smāwl'krāft, *n.* a vessel less than a ship
 Smallpox, smāwl'pöks, *n.* an eruptive distemper
 Smallness, smāwl'nēs, *n.* littleness
 Smally, smāwl'e, *ad.* in a small quantity
 Smart, smārt, *n.* a brisk active person
 Smart, smārt, *a.* active, pungent, witty
 Smart, smārt, *v. n.* to feel quick lively pain
 Smartly, smārt'le, *ad.* sharply
 Smartness, smārt'nēs, *n.* liveliness
 Smatch, smāčh, *n.* taste, twang
 Smatter, smāt'tür, *n.* superficial knowledge
 Smatterer, smāt'tür-ür, *n.* one of slight knowledge
 Smattering, smāt'tür-īng, *n.* superficial acquaintance with any art, &c.
 Smear, smēre, *v. a.* to soil, to daub
 Smeary, smēre'e, *a.* dauby
 Smell, směl, *n.* the power of smelling, scent
 Smell, směl, *v. a.* and *n. ir.* smell-ed, smelt, *im.* smelled, smelt, *part.* to perceive by the nose; to have a scent
 Smelt, smält, *n.* a small sea fish
 Smelt, smält, *im.* and *part.* of the verb *to smell*
 Smelt, smält, *v. a.* to extract metal from ore
 Smelter, smält'ür, *n.* one, who extracts (metals)
 Smeltinghouse, smält'īng-höuse, *n.* a place where metals are extracted
 Smerk, smürk, *v. n.* } to smile wantonly
 Smirk, smürk, *v. n.* }
 Smicket, smīk'ēt, *n.* a little shirt
 Smile, smīle, *n.* a look of pleasure
 Smile, smīle, *v. n.* to look gay or joyous

pōor, böök, lâw,
 Smilingly, smīle'īng-le, *ad.* with a look of pleasure
 Smite, smīte, *v. a. ir.* smote, *im.* smit-ten, *part.* to strike, to dash, to slay
 Smiter, smīte'ür, *n.* one, who smites
 Smith, smīth, *n.* one, who works in metals
 Smithery, smīth'ür-e, *n.* } a smith's shop
 Smithy, smīth'e, *n.* } his work
 Smitten, smī't'n, *part.* of the verb *to smite*
 Smock, smök, *n.* a woman's shirt
 Smockfaced, *a.* pale, beardless
 Smoke, smōke, *n.* a footy exhalation
 Smoke, smōke, *v. a.* and *n.* to emit smoke, to trouble with or hang in smoke, to ridicule; to use tobacco
 Smokedry, smōke'drī, *v. a.* to dry in smoke
 Smoker, smōke'ür, *n.* who smokes tobacco
 Smokeless, smōke'lēs, *a.* without smoke
 Smoky, smōke'e, *a.* emitting or full of smoke
 Smooth, smōothe, *a.* even on the surface
 Smooth, smōothe, *v. a.* to level, to flatter
 Smoothly, smōothe'le, *ad.* evenly, easily
 Smoothness, smōothe'nēs, *n.* evenness, mildness
 Smote, smōte, *im.* of the verb *to smite*
 Smother, smūth'ür, *n.* thick dust, smoke
 Smother, smūth'ür, *v. a.* to suffocate
 Smuggle, smūg'l, *v. a.* to import or export without paying the duties
 Smuggler, smūg'glür, *n.* one, who cheats the revenue
 Smut, smüt, *n.* soot, mildew, a spot
 Smuttily, smüt'tī-le, *ad.* blackly
 Smuttiness, smüt'tī-nēs, *n.* soil from smoke
 Smutty, smüt'te, *a.* black, immodest
 Snack, snäk, *n.* a share, a part

fē'law, pàrt, böŷ, nõw, þhou, thĭck.

- Snaffle, snāfl, *n.* a bridle, that crosses the nose
 Snaffle, snāfl, *v. a.* to bridle
 Snag, snāg, *n.* a tooth standing out
 Snagged, snāg'gēd, *a.* full of snags
 Snail, snāle, *n.* a testaceous insect
 Snake, snāke, *n.* a reptile like an eel
 Snake, snāke, *v. a.* to draw along
 Snakeroot, snāke'rōot, *n.* a medical root
 Snaky, snāke'e, *a.* resembling a snake
 Snap, snāp, *n.* an eager bite
 Snap, snāp, *v. a.* to break at once, to bite
 Snapper, snāp'pūr, *n.* one, who snaps
 Snapdragon, snāp'drāg-ūn, *n.* a kind of play
 Snappish, snāp'pīsh, *a.* eager to bite, peev-
 Snappishly, snāp'pīsh-le, *ad.* peevishly
 Snappishness, snāp'pīsh-nēs, *n.* peevishness
 Snapfack, snāp'sāk, *n.* a soldier's bag
 Snare, snāre, *n.* a gin, net, trap
 Snare, snāre, *v. a.* to entangle, to entrap
 Snarl, snārl, *n.* involution, perplexity
 Snarl, snārl, *v. a.* and *n.* to entangle; to growl
 Snarler, snārl'ūr, *n.* a growling fellow
 Snary, snāre'e, *a.* insidious, entangling
 Snatch, snāch, *n.* a hasty catch
 Snatch, snāch, *v. a.* to seize hastily
 Snatcher, snāch'ūr, *n.* one, who snatches
 Snatchingly, snāch'īng-le, *ad.* hastily
 Sneak, snēke, *v. n.* to creep slyly
 Sneaking, snēke'īng, *a.* mean, servile
 Sneakingly, snēke'īng-le, *ad.* meanly, servilely
 Sneakup, snēke'ūp, *n.* a creeping insidious fellow
 Sneer, snēre, *n.* scornful behavior
 Sneer, snēre, *v. n.* to show contempt

Sneeze, snēze, *n.* emission of wind audibly from the nose

Sneeze, snēze, *v. n.* to emit wind audibly from the nose (by the nose)

Sniff, snif, *v. n.* to draw breath audibly

Snip, snip, *n.* a single cut with shears

Snip, snip, *v. a.* to cut at once with shears

Snipe, snipe, *n.* a delicate bird

Snivel, sniv'l, *n.* snout

Snivel, sniv'l, *v. n.* to cry like children

Sniveller, sniv'l-ūr, *n.* a foolish weeper

Snore, snōre, *n.* a noise through the nose in sleep

Snore, snōre, *v. n.* to breathe audibly through the nose in sleep

Snort, snāwrt, *v. n.* to blow through the nose like a horse

Snot, snōt, *n.* the discharge of the nose

Snotty, snōt'te, *a.* full of snot

Snout, snōwt, *n.* the nose of a beast, &c.

Snouted, snōwt'ēd, *a.* having a snout

Snow, snō, *n.* water frozen in flakes, a small ship

Snow, snō, *v. n.* to fall in frozen flakes

Snowball, snō'bāwl, *n.* a round lump of snow

Snowdrop, snō'drōp, *n.* an early flower

Snowy, snō'e, *a.* abounding with snow

Snub, snüb, *v. a.* to check, to reprimand

Snuff, snūt, *n.* the useless excrescence of a candle, perverse resentment, powdered tobacco taken at the nose

Snuff, snūt, *v. a.* and *n.* to crop a candle, &c. to snort, to show contempt with the nose

Snuff box, snūt'bōks, *n.* a box to hold snuff

Snuffers, snūt'tūrz, *n. pl.* an instrument to crop candles

- Snuffle, snüfl, *v. n.* to speak or breathe hard through the nose
 Snug, snüg, *a.* close, private, fly
 Snuggle, snügl, *v. n.* to lie close or warm
 So, sō, *ad.* in like manner, thus
 Soak, sōke, *v. a.* and *n.* to drench, to steep; to be drenched
 Soap, sōpe, *n.* a substance used in washing
 Soap, sōpe, *v. a.* to put on soap
 Soap boiler, sōpe'böyl-ür, *n.* a maker of soap
 Soar, sōre, *n.* a towering flight
 Soar, sōre, *v. n.* to fly aloft
 Sob, sōb, *n.* a convulsive cry, or sigh
 Sob, sōb, *v. n.* to cry with convulsive sorrow
 Sober, sōbe'ür, *a.* calm, temperate
 Sober, sōbe'ür, *v. a.* to make sober
 Soberly, sōbe'ür-le, *ad.* temperately
 Soberness, sōbe'ür-nēs, *n.* temperance
 Sobriety, sō-brī'e-te, *n.* temperance, gravity
 Soccage, sōk'kij, *n.* a tenure of lands
 Sociability, sō-sha-bil'i-te, *n.* quality of being social
 Sociable, sō'sha-bl, *a.* friendly, familiar
 Sociably, sō'sha-ble, *ad.* conversibly
 Social, sō'shāl, *a.* familiar, fit for society
 Sociality, sō-shāl'i-te, *n.* familiarity
 Society, sō-sī'e-te, *n.* fraternity
 Sock, sōk, *n.* a false stocking, a theatrical shoe
 Socket, sōk'ēt, any hollow to receive something
 Sod, sōd, *n.* a turf, a clod
 Sod, sōd, *im.* of the verb to scethe
 Sodality, sō-dāl'i-te, *n.* fellowship
 Souden, sōd'n, *part.* of the verb to scethe
 Soder, sōd'ür, *n.* metallic cement
- Soder, sōd'ür, *v. a.* to cement with sodder
 Sofa, sō'fa, *n.* a splendid seat covered with carpets
 Soft, sâwft, *a.* gentle, tender, still
 Soft, sâwft, *interj.* hold! stop!
 Soften, sâwft'n, *v. a.* and *n.* to make soft; to be appeased
 Softly, sâwft'le, *ad.* tenderly, mildly
 Softner, sâwft'nür, *n.* one, who softens
 Softness, sâwft'nēs, *n.* quality of being soft, effeminacy
 Soho, so-hō', *interj.* a word used in calling to one
 Soil, sōyl, *n.* land, dung, compost
 Soil, sōyl, *v. a.* to dung, to stain, to pollute
 Soilure, sōyl'ür, *n.* stain of pollution
 Sojourn, so-jürn', *n.* a temporary residence
 Sojourn, so-jürn', *v. n.* to live as not home
 Sojourner, so-jürn'ür, *n.* a temporary dweller
 Solace, söl'ase, *n.* comfort, pleasure
 Solace, söl'ase, *v. a.* to comfort, to alleviate
 Solar, söl'e'ür, *a.* being of the sun
 Sold, söld, *im.* and *part.* of the verb to sell
 Soldan, söl'dän, *n.* the emperor of the Turks
 Soldier, söld'yür, *n.* a warrior
 Soldierly, söld'yür-le, *a.* becoming a soldier (men)
 Soldiery, söld'yür-e, *n.* a body of military
 Sole, söle, *n.* bottom of the foot, shoe, &c.
 Sole, söle, *a.* single, only, not married
 Sole, söle, *v. a.* to furnish with soles
 Solecism, söle'e-sizm, *n.* impropriety of speech
 Solely, söle'le, *ad.* singly, only
 Solemn, söl'ēm, *a.* serious, grave (ity)
 Solemnity, so-lēm'nī'e, *n.* ceremony, grav-

fēe'law, pàrt, böÿ,

nōw, þhou, thĭck.

Solemnization, söl-ëm-nĭ-zā'shūn, *n.* celebrationSolemnize, söl'ëm-nĭze, *v. a.* to make solemn, to celebrateSolemnly, söl'ëm-le, *ad.* with gravitySolicit, so-lĭs'it, *v. a.* to ask, to exciteSolicitation, so-lĭs-it-ā'shūn, *n.* importunitySolicitor, so-lĭs'it-ūr, *n.* one, who petitions for anotherSolicitous, so-lĭs'it-ūs, *a.* anxiousSolicitously, so-lĭs'it-ūs-le, *ad.* anxiouslySolicitude, so-lĭs'it-ude, *n.* anxietySolicitress, so-lĭs'it-rēs, *n.* a woman petitioning for anotherSolid, söl'id, *n.* what comprehends the wholeSolid, söl'id, *a.* firm, sound, grave, trueSolidity, so-lĭd'ĭ-te, *n.* fullness of matter, firmness (truly)Solidly, söl'id-le, *ad.* compactly, firmly,Soliloquy, so-lĭl'o-kwe, *n.* a talking to one's selfSolitaire, söl'it-āre, *n.* a hermit, neck ornamentSolitarily, söl'it-ēr-ĭ-le, *ad.* in solitudeSolitariness, söl'it-ēr-ĭ-nēs, *n.* solitudeSolitary, söl'it-ēr-e, *n.* a hermitSolitary, söl'it-ēr-e, *a.* alone, retiredSolitude, söl'it-ude, *n.* a desert, lonely lifeSolo, söl'lo, *n.* a tune played or sung by oneSolstice, söl'stis, *n.* the tropical part of the sun (solstice)Solstitial, söl-s'is'h'äl, *a.* belonging to theSolvable, söl'vĭ-bl, *a.* may be solvedSolubility, söl-u-bil'ĭ-te, *n.* quality of being separatedSoluble, söl'u-bl, *a.* capable of dissolutionSolve, söl'v, *v. a.* to clear, explainSolvency, söl'ven-se, *n.* ability to paySolvent, söl'vent, *a.* able to paySolution, so-lū'shūn, *n.* explanation, disjunctionSome, sūm, *a.* more or less, uncertainSomebody, sūm'bōd-e, *n.* an indiscriminate personSomehow, sūm'hōw, *ad.* one way or otherSomething, sūm'thĭng, *n.* part, more or lessSometime, sūm'tĭme, *ad.* onceSometimes, sūm'tĭmze, *ad.* now and thenSomewhat, sūm'hwāwt, *n.* somethingSomewhere, sūm'hwāre, *ad.* in some placeSomewhile, sūm'hwĭle, *ad.* for a timeSomniferous, sōm-nĭf'ūr-ūs, *a.* } causingSomnific, sōm-nĭf'ĭk, *a.* } sleepSomnolency, sōm'no-lĕn-se, *n.* sleepinessSon, sūn, *n.* a male child, descendantSon in law, sūn'in-lāw, *n.* one married to one's daughterSonship, sūn'shĭp, *n.* filiationSonata, sōn-ā'ta, *n.* a tuneSong, sōng, *n.* an ode modulated by the voiceSongster, sōng'stūr, *n.* a singerSongstress, sōng'strēs, *n.* a female singerSonnet, sōn'nĕt, *n.* a small poemSonneteer, sōn-nĕt-ē-ē', *n.* a small poetSoniferous, sōn-ĭf'ūr-ūs, *a.* } producingSonific, sōn-ĭf'ĭk, *a.* } soundSonorous, sōn-ōre'ūs, *a.* giving a loud shrill sound (sound)Sonorously, sōn-ōre'ūs-le, *ad.* with a highSoon, sōon, *ad.* before long, readilySoot, sūt, *n.* condensed smokeSooted, sūt'ĕd, *a.* covered with smoke

māde, lād, fēet,

Sooterkin, sōot'ūr-kin, *n.* a kind of false birthSooth, sōoth, *n.* truth, realitySoothe, sōothe, *v. a.* to flatter, to pleaseSoother, sōothe'ūr, *n.* an appeaserSoothsay, sōoth'sā, *v. n.* to foretellSoothsayer, sōoth'sā-ūr, *n.* a foretellerSooty, sōot'e, *a.* breeding soot, black, duskySop, sōp, *n.* bread steeped in liquorSop, sōp, *v. a.* to steep bread in liquorSoph, sōf, *n.* an under graduate of 2 yearsSopli, sōfi, *n.* the emperor of PersiaSophism, sōfizm, *n.* a fallacious argumentSophist, sōfist, *n.* a subtle cavilling disputerSophister, sōf'is-tūr, *n.* a sophistSophistical, sōf'is'tik-āl, *a.* fallaciously subtleSophistically, sōf'is'tik-āl-le, *ad.* with fallacious logic (terateSophisticate, sōf'is'tik-ate, *v. a.* to adul-Sophisticate, sōf'is'tik-ate, *a.* not genuineSophistication, sōf'is'tik-ā'shūn, *n.* the act of adulteratingSophistry, sōf'is-tre, *n.* fallacious argumentSophomore, sōf'o-more, *n.* an under graduate of two yearsSoporiferous, sōp-o-rif'ūr-ūs, *a.* } causingSoporific, sōp-o-rif'ik, *a.* } sleepSorcerer, sār'sūr-ūr, *n.* a conjurerSorceress, sār'sūr-ēs, *n.* a female conjurerSorcery, sār'sūr-e, *n.* enchantmentSord, sār'd, *n.* vrf. grassy groundSordid, sār'd'id, *a.* base, covetousSordidly, sār'd'id-le, *ad.* basely, covetouslySordidness, sār'd'id-nēs, *n.* meanness

pōot, bōok, lāw,

Sore, sōre, *n.* a place tender and painfulSore, sōre, *a.* tender to the touch, painfulSore, sōre, *ad.* very muchSorel, sōre'el, *n.* a buck three years oldSorely, sōre'le, *ad.* with great pain or distressSorrel, sōr'rēl, *n.* a plant like dock, a color resembling the color of dockSorrily, sōr'ri-le, *ad.* meanlySorriness, sōr'ri-nēs, *n.* meannessSorrow, sōr'ro, *n.* pain, grief, sadnessSorrow, sōr'ro, *v. n.* to grieve, to be sadSorrowful, sōr'ro-fōol, *a.* mournfulSorry, sōr're, *a.* grieved, vileSort, sārwt, *n.* kind, species, rankSort, sārwt, *v. a.* to separate, to cullSortance, sārwt'āns, *n.* suitabilitySortilege, sārwt'il-ēj, *n.* the act of drawing lotsSortment, sārwt'mēnt, *n.* a distributionSofs, sōs, *v. n.* to fall at once into a chairSot, sōt, *n.* a drunkard, a blockheadSottish, sōt'tish, *a.* given to liquor, stupidSottishly, sōt'tish-le, *ad.* stupidly, dullySottishness, sōt'tish-nēs, *n.* drunkenness, stupiditySovereign, sūv'ūr-ēn, *n.* Supreme LordSovereign, sūv'ūr-ēn, *a.* supreme in powerSovereignly, sūv'ūr-ēn-le, *ad.* supremelySovereignty, sūv'ūr-ēn-te, *n.* supremacySought, sārwt, *im.* and *part.* of the verb to seekSoul, sōle, *n.* the immortal spirit of manSound, sōwnd, *n.* a shallow sea, noiseSound, sōwnd, *v. a.* and *n.* to search with a plummet, to try, to celebrate by sound; to make a noiseSound, sōwnd, *a.* healthy, whole, stout

S O W

S P A

411

fēe'faw, pàrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thïck.

Soundboard, fōwnd'bōrde, *n.* that, which propagates soundSounding, fōwnd'ing, *a.* making a soundSoundings, fōwnd'ingz, *n. pl.* places founded at seaSoundly, fōwnd'le, *ad.* heartily, stoutlySoup, fōop, *n.* a decoction of flesh for the tableSour, fōwr, *a.* acid, peevish, painfulSour, fōwr, *v. a. and n.* to make acid, to make uneasy; to become uneasySource, fōrse, *n.* fountain, head, originSourish, fōwr'ih, *a.* somewhat sourSourly, fōwr'le, *ad.* with aciditySourness, fōwr'nēs, *n.* acidity, harshnessSous, fōo, *n.* a French pennySoupe, fōwse, *n.* a pickle made of salt, water and vinegarSoupe, fōwse, *v. a.* to sleep in soupe, to duck in water, to strike with sudden violenceSoupe, fōwle, *ad.* with sudden violenceSouth, fōwth, *n.* where the sun is at noon, southern regionsSouth, fōwth, *a.* southern: *ad.* from or towards the southSoutheast, fōwth'ēste, *n.* point between south and eastSoutherly, fōwth'ūr-le, *ad.* southSouthern, fōwth'ūr, *a.* belonging to the south (south)Southing, fōwth'ing, *a.* approaching to the southSouthmost, fōwth'mōste, *a.* farthest towards the southSouthward, fōwth'ūrd, *ad.* towards the southSouthwest, fōwth'wēst, *n.* the point between the south and westSow, fōw, *n.* a female pigSow, fō, *v. a. and n. in* sow-ed, *in* sow-ed, fown, *part.* to spread, to propagate; to scatter seed for a harvestSower, fōur, *n.* who sows seed, a promoterSowings, fōw'ingz, *n.* flummerySown, fōne, *part.* of the verb *to sow*Space, spāse, *n.* extension, quantity of time (wide)Spacious, spā'shūs, *a.* extensive, roomy,spaciousness, spā'shūs-nēs, *n.* roominessSpade, spāde, *n.* a shovel, a suit of cardsSpadille, spā-sil', *n.* the ace of spadesSpake, spāke, *im.* of the verb *to speak*Span, spān, *n.* hand's length, a short timeSpan, spān, *v. a.* to measure with the hand extendedSpan, spān, *im.* of the verb *to spin*Spangle, spāng'gl, *n.* a small boss of shining metalSpangle, spāng'gl, *v. a.* to besprinkle with spanglesSpaniel, spān'il, *n.* a dog for sportSpar, spār, *n.* a marcasite, a small beamSpare, spāre, *a.* scanty, lean, superfluousSpare, spāre, *v. a. and n.* to forgive, to allow, to do without, to use frugally; to be frugalSparer, spāre'ūr, *n.* one, who sparesSpare-rib, spāre'rīb, *n.* the ribs of pork with little fleshSparing, spāre'ing, *a.* frugal, scarceSparingly, spāre'ing-le, *ad.* frugally, cautiouslySpark, spārk, *n.* a particle of fire, a gay ladSparkish, spārk'ih, *a.* airy, gay, fineSparkle, spārk'l, *n.* a particle of fireSparkle, spārk'l, *v. n.* to emit sparklesSparklingly, spārk'ing-le, *ad.* with twinkling lustre

māde, lād, fēet,

Sparrow, spār'ro, *n.* a bird
 Sparrowhawk, spār'ro-hāwk, *n.* the female of a hawk
 Sparry, spār're, *a.* consisting of spars
 Spasm, spāsm, *n.* a convulsion
 Spasmodic, spāz-mōd'ik, *a.* convulsive
 Spat, spāt, *im.* of the verb *to spit*
 Spatter, spāt'tūr, *v. a.* to sprinkle, to slander
 Spatterdashies, spāt'tūr-dāsh-ēz, *n. pl.* coverings for the legs
 Spatula, spāt'u-la, *n.* a slice used by apothecaries
 Spavin, spāv'in, *n.* a disease in horses
 Spaw, spāw, *n.* a spring of mineral water
 Spawl, spāwl, *v. n.* to spit much
 Spawl, spāwl, *n.* spittle emitted from the mouth
 Spawn, spāwn, *n.* the eggs of fish, offspring
 Spawn, spāwn, *v. a.* and *n.* to produce; to emit the spawn
 Spawner, spāwn'ūr, *n.* a female fish
 Spay, spā, *v. a.* to castrate female animals
 Speak, spēke, *v. a.* and *n. ir.* spake, spoke, *im.* spok-en, *part.* to utter, to celebrate; to express thoughts by words
 Speakable, spēke'a-bl, *a.* possible to be spoken
 Speaker, spēke'ūr, *n.* one, who speaks, &c.
 Spear, spēre, *n.* a long pointed weapon, a blade of grass or corn
 Spear, spēre, *v. a.* and *n.* to kill with a spear; to sprout (with a spear)
 Spearman, spēre'mān, *n.* one who fights
 Spearman, spēre'mān, *n.* a species of mint
 Special, spēth'al, *a.* particular
 Speciality, spēth-āl'i-te, *n.* } particularity
 Specialty, spēth-āl-te, *n.* }

pōsr, bōok, lāw,

Specially, spēth'āl-le, *ad.* particularly
 Species, spē'shēz, *n.* a sort, class of nature
 Specific, spē-sif'ik, *n.* a remedy adapted to one disease
 Specific, spē-sif'ik, *a.* distinguishing one sort from another
 Specifically, spē-sif'ik-āl-le, *ad.* according to the species
 Specificate, spē-sif'ik-ate, *v. a.* to particularize
 Specification, spē-sif'ik-ā'shūn, *n.* distinct notation
 Specify, spē'si-fi, *v. a.* to note by formal distinction
 Specimen, spē'si-mēn, *n.* a sample
 Specious, spē'shūs, *a.* plausible, showy
 Speciously, spē'shūs-le, *ad.* plausibly
 Speck, spēk, *n.* a spot: *v. a.* to spot
 Speckle, spēk'l, *n.* a small spot
 Speckle, spēk'l, *v. a.* to mark with small spots
 Spectacle, spēk'ta-kl, *n.* a gazing stock, glasses for the sight
 Spectator, spēk-tā'tūr, *n.* a looker on
 Spectre, spēk'tūr, *n.* an apparition
 Spectrum, spēk'trūm, *n.* an image
 Specular, spēk'u-lūr, *a.* assisting the sight
 Speculate, spēk'u-late, *v. a.* and *n.* to consider attentively; to meditate, to spy
 Speculation, spēk-u-lā'shūn, *n.* mental view, a spying (river)
 Speculative, spēk'u-la-tīv, *a.* contemplative
 Speculatively, spēk'u-la-tīv-le, *ad.* ideally
 Speculator, spēk-u-lā'tūr, *n.* a watcher
 Speculatory, spēk'u-la-tūr-e, *a.* exercising speculation
 Speculum, spēk'u-lūm, *n.* a looking glass
 Sped, spēd, *im.* and *part.* of the verb *to speed*

fēe'faw, pàrt, bōy,

Speech, spēche *n.* articulate utterance
 Speechless, spēche'lēs, *a.* mute, dumb
 Speed, spēed, *n.* celerity, success
 Spred, spēed, *v. a.* and *n. ir.* Sped, *im.* and
part. to assist, to make haste; to have
 success

Speedily, spēed'y-le, *ad.* hastily, quickly
 Speedy, spēde'e, *a.* quick, nimble

Spell, spēl, *n.* a charm, a turn at work
 spell, spēl, *v. a.* and *n. ir.* spell-ed, spelt,
im. spell-ed, spelt, *part.* to charm, to
 work in turns, to write or read with the
 proper letters; to form words with let-
 ters

Speller, spēl'lūr, *n.* one, who spells
 Spelter, spēl'tūr, *n.* a kind of semimetal
 Spend, spēnd, *v. a. ir.* spent, *im.* and *part.*
 to consume

Spender, spēnd'ūr, *n.* one, who spends
 Spendthrift, spēnd'thrift, *n.* a prodigal
 Sperm, spērm, *n.* seed by which a species
 is propagated (whales)

Spermaceti, spērm-a-fē'te, *n.* seed of
 Spermatic, spērm-āt'ik, *a.* } seminal
 Spermatical, spērm-āt'ik-āl, *a.* }

Spew, spēue, *v. a.* and *n.* to eject; to vomit

Sphere, spēre, *n.* a globe, a circuit

Spheric, spēr'ik, *a.* } globular, round
 Spherical, spēr'ik-āl, *a.* }

Spherically, spēr'ik-āl-le, *ad.* in form of a
 sphere

Sphericity, spēr-if'i-te, *n.* rotundity

Spheroid, spē'rōyd, *n.* an oblong body

Spheroidal, spē-rōyd'ik-āl, *a.* having the
 form of a spheroid

Spherule, spēr'ule, *n.* a little globe

Spina, spēnā, *n.* a celebrated mountain of E-
 gypt

nōw, thou, thīck.

Spice, spēse, *n.* aromatic substance, a mace,
 nutmeg, &c.

Spice, spēse, *v. a.* to season with spice

Spicer, spēse'ūr, *n.* a dealer in spice

Spicery, spēse'ūr-e, *n.* commodity and re-
 pository of spice

Spick and span, spēk'ānd-spān, *a.* quite
 new

Spicy, spēse'e, *a.* producing spice

Spider, spēde'ūr, *n.* an insect

Spigot, spēg'ūt, *n.* the stopper put into the
 faucet

Spike, spēke, *n.* a nail, an ear of corn

Spike, spēke, *v. a.* to fasten with spikes

Spikenard, spēke'nārā, *n.* the name of a
 plant

Spill, spēl, *n.* a small quantity

Spill, spēl, *v. a.* and *n. ir.* spill-ed, spilt,
im. spill-ed, spilt, *part.* to waste; to be
 lost by shedding

Spin, spēn, *v. a.* and *n. ir.* span, *im.* spun,
part. to draw out into threads, to pro-
 tract; to exercise the art of spinning

Spinage, spēn'ij, *n.* a plant

Spinal, spēne'āl, *a.* belonging to the back
 bone

Spindle, spēn'dl, *n.* the pin to form thread

Spindle, spēn'dl, *v. n.* to grow thin and tall

Spindleshanked, spēn'dl-shākt, *a.* having
 small legs

Spine, spēne, *n.* the back bone

Spinet, spēn'ēt, *n.* a small harpsichord

Spiniferous, spēn-īf'ēr-ūs, *a.* bearing thorns

Spinner, spēn'tūr, *n.* one, who spins

Spinosity, spēn-ōs'it-e, *n.* thorny perplexity

Spinous, spēne'ūs, *a.* } thorny, perplexed
 Spiney, spēne'e, *a.* }

Spiracle, spēr'āk-l, *n.* a breathing hole

māde, lād, fēet,

Spiral, spīre'āl, *a.* curved, winding upwards

Spirally, spīre'āl-le, *ad.* in a spiral form

Spire, spīre, *n.* a curved line, a round pyramid

Spire, spīre, *v. n.* to shoot pyramidically

Spirit, spīr'it, *n.* breath, soul, ghost, courage

Spirit, spīr'it, *v. a.* to animate

Spiritally, spīr'it-āl-le, *ad.* by means of the breath

Spirited, spīr'it-ēd, *a.* lively, full of fire

Spiritless, spīr'it-lēs, *a.* dejected, inactive

Spiritous, spīr'it-ūs, *a.* ardent, refined

Spirits, spīr'its, *n. pl.* inflammable liquors

Spirituality, spīr-it-u-āl'it-e, *n.* immateriality, pure act of the soul, mental refinement

Spiritual, spīr'it-u-āl, *a.* incorporeal

Spirituality, spīr'it-u-āl-te, *n.* ecclesiastic body

Spiritualize, spīr'it-u-āl-ize, *v. a.* to refine, &c.

Spiritualization, spīr-it-u-āl-iz-ā'shūn, *n.* the act of spiritualizing

Spirituos, spīr'it-u-ūs, *a.* full of spirit, distilled

Spirituosity, spīr-it-u-ōs'it-e, *n.* activity

Spirit, spūrt, *n.* a streaming out

Spirit, spūrt, *v. a.* and *n.* to throw out; to stream out

Spiry, spīre'e, *a.* pyramidical, wreathed

Spissitude, spīf'it-ude, *n.* grossness, thickness

Spit, spīt, *n.* an utensil to roast meat on, depth of earth

Spit, spīt, *v. a.* and *n. ir.* spat, *im.* spitt-ed, spitt-en, *part.* to put on a spit; to throw out spittle

pōor, bōok, lāw,

Spite, spīte, *n.* malice, defiance

Spite, spīte, *v. a.* to treat maliciously

Spiteful, spīte'fōol, *a.* malicious

Spitefully, spīte'fōol-le, *ad.* maliciously

Spitefulness, spīte'fōol-nēs, *n.* malignity

Spittal, spīt'tāl, *n.* a charitable foundation

Spitter, spīt'tūr, *n.* one, who spits

Spittle, spīt'l, *n.* moisture of the mouth

Splash, splāsh, *v. a.* to daub with dirty water

Splashy, splāsh'e, *a.* full of dirty water

Splayfoot, splā'fōot, *a.* having the feet turned out

Spleen, splēen, *n.* the milt, spite

Spleened, splēend, *a.* deprived of the spleen

Spleenful, splēen'fōol, *a.* angry, fretful

Spleenless, splēen'lēs, *a.* gentle, mild

Spleeny, splēen'e, *a.* peevish, angry

Splendency, splēn'dēn-se, *n.* brilliancy

Splendent, splēnd'ēt, *a.* shining

Splendid, splēr'dīd, *a.* showy, magnificent

Splendidly, splēn'dīd-le, *ad.* magnificently

Splendor, splēn'dūr, *n.* lustre, magnificence

Splenetic, splēn'ēt-ik, *a.* full of spleen, fretful (spleen

Splenic, splēne'ik, *a.* belonging to the

Splenitive, splēn'it-iv, *a.* hot, fiery

Splice, splīse, *n.* the union of two ropes without a knot

Splice, splīse, *v. a.* to join ropes without a knot (seams

Splint, splīnt, *n.* thin wood used by sur-

Splinter, splīn'tūr, *n.* a thin piece of wood broken off

Splinter, splīn'tūr, *v. a.* to secure by splinters, to shiver

Split, splīt, *v. a.* and *n. ir.* to divide; to burst asunder

fēe'law, pārt, bōy, nōw, thou, thiek.

Splitter, split'tūr, *n.* one, who splits

Splutter, splūt'tūr, *n.* a bustle

Splutter, splūt'tūr, *v. n.* to bustle

Spoil, spōyl, *n.* plunder, corruption

Spoil, spōyl, *v. a. and n.* to rob; to grow
useless

Spoiler, spōyl'tūr, *n.* one, who spoils

Spoke, spōke, *n.* a bar in a wheel

Spoke, spōke, *im.* of the verb *to speak*

Spoken, spōke'n, *n. part.* of the verb *to
speak*

Spokesman, spōkz'mān, *n.* a speaker for
another

Spondee, spōn'de, *n.* a foot of two long
syllables

Sponge, spūnj, *n.* a soft porous substance

Sponge, spūnj, *v. a. and n.* to wipe out;
to gain meanly

Sponger, spūnj'ūr, *n.* a hanger on for
maintenance

Sponginess, spūnj'i-nēs, *n.* softness, like
a sponge

Spongy, spūnj'e, *a.* soft and full of small
holes, wet

Spunk, spūnk, *n.* touchwood

Sponsal, spōn'sāl, *a.* relating to matrimony

Sponsor, spōn'sūr, *n.* a surety

Spontaneous, spōn-tāne'yūs, *a.* voluntary

Spontaneously, spōn-tāne'yūs-le, *ad. vol-
untarily*

Spontaneity, spōn-ta-nē'it-e, *n.* voluntari-
ness

Spool, spōol, *n.* a weaver's quill

Spoon, spōon, *n.* a vessel used in eating
liquids

Spoonful, spōon'fōol, *n.* as much as a spoon
holds

Sport, spōrt, *n.* diversion, hunting, &c.

Sport, spōrt, *v. a. and n.* to make merry;
to game

Sportful, spōrt'fōol, *a.* frolicsome

Sportfully, spōrt'fōol-le, *ad.* merrily

Sportive, spōrt'iv, *a.* merry, gay

Sportivity, spōrt-iv'i-te, *n.* gaiety, play

Sportsman, spōrts'mān, *n.* one, who loves
hunting

Spot, spōt, *n.* a certain place, blot, disgrace

Spot, spōt, *v. a.* to corrupt, to stain, to
disgrace

Spotless, spōt'lēs, *a.* pure, immaculate

Spotty, spōt'te, *a.* full of spots

Spousal, spōwze'āl, *a.* nuptial, bridal

Spouse, spōwze, *n.* a husband, a wife

Spoused, spōwzd, *a.* joined in marriage

Spouseless, spōwze'lēs, *a.* having lost a
spouse

Spout, spōwt, *n.* a pipe, a wooden gutter

Spout, spōwt, *v. a. and n.* to pour with
violence; to issue out

Sprain, sprāne, *n.* a violent extension of the
tendons (violently)

Sprain, sprāne, *v. a.* to extend the tendons

Sprang, sprāng, *im.* of the verb *to spring*

Sprat, sprāt, *n.* a small sea fish

Sprawl, sprāwl, *v. n.* to struggle

Spray, sprā, *n.* a sprig or bough, foam of
the sea

Spread, sprēd, *n.* expansion, a coverlet

Spread, sprēd, *v. a. and n. im.* spread, *im.*
and *part.* to extend; to cover over

Spreader, sprēd'ūr, *n.* one, who spreads,
or publishes

Sprent, sprēnt, *a.* sprinkled

Sprig, sprig, *n.* a twig, a small branch

Spriggy, sprig'ge, *a.* full of sprigs

Spright, sprite, *a.* an apparition

Sprightly, sprite'fōol, *a.* gay, lively

Sprightly, sprite'fōol-le, *ad.* briskly, gaily

- māde, lād, fēet, pōor, bōok, lāw,
- Sprightliness, sprīte'li-nēs, *n.* gaiety
 Sprightly, sprīte'le, *a.* gay, brisk
 Spring, sprīng, *n.* season of the year, elastic force, fountain, source
 Spring, sprīng, *v. a.* and *n. ir.* sprung, sprang, *im.* sprung, *part.* to fire a mine, to start, to bound; to grow
 Springe, sprīnj, *n.* a noose, a gin
 Springhalt, sprīng'hāwt, *n.* lameness in a horse's leg
 Springiness, sprīnj'ln-ēs, *n.* elasticity
 Sprinkle, sprīng'gl, *n.* a springe
 Springtide, sprīng'tide, *n.* high tide at the new moon
 Springy, sprīnj'e, *a.* elastic
 Sprinkle, sprīnk'l, *v. a.* and *n.* to scatter in small drops; to distil in small drops
 Sprinkling, sprīnk'ling, *n.* a wetting gently
 Sprit, sprīt, *n.* shoot, sprout
 Sprit, sprīt, *v. n.* to germinate
 Sprite, sprīte, *n.* a spirit
 Spritsail, sprīt'sale, *n.* sail on a bowsprit
 Sprout, sprōwt, *n.* a shoot of a vegetable
 Sprout, sprōwt, *v. n.* to shoot by vegetation
 Spruce, sprūse, *n.* a tree resembling fir
 Spruce, sprūse, *a.* trim, neat, nice
 Sprucebeer, sprūse'bēer, *n.* beer tintured with spruce
 Spruceness, sprūse'nēs, *n.* neatness without elegance
 Sprung, sprūng, *im.* and *part.* of the verb to spring
 Spume, spūme, *n.* foam, froth
 Spumous, spūme'ūs, *a.* } foamy
 Spummy, spūme'e, *a.* }
 Sponge, spūnj, see *sponge* and its derivatives
 Sprink, spūnk, *n.* touchwood
- Spun, spūn, *im.* and *part.* of the verb to spin
 Spur, spūr, *n.* an incitement, a prick
 Spur, spūr, *v. a.* to incite, to prick with a spur
 Spurious, spū'rī-ūs, *a.* counterfeit
 Spurn, spūrn, *n.* insolent treatment
 Spurn, spūrn, *v. a.* to treat insolently
 Spurrier, spūr'yūr, *n.* a maker of spurs
 Spurt, spūrt, *n.* a start or sudden fit
 Spurt, spūrt, *v. a.* and *n.* to eject with a quick stream; to fly out with a quick stream
 Sputter, spūt'tūr, *v. n.* to speak hastily
 Sputterer, spūt'tūr-ūr, *n.* one, who sputters (tion)
 Spy, spī, *n.* one, who watches another's actions
 Spy, spī, *v. a.* to discover
 Spyboat, spī'bōte, *n.* a boat sent out for intelligence
 Spyglass, spī'glās, *n.* a short telescope
 Squab, skwōb, *a.* unfeathered, fat and thick
 Squab, skwōb, *ad.* with a sudden heavy fall
 Squabbish, skwōb'bīsh, *n.* fleshy, heavy
 Squabble, skwōb'bl, *n.* a petty quarrel
 Squabble, skwōb'bl, *v. n.* to wrangle peevishly
 Squabbler, skwōb'blūr, *n.* a wrangler
 Squadron, skwōd'rūn, *n.* part of an army or fleet
 Squadroned, skwōd'rūnd, *a.* formed into squadrons
 Squalid, skwāl'īd, *a.* filthy, nasty, foul
 Squall, skwāwl, *n.* a loud scream, sudden wind
 Squall, skwāwl, *v. n.* to scream suddenly
 Squally, skwāwle, *a.* windy

fēe'law, pàrt, böy. nõw, thou, thĭck.

- Squamous, skwāme'ūs, *a.* scaly
 Squander, skwāwn'dūr, *v. a.* to spend lavishly
 Squanderer, skwāwn'dūr-ūr, *n.* a prodigal waster
 Square, skwāre, *n.* a regular figure, an instrument, level, equality
 Square, skwāre, *a.* having right angles, equal
 Square, skwāre, *v. a.* and *n.* to form with right angles, to adjust; to fit
 Squareness, skwāre'nēs, *n.* the state of being square
 Squash, skwōsh, *n.* a plant and its fruit, any thing unripe, a sudden fall
 Squash, skwōsh, *v. a.* to make into pulp, to put an end to
 Squat, skwōt, *n.* a cowering, sudden fall
 Squat, skwōt, *a.* short and thick, cowering
 Squat, skwōt, *v. n.* to sit close to the ground
 Squeak, skwēke, *n.* a small quick cry
 Squeak, skwēke, *v. n.* to cry shrilly
 Squeal, skwēle, *n.* a small shrill cry
 Squeal, skwēle, *v. n.* to cry shrilly
 Squeamish, skwēme'ish, *a.* nice, fastidious
 Squeamishness, skwēme'ish-nēs, *n.* delicacy
 Squeeze, skwēeze, *n.* compression, pressure
 Squeeze, skwēeze, *v. a.* to press close, to crush
 Squelch, skwēltch, *n.* a heavy fall
 Squib, skwīb, *n.* a small paper of wild fire, &c.
 Squib, skwīb, *v. a.* to throw squibs
 Squill, skwīl, *n.* a sea onion
 Squint, skwīnt, *n.* an oblique look
 Squint, *v. n.* to look obliquely
 Squinteyed, skwīnt'ide, *a.* having an oblique look
 Squire, skwīre, *n.* a title of gentility, an attendant
 Squire, skwīre, *v. a.* to wait upon a person
 Squirrel, skwūr'rel, *n.* a small animal
 Squirt, skwūrt, *n.* an instrument to squirt
 Squirt, skwūrt, *v. a.* and *n.* to throw in a quick stream; to prate (ment)
 Stab, stāb, *n.* a wound with a sharp instrument
 Stab, stāb, *v. a.* to wound with a pointed instrument
 Stabber, stāb'būr, *n.* a private murderer
 Stability, sta-bil'i-ty, *n.* firmness
 Stable, stā'bl, *n.* a place for cattle and horses
 Stable, stā'bl, *a.* fixed, steady, firm
 Stable, stā'bl, *v. n.* to dwell as beasts
 Stack, stāk, *n.* a large pile
 Stack, stāk, *v. a.* to pile up in stacks
 Stacte, stākt, *n.* an aromatic gum
 Staff, stāf, *n.* a stick, prop, ensign of office
 Stag, stāg, *n.* the male of the hind, a bull castrated
 Stage, stāje, *n.* a theatre, a place for public transactions, a place of rest on a journey, a coach to carry people
 Stagecoach, stāje'kōtche, *n.* a coach, that carries people and stops at certain stages
 Stageplayer, stāje'plā-ūr, *n.* an actor on a stage
 Stagger, stāg'gūr, *v. a.* and *n.* to alarm; to hesitate, to reel
 Staggers, stāg'gūrz, *n.* madness, a disease in horses
 Stagnant, stāg'nānt, *a.* still
 Stagnate, stāg'nate, *v. n.* to have no course nor stream
 Stagnation, stāg-nā'shūn, *n.* an entire stop of course
 Staid, stāde, *a.* grave, sober

māde, lād, fēet,

pōot, böök, lāw,

Staid, stāde, *im.* and *pers.* of the verb *to*

Stanch, stāntch, *a.* firm, sound, trusty

Stain

Stanch, stāntch, *v. a.* and *n.* to stop blood; to stop

Stain, stāne, *n.* a blot, taint, spot

Stanchless, stāntch'less, *a.* not to be stopped

Stain, stāne, *v. a.* to blot, to disgrace

Stanchness, stāntch'nēs, *n.* firmness

Stainer, stāne'ūr, *n.* one, who stains

Stand, stānd, *n.* station, post, stop

Stainless, stāne'less, *a.* free from blots

Stand, stānd, *v. a.* and *n. ir.* stood, *im.* to

Stair, stāre, *n.* a step to ascend by

endure; to be on the foot, to remain,

Staircase, stāre'kase, *n.* a whole set of stairs

to stop, to be consistent

Stake, stāke, *n.* post, wager, pledge

Standard, stānd'ūrd, *n.* ensign in war

Stake, stāke, *v. a.* to fasten, &c. with posts, to wager

fixed weight or measure, undoubted authority

Stalactite, stā-lāk'tite, *n.* hard, pendent substance

Standard bearer, stānd'ūrd-bāre-ūr, *n.* he, who carries the standard

Stale, stāle, *n.* a hand, a prostitute

Standing, stānd'ing, *n.* continuance, station

Stale, stāle, *a.* old, long kept

Standing, stānd'ing, *a.* on foot, settled, lasting

Staleness, stāle'nēs, *n.* oldness

Standish, stānd'ish, *n.* a case for pen and

Stalk, stāwk, *n.* a stem, a proud step

Stang, stāng, *im.* of the verb *to sting*

Stalk, stāwk, *v. n.* to walk proudly

Stang, stāng, *n.* a perch

Stalky, stāwk'e, *a.* hard like a stalk

Stank, stānk, *im.* of the verb *to stink*

Stall, stāwl, *n.* a crib for a horse or ox

Stannary, stān'nēr-e, *a.* relating to the tin works

Stall, stāwl, *v. a.* to keep in a stall

Stanza, stān'za, *n.* a staff of verses

Stall-fed, stāwl'fēd, *part.* fed with dry food

Staple, stā'pl, *n.* a loop of iron, a settled mart for goods

Stallion, stāl'yūn, *n.* a horse kept for mares

Staple, stā'pl, *a.* settled in commerce

Stamina, stām'in-a, *n.* the first principles of any thing, fluids of the human body, threads of plants

Star, stār, *n.* a shining body in the heavens, this mark (*)

Stamineous, stām-in'yūs, *a.* consisting of threads

Starboard, stār'bōrde, *n.* the right side of the ship

Stammer, stām'mūr, *v. n.* to hesitate in speaking

Starch, stārtch, *n.* a viscous substance made of flour, &c. to stiffen linen

Stammerer, stām'mūr-ūr, *n.* one, who stammers

Starch, stārtch, *a.* formal, stiff

Stamper, stāmp'ūr, *n.* an instrument to make an impression, cast, form, legal mark

Starch, stārtch, *v. a.* to stiffen with starch

Stamp, stāmp, *n.* an instrument to make an impression, cast, form, legal mark

Starchamber, stārtchām-būr, *n.* a criminal and severe court

Stamp, stāmp, *v. a.* to impress a mark, to pound in a mortar, to strike with the foot

Starched, stārtcht, *a.* stiffened with starch

Stamper, stāmp'ūr, *n.* an instrument of

fēe'law, pàrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thĭck.

Starcher, stàrtch'ür, *n.* one, who stiffens with starch

Starchly, stàrtch'le, *ad.* stiffly

Starchness, stàrtch'nēs, *n.* stiffness

Stare, stāre, *n.* a fixed look

Stare, stāre, *v. n.* to look with wonder, &c.

Starer, stāre'ür, *n.* one, who stares

Stargazer, stàr'gāze-ür, *n.* an astronomer, or astrologer

Stark, stàrk, *a.* deep, plain, stiff, strong

Stark, stàrk, *ad.* a word used to augment the signification of other words to the highest degree, as *stark blind*, blind in the highest degree

Starkly, stàrk'le, *ad.* stiffly

Starless, stàr'lēs, *a.* having no light of stars

Starlight, stàr'lite, *n.* light by the stars

Starlite, stàr'lite, *a.* lighted by the stars

Starlike, stàr'like, *a.* bright

Starling, stàr'lĭng, *n.* a bird, a defence to the piers of bridges

Starred, stārde, *a.* decorated with stars

Starry, stàr're, *a.* adorned with stars

Start, stàrt, *n.* act of setting out, motion of terror

Start, stàrt, *v. a.* and *n.* to alarm, to bring into motion; to move suddenly, to shrink

Starter, stàrt'ür, *n.* one, who starts from his purpose

Startish, stàrt'ĭsh, *a.* apt to start

Startle, stàrt'l, *n.* sudden alarm

Startle, stàrt'l, *v. a.* and *n.* to fright; to shrink

Startup, stàrt'üp, *n.* one, who comes suddenly into view

Starve, stārve, *v. a.* and *n.* to kill with hunger; to perish

State, stāte, *n.* condition, grandeur, a re-

State, stāte, *v. a.* to settle, to regulate

Stateliness, stāte'lĭn-ēs, *n.* dignity, grandeur

Stately, stāte'le, *a.* august, grand, lofty

Stately, stāte'le, *ad.* majestically

Statesman, stāti'mān, *n.* a man employed in public affairs

Static, stāt'ĭk, *a.* } relating to weigh-
Statistical, stāt'ĭk-āl, *a.* } ing

Statics, stāt'ĭks, *n.* the science of weighing bodies

Station, stā'shūn, *n.* the act of standing, position, office, rank, character

Station, stā'shūn, *v. a.* to place in a certain rank, post, &c.

Stationary, stā'shūn-ēr-e, *a.* fixed

Stationer, stā'shūn-ür, *n.* a seller of paper, &c.

Stationary, stā'shūn-ēr-e, *n.* the things sold by a stationer

Statuary, stāt'u-ēr-e, *n.* a carver of images

Statue, stāt'u, *n.* an image

Stature, stāt'ür, *n.* the natural height of any thing (statute)

Statutable, stāt'ute-a-bl, *a.* according to

statute, stāt'ute, *n.* a law

Stave, stāve, *v. a.* to break in pieces

Staves, stāvze, *n. pl.* of staff

Stay, stā, *n.* continuance, stop, prop

stay, stā, *v. a.* and *n.* to prop; to continue

Stayed, stāde, *n.* fixed, grave

Stays, stāze, *n.* a woman's bodice

Stead, stēd, *n.* place, room, use

steadfast, stēd'fāste, *a.* constant, firm

steadfastly, stēd'fāste-le, *ad.* constantly, firmly

steadfastness, stēd'fāste-nēs, *n.* constancy

steadily, stēd'ĭ-le, *ad.* without shaking or variation

māde, lād, fēet, pōer, bēck, lāw,

- Steadiness, stēd'īn-ēs, *n.* unvaried conduct
 Steady, stēd'e, *a.* firm, fixed
 Steak, stāke, *n.* a slice of flesh
 Steal, stēle, *v. a. and n. ir.* stole, *im.* stol-
 en, *part.* to take by theft; to pass silent-
 ly along
 Stealer, stēle'ūr, *n.* a thief
 Stealth, stēth, *n.* the act of stealing, a se-
 cret act
 Stealthy, stēth'e, *a.* performed by stealth
 Steam, stēme, *n.* the vapor of hot liquor
 Steam, stēme, *v. n.* to ascend in vapors
 Steed, stēed, *n.* a horse for state or war
 Steel, stēel, *n.* iron prepared, sharp weapon
 Steel, stēel, *v. a.* to edge with steel
 Steely, stēel'e, *a.* made of steel, firm
 Steelyard, stēel'yārd, *n.* a balance for
 weighing
 Steep, stēep, *n.* a precipice
 Steep, stēep, *a.* approaching to a perpen-
 dicular
 Steep, stēep, *v. a.* to soak
 Steeple, stē'pl, *n.* a turret of a church
 Steeply, stēep'le, *ad.* with precipitous de-
 clivity
 Steepness, stēep'nēs, *n.* precipitous decliv-
 ity
 Steepy, stēep'e, *a.* having a precipitous de-
 clivity
 Steer, stēer, *n.* a young ox
 Steer, stēer, *v. a.* to direct a course
 Steerage, stēer'ij, *n.* the act of steering, part
 of a ship
 Steersman, stēerze'mān, *n.* a pilot
 Steganography, stēg-ān-ōg'rāf-e, *n.* the
 art of writing in characters, or short hand
 Stellar, stēl'lūr, *a.* astral, relating to the
 stars
 Stellate, stēl'lāt, *a.* pointed as a star
 Stelliferous, stēl-lif'ūr-ūs, *a.* having stars
 Stellion, stēl'yūn, *n.* an est
 Stem, stēm, *n.* a stalk, family, race
 Stem, stēm, *v. a.* to keep back, to oppose
 Stench, stēnch, *n.* a stink, a bad smell
 Stench, stēnch, *v. a.* to make a stink
 Stenography, stēn-ōg'rāf-e, *n.* short hand
 Stenotrophic, stēn-tōr-ōf-ōn-īk, *a.* speak-
 ing or sounding
 Step, stēp, *n.* round of a ladder, gait, ac-
 tion, footstep
 Step, stēp, *v. n.* to move with the feet
 Stercoration, stūr-ko-rā'shūn, *n.* the act of
 dunging
 Stereography, stūr-e-ōg'rāf-e, *n.* the art
 of drawing the forms of solids on a plane
 Stereometry, stūr-e-ōm'ēt-re, *n.* the art
 of measuring a sort of solid bodies
 Sterile, stēr'il, *a.* barren, unfruitful
 Sterility, stēr-il'it-e, *n.* barrenness
 Sterilize, stēr-il-ize, *v. a.* to make barren
 Sterling, stūr'ling, *n.* English coin, rate
 Sterling, stūr'ling, *a.* genuine, pure English
 Stern, stūr'n, *n.* the hinder part of a ship,
 direction
 Stern, stūr'n, *a.* severe in look, harsh
 Sternage, stūr'n'ij, *n.* the steerage or stern
 Sternly, stūr'n'le, *ad.* severely
 Sternness, stūr'n'nēs, *n.* harshness
 Sternutation, stūr-n-u-tā'shūn, *n.* the act
 of sneezing
 Sternutative, stūr-n-ū'tā-tiv, *a.* causing to
 sneeze
 Sternutatory, stūr-n-ū'tā-tūr-e, *a.* causing
 to sneeze (of food)
 Stew, stū, *n.* a brothel, a hot house, a kind
 Stew, stū, *v. a. and n.* to seethe; to be
 seethed

ſee ſaw, part, böſ, nöw, þou, thück.

Steward, ſtū'urd, n. one who manages the affairs of another, an officer of ſtate

Stewardſhip, ſtū'urd-ſhip, n. the office of a ſteward

Stick, ſtik, n. a ſmall piece of wood

Stick, ſtik, v. a. and n. ir. ſtick, ſæ. and þerr. to faſten on, to ſtab; to ſtop, to adhere

Stickineſs, ſtik'in-eſ, n. adhesive quality

Stickle, ſtik'l, v. n. to contend, to take pains (tender)

Stickler, ſtik'lür, n. an obſtinate con-

Sticky, ſtik'e, a. viſcous, adhesive

Stiff, ſtif, n. formal, rigid, ſubborn

Stiffen, ſtī'n, v. a. and n. to make ſtiff; to grow ſtiff

Stiffly, ſtī'ic, ad. ſtubbornly

Stiffnecked, ſtī'nek, a. ſubborn

Stiffneſs, ſtī'nēs, n. formality, hardneſs, obſtinacy

Stifle, ſtī'fl, v. a. to ſuppreſs

Stigma, ſtig'ma, n. a mark of infamy

Stigmatic, ſtig-mät'ik, a. } branded

Stigmatical, ſtig-mät'ik-äl, a. } within-famy (with infamy)

Stigmatize, ſtig'mät-ize, v. a. to mark

Stile, ſtīle, n. ſteps into a field, pin of a ſundial, manner of writing (tions)

Stile, ſtīle, v. a. to name, to give appella-

Stiletto, ſtīl-ēt'to, n. a ſmall dagger

Still, ſtīl, n. ſilence, a veſſel for diſtillation

Still, ſtīl, a. calm, ſilent

Still, ſtīl, v. a. and n. to ſilence, to ſup- peate; to drop (tinuſly)

Still, ſtīl, ad. to this time, till now, con-

Stillatitious, ſtīl-a-tīſ'yūs, a. falling in drops

Stillatory, ſtīl-ä-tür-e, n. a ſtill, laboratory

Stillborn, ſtīl'börn, a. dead in the birth

Stillneſs, ſtīl'nēs, n. ſilence, calmneſs

Stilly, ſtīl'le, ad. ſilently, calmly

Stilts, ſtīls, n. pl. ſupports uſed by boys

Stimulate, ſtīm'ül-ate, v. a. to excite, to ſpur on

Stimulation, ſtīm-ül-ä'ſhün, n. excitement

Stimulant, ſtīm'ül-änt, n. that which ſtim- ulates (tion)

Stimulus, ſtīm'u-lūs, n. what excites to ac-

Sting, ſtīng, n. an animal's weapon

Sting, ſtīng, v. a. ir. ſtang, ſtung, im. ſtung, þerr. to pierce with a ſting

Stingily, ſtīnj'i-le, ad. covetouſly

Stingineſs, ſtīnj'i-nēs, n. covetouſneſs

Stingleſs, ſtīng'lēs, n. having no ſting

Stingo, ſtīng'go, n. fine old beer

Stingy, ſtīnj'e, a. covetous

Stink, ſtīnk, v. n. ir. ſtänk, ſtunk, im. ſtunk, þerr. to emit ſtink

Stink, ſtīnk, n. an offenſive ſmell (low

Stinkard, ſtīnk'ürd, n. a mean paltry fel-

Stinker, ſtīnk'ür, n. one, who offends by the ſmell

Stinkingly, ſtīnk'īng-le, ad. with a ſtink

Stinkpot, ſtīnk'pöt, n. a compoſition uſed in ſea fights

Stint, ſtīnt, n. limit, part, reſtraint

Stint, ſtīnt, v. a. to bound, to reſtrain

Stipend, ſtīpe'ënd, n. a ſettled pay

Stipendiary, ſtīpe-ënd'yēr-e, n. one, who ſerves for a ſtipend

Stipendiary, ſtīpe-ënd'yēr-e, a. having a ſtipend (blood

Stiptic, ſtīp'tik, n. a medicine to ſtaunch

Stiptic, ſtīp'tik, a. } ſtaunching blood.

Stiptical, ſtīp'tik-äl, a. }

Stipulate, ſtīp'ül-ate, v. a. to contract

Stipulation, ſtīp-ül-ä'ſhün, n. a contract

māde, lād, fēet,

Stir, stūr, *n.* bustle, agitation, tumult
 Stir, stūr, *v. a.* to move, to animate
 Stirrer, stūr'rūr, *n.* one in motion
 Stirrup, stūr'rüp, *n.* an iron for a horse-
 man's foot
 Stitch, stitch, *n.* the pass of a needle, sharp
 pain
 Stitch, stitch, *v. a.* to join, to sew
 Stitchery, stitch'ūr-e, *n.* needle work
 Stive, stīve, *v. a.* to shut up close, to make
 hot
 Stoccado, stök-kā'do, *n.* a thrust with a
 rapier
 Stock, stök, *n.* linen for the neck, fund of
 money, trunk, log, lineage, quantity
 Stock, stök, *v. a.* to lay in store
 Stock dove, stök'düv, *n.* ring dove.
 Stock fish, stök'fīsh, *n.* dried cod
 Stocking, stök'ing, *n.* a covering for the
 leg
 Stockjobber, stök'jōb-būr, *n.* one, who
 buys and sells stocks
 Stocklock, stök'lök, *n.* a lock fixed in wood
 Stocks, stöks, *n.* a prison for the legs
 Stockstill, stök'stīl, *a.* motionless
 Stoic, stō'ik, *n.* a philosopher of the sect
 of Zeno
 Stoke, stōke, *n.* the body of a tree
 Stole, stōle, *n.* a royal robe
 Stole, *im.* of the verb *to steal*
 Stolen, stōle'n, *part.* of the verb *to steal*
 Stomach, stüm'ük, *n.* the ventricle of di-
 gestion, anger, appetite, pride, fulness
 Stomach, stüm'ük, *v. a.* and *n.* to resent;
 to be angry (ment
 Stomached, stüm'ükt, *a.* filled with resent-
 Stomacher, stüm'a-tchūr, *n.* an ornament
 for the breast

pöer, böök, lâw,

Stomachful, stüm'äk-fööl, *a.* stubborn,
 peevish
 Stomachfulness, stüm'äk-fööl-nēs, *n.* ob-
 stinacy
 Stomachic, sto-mäk'ik, *a.* } relating
 Stomachical, sto-mäk'ik-äl, *a.* } to the
 stomach
 Stone, stōne, *n.* hard substance of earth or
 fruit, calculus concretion in the bladder
 of kidneys, gem, a weight
 Stone, stōne, *a.* made of stone
 Stone, stōne, *v. a.* to pelt or kill with stones
 Stonecutter, stōne'küt-tūr, *n.* one, whose
 trade is to hew stones
 Stonefruit, stōne'früte, *n.* plums, &c.
 Stonehorse, stōne'hōrs, *n.* a horse not ca-
 trated
 Stonepit, stōne'pīt, *n.* a quarry
 Stonework, stōne'würk, *n.* what is made
 of stone (stone
 Stony, stōne'e, *a.* full of stones, made of
 Stood, stōod, *im.* of the verb *to stand*
 Stool, stōol, *n.* a seat without a back, evac-
 uation
 Stoop, stōop, *n.* the act of stooping, a ves-
 sel of two quarts (to sink
 Stoop, stōop, *v. n.* to bend down, to yield,
 Stoopingly, stōop'ing-le, *ad.* with a little
 inclination
 Stop, stöp, *n.* a pause or stand, prohibition,
 point in writing, regulation in music
 Stop, stöp, *v. a.* and *n.* to close up, to
 hinder; to stand
 Stopcock, stöp'kök, *n.* a pipe stopped by
 turning a cock
 Stoppage, stöp'pāj, *n.* an obstruction
 Stopple, stöp'l, *n.* what stops the hole of a
 vessel

fēe'law, pàrt, böy, nōw, þhou, thīck.

Storaxtree, stō'raks-tre, *n.* a tree and its gum

Store, stōre, *n.* plenty, storehouse

Store, stōre, *v. a.* to stock, to furnish

Storied, stō'ri-éd, *n.* adorned with historical pictures

Stork, stawrk, *n.* a bird of passage

Storm, stawrn, *n.* a tempest, assault

Storm, stawrn, *v. a.* and *n.* to attack by open force; to rage, to snow or rain

Stormy, stawrn'e, *a.* tempestuous, passionate (a house)

Story, stōre'e, *n.* an history, tale, a part of

Story, stōre'e, *v. a.* to relate, to tell in history

Storyteller, stōre'e-tél-lūr, *n.* one who tells a story

Stove, stōve, *n.* a hot house, a place to make fire in

Stove, stōve, *im.* of the verb *to stave*

Stout, stōw't, *a.* strong, valiant

Stoutly, stōw'tle, *ad.* strongly, valiantly

Stoutness, stōw'tnēs, *n.* valor, obstinacy

Stow, stō, *v. a.* to lay in order, or close

Stowage, stō'lj, *n.* a repository, a being laid up

Straddle, strād'l, *v. n.* to stand, or walk with the feet removed from each other, at an uncommon distance

Straggle, strāg'l, *v. n.* to wander, to roam

Straggler, strāg'lūr, *n.* a wanderer

Straight, strāte, *a.* not crooked

Straight, strāte, *ad.* immediately

Straighten, strāte'n, *v. a.* to make straight

Straightness, strāte'nēs, *n.* a being straight

Straightways, strāte'wāze, *ad.* straight

Strain, strāne, *n.* stile of speaking, song, hurt, generation

Strain, strāne, *v. a.* to make tight, to sprain, to squeeze through something

Strainer, strāne'ūr, *n.* an instrument of filtration

Strait, strāte, *n.* a narrow pass or frith, difficulty

Strait, strāte, *a.* narrow, close, difficult

Straiten, strāte'n, *v. a.* to make narrow or tight, to distress

Straitly, strāte'le, *ad.* narrowly, rigorously

Straightness, strāte'nēs, *n.* distress, scarcity, rigor

Straightlaced, strāte'lāste, *a.* stiff, constrained

Strand, strānd, *n.* the verge or shore of any waters

Strand, strānd, *v. a.* to drive upon shallows or the shore

Strang, strāng, *im.* of the verb *to string*

Strange, strānje, *a.* odd, foreign

Strange, strānje, *interj.* an expression of wonder

Strangely, strānje'le, *ad.* wonderfully

Stranger, strānje'ūr, *n.* a foreigner, one unknown

Strangeness, strānje'nēs, *n.* wonderfulness

Strangle, strāng'gl, *v. a.* to choke

Strangles, strāng'gl'z, *n. pl.* swellings in a horse's throat

Strangulation, strāng-gu-lā'shūn, *n.* the act of strangling

Strangury, strāng'gūr-re, *n.* a difficulty of making water

Strap, strāp, *n.* a long lip of leather

Strappado, strāp-pā'do, *n.* chastisement by blows

Strapping, strāp'pīng, *a.* vast, bulky, large

Strata, strā'ta, *n. (pl. of stratum)* beds, layers

māde, lād, fēet,

Stratagem, strāt'a-jēm, *n.* artifice
 Stratum, strā'tūm, *n.* a bed or layer of earth
 Straw, strāw, *n.* the stalk on which grain grows
 Strawberry, strāw'bēr-re, *n.* a fine fruit
 Straw color, strāw'kūl-ūr, *n.* the color of straw (yellow)
 Straw colored, strāw'kūl-ūrd, *a.* of a light
 Strawy, strāw'e, *a.* made of straw
 Stray, strā, *n.* any thing lost by wandering
 Stray, strā; *v. n.* to wander, to rove
 Streak, strēke, *n.* a line of color, a stripe
 Streak, strēke, *v. a.* to stripe, to variegate
 Streaky, strēk'e, *a.* striped, variegated
 Stream, strēme, *n.* a running water, a current (tinnually)
 Stream, strēme, *v. n.* to flow, to issue con-
 Streamer, strēme'ūr, *n.* a flag
 Street, strēte, *n.* a way or road between houses
 Strength, strēnkth, *n.* force, power, vigor
 Strengthen, strēnkth'n, *v. a.* and *n.* to animate, to confirm; to grow strong
 Strengthened, strēnkth'n-ūr, *n.* what strengthens
 Strenuous, strēn'u-ūs, *a.* brave, active, zealous
 Strenuously, strēn'u-ūf-le, *ad.* vigorously
 Streperous, strēp'ūr-ūs, *a.* noisy, loud
 Strefs, strēs, *n.* force, importance, storm
 Stretch, strētch, *n.* extension, reach
 Stretch, strētch, *v. a.* to extend, to display
 Stretcher, strētch'ūr, *n.* an instrument of extension
 Strew, strō, *v. a. ir.* See *strow*
 Striae, strī'e, *n. pl.* small channels in cockle shells, &c. (level)
 Strickle, strīk'l, *n.* a thing to strike grain

pōor, bōok, lāw,

Strict, strikt, *a.* accurate, exact, severe
 Strictly, strikt'le, *ad.* exactly
 Strictness, strikt'nēs, *n.* severity, accuracy
 Stricture, strikt'ūr, *n.* contraction, a slight touch upon a subject
 Stride, strīde, *n.* a long step
 Stride, strīde, *v. n. ir.* strode, *im.* strid-den, *part.* to walk with long steps
 Strife, strīfe, *n.* contention, contest
 Strike, strīke, *v. a.* and *n. ir.* struck, *im.* strick-en, *part.* to hit with a blow, to dash; to sound; to hit with a blow
 Striken, strik'n, *part.* of *to strike*: it is often used to signify *advanced in years*
 Striking, strīke'ing, *a.* affecting, surprising
 String, strīng, *n.* a slender rope, a cord
 String, strīng, *v. a. ir.* strang, strung, *im.* strung, *part.* to furnish with strings, to file on a string
 Stringed, strīngd, *a.* having strings
 Stringent, strīj'ēt, *a.* binding
 Stringless, strīng'lēs, *a.* having no strings
 Stringy, strīng'e, *a.* consisting of strings
 Strip, strīp, *n.* a narrow shred
 Strip, strīp, *v. a.* to make naked, to rob
 Stripe, strīpe, *n.* any variation of color, a lash
 Stripe, strīpe, *v. a.* to variegate with different lines
 Stripling, strīp'līng, *n.* a youth
 Strive, strīve, *v. n. ir.* strove, *im.* striv-en, *part.* to struggle, to endeavor, to contest
 Striver, strīve'ūr, *n.* one, who strives
 Strōde, strōde, *im.* of the verb *to stride*
 Stroke, strōke, *n.* a blow, a sound of a clock (derly)
 Stroke, strōke, *v. a.* to rub gently or ten-
 Stroll, strōle, *v. n.* to wander

fē'faw, part, bōy,

Stroller, strōle'ūr, *n.* a vagrant
 Strong, strōng, *a.* firm, potent, robust
 Strongly, strōng'le, *ad.* powerfully
 Strophe, strōse'e, *n.* a stanza
 Strove, strōve, *im.* of the verb *to strive*
 Strow, strō, *v. a. n.* strow-ed, *im.* strow-ed, strown, *part.* to scatter, to spread
 Struck, strūk, *im.* and *part.* of the verb *to strike*
 Structure, strūk'tūr, *n.* an edifice, form
 Struggle, strūg'l, *n.* effort, labor, agony
 Struggle, *v. n.* to strive, to labor
 Strumpet, strūm'pēt, *n.* a whore (*to bring*)
 Strung, strūng, *im.* and *part.* of the verb
 Strut, strūt, *n.* a proud affected walk
 Stut, strūt, *v. n.* to walk affectedly
 Stub, stüb, *n.* a log, block, stump
 Stub, stüb, *v. a.* to root up
 Stubbed, stüb'bēd, *a.* short and thick
 Stubbedness, stüb'bēd-nēs, *n.* a being short and thick
 Stubble, stüb'l, *n.* the stalks of grain not cut by reapers
 Stubborn, stüb'būrn, *a.* obstinate, hardy
 Stubbornly, stüb'būrn-le, *ad.* obstinately
 Stubbornness, stüb'būrn-nēs, *n.* obstinacy
 Stubby, stüb'be, *a.* full of stubs
 Stubnail, stüb'nāle, *n.* a nail broken off
 Stucco, stūk'ko, *n.* fine plaster work for walls
 Stuck, stūk, *im.* and *part.* of the verb *to stick* (button)
 Stud, stüd, *n.* a breed of horses, a post,
 Stud, stüd, *v. a.* to furnish with studs
 Student, stü'dēt, *n.* a scholar, a bookish
 Studied, stüd'ēd, *a.* learned (man)
 Studious, stüde'yūs, *a.* bookish, diligent
 Studiously, stüde'yūs-le, *ad.* attentively

nōw, thōu, thīck.

Study, stüd'e, *n.* application to books, deep thought, an apartment to study in
 Study, stüd'e, *v. a.* and *n.* to consider attentively; to muse
 Stuff, stūf, *n.* furniture, cloth, medicine
 Stuff, stūf, *v. a.* and *n.* to fill; to feed gluttonously
 Stuffing, stūf'fing, *n.* that by which any thing is filled, relishing ingredients put into meat
 Stum, stüm, *n.* unfermented wine
 Stum, stüm, *v. a.* to renew wine by fermentation
 Stumble, stüm'bl, *n.* a blunder, a trip
 Stumble, stüm'bl, *v. n.* to trip in going, to err (bles)
 Stumbler, stüm'blūr, *n.* one, who stumbles
 Sumbling block, stüm'bling-blök, *n.* cause of offence
 Stump, stümp, *n.* the remaining part of a joint or any solid body
 Stumpy, stümp'e, *a.* full of stumps
 Stun, stün, *v. a.* to make senseless with a blow (sing)
 Stung, stüng, *im.* and *part.* of the verb *to sting*
 Stunk, stünk, *im.* and *part.* of the verb *to stink*
 Stunt, stünt, *v. a.* to hinder from growth
 Stupefaction, stü-pe-fāk'shün, *n.* stupidity
 Stupefactive, stü-pe-fāk'tiv, *a.* causing stupidity
 Stupendous, stü-pēn'dūs, *a.* wonderful
 Stupid, stü'pid, *a.* wanting sense, dull
 Stupidity, stü-pid'ī-te, *n.* dullness of mind
 Stupidly, stü'pid-le, *ad.* dully, without sense
 Stupifier, stü'pī-fī-ūr, *n.* that, which causes stupidity

māde, lād, fēt,

- Stupify, stū'pl-fī, *v. a.* to make stupid
 Stupor, stū'pūr, *n.* a deprivation of sense
 Stuprate, stū'prate, *v. a.* to ravish
 Stupration, stū-prā'shūn, *n.* rape, violation
 Sturdily, stūrdī-le, *ad.* stoutly, boldly
 Sturdiness, stūrdī-nēs, *n.* stoutness
 Sturdy, stūrd'e, *a.* stout, hardy
 Surgeon, stūr'jūn, *n.* a sea fish
 Stutter, stūt'tūr, *v. n.* to stammer
 Stutterer, stūt'tūr-ūr, *n.* a stammerer
 Sty, stī, *n.* a place for hogs, a pustule on the eyelid
 Sty, stī, *v. a.* to shut up in a sty
 Stygian, stīj'yān, *a.* hellish, infernal
 Style, stīle, *see* file
 Styptic, stīp'tik, *see* siptic
 Suability, su-a-bil'i-te, *n.* condition of being sued
 Suable, sū'a-bl, *a.* may be sued
 Suasive, swā'siv, *a.* having power to persuade
 Subacid, sūb-ā'sid, *a.* somewhat sour
 Subacid, sūb-āk'rīd, *a.* somewhat sharp and pungent
 Subaction, sūb-āk'shūn, *n.* the act of reducing to any state
 Subactor, sūb-āk'tūr, *n.* an under actor
 Subaltern, sūb-āwl'tūr, *n.* any officer below a captain
 Subaltern, sūb-āwl'tūr, *a.* subordinate
 Subcutaneous, sūb-ku-tāne'yūs, *a.* under the skin
 Subdiversify, sūb-dī-vūr'sī-fī, *v. a.* to diversify again
 Subdivide, sūb-dī-vīde', *v. a.* to divide a part again
 Subdivision, sūb-dī-vīzhūn, *n.* a second division

pōst, bōok, lāw,

- Subduce, sūb-dūse', *v. a.* } to take away
 Subduct, sūb-dūkt', *v. a.* }
 Subduction, sūb-dūkt'shūn, *n.* a taking away
 Subdue, sūb-dūe', *v. a.* to conquer
 Subduer, sūb-dū'ūr, *n.* a conqueror
 Subject, sūb'jēkt, *n.* one under the government of another, the matter treated of
 Subject, sūb'jēkt, *a.* placed under, liable
 Subject, sūb-jēkt', *v. a.* to put under, enslave
 Subjection, sūb-jēk'shūn, *n.* a being under government
 Subjective, sūb-jēkt'iv, *a.* relating to the subject
 Subjoin, sūb-jōyn', *v. a.* to add at the end
 Subjugate, sūb'ju-gate, *v. a.* to conquer
 Subjugation, sūb-ju-gā'shūn, *n.* a subduing
 Subjunction, sūb-jūnk'shūn, *n.* a subjoining
 Subjunctive, sūb-jūnk'tiv, *a.* subjoined
 Sublimability, sūb-līme-a-bil'i-te, *n.* the quality of admitting sublimation
 Sublimeable, sūb-līme'a-bl, *a.* may be sublimed
 Sublimate, sūb'lī-mate, *n.* quicksilver prepared by fire
 Sublimate, sūb'lī-mate, *v. a.* to raise by chymical fire
 Sublimation, sūb-lī-mā'shūn, *n.* a chymical operation by fire
 Sublime, sūb-līme', *n.* the grand or lofty style
 Sublime, sūb-līme', *a.* high in excellence, place, &c. (prove
 Sublime, sūb-līme', *v. a.* to exalt, to im-
 Sublimely, sūb-līme'le, *ad.* grandly, loftily (loftiness
 Sublimity, sūb-līm'i-te, *n.* excellence

fēe'law, pàrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thïck.

Sublunary, sŭb'lune-ēr-e, *a.* terrestrial
 Submarine, sŭb-ma-rēen', *a.* lying under the water
 Submerge, sŭb-mŭrj', *v. a.* to put under
 Submersion, sŭb-mŭr'shŭn, *n.* the act of drowning
 Submits, sŭb-mis', *a.* humble, resigned
 Submission, sŭb-mis'shŭn, *n.* resignation
 Submissive, sŭb-mis'siv, *a.* humble, resigned
 Submissively, sŭb-mis'siv-le, *ad.* humbly
 Submit, sŭb-mit', *v. a.* and *n.* to resign, to refer; to be subject
 Submultiple, sŭb-mŭl'ti-pl, *n.* an even part
 Subordinacy, sŭb-āwr'din-a-se, *n.*
 Subordinancy, sŭb-āwr'din-ān-se, *n.* } the state of being subject
 Subordinate, sŭb-āwr'din-ate, *a.* inferior in order
 Subordinate, sŭb-āwr'din-ate, *v. a.* to range one under another
 Subordinately, sŭb-āwr'din-ate-le, *ad.* in a series regularly descending
 Subordination, sŭb-āwr-din-ā'shŭn, *n.* a state of being inferior
 Suborn, sŭb-āwrn', *v. a.* to procure by false means
 Subornation, sŭb-āwrn-ā'shŭn, *n.* a seducing to a bad action
 Subpoena, sŭb-pē'na, *n.* a writ commanding attendance
 Subrector, sŭb-rēkt'ŭr, *n.* a rector's deputy
 Subreption, sŭb-rēp'shŭn, *n.* an obtaining by surprise (slyly obtained)
 Subreptitious, sŭb-rēp-ti'sh'ŭs, *a.* fraudulent
 Subscribe, sŭb-ikrībe', *v. a.* to consent to by underwriting the name, to attest

Subscriber, sŭb-ikrībe'ŭr, *n.* one who subscribes
 Subscription, sŭb-ikrīp'shŭn, *n.* an underwriting, the money or consent subscribed for carrying on any affair
 Subsequence, sŭb'se-kwēns, *n.* the state of following
 Subsequent, sŭb'se-kwēnt, *a.* following in train
 Subsequently, sŭb'se-kwēnt-le, *ad.* in consequence
 Subserve, sŭb-sŭrv', *v. a.* to serve in subordination
 Subserviency, sŭb-sŭrv'yēn-se, *n.* instrumental fitness for use (at)
 Subservient, sŭb-sŭrv'yēnt, *a.* instrumental
 Subside, sŭb-sīde', *v. n.* to sink, to tend downwards
 Subsidence, sŭb-sīde'ēns, *n.* a tendency downwards
 Subsidiary, sŭb-sīd'yēr-e, *a.* assistant
 Subsidy, sŭb'sī-de, *n.* an aid in money
 Subsign, sŭb-sīne', *v. a.* to sign under
 Subsist, sŭb-sist', *v. n.* to have means to live on, to continue (port)
 Subsistence, sŭb-sist'ēns, *n.* means of support
 Subsistent, sŭb-sist'ēnt, *a.* having real being
 Substance, sŭb'stāns, *n.* being, essential part, body, wealth, means of life
 Substantial, sŭb-stān'thāl, *a.* real, material
 Substantials, sŭb-stān'thālz, *n. pl.* essential parts (riality)
 Substantiality, sŭb-stān-shāl'ī-te, *n.* actuality
 Substantiate, sŭb-stān'shate, *v. a.* to make to exist
 Substantive, sŭb'stān-tiv, *n.* a noun betokening the thing

māde, lād, fēet,

Substitute, sūb'stīt-ute, *n.* one acting for another

Substitute, sūb'stīt-ute, *v. a.* to put in the place of another

Substitution, sūb-stīt-ū'shūn, *n.* a putting one thing for another

Subtract, sūb-strākt', *v. a.* to take away part from the whole

Subtraction, sūb-strākt'shūn, *n.* the act of taking away a part from the whole; a rule in arithmetic

Substratum, sūb-strā'tūm, *n.* a layer

Substruction, sūb-strūk'shūn, *n.* under-building

Subsultory, sūb'sūl-tūr-e, *a.* bounding

Subtend, sūb-tēnd', *v. n.* to be extended under (arch)

Subtense, sūb-tēns', *n.* the chord of an

Subterfluent, sūb-tūr-flū'ēt, *a.* running under

Subterfuge, sūb'tūr-fuje *n.* an evasion, shift, trick

Subterranean, sūb-tūr-rāne'yān, *a.* beneath the earth

Subterranean, sūb-tūr-rān'i-te, *n.* a place under ground

Subtil, sūt'i, *a.* cunning, thin, piercing

Subtilly, sūt'i-le, *ad.* cunningly, finely

Subtilty, sūt'i-te, *n.* cunning, nicety, thinness (ment)

Subtilization, sūt-i-iz-ā'shūn, *n.* refining

Subtilize, sūt'i-ize, *v. a.* to make thin, to refine (away)

Subtract, sūb-trākt', *v. a.* to take part

Subtraction, sūb-trākt'shūn. See *subtraction*

Subtrahend, sūb-tra-hēnd', *n.* the number to be subtracted

pōor, b'k, lāw,

Subversion, sū vūr'shūn, *n.* overthrow

Subversive, sū vūr'siv, *a.* tending to overthrow

Subvert, sūb-vūr *v. a.* to overthrow, to corrupt

Subverter, sūb-vūr't 'ir, *n.* an overthrower

Suburb, sūb'urb, *n.* the out parts of a city

Succedaneous, sūk-se-dāne'yūs, *a.* supplying the place of another

Succedaneum, sūk-se-dāne'yūm, *n.* that which is put to serve something else

Succeed, sūk-sēed', *v. a.* and *n.* to follow in order; to prosper

Succeeder, sūk-sēed'ūr, *n.* one, who succeeds

Success, sūk-sēs', *n.* prosperity

Successful, sūk-sēs'fōol, *a.* prosperous

Successfully, sūk-sēs'fōol-le, *ad.* prosperously

Succession, sūk-sēs'h'yūn, *n.* rightful inheritance, series (det)

Successive, sūk-sēs'siv, *a.* following in order

Successively, sūk-sēs'siv-le, *ad.* in regular order

Successless, sūk-sēs'lēs, *a.* unfortunate

Successor, sūk-sēs'ūr, *n.* one, who succeeds another

Succinct, sūk-sīnkt', *a.* girded up, brief

Succinctly, sūk-sīnkt'le, *ad.* briefly

Succory, sūk'kūr-e, *a.* a plant

Succor, sūk'kūr, *n.* aid, assistance

Succor, sūk'kūr, *v. a.* to assist

Succorer, sūk'kūr 'ūr, *n.* an assistant

Succorless, sūk'kūr-lēs, *a.* wanting aid

Succulent, sūk'ku-lēnt, *a.* juicy

Succumb, sūk-kūmb', *v. n.* to yield

Such, sūch, *pron.* of that kind

Suck, sūk, *n.* milk given by females

fēe'saw, pàrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thïck.

Suck, sük, *v. a.* and *n.* to draw in; to draw the breast (shoot)

Sucker, sük'ür, *n.* what draws, a young

knuckle, sük'l, *v. a.* to nurse the breast

Suckling, sük'ling, *n.* one fed by the pap

suction, sük'shün, *n.* the act of sucking

Sudation, sude-ä'shün, *n.* sweat

Sudatory, sude'a-tür-e, *n.* a sweating bath

Sudden, sūd'dēn, *a.* without noise, hasty

Suddenly, sūd'dēn-le, *ad.* unexpectedly, hastily (sudden)

Suddenness, sūd'dēn-nēs, *n.* state of being

Sudorific, su-do-rif'ik, *n.* a medicine causing sweat

Sudorific, su-do-rif'ik, *a.* procuring sweat

Suds, sūdz, *n.* a mixture of soap and water, difficulty (treat)

Sue, sūe, *v. a.* to prosecute by law, to en-

suet, sū'ēt, *n.* hard fat

Suet, sū'ēt-e, *a.* consisting of suet

Suffer, sūf'sür, *v. a.* to bear, to allow

Sufferability, sūf-sür-a-bil'i-te, *n.* state of being sufferable

Sufferable, sūf'sür-a-bl, *a.* tolerable

Sufferably, sūf'sür-a-ble, *ad.* tolerably

Sufferance, sūf'sür-äns, *n.* permission

Sufferer, sūf'sür-ür, *n.* one, who suffers

Suffering, sūf'sür-ing, *n.* pain endured

Suffice, sūf-fize', *v. a.* and *n.* to satisfy; to be enough

Sufficiency, sūf-fish'ēn-se, *n.* competence

Sufficient, sūf-fish'ēt, *a.* competent, equal to

Sufficiently, sūf-fish'ēt-le, *ad.* enough

Suffocate, sūf'fo-kate, *v. a.* to choke, to stifle (choking)

Suffocation, sūf-fo-kä'shün, *n.* the act of

Suffocative, sūf'fo-ka-tiv, *a.* able to choke

Suffragan, sūf'ra-gän, *n.* a bishop under an archbishop

Suffrage, sūf'rij, *n.* a vote, voice

Suffuse, sūf-fūze', *v. a.* to spread over with tincture (ing)

Suffusion, sūf-fū'zhün, *n.* act of overspread-

Sugar, shög'ür, *n.* a sweet substance made of the juice of maple trees or sugar cane

Sugar, shög'ür, *v. a.* to sweeten with sugar

Sugary, shög'ür-e, *a.* sweet

Suggest, sūg-jest', *v. a.* to hint

Suggestion, sūg-jest'yün, *n.* a hint

Suicide, sū'i-side, *n.* self murder

Suit, sūte, *n.* clothes all of a sort, courtship, a set, retinue (to)

Suit, sūte, *v. a.* and *n.* to fit; to be fitted

Suitability, sute-a-bil'i-te, *n.* fitness

Suitable, sūte'a-bl, *a.* agreeable to

Suitably, sūte'a-ble, *ad.* agreeably

Suitor, sūte'ür, *n.* a petitioner, a wooer

Suitress, sūte'rēs, *n.* a female petitioner

Sullen, sū'lēn, *a.* gloomy, obstinate

Sullenly, sū'lēn-le, *ad.* gloomily, obstinately (stiaacy)

Sullenness, sū'lēn-nēs, *n.* gloominess, ob-

Sullens, sū'lēnz, *n.* morose temper

Sully, sū'le, *v. a.* to spot, to soil

Sulphur, sūf'sür, *n.* brimstone

Sulphurous, sūf'sür-ūs, *a.* containing sulphur (phur)

Sulphury, sūf'sür-e, *a.* partaking of sul-

Sultan, sū'lān, *n.* the Turkish emperor

Sultana, sū'lānā, *n.* the Turkish em-

Sultaness, sū'lān-ēs, *n.* press

Sultriness, sūl'tri-nēs, *n.* state of being sultry

māde, lād, fēet,

Sultry, sūlt're, *a.* hot and close
 Sum, sūm, *n.* the whole of any thing, a certain quantity of money, abstract
 Sum, sūm, *v. a.* to comprise, to compute
 Sumless, sūm'lēs, *a.* not to be computed
 Summarily, sūm'mēr-i-le, *ad.* briefly
 Summary, sūm'mēr-e, *n.* an abridgment
 Summary, sūm'mēr-e, *a.* brief, compendious
 Summer, sūm'mūr, *n.* the second season, principal beam
 Summer, sūm'mūr, *v. a.* and *n.* to keep through the summer; to pass the summer
 Summerhouse, sūm'mūr-hōws, *n.* an apartment in a garden used in the summer
 Summerfet, sūm'mūr-sēt, *n.* a leap heels over head
 Summit, sūm'mīt, *n.* the utmost height
 Summon, sūm'mūn, *v. a.* to call with authority (mons
 Summoner, sūm'mūn-ūr, *n.* one, who summons
 Summons, sūm'mūnz, *n.* a call of authority
 Sumpter, sūm'tūr, *n.* a horse of state
 Sumption, sūm'shūn, *n.* the act of assuming
 Sumptuary, sūm'tu-ēr-e, *a.* regulating the cost of life
 Sumptuosity, sūm-tu-ōf'i-te, *n.* costliness
 Sumptuous, sūm'tu-ūs, *a.* costly
 Sumptuously, sūm'tu-ūs-le, *ad.* expensively
 Sun, sūn, *n.* the luminary of the day
 Sun, sūn, *v. a.* to expose or warm in the sun
 Sunbeam, sūn'beme, *n.* a ray of the sun
 Sunburnt, sūn'būrnt, *a.* tanned by the sun
 Sunday, sūn'da, *n.* the Christian Sabbath
 Sunder, sūn'dūr, *n.* two parts
 Sunder, sūn'dūr, *v. a.* to part, to separate

pōor, bōak, lāw,

Sundial, sūn'dī-āl, *n.* a plane to show time by the sun
 Sundry, sūn'dre, *a.* several, many
 sunflower, sūn'flōw-ūr, *n.* a plant
 Sung, sūng, *im.* and *part.* of the verb to sing
 Sunk, sūnk, *im.* and *part.* of the verb to sink
 Sunless, sūn'lēs, *a.* wanting sun
 Sunny, sūn'ne, *a.* bright, exposed to the sun
 Sunrise, sūn'rīze, *n.*
 Sunrising, sūn'rīze-īng, *n.* } morning
 Sunset, sūn'sēt, *n.* evening
 Sunshine, sūn'shīne, *n.* the action of the sun
 Sunshiny, sūn'shīne-e, *a.* bright with the sun
 Sup, sūp, *n.* a small draught
 Sup, sūp, *v. a.* and *n.* to drink by sups; to eat supper
 Superability, sū-pūr-a-bīl'i-te, *n.* quality of being conquered
 Superable, sū'pūr-a-bl, *a.* conquerable
 Superabound, sū'pūr-a-bōūd, *v. n.* to have more than enough
 Superabundance, sū'pūr-a-būnd'āns, *n.* more than enough
 Superabundant, sū'pūr-a-būnd'ānt, *a.* being more than enough
 Superabundantly, sū'pūr-a-būnd'ānt-le, *ad.* more than sufficiently
 Superadd, sū-pūr-ād', *v. a.* to add more and above
 Superaddition, sū'pūr-ād-dīsh'ūn, *n.* thing added
 Superannuate, sū'pūr-ān'nu-ate, *v. a.* and *n.* to impair by age
 Superannuation, sū'pūr-ān-nu-ā'shūn, *n.* disqualification by years

fēe'law, pàrt, böy, nōw, thōu, thīck.

- Superb, su-pūrb', *a.* grand, pompous
 Supercargo, sū'pūr-kà'go, *n.* an officer to manage the trade of a ship
 Supercilious, sū'pūr-sī'yūs, *a.* haughty
 Superciliously, sū'pūr-sī'yūs-le, *ad.* contemptuously
 Supereminence, sū'pūr-ēm'in-ēns, *n.* uncommon degree of eminence
 Supereminent, sū'pūr-ēm'in-ēnt, *a.* eminent in a high degree
 Supererogate, sū'pūr-ēr'o-gate, *v. n.* to do more than duty
 Supererogation, sū'pūr-ēr-o-gā'shūn, *n.* a doing more than duty
 Supererogatory, sū'pūr-ēr'o-ga-tūr-e, *a.* strict beyond duty
 Superexcellent, sū'pūr-ēk'sel-lēnt, *a.* uncommonly excellent (side
 Superficies, sū'pūr-fīsh'ēs, *n.* surface, out-
 Superficial, sū'pūr-fīsh'yāl, *a.* on the surface
 Superficially, sū'pūr-fīsh'yāl-le, *ad.* without penetration
 Superficiality, sū'pūr-fīsh-yāl'i-te, *n.* a being superficial
 Superfine, sū'pūr-fīne, *a.* eminently fine
 Superfluity, sū'pūr-flū'i-te, *n.* more than enough
 Superfluous, su-pūr-flū-ūs, *a.* unnecessary
 Superflux, sū'pūr-flūks, *n.* what is more than is wanted
 Superincumbent, sū'pūr-in-kūm'bēnt, *a.* lying on the top of something else
 Superinduce, sū'pūr-in-dūse', *v. a.* to bring in as an addition (versee
 Superintend, sū'pūr-in-tēnd', *v. a.* to o-
 Superintendency, sū'pūr-in-tēnd'ēn-se, *n.* act of overseeing
- Superintendent, sū'pūr-in-tēnd'ēnt, *n.* a chief overseer
 Superiority, sū'pē-rī-ōr'i-te, *n.* a being higher
 Superior, su-pē'rī-ūr, *n.* one more excellent
 Superior, su-pē'rī-ūr, *a.* more excellent
 Superlative, su-pūr'la-tīv, *a.* expressing the highest degree
 Superlatively, sū'pūr'la-tīv-le, *ad.* in the highest degree
 Superlunar, sū'pūr-lū'nūr, *a.* above the moon
 Supernal, su-pūr'nāl, *a.* celestial
 Supernatural, sū'pūr-nāt'ūr-āl, *a.* above nature
 Supernaturally, sū'pūr-nāt'ūr-āl-le, *ad.* in a supernatural manner
 Supernumerary, sū'pūr-nūme'ūr-ēr-e, *a.* above a stated number
 Superscribe, sū'pūr-skribe', *v. a.* to inscribe upon the top or outside
 Supercription, sū'pūr-skrip'shūn, *n.* a writing on the top or outside
 Supersede, sū'pūr-sēde', *v. a.* to set aside
 Supersedeas, sū'pūr-sēde'e-ās, *n.* a writ in law
 Superstition, sū'pūr-stīsh'ūn, *n.* false devotion & religion
 Superstitious, sū'pūr-stīsh'ūs, *a.* addicted to superstition
 Superstitiously, sū'pūr-stīsh'ūs-le, *ad.* in a superstitious manner
 Superstruct, sū'pūr-strūkt', *v. a.* to build upon
 Superstruction, sū'pūr-strūkt'shūn, *n.* an edifice raised on any thing
 Superstructive, sū'pūr-strūkt'īv, *a.* built on any thing

māde, lād, fect, pōor, bōok, lāw,

Superstructure, sū'pūr-strūkt'ūr, *n.* what is built on another

Supervene, sū'pūr-vēne', *v. n.* to come extraneously (tional

Supervenient, sū'pūr-vēne'yent, *a.* addi-

Supervention, sū'pūr-vēn'shūn, *n.* the act of supervening

Supervise, sū'pūr-vīze', *v. n.* to oversee

Supervisor, sū'pūr-vīze'ūr, *n.* an overseer

Survive, sū'pūr-vīve', *v. n.* to outlive

Supine, sū'pīne, *n.* a verbal noun in gram-

mar (up

Supine, su-pīne', *a.* indolent, with the face

Supinely, su-pīne'le, *ad.* indolently

Supineness, su-pīne'nēs, *n.* indolence

Supper, sū'pūr, *n.* evening meal

Supperless, sū'pūr-lēs, *a.* wanting supper

Supplant, sū'plānt', *v. a.* to displace by craft (plants

Supplanter, sū'plānt'ūr, *n.* one who sup-

Supple, sū'pl, *a.* pliant, flexible

Supplement, sū'ple-mēnt, *n.* addition to supply defects

Supplemental, sū'ple-mēnt'āl, *a.* }

Supplementary, sū'ple-mēnt'ēr-e, *a.* } additional

Suppleness, sū'pl-nēs, *n.* readiness to take any form

Suppliant, sū'plī-ānt, *n.* } an humble pe-

Supplicant, sū'plī-kānt, *n.* } titioner

Suppliant, sū'plī-ānt, *a.* entreating

Supplicate, sū'plī-kate, *v. a.* and *n.* to entreat

Supplication, sū'plī-kā'shūn, *n.* a humble petition

Supply, sū'plī, *n.* relief of want, aid

Supply, sū'plī, *v. a.* to relieve, to furnish

Support, sū'pōrt', *n.* a prop, supply

Support, sū'pōrt', *v. a.* to prop, to sustain

Supportability, sū'pōrt-a-bīl'i-te, *n.* the state of being tolerable

Supportable, sū'pōrt'a-bī, *a.* tolerable

Supporter, sū'pōrt'ūr, *n.* a prop, a sustainer (proof

Supposal, sū'pōze'āl, *n.* position without

Suppose, sū'pōze', *v. a.* to assert without proof (supposed

Supposition, sū'po-zīsh'ūn, *n.* something

Suppositious, sū'po-zīsh'yūs, *a.* not genuine

Suppress, sū'prēs', *v. a.* to crush

Suppression, sū'prēs'hūn, *n.* the act of suppressing (presses

Suppressor, sū'prēs'sūr, *n.* one who sup-

Suppurate, sū'pu-rate, *v. a.* to generate pus (to pus

Suppuration, sū'pu-rā'shūn, *n.* a ripening

Suppurative, sū'pu-ra-tīv, *a.* digestive

Supputation, sū'pu-tā'shūn, *n.* a reckon-

ing (thority

Supremacy, su-prēm'a-se, *n.* height of au-

Supreme, su-prēme', *a.* highest in authority

Supremely, su-prēme'le, *ad.* in the highest degree

Suraddition, sūr-ād-dīsh'ūn, *n.* something added to the name

Sural, sūr'āl, *a.* being in the calf of the leg

Surance, shūr'āns, *n.* warrant, security

Surcease, sūr-sēse', *n.* stop, cessation

Surcease, sūr-sēse', *v. n.* to cease

Surcharge, sūr-tchārje', *n.* overburden

Surcharge, sūr-tchārje', *v. a.* to over-

charge

Surcingle, sūr'sīng-gl, *n.* a girth

Surcle, sūr'kl, *n.* a shoot, a twig (term

surd, sūr'd, *a.* deaf, not expressed by any

S U R

S U S

fēe'law, pàrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thïck.

Sure, shüre, *a.* certain, firm, safe
 Sure, shüre, *ad.* } certainly, undoubt-
 Surely, shüre'le, *ad.* } edly (firmly)
 Surefooted, shüre'fōot'ēd, *a.* treading
 Suretyship, shüre'ci-shïp, *n.* act of being
 bound for another
 Surety, shüre'te, *n.* certainty, safety
 Surface, sür'fāse, *n.* superficies
 Surfeit, sür'fīt, *n.* sickness from overeat-
 ing
 Surfeit, sür'fīt, *v. a.* to make sick by eat-
 ing
 Surge, sürj, *n.* a swelling sea
 Surgeon, sür'jün, *n.* one skilled in surgery
 Surgery, sür'jer-e, *n.* the art of curing by
 manual operation
 Surgy, sürje, *a.* rising in billows
 Surliness, sür'li-nēs, *n.* moroseness
 Surly, sür'le, *a.* morose, gloomy
 Surmise, sür-mīze', *n.* imperfect notion
 Surmise, sür-mīze', *v. a.* to imagine
 Surmount, sür-mōwnt', *v. a.* to overcome
 Surmountable, sür-mōwnt'a-bl, *a.* con-
 querable
 Surname, sür'rame, *n.* the family name
 Surname, sür'nāme', *v. a.* to name by an
 added name
 Surpass, sür-pās', *v. a.* to excel
 Surpassing, sür-pās'fing, *a.* excellent in a
 high degree (meat)
 Surplice, sür'plis, *n.* a minister's white gar-
 ment
 Surplus, sür'plūs, *n.* } overplus
 Surplusage, sür-plūs'ij, *n.* }
 Surprise, sür-prīze'al, *n.* } sudden per-
 Surprise, sür-prīze', *n.* } plexity
 Surprise, sür-prīze', *v. a.* to take unawares
 Surprising, sür-prīze'ing, *a.* wonderful
 Surprisingly, sür-prīze'ing-le, *ad.* won-
 derfully

Surrender, sür-rēnd'ür, *n.* } a yield-
 Surrendery, sür-rēnd'ür-e, *n.* } ing
 Surrender, sür-rēnd'ür, *v. a.* to give up
 Surreption, sür-rēp'shün, *n.* a surprise
 Surreptitious, sür-rēp-tīsh'ūs, *a.* done by
 stealth (stealth)
 Surreptitiously, sür-rēp-tīsh'ūs-le, *ad.* by
 Surrogate, sür'ro-gate, *n.* a deputy
 Surround, sür-rōwnd', *v. a.* to encompass
 Surfolid, sür-sōl'id, *n.* the fourth power of
 any root
 Surtout, sür-tōot', *n.* a great coat
 Survene, sür-vēne', *v. n.* to supervene
 Survey, sür'va, *n.* measure, view
 Survey, sür-vā', *v. a.* to view, to measure
 by viewing, &c.
 Surveyor, sür-vā'ür, *n.* an overseer; one,
 who surveys
 Surveyorship, sür-vā'ür-shïp, *n.* the office
 of a surveyor
 Survivor, sür-vīve'ür, *n.* } who outlives
 Survivor, sür-vīve'ür, *n.* } another
 Survivorship, sür-vīve'ür-shïp, *n.* state of
 surviving
 Susceptibility, süs-sēp-tī-bīl'i-te, *n.* qual-
 ity of admitting
 Susceptible, süs-sēp'tī-bl, *a.* capable of ad-
 mitting (mit)
 Susceptive, süs-sēp'tiv, *a.* capable to ad-
 mitting
 Suscipient, süs-sēp'yēnt, *n.* who admits
 Suspect, süs-pēkt', *v. a.* to imagine, to hold
 uncertain (say)
 Suspend, süs-pēnd', *v. a.* to hang, to de-
 Suspend, süs-pēns', *n.* uncertainty
 Suspension, süs-pēn'shün, *n.* a hanging up,
 a ceasing for a time, interruption
 Suspensory, süs-pēn'sür-e, *a.* in a suspend-
 ed state

māde, lād, fēet, pōor, bōok, lāw,

- Suspicion, sūf-pīsh'yūn, *n.* the act of suspecting
 Suspicious, sūf-pīsh'yūs, *a.* liable to suspicion
 Suspiciously, sūf-pīsh'ūs-le, *ad.* with suspicion
 Suspiration, sūf-pīr-ā'shūn, *n.* a deep sigh
 Sustain, sūf-tāne', *v. a.* to bear, to help
 Sustainable, sūf-tāne'a-bl, *a.* may be sustained
 Sustainer, sūf-stāne'ūr, *n.* one, who sustains
 Sustainment, sūf-te-nāns, *n.* support
 Sutler, sūt'lūr, *n.* one, who sells provision
 Suture, sūte'ūr, *n.* a sewing of wounds
 Swab, swōb, *n.* an ordinary mop
 Swab, swōb, *v. a.* to clean with a swab
 Swabber, swōb'būr, *n.* a sweeper of decks
 Swaddle, swāwd'l, *n.* clothes bound round the body
 Swaddle, swāwd'l, *v. a.* to swathe
 Swaddlingband, swāwd'ling-bānd, *n.* a cloth for a newborn child
 Swag, swāg, *v. n.* to sink down by its weight
 Swagger, swāg'gūr, *v. n.* to bully
 Swagger, swāg'gūr-ūr, *n.* a bully
 Swain, swāne, *n.* a pastoral youth
 Swallow, swāw'l'lo, *n.* a small bird, the throat (throat)
 Swallow, swāw'l'lo, *v. a.* to take down the
 Swam, swām, *im.* of the verb to swim
 Swamp, swāwmp, *n.* a marsh, a fen
 Swampy, swāwmp'e, *a.* boggy, fenny
 Swan, swāwn, *n.* a large water fowl
 Swankin, swāwn'skīn, *n.* a kind of soft flannel (ily)
 Swap, swāwp, *v. a.* to exchange : *ad.* hast-
- Sward, swāwrd, *n.* green turf
 Sware, swāre, *im.* of the verb to swear
 Swarm, swāwrm, *n.* a multitude
 Swarm, swāwrm, *v. n.* to quit the hive, &c.
 Swarth, swāwrth, *a.* tawny, gloomy
 Swarthily, swāwrth'ī-le, *ad.* tawnily
 Swarthiness, swāwrth'ī-nēs, *n.* darkness of complexion
 Swarthy, swāwrth'e, *a.* dark of complexion (noise)
 Swath, swāwsh, *v. n.* to make a great
 Swath, swāwsh, *n.* a line of grass cut down
 Swathe, swāshe, *v. a.* to bind with a swaddle
 Sway, swā, *n.* influence, power
 Sway, swā, *v. a.* to govern, to direct
 Swear, swāre, *v. n. ir.* swore, sware, *im.*
 sworn, *part.* to declare on oath
 Swearer, swāre'ūr, *n.* one, who swears wantonly
 Sweat, swēt, *n.* matter from the pores, toil
 Sweat, swēt, *v. a.* and *n. ir.* swet, *im.* and *part.* to emit as sweat ; to be moist on the body
 Sweep, swēep, *n.* direction of motion, ruin
 Sweep, swēep, *v. a.* and *n. ir.* swept, *im.* and *part.* to cleanse with a besom, to strike with a long stroke ; to pass with pomp, celerity, or tumult
 Sweepings, swēep'ingz, *n.* what is swept away
 Sweepnet, swēep'nēt, *n.* a net, that takes in a great compass
 Sweepstake, swēep'stake, *n.* a man, who wins all
 Sweepy, swēep'e, *a.* passing with haste and violence

fēe'law, pàrt, böÿ, nõw, thou, thïck,

- Sweet, swēet, *a.* luscious to the taste, smell, ear, or eye; pleasing, fine, mild, fresh
- Sweetbread, swēet'brēd, *n.* the pancreas of a calf, &c.
- Sweetbriar, swēet'brī-ūr, *n.* a fragrant shrub
- Sweeten, swēet'en, *v. i.* and *n.* to make sweet; to give sweet
- Sweeten, swēet'n-ūr, *n.* what sweetens
- Sweetheart, swēet'hārt, *n.* a lover, or mistress
- Sweeting, swēet'ing, *n.* a word of endearment, apple
- Sweetish, swēet'ish, *a.* somewhat sweet
- Sweetly, swēet'le, *ad.* in a sweet manner
- Sweetmeat, swēet'mēte, *n.* fruits preserved with sugar
- Sweetness, swēet'nēs, *n.* the quality of being sweet
- Sweetwilliam, swēet-will'yām, *n.* a plant
- Swell, swēl, *n.* extension of bulk, anger
- Swell, swel, *v. a.* and *n. ir.* swell-ed, *im.* swell-ed, swoll-en, swoln, *part.* to make bigger; to grow bigger
- Swelling, swēl'ing, *n.* a morbid tumor
- Swelter, swel'tūr, *v. a.* and *n.* to dry up; to be pained with heat
- Sweltry, swēl'tre, *a.* suffocating with heat
- Swept, swēpt, *im.* and *part.* of *to sweep*
- Swerve, swūrv, *v. a.* to bend, to wander
- Swift, swīft, *a.* quick, fleet, speedy
- Swiftly, swīft'le, *ad.* quickly, fleetly
- Swiftness, swīft'nēs, *n.* rapidity
- Swig, swīg, *n.* a large draught
- Swig swig, *v. n.* to drink by large draughts
- Swill, swil, *n.* a luxurious draught, liquor for swine
- Swill, swil, *v. a.* to drink luxuriously
- Swiller, swil'lūr, *n.* a luxurious drinker
- Swim, swim, *v. n. ir.* swam, swum, *im.* swum, *part.* to float on the water
- Swimmer, swim'mūr, *n.* who swims
- Swimmingly, swim'ming-le, *a.* without obstruction
- Swindle, swind'l, *v. a.* to cheat artfully
- Swindler, swind'lūr, *n.* an artful cheater
- Swine, swīne, *n.* a hog, pig, sow
- Swineherd, swīne'hūrd, *n.* a keeper of wine (erty
- Swing, swing, *n.* motion, unrestrained lib-
- Swing, swing, *v. a.* and *n. ir.* swang, swung, *im.* swung, *part.* to make to play loosely in the air; to wave in the air
- Swinge, swinj, *n.* a sweep of any thing
- Swinge, swinj, *v. a.* to whip
- Swinger, swing'ūr, *n.* one, who swings
- Swinging, swing'ing, *a.* great, huge
- Swingingly, swing'ing-le, *ad.* greatly, vastly
- Swingle, swing'gl, *v. a.* and *n.* to dress flax or hemp, to dangle
- Swingler, swing'glūr, *n.* a flax dresser
- Swinish, swīne'ish, *a.* resembling swine
- Switch, switçh, *n.* a small flexible twig
- Switch, switçh, *v. a.* to lash
- Swivel, swiv'l, *n.* a thing to turn upon
- Swobber, swōb'būr, *n.* See *swabber*
- Swollen, swōl'n, *part.* of the verb *to swell*
- Swoln, swōln, *part.* } *swell*
- Swoon, swōon, *n.* a fainting fit
- Swoon, swōon, *v. n.* to faint (of trees)
- Swoop, swōop, *n.* the sudden fall of a bird
- Swoop, swōop, *v. n.* to fall at once
- Swop, swōp, *v. a.* to exchange one thing for another

māde, lād, fēet,

Sword, fōrde, *n.* a well known weapon, vengeance of justice

Swordknot, fōrde'nōt, *n.* a ribbon on a sword hilt

Swordlaw, fōrde'lāw, *n.* violence

Swordman, fōrde'mān, *n.* a fighting man

Swordplayer, fōrde'plā-ūr, *n.* a fencer

Swore, fwōre, *im.* of the verb *to swear*

Sworn, fwōrne, *part.* of the verb *to swear*

Swum, fwūm, *im.* and *part.* of *to swim*

Swung, fwūng, *im.* and *part.* of *to swing*

Sycamore, sik'a-more, *n.* a tree

Sycophant, sik'o-fānt, *n.* a flatterer

Sycophantic, sik'o-fānt'ik, *a.* flattering

Syllabic, sil-lāb'ik, *a.* relating to syllables

Syllable, sil'la-bl, *n.* an articulation in a word

Syllabub, sil'la-būb, *n.* milk and acids

Syllabus, sil'la-būs, *n.* the heads of a discourse

Syllogism, sil'lōj-izm, *n.* an argument composed of three propositions, *major*, *minor*, and *consequence*

Syllogistical, sil-lōj-ist'ik-āl, *a.* relating to, or consisting of, a syllogism

Syllogistically, sil-lōj-ist'ik-āl-le, *ad.* in the form of a syllogism

Sylph, sīlf, *n.* a fairy nymph

Sylvan, sil'vān, *n.* a wood-god, or satyr

Sylvan, sil'vān, *a.* woody, shady

Symbol, sim'būl, *n.* an abstract, a type

Symbolical, sim-bōl'ik-āl, *a.* typical

Symbolically, sim-bōl'ik-āl-le, *ad.* typically (representation)

Symbolization, sim-bōl-iz-ā'shūn, *n.* representation

Symbolize, sim'būl-ize, *v. a.* to represent

Symmetrical, sim-mēt'rik-āl, *a.* proportionate

pōor, bōok, lāw,

Symmetrist, sim'mēt-rīst, *n.* one fond of proportion

Symmetry, sim'mēt-re, *n.* proportion

Sympathetic, sim-pa-thēt'ik, *a.* having mutual sensation

Sympathetically, sim-pa-thēt'ik-āl-le, *ad.* with sympathy

Sympathize, sim'pāthe-ize, *v. n.* to feel with another

Sympathy, sim'pāthe-e, *n.* fellow feeling

Symphonious, sim-fōne'yūs, *a.* harmonious (sounds)

Symphony, sim'fōne-e, *n.* harmony of

Symptom, sim'tūm, *n.* a sign, token

Symptomatic, sim-tūm-āt'ik, *a.* } hap-

Symptomatical, sim-tūm-āt'ik-al, *a.* } pen-
ing concurrently

Symptomatically, sim-tūm-āt'ik-āl-le, *ad.* in the nature of a symptom

Synagogue, sīn'a-gōg, *n.* a place of Jewish worship

Synalepha, sīn-a-lē'fa, *n.* contraction or excision of a syllable

Synchronism, sīn'kro-nizm, *n.* concurrence of events

Syncope, sīn'ko-pe, *n.* contraction of a word

Syncopist, sīn'ko-pīst, *n.* one, who contracts words

Syndic, sīn'dīk, *n.* a deputy, magistrate

Syndicate, sīn'dī-kate, *v. a.* to judge, to censure (whole)

Synecdoche, sīn-ēk'doke-e, *n.* a part of the

Synod, sīn'ūd, *n.* a judicial assembly composed of the clergy and delegates from presbyterian churches

Synodical, sīn-ōd'ik-āl, *a.* relating to a synod

fēe'faw, pàrt, hóy, nōw, chou, thĭck.

Synodically, sĭn-ōd'ĭn.-āl-le, *ad.* by authority of a synod

Synonyma, sĭn-ōn'ĭm-a, *n.* names, which signify the same thing

Synonymise, sĭn-ōn'ĭm-ize, *v. a.* to express by different words

Synonymous, sĭn-ōn'ĭm.-ās, *a.* of the same signification

Synopsis, sĭn-ōp'fĭs, *n.* a general view

Synoptical, sĭn-ōp'fĭk.-āl, *a.* showing many parts at or 22

Syntactical, sĭn-tāk'tĭk.-āl, *a.* relating to syntax

Syntax, sĭn'taks, *n.* a system, that part of grammar which teaches the agreement and government of words

Synthesis, sĭn-thē'sĭs, *n.* the act of joining

Synthetical, sĭn-thēr'ĭk.-āl, *a.* conjoining

Syphon, sĭf'ŭn, *n.* a pipe, a tube

Syringe, sŭr'ĭnj, *n.* a pipe to squirt liquor

Syringe, sŭr'ĭnj, *v. a.* to cleanse with a syringe

Syrus, sŭr'tĭs, *n.* quicksand

System, sĭstēm, *n.* method, scheme

Systematical, sĭs-tēm-āt'ĭk.-āl, *a.* methodical

Systematically, sĭs-tēm-āt'ĭk.-āl-le, *ad.* methodically

Systematize, sĭs'tēm-āt-ize, *v. a.* to form systems

Systole, sĭstōle, *n.* the contraction of the heart, the shortening of a long syllable

T.

TABBY, táb'be, *n.* a kind of waved silk

Tabernacle, táb'ŭr-na-ki, *n.* a place of worship

Tabid, táb'id, *a.* wasted by degrees

Tablature, táb'la-ture, *n.* painting on the walls or ceilings

Table, táb'l, *n.* any flat surface

Table, táb'l, *v. a.* to set down in a catalogue

Tablebeer, táb'l-bēer, *n.* small beer

Tablecloth, táb'l-klāwth, *n.* linen to spread on a table

Tabletalk, táb'l-tāwk, conversation at table

Tablet, táb'lēt, *n.* a small level surface

Tabor, táb'bŭr, *n.* a drum beaten with one stick

Tabor, táb'bŭr, *v. a.* to strike lightly and frequently

Taborer, táb'bŭr-ŭr, *n.* who beats a tabor

Taboret, táb'ŭr-ēt, *n.* a small drum or tabor

Tabular, táb'u-lŭr, *a.* formed in squares

Tabulated, táb'ŭ-lŭt-ēd, *a.* having a flat surface

Tache, tāk, *n.* a catch, a button, a loop

Tacit, tāk'ĭt, *a.* silent, implied

Tacitly, tāk'ĭt-le, *ad.* silently

Taciturnity, tāk'ĭ-tŭrn'ĭ-te, *n.* habitual silence (&c.)

Tack, tāk, *n.* a small nail, turn of a ship,

Tack, tāk, *v. a.* and *n.* to fasten; to turn about

Tackle, tāk'l, *n.* ropes of a ship, instruments

Tackle, tāk'l, *v. a.* to harness horses, &c.

Tackled, tāk'ld, *a.* made of ropes tacked together

Tackling, tāk'ling, *n.* furniture of the mast, harness, &c. (war)

Tactic, tāk'tĭk, *a.* relating to the art of

Tactics, tāk'tĭks, *n. pl.* the art of ranging men in the field of battle

Tactil, tāk'tĭl, *a.* susceptible of touch

māde, lād, fēct, pōor, bōok, lāw,

- Tactility, tāk-tī'le, *n.* susceptibility of touch
 Taction, tāk'tshūn, *n.* the act of touching
 Tadpole, tad'pole, *n.* a young toad or frog
 Taffeta, tǎf'fe-ta, *n.* a thin silk
 Tag, tǎg, *n.* a metal at the end of a lace, a paltry sum
 Tag, tǎg, *v. a.* to fix on a tag
 Tail, tāle, *n.* the hinder part of any thing
 Tailor, tāle'ūr, *n.* one, who makes men's clothes
 Tailoress, tāle'ūr-ēs, *n.* a female tailor
 Taint, tānte, *n.* blemish, infection, tincture
 Taint, tānte, *v. a. and n.* to corrupt; to be infected
 Taintless, tānte'lēs, *a.* wanting taint
 Tainture, tānte'ūr, *n.* tinge, taint
 Take, tǎke, *v. a. and n. tr.* took, *im.* taken, *part.* to receive, to seize, &c. to please, to gain reception, &c.
 Taken, tǎke'n, *part.* of the verb *to take*
 Taker, tǎke'ūr, *n.* one, who takes
 Taking, tǎke'ing, *n.* difficulty, distress
 Tale, tāle, *n.* a narrative, story, number
 Talebearer, tāle'bāre-ūr, *n.* an officious informer
 Talent, tǎl'ent, *n.* a certain weight or sum, gift
 Talisman, tǎl'is-mān, *n.* a magical charac-
 Talismanic, tǎl-is-mān'ik, *a.* magical
 Talk, tǎwk, *n.* conversation, rumor
 Talk, tǎwk, *v. a. and n.* to speak a language; to relate, to speak in conversation
 Talkative, tǎwk'a-tiv, *a.* full of prate
 Talkativity, tǎwk-a-tiv'i-te, *n.* loquacity
 Talker, tǎwk'ūr, *n.* a prater, a boaster
 Tall, tāwl, *a.* high in stature, lofty
 Tallow, tǎl'lo, *n.* the hard fat of an animal
 Tallow, tǎl'lo, *v. a.* to grease with tallow
 Tallowchandler, tǎl'lo-tchānd-lūr, *n.* a maker of tallow candles
 Talle, tǎl'le, *n.* reckoning on a notched stick
 Tally, tǎl'le, *v. a. and n.* to suit, to fit, to be fitted
 Talmud, tǎl'mūd, *n.* the book of Jewish traditions
 Talmudical, tǎl-mūde'ik-āl, *a.* pertaining to the Talmud
 Talness, tāwl'nēs, *n.* height of stature
 Talon, tǎl'ūn, *n.* the claw of a bird of prey
 Tamarind, tām'a-rīnd, *n.* a tree and its fruit
 Tambarin, tām'bār-in, *n.* a tabor
 Tame, tāme, *a.* not wild, subdued
 Tame, tāme, *v. a.* to subdue
 Tameable, tāme'a-bl, *a.* may be tamed
 Tamely, tāme'le, *ad.* without resistance
 Tameness, tāme'nēs, *n.* the quality of being tame
 Tamper, tām'pūr, *v. a.* to meddle with
 Taminy, tām'in-e, *n.* a woollen stuff
 Tan, tǎn, *v. a. and n.* to cure skins; to be sun burnt
 Tang, tǎng, *n.* a strong taste, relish
 Tangent, tǎn'jēnt, *n.* a line perpendicular to a radius
 Tangible, tǎn'jī-bl, *a.* perceptible by the touch
 Tangibility, tǎn-jī-bil'i-te, *n.* the quality of being perceived by the touch
 Tangle, tǎng'gl, *n.* a knot of things intertwined
 Tangle, tǎng'gl, *v. a. and n.* to embroil, to intertwine; to be entangled

fēe'law, pàrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thïck.

Tankard, tãnk'ürd, *n.* a drinking vessel
with a lid

Tanner, tãn'nür, *n.* one, who tans leather

Tansy, tãn'ze, *n.* an herb

Tantalism, tãn'täl-izm, *n.* punishment with
false hopes

Tantalize, tãn'täl-ize, *v. a.* to punish with
false hopes

Tantamount, tãnt'a-möwnt, *a.* equivalent

Tap, tãp, *n.* a gentle blow, a small pipe,
half a sole

Tap, tãp, *v. a.* to touch softly, to broach,
to half sole

Tape, tãpe, *n.* a narrow fillet

Taper, tãpe'ür, *n.* a wax candle

Taper, tãpe'ür, *a.* sloping regularly

Taper, tãpe'ür, *v. a.* and *n.* to make small-
er; to grow smaller

Tapestry, tãp'ës-tre, *n.* cloth woven in
figures

Tapster, tãp'stür, *n.* one, who draws drink

Tar, tãr, *n.* the juice of pines, a sailor

Tar, tãr, *v. a.* to smear with tar

Tarantula, tãr-ãn'tu-la, *n.* a spider whose
bite music cures

Tardily, tãr'di-le, *ad.* slowly

Tardity, tãr'di-te, *n.* slowness

Tardy, tãr'de, *a.* slow, dilatory, late

Tare, tãre, *n.* a weed, an allowance in
weight (weight

Tare, tãre, *v. a.* to make the allowance in

Tare, tãre, *im.* of the verb *to tear*

Target, tãr'jet, *n.* a buckler or shield

Tariff, tãr'if, *n.* cartel of commerce

Tarnish, tãr'nish, *v. a.* and *n.* to sully; to
lose brightness

Tarpawling, tãr-pãw'ling, *n.* cloth cover-
ed with tar, a sailor

Tarriance, tãr'ri-ãns, *n.* stay, delay

Carrier, tãr'yür, *n.* a sort of hunting dog

Tarry, tãr're, *v. n.* to stay, to wait for

Tart, tãrt, *n.* a small pie made of sour fruit

Tart, tãrt, *a.* keen, sour, severe

Tartane, tãr'tãne, *n.* a kind of small ship

Tartar, tãr'tür, *n.* a native of Tartary

Tartarean, tãr-tã're-ãn, *a.* hellish

Tartly, tãrt'le, *ad.* sharply, severely

Tartness, tãrt'nës, *n.* acidity

Task, tãsk, *n.* an employment, business

Taskmaster, tãsk'mãf-tür, *n.* one, who im-
poses a task (silk

Tassel, tãs'sel, *n.* an ornamental bunch of

Tasseled, tãs'seld, *a.* adorned with tassels

Taste, tãste, *n.* the act of tasting, discern-
ment, experiment

Taste, tãste, *v. a.* and *n.* to enjoy, to feel;
to try the relish (with

Tasted, tãst'ed, *a.* having a particular rel-

Taster, tãste'ür, *n.* one, who tastes

Tasteless, tãste'lës, *a.* having no relish

Tasty, tãste'e, *a.* fond of show

Tatter, tãt'tür, *n.* rag: *v. a.* to rend

Tatterdemalion, tãt-tür-de-mãl'yün, *n.* a
ragged fellow

Tattle, tãt'l, *n.* idle talk: *v. n.* to talk idly

Tattler, tãt'lür, *n.* an idle talker

Tattoo, tãt-töo', *n.* a drum beating to quar-
ters

Tavern, tãv'ürn, *n.* a house for entertain-
ment, an inn

Tavernkeeper, tãv'ürn-kēep'ür, *n.* one,
who keeps a tavern

Tavernhaunter, tãv'ürn-hãnt'ür, *n.* one,
who frequents a tavern

Taught, tãwt, *im.* and *part.* of the verb *to*
teach

māde, lād, fēet,

- Taught, tāwt, *a.* tight, extended
 Taunt, tāwnt, *n.* insult, reproach
 Taunt, tāwnt, *v. a.* to insult, to revile
 Taunter, tāwnt'ūr, *n.* an insulter
 Tauntingly, tāwnt'ing-le, *ad.* saucily
 Tautological, tāw-to-lōj'ik-āl, *a.* repeating the same thing
 Tautology, tāw-tōl'o-je, *n.* repetition of the same words
 Taw, tāw, *n.* a marble used in play
 Taw, tāw, *v. a.* to dress white leather
 Tawdry, tāw'dre, *a.* meanly showy
 Tawer, tāw'ūr, *n.* a dresser of white leather
 Tawny, tāwn'e, *a.* yellow
 Tax, tāks, *n.* an impost, tribute
 Tax, tāks, *v. a.* to lay a tax, to accuse
 Taxability, tāks-a-bil'i-te, *n.* condition of being taxed
 Taxable, tāks'a-bl, *a.* that may be taxed
 Taxation, tāks-ā'shūn, *n.* the act of laying a tax
 Taxer, tāks'ūr, *n.* one, who lays a tax
 Tea, tē, *n.* a Chinese plant
 Teach, tēche, *v. a. ir.* taught, *im.* and *part.* to instruct, to inform
 Teachability, tēche-a-bil'i-te, *n.* willingness to learn (taught)
 Teachable, tēche'a-bl, *a.* willing to be
 Teacher, tēche'ūr, *n.* an instructor
 Teague, tēeg, *n.* an Irishman
 Teal, tēle, *n.* a wild fowl
 Team, tēme, *n.* a number of horses or oxen drawing at once
 Tear, tēre, *n.* water from the eye
 Tear, tāre, *n.* a rent, a fissure
 Tear, tāre, *v. a.* and *n. ir.* tore, *im.* torn. *part.* to rend; to rave
 Tearful, tēre'fōol, *a.* weeping

pōor, bōok, lāw,

- Tease, tēze, *v. a.* to comb wool, to vex
 Teasel, tēze'l, *n.* a plant useful in dressing cloth
 Teaser, tēze'ūr, *n.* one, who vexes by importunity
 Teat, tēt, *n.* the dug of a female
 Technical, tēk'nik-āl, *a.* belonging to the arts
 Techy, tēch'e, *a.* peevish, fretful
 Tectonic, tēk-tōn'ik, *a.* pertaining to building (in rows)
 Ted, tēd, *v. a.* to lay newly mown grass
 Tedeum, te-dē'ūm, *n.* an hymn of praise
 Tedious, tēde'yūs, *a.* slow, dilatory, irksome (lonely)
 Tediously, tēde'yūs-ic, *ad.* slowly, irksomely
 Tediousness, tēde'yūs-nēs, *n.* prolixity
 Teem, tēem, *v. n.* to bring forth young
 Teemful, tēem'fōol, *a.* pregnant
 Teemless, tēem'lēs, *a.* unfruitful
 Teens, *n. pl.* the years between 13 and 20
 Teeth, tēeth, *n. pl.* of tooth
 Teeth, tēeth, *v. n.* to breed teeth
 Tegument, tēg'u-mēnt, *n.* cover
 Teint, tēnt, *n.* color, touch, shade
 Telegraph, tēl'e-grāf, *n.* a set of glasses, so placed as to convey tidings by land
 Telegraphist, tēl-e-grāf'ist, *n.* a describer of telegraphs
 Telegraphical, tēl-e-grāf'ik-āl, *a.* relating to telegraphs
 Telegraphy, tēl-ēg'rāf-e, *n.* a description of telegraphs (tant views)
 Telescope, tēl'ēf-kōpe, *n.* a glass for distant views
 Telescopic, tēl-ēf-kōp'ik-āl, *a.* pertaining to a telescope
 Tell, tēl, *v. a. ir.* told, *im.* and *part.* to utter, to inform, to count

fēyaw, pàrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thīck.

Teller, tēl'lūr, *n.* one, who tells.

Telltale, tēl'tāle, *n.* an officious informer

Temerity, te-mēr'i-te, *n.* rashness, unreasonable contempt of danger

Temper, tēm'pūr, *n.* disposition of mind, due mixture

Temper, tēm'pūr, *v. a.* to qualify, to mollify (tution

Temperament, tēm'pūr-a-mēnt, *n.* constitution

Temperamental, tēm-pūr-a-mēnt'āl, *a.* constitutional

Temperance, tēm'pūr-āns, *n.* moderation

Temperate, tēm'pūr-ate, *a.* moderate, calm

Temperately, tēm'pūr-ate-le, *ad.* moderately

Temperature tēm'pūr-a-ture, *n.* constitution of nature, moderation

Tempest, tēm'pēt, *n.* a violent wind, tumult (bulent

Tempestuous, tēm-pēt'u-ūs, *a.* stormy, turbulent

Templar, tēm'plūr, *n.* a student in the law

Temple, tēm'pl, *n.* a church, side of the head

Temporal, tēm'po-rāl, *a.* measured by time, not eternal; secular, not ecclesiastical, not spiritual

Temporally, tēm'po-rāl-ic, *ad.* with respect to this life

Temporality, tēm-po-rāl'i-te, *n.* } secular

Temporals, tēm'po-rālz, *n. pl.* } possessions, not ecclesiastical rights

Temporary, tēm'po-rēr-e, *a.* only for a time

Temporize, tēm'po-rīze, *v. n.* to comply with the times

Temporizer, tēm'po-rīze-ūr, *n.* a time-server (try

Tempt, tēmt, *v. a.* to solicit to evil, to

Tempter, tēmt'ūr, *n.* an onticer, Satan

Temptation, tēm-tā'shūn, *n.* a trial, a tempting

Ten, tēn, *a.* the number twice five

Tenability, tēne-a-bīl'i-te, *n.* capability of being kept

Tenable, tēne'a-bl, *a.* capable of being kept (hesive

Tenacious, te-nā'shūs, *a.* obstinate, confident

Tenacity, te-nāl'i-te, *n.* adherence, stiffness in opinion (sion

Tenancy, tēn'ān-fe, *n.* temporary possession

Tenant, tēn'ānt, *n.* one, that rents of another

Tenant, tēn'ānt, *v. a.* to hold on conditions

Tenantable, tēn'ānt-a-bl, *a.* fit to be tenanted

Tenantless, tēn'ānt-lēs, *a.* unpossessed

Tench, tēn'ch, *n.* a pond fish

Tend, tēnd, *v. n.* to attend, to wait, to conduce, to move towards

Tendance, tēn'dāns, *n.* attendance

Tendency, tēn'dēn-fe, *n.* a drift, a course

Tender, tēn'dūr, *a.* soft, easily pained

Tender, tēn'dūr, *n.* a proposal for acceptance

Tender, tēn'dūr, *v. a.* to offer

Tenderhearted, tēn'dūr-hārt'ēd, *a.* compassionate

Tenderling, tēn'dūr-līng, *n.* the first horns of a deer

Tenderly, tēn'dūr-le, *ad.* gently

Tenderness, tēn'dūr-nēs, *n.* kindness, softness

Tendon, tēn'dūn, *n.* a sinew

Tendril, tēn'drīl, *n.* the clasp of a vine

Tenebrosity, tēn-e-brōf'l-te, *n.* darkness

made, lād, fēet,

Tenement, tēn'e-mēnt, *n.* a small house or apartmentTeufmus, te-nēf'mūs, *n.* needing to go to stoolTenet, tē'nēt, *n.* principle, opinion, position (ball)Tennis, tē'nīs, *n.* a play with a racketTenon, tē'n ūn, *n.* a term in carpentryTenor, tē'n ūr, *n.* continuity of state, purport, found in musicTense, tēnse, *n.* time, a term in grammarTense, tēnse, *a.* stiff stretched, not laxTensile, tēnse'les, *n.* extensionTensibility, tēnse-i-bil'i-te, *n.* capacity of being extendedTenable, tēnse'i-bl, *a.* } capable of ex-Tensile, tēnse'il, *a.* } tensionTensive, tēnse'iv, *a.* giving a sensation of stiffness or contractionTension, tēn'shūn, *n.* the act of stretchingTent, tēnt, *n.* a pavilion, a moveable habitation, a roll of lint put into a fore, wineTent, tēnt, *v. a.* and *n.* to put in a tent; to lodgeTented, tēnt'ēd, *a.* covered with tentsTenter, tēnt'ūr, *n.* an iron hookTenth, tēnth, *n.* tithe, the tenthTenth, tēnth, *a.* first after the ninthTenthly, tēnth'le, *ad.* in the tenth placeTenths, tēnth's, *n.* annual tribute of clergymen to a kingTenacity, te-nū'i-te, *n.* thinness, exilitionTenuous, tēn'u-ūs, *a.* thin, smallTenure, tēn'ūte, *n.* the condition of enjoying an estateTepid, tēp'id, *n.* lukewarmTepidity, te-pid'i-te, *n.* lukewarmness

pōor, bōok, lēw,

Terce, tūrse, *n.* a vessel containing 42 gallonsTergiversation, tūr-jiv-ūr-sā'shūn, *n.* delay, evasionTerm, tūrm, *n.* limit, boundary, words, language, condition, space of time, the time for seats of justice and exercises at universitiesTerm, tūrm, *v. a.* to name, to callTermagancy, tūr'ma-gan-se, *n.* turbulenceTermagant, tūr'ma-gānt, *n.* a scoldTermagant, tūr'ma-gānt, *a.* scoldingTerminable, tūr'mān-a-bl, *a.* limitableTerminate, tūr'mān-ate, *v. a.* to end, to limit; to have an endTermination, tūr'mān-ā'shūn, *n.* a conclusion, end of wordsTermless, tūrm'lēs, *a.* unlimitedTerrace, tēr'rās, *n.* a small grassy hillTerraqueous, tēr-rā'kwē-ūs, *a.* composed of land and waterTerrene, tēr-rēne', *a.* earthlyTerreous, tēr're-ūs, *a.* consisting of earthTerrestrial, tēr-rēs'tri-āl, *a.* terreneTerrestrious, tēr-rēs'tri-ūs, *a.* earthyTerrible, tēr'ri-bl, *a.* dreadful, formidableTerribly, tēr'ri-ble, *ad.* dreadfullyTerrier, tēr'yūr, *n.* a dog, a register of landsTerrific, tēr-rif'ik, *a.* dreadfulTerrify, tēr'ri-fi, *v. a.* to make afraidTerritorial, tēr-ri-tō'ri-āl, *a.* belonging to a territoryTerritory, tēr'ri-ūr-e, *n.* land, districtTerror, tēr'rūr, *n.* great fearTerse, tūrse, *a.* snooth, neatTertian, tūr'shāi, *a.* returning every third day

fēe'saw, pàrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thïck.

- Tessellated, tēs'sēl-late-ēd, *a.* variegated by squares
- Test, tēs't, *n.* trial, means of trial (shells)
- Testaceous, tēs-tā'shūs, *a.* consisting of
- Testament, tēs'ta-mēnt, *n.* a will, the Holy Bible (by will)
- Testamentary, tēs-ta-mēnt'ēr-e, *a.* given
- Testate, tēs'tate, *a.* having made a will
- Testator, tēs-tā'tūr, *n.* a man, who leaves a will
- Testatrix, tēs-tā'triks, *n.* a woman, who leaves a will
- Tested, tēs'tēd, *a.* tried by a test
- Tester, tēs'te'ūr, *n.* a cover of a bed
- Testicle, tēs'tī-kl, *n.* stone
- Testification, tēs-tif-ik-ā'shūn, *n.* a witnessing
- Testifier, tēs'tī-fi-ūr, *n.* one, who witnesses
- Testify, tēs'tī-fi, *v. a.* to give evidence, to prove
- Testily, tēs'tī-le, *ad.* peevishly
- Testimonial, tēs-tī-mōne'yāl, *n.* evidence of one's character
- Testimony, tēs'tī-mōne-e, *n.* evidence
- Testiness, tēs'tī-nēs, *n.* moroseness
- Testy, tēs'te, *a.* morose, peevish
- Tetchy, tētch'e, *a.* froward, morose
- Tete, tāte, *n.* a woman's false hair
- Tete a tete, tāte-āw-tāte, *n.* face to face in conversation
- Tether, tēth'ūr, *n.* a restraint for horses at pasture (rope)
- Tether, tēth'ūr, *v. a.* to restrain with a
- Tetrarch, tē'trārk, *n.* a Roman governor of a 4th part of a province
- Tetrarchate, te-trārk'ate, *n.* fourth part of a province (verges)
- Tetralic, te-trāf'tik, *n.* a stanza of four
- Tetter, tēs'tūr, *n.* a scab, a ring worm
- Tew, tū, *n.* an iron pipe in a blacksmith's forge, &c. (lariy)
- Tew, tū, *v. n.* to work hastily and irregularly
- Tewel, tū'ēl, *n.* See *terw*, an iron pipe
- Text, tēkst, *n.* sentence of scripture, that on which a comment is written
- Textile, tēkst'īl, *a.* woven
- Textuary, tēkst'u-ēr-e, *a.* contained in the text
- Textuarist, tēkst'u-ēr-īst, *n.* one ready in the text of scripture
- Texture, tēkst'ūr, *n.* form, web
- Than, þhān, *conj.* used after the comparative adjective
- Thane, thāne, *n.* a Saxon title of honor
- Thank, thānk, *v. a.* to return thanks
- Thanks, thānks, *n.* acknowledgment for favors
- Thankful, thānk'fūl, *a.* full of gratitude
- Thankfully, thānk'fūl-le, *ad.* with a lively sense of gratitude
- Thankless, thānk'lēs, *a.* unthankful
- Thanksgiving, thānk'giv-īng, *n.* celebration of mercies
- Thankworthy, thānk'wūr-þe, *a.* deserving of thanks
- That, þhāt, *pron.* who, which, what
- That, þhāt, *conj.* because, &c. (ing)
- Thatch, thātch, *n.* a straw cover of a building
- Thatch, thātch, *v. a.* to cover with straw
- Thatcher, thātch'ūr, *n.* one, who thatches
- Thaw, thāw, *n.* the dissolution of snow, frost, and ice
- Thaw, thāw, *v. a.* to dissolve snow, &c.
- The, þhē, *definite article*, denoting a particular
- Theatre, thē'a-tūr, *n.* a play house

māde, lād, fēet, pōor, dōok, lāw,

- Theatric, the-āt'rik, *a.* } suiting a
 Theatrical, the-āt'rik-āl, *a.* } theatre
 Thee, thē, *pron.* objective case of *thou*
 Theft, thēft, *n.* the act of stealing, thing
 stolen
 Their, thāre, *pron. pl.* denoting possession
 Them, thēm, *pron.* objective case of *they*
 Theme, thēme, *n.* a subject, talk
 Themselves, thēm-sēlvz', *pron. pl.* their
 very selves
 Then, thēn, *ad.* at that time
 Thence, thēnse, *ad.* from that place
 Thenceforth, thēnse-fōrth', *ad.* }
 Thenceforward, thēnse-fōr-ūrd, *ad.* }
 from that time (ernment
 Theocracy, the-ōk'ra-se, *n.* divine gov-
 Theocratical, thē-o-krāt'ik-āl, *a.* relating
 to a theocracy
 Theodolite, the-ōd'ōl-it, *n.* an instrument
 to take heights
 Theogony, thē-ōg'go-ne, *n.* the genera-
 tion of the gods
 Theological, thē-o-lōj'ik-āl, *a.* relating to
 theology
 Theologically, thē-o-lōj'ik-āl-le, *ad.* ac-
 cording to theology
 Theologian, thē-o-lōj'ian, *n.* } a divine
 Theologist, thē-ōl'ō-jist, *n.* }
 Theology, thē-ōl'ō-je, *n.* divinity
 Theomachy, thē-ōm'a-ke, *n.* the fight of
 gods and giants
 Theorbo, the-āwr'bo, *n.* a large flute
 Theorem, thē-o-rēm, *n.* a position laid
 down as an acknowledged truth
 Theoretic, thē-o-rēt'ik, *a.* } specula-
 Theoretical, thē-o-rēt'ik-al, *a.* } tive
 Theoretically, thē-ōr'ik-āl-le, *ad.* specula-
 tively
 Theoric, thē'o-rik, *n.* } a speculator
 Theorist, thē'o-rist, *n.* }
 Theory, thē'o-re, *n.* plan, scheme
 Therapeutic, thēr-a-pū'tik, *a.* teaching the
 art of healing
 There, thāre, *ad.* in that place
 Thereabouts, thāre-a-bōwt', *ad.* near
 that place
 Thereafter, thāre-āft'tūr, *ad.* according to
 that
 Thereat, thāre-āt', *ad.* at that
 Thereby, thāre-bī', *ad.* by that
 Therefore, thāre-fōre, *ad.* for this reason
 Herefrom, thāre-frōm', *ad.* from this
 Herein, thāre-in', *ad.* in that, in this
 Hereinto, thāre-in-tōo', *ad.* into this, in-
 to that
 Thereof, thāre-ōv', *ad.* of that, of this
 Hereon, thāre-ōn', *ad.* on that, on this
 Hereout, thāre-ōwt', *ad.* out of that, out
 of this
 Hereto, thāre-tōo', *ad.* } to that, to
 Hereunto, thāre-ūn-tōo', *ad.* } this
 Hereupon, thāre-ūp-ōn', *ad.* upon that
 Therewith, thāre-with', *ad.* with that
 Thermometer, thūr-mōm'it-ūr, *n.* an in-
 strument to measure heat
 Thermometrical, thūr-mō-mēt'rik-āl, *a.*
 relating to the measure of heat
 Thermoscope, thūr'mōf-kōpe, *n.* an in-
 strument to discover the degrees of heat
 These, thēze, *pron. pl.* of *this*
 Thesis, thēz'is, *n.* a position, a subject
 They, thū, *pron. pl.* of *he, she, it*
 Thick, thīk, *n.* the thickest part (closely
 Thick, thīk, *a.* dense, close: *ad.* densely,
 Thicken, thīk'n, *v. a.* and *n.* to make
 thick; to become thick

T H I

T H O

fēe'saw, pàrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thĭck.

Thicket, thĭk'ēt, *n.* a close wood
 Thickly, thĭk'le, *ad.* deeply, to a great quantity
 Thicknets, thĭk'nēs, *n.* density
 Thickskulled, thĭk'skūld, *a.* dull, stupid
 Thickset, thĭk'sēt, *a.* planted closely
 Thief, thēef, *n.* one, who steals
 Thiefcatcher, thēef'kātch-ūr, *n.* one, who catches thieves
 Thieve, thēeve, *v. n.* to practice thievery
 Thievery, thēeve'ūr-e, *n.* the practice of stealing
 Thievish, thēev'ish, *a.* given to stealing
 Thievishly, thēev'ish-le, *ad.* like a thief
 Thievishness, thēev'ish-nēs, *n.* habit of stealing
 Thigh, thī, *n.* the limb between the groin and knee
 Thill, thĭl, *n.* the shafts of a carriage
 Thillhorse, thĭl'hōrs, *n.* the horse between the shafts (finger)
 Thimble, thĭm'bl, *n.* a cap for the needle
 Thin, thĭn, *a.* lean, slim, slender
 Thin, thĭn, *ad.* } not thickly, not closely
 Thinly, thĭn'le, *ad.* } ly
 Thine, þhīne, *pron. possessive,* relating to thee
 Thing, thĭng, *n.* what is, any kind of matter
 Think, thĭnk, *v. a. and n. ir.* thought, *im.* and *part.* to imagine, to judge; to mule, to observe
 Thinking, thĭnk'ing, *n.* imagination, judgment
 Thinness, thĭn'nēs, *n.* scarcity
 Third, thĭrd, *n.* a third part
 Third, thĭrd, *a.* the first after the second
 Thirdly, thĭrd'le, *ad.* in the third place

Thirst, thĭrst, *n.* pain for want of drink
 Thirst, thĭrst, *v. n.* to feel want of drink
 Thirstiness, thĭrst'ī-nēs, *n.* the state of being thirsty
 Thirsty, thĭrst'e, *a.* suffering the want of drink
 Thirteen, thĭr'tēen, *a.* ten and three
 Thirteenth, thĭr-tēenth', *a.* third after the tenth (old)
 Thirtieth, thĭr'tĭ-ēth, *a.* the tenth thrice
 Thirty, thĭr'te, *a.* thrice ten
 This, þĭs, *pron.* that which is present
 Thistle, thĭ's'l, *n.* a prickly weed
 Thistly, thĭ's'le, *a.* overgrown with thistles
 Thither, þĭth'ūr, *ad.* to that place
 Thitherto, þĭth'ūr-tōo, *ad.* so far
 Thitherward, þĭth'ūr-wārd, *ad.* towards that place
 Tho', þhō, *conj.* contracted for *though*
 Thong, thōng, *n.* a strap of leather
 Thoracic, thō-rā'fĭk, *a.* pertaining to the breast
 Thorax, thō'rāl, *a.* relating to the bed
 Thorax, thō'rāks, *n.* the breast, the chest
 Thorn, thāwrn, *n.* a prickly tree, difficulty
 Thorny, thāwrn'e, *a.* full of thorns, difficult
 Thorough, thūr'ro, *a.* complete
 Thoroughfare, thūr'ro-fāre, *n.* a passage through
 Thoroughly, thūr'ro-le, *ad.* completely
 Thoroughstitch, thūr'ro-stĭch, *ad.* completely
 Those, þhōze, *pron. pl.* of that
 Thou, þhōw, *pron.* second person
 Though, þhō, *conj.* although, however
 Thought, thāwt, *n.* the act of thinking, idea, sentiment, purpose, expectation, care

māde, lād, fēet,

pōor, bōok, lâw,

Thought, thāwt, *im.* and *part.* of the verb *to think*

Thoughtful, thāwt'fōol, *a.* anxious, contemplative

Thoughtfully, thāwt'fōol-le, *ad.* with care

Thoughtfulness, thāwt'fōol-nēs, *n.* deep meditation

Thoughtless, thāwt'lēs, *a.* careless

Thoughtlessly, thāwt'lēs-le, *ad.* carelessly

Thoughtsick, thāwt'sik, *a.* uneasy with reflection

Thousand, thōw'zn, *n.* the number 1000

Thoutand, thōw'zānd, *a.* ten hundred

Thousandth, thōw'zāndth, *a.* ordinal of a thousand

Thowl, thōle, *n.* a place for oars to turn in, part of a scythe tackling

Thral, thrāwl, *n.* a slave, slavery

Thraldom, thrāwl'dōm, *n.* servitude

Thrapple, thrāp'l, *n.* the windpipe of any animal (drudge)

Thraſh, thrāſh, *v. a.* and *n.* to beat; to

Thraſher, thrāſh'ūr, *n.* one, who beats out grain

Thraſonical, thra-ſōn'ik-āl, *a.* boasting

Thrave, thrāve, *n.* the number of two dozen

Thread, thrēd, *n.* a small line, or twist, course (thread)

Thread, thrēd, *v. a.* to pass through with a

Threadbare, thrēd'bāre, *a.* worn out

Threat, thrēt, *n.* menace

Threaten, thrēt'n, *v. a.* to denounce evil

Threatener, thrēt'n-ūr, *n.* one, who threatens

Three, thrē, *a.* two and one

Threefold, thrē'fōlde, *a.* consisting of three

Threescore, thrē'skore, *a.* sixty

Threshold, thrēſh'old, *n.* door, entrance, gate

Threw, thrū, *im.* of the verb *to throw*

Thrice, thrise, *ad.* three times

Thrift, thrift, *n.* profit, gain, frugality

Thriftily, thrift'i-le, *ad.* frugally

Thriftiness, thrift'i-nēs, *n.* frugality

Thriftless, thrift'lēs, *a.* profuse

Thriftly, thrift'e, *a.* frugal, growing

Thrill, thril, *v. a.* and *n.* to bore, to pierce; to tingle

Thrive, thrive, *v. n. ir.* thrive, *im.* thriv-en, *part.* to grow rich

Thrifer, thrive'ūr, *n.* one, who thrives

Thrivingly, thrive'ing-le, *ad.* prosperously

Throat, thrōte, *n.* the fore part of the neck

Throb, thrōb, *n.* palpitation, a beat

Throb, thrōb, *v. n.* to beat, to palpitate

Throe, thrō, *n.* the pain of child bearing

Throne, thrōne, *n.* the seat of a king

Throne, thrōne, *v. a.* to set on a royal seat

Throng, thrōng, *n.* a crowd

Throng, thrōng, *v. a.* and *n.* to crowd

Throſtle, thrōſ'l, *n.* the thrush

Throttle, thrōt'l, *n.* the wind pipe

Throttle, thrōt'l, *v. a.* to choak

Throve, thrōve, *im.* of the verb *to thrive*

Through, thrōo, *prep.* from end to end

Throughout, thrōo-ōwt', *prep.* quite through

Throughout, thrōo-ōwt', *ad.* every where

Throw, thrō, *n.* a cast, effort, stroke

Throw, thrō, *v. a. ir.* threw, *im.* thrown, *part.* to cast, to sling

Thrower, thrō'ūr, *n.* one, who throws

Thrown, thrōne, *part.* of the verb *to throw*

fēe'faw, pàrt, böÿ, nõw, þhou, thĭck.

- Thrum, 'thrüm, *n.* the end of a weaver's threads (coarsely)
 Thrum, thrüm, *v. a.* to grate, to play
 Thrush, thrüsh, *n.* a singing bird, a disorder
 Thrust, thrüst, *n.* an attack, a stab
 Thrust, thrüst, *v. a. ir.* thrust, *im.* and *part.* to introduce, to stab
 Thumb, thüm, *n.* the first finger of the hand
 Thumb, thüm, *v. a.* to handle awkwardly
 Thump, thümp, *n.* a heavy blow
 Thump, thümp, *v. a.* to beat with a heavy blow
 Thumper, thümp'ür, *n.* one, who thumps
 Thunder, thün'dür, *n.* a loud rumbling noise in the clouds caused by lightning, any loud noise
 Thunder, thün'dür, *v. n.* to make a loud noise
 Thunderbolt, thün'dür-bölte, *n.* lightning
 Thunderclap, thün'dür-kläp, *n.* explosion of thunder
 Thunderer, thün'dür-ür, *n.* the power that thunders
 Thundering, thün'dür-ing, *a.* loud, noisy
 Thunderous, thün'dür-üs, *a.* producing thunder
 Thunder shower, thün'dür-shöw'ür, *n.* rain with thunder
 Thunderstrike, thün'dür-šlĭke, *v. a. ir.* thün-der-struck, *im.* thün-der-strick-en, *part.* to blast or hurt with thunder
 Thuriferous, thü-rĭf'ür-üs, *a.* bearing frankincense (week)
 Thursday, thürz'da, *n.* the fifth day of the week
 Thus, thüs, *ad.* in this manner
 Thwack, thwäk, *n.* a heavy hard blow
 Thwack, thwäk, *v. a.* to bang
 Thwart, thwäwrt, *a.* transverse
 Thwart, thwäwrt, *v. a.* to oppose, to cross
 Thwart, thwäwrt, *ad.* transversely
 Thwartingly, thwäwrt'ing-le, *ad.* oppositely
 Thy, thĭ, *pron.* of thee
 Thyself, thĭ-sĕlf, *pron. recip.* belonging to thee only
 Thyme, tĭme, *n.* a plant
 Tiara, ti-ä'ra, *n.* a headdress, a diadem
 Tice, tĭse, *v. a.* to allure, to draw
 Tick, tik, *n.* a bed case, score, the doghouse
 Ticken, tik'n, *n.* } a cloth for bed cases
 Ticking, tik'ing, *n.* }
 Ticket, tik'ĕt, *n.* a token of right on the delivery of which admission is granted, or a claim acknowledged
 Tickle, tik'l, *v. a.* to touch with pleasure, to please (tain
 Ticklish, tik'lĭsh, *a.* easily tickled, uncertain
 Ticktack, tik'täk, *n.* a game at tables
 Tide, tĭde, *n.* a flux and reflux, stream, time
 Tidewater, tĭde'wäte-ür, *n.* a customhouse officer
 Tidily, tĭde'i-le, *ad.* neatly, readily
 Tidiness, tĭde'i-nĕs, *n.* neatness
 Tidings, tĭde'ingz, *n. pl.* news, intelligence
 Tidy, tĭde'e, *a.* neat, ready
 Tie, tĭ, *n.* bond, knot, obligation
 Tie, tĭ, *v. a.* to bind, to fasten, to hinder
 Tier, tĕer, *n.* a row, a rank
 Tierce, tĭrse, *n.* a third part of a pipe
 Tiff, tĭf, *n.* liquor, drink
 Tiffany, tĭf-fa-ne, *n.* very thin silk
 Tiger, tĭür, *n.* a very fierce beast
 Tight, tĭte, *a.* tense, close, cleanly dressed

māde, lād, fēet,

Tighten, tite'n, *v. a.* to straiten.
 Tightly, tite'le, *ad.* closely, tensely
 Tightness, tite'nēs, *n.* closeness, tension
 Tigress, tigrēs, *n.* a female tiger
 Tile, tile, *n.* large square pieces of burnt
 clay
 Tile, tile, *v. a.* to cover with tile
 Tiler, tile'ūr, *n.* one, who covers with tile
 Tiling, tile'ing, *n.* a roof covered with tiles
 Till, til, *n.* a money box in a shop or chest
 Till, til, *v. a.* to cultivate
 Till, til, *conj.* to the time or degree
 Tillable, til'a-bl, *a.* arable
 Tillage, til'ij, *n.* husbandry, land tilled
 Tiller, til'ūr, *n.* a husbandman
 Tilt, tilt, *n.* cover of a boat, tournament
 Tilt, tilt, *v. a.* and *n.* to cover, to turn
 up; to fight
 Tilting, tilt'ūr, *n.* to have a mock fight
 Tith, tilth, *n.* husbandry, culture
 Timber, tim'būr, *n.* wood fit for building
 Timber, tim'būr, *v. a.* to furnish with
 timber
 Timbered, tim'būrd, *a.* furnished with
 timber, built
 Timbrel, tim'brēl, *n.* a musical instrument
 Time, time, *n.* age, season, tense, measure
 of duration
 Time, time, *v. a.* to adapt, to measure
 Timeful, time'fōol, *a.* fit, reasonable
 Timeless, time'lēs, *a.* unseasonable
 Timely, time'le, *a.* seasonable, early
 Timely, time'le, *ad.* seasonably
 Timepleaser, time'plēze-ūr, *n.* } one, who
 Time-server, time'sūr-ūr, *n.* } com-
 plies with the times
 Time-serving, time'sūr-ing, *a.* meanly
 complying

pōor, bōok, lāw,

Timid, tim'id, *a.* fearful, timorous
 Timidity, tim'id'i-te, *n.* habitual cowardice
 Timorous, tim'ūr-ūs, *a.* fearful
 Timorously, tim'ūr-ūs-le, *ad.* fearfully
 Timorousness, tim'ūr-ūs-nēs, *n.* fearful-
 ness
 Tin, tin, *n.* one of the primitive metals,
 thin plates of iron covered with tin
 Tin, tin, *v. a.* to cover with tin
 Tinct; tīkt, *n.* color, stain, dye (ture
 Tinct, tīkt, *v. a.* to spot, to stain, to tinc
 Tincture, tīkt'ūr, *n.* color, infusion
 Tincture, tīkt'ūr, *v. a.* to color, to in-
 due (mable
 Tinder, tin'dūr, *n.* any thing very inflam-
 Time, time, *n.* tooth of a harrow, prong of
 a fork
 Tinge, tīnj, *v. a.* to impregnate with color
 Tinging, tīnj'ent, *a.* able to tinge
 Tingle, tīng'gl, *v. n.* to feel a sharp pain
 Tink, tīnk, *v. n.* to make a sharp sound
 Tinker, tīnk'ūr, *n.* a mender of old brass
 kettles, &c.
 Tinker, tīnk'ūr, *v. n.* to practise the trade
 of a tinker
 Tinkle, tīnk'l, *v. n.* to make a sharp noise
 Tinman, tin'mān, *n.* a manufacturer of tin
 Tinner, tin'nūr, *n.* a worker in tin mines
 Tinsel, tin'sēl, *n.* false lustre, brass lace
 Tinsel, tin'sēl, *v. a.* to adorn with false
 ornaments
 Tint, tīnt, *n.* color, dye
 Tiny, tēne'e, *a.* small, little, puny
 Tip, tīp, *n.* end, top, point, extremity
 Tip, tīp, *v. a.* to cover on the end, to top,
 to strike slightly, to raise one end
 Tippet, tīp'pēt, *n.* a covering for a wom-
 an's neck

fēe'faw, pàrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thīck.

- Tipple, tīp'l, *n.* liquor, drink
 Tipple, tīp'l, *v. n.* to drink luxuriously
 Tippler, tīp'lūr, *n.* a sot, a drunkard
 Tipstaff, tīp'stāf, *n.* officer and his staff of justice
 Tipsy, tīp'se, *a.* almost drunk
 Tiptoe, tīp'to, *n.* the end of the toes
 Tire, tīre, *n.* rank, row, head dress
 Tire, tīre, *v. a. and n.* to dress, to make weary; to fail with weariness
 Tiresome, tīre'sūm, *n.* wearisome
 Tirewoman, tīre'wōom-ūn, *n.* a female, who makes head dresses
 Tiring room, tīre'īng-rōom, *n.* the room in which players dress for the stage
 Tis, tīz, *v. n. and pron.* contracted for *it is*
 Tissue, tīsh'yū, *n.* gold and silver cloth and silk (riegate
 Tissue, tīsh'yū, *v. a.* to interweave, to va-
 Tit, tīt, *n.* a small bird, a small horse
 Titbit, tīt'bit, *n.* nice food
 Tithable, tīshe'a-bl, *a.* subject to tithes
 Tithe, tīthe, *n.* a tenth part of any fruits
 Tithe, tīthe, *v. a.* to levy the tenth part
 Tither, tīthe'ūr, *n.* one, who collects tithes
 Tithing tīshe'īng, *n.* a part of a parish
 Tithingman, tīshe'īng-mān, *n.* a parish officer
 Titrillate, tīt'tīl-late, *v. n.* to tickle
 Titrillation, tīt-tīl-lā'shūn, *n.* pleasure, the act of tickling
 Title, tīt'l, *n.* name of honor, claim of right, first page of a book, &c.
 Title, tīt'l, *v. a.* to entitle, to name
 Title page, tīt'l-pāje, *n.* a page fronting a book
 Titmouse, tīt'mōws, *n.* a small bird
 Titter, tīt'tūr, *n.* a secret or restrained laughter
 Titter, tīt'tūr, *v. n.* to laugh secretly
 Tittle, tīt'l, *n.* a point, a dot, small particle
 Tittletattle, tīt'l-tāt'l, *n.* idle talk
 Tittletattle, tīt'l-tāt'l, *v. n.* to prate idly
 Titular, tīt'u-lūr, *a.* nominal
 Titulary, tīt'u-lūr-e, *n.* one, who has a title (wards
 To, tō, *prep. and ad.* noting motion to-
 Toad, tōde, *n.* a poisonous animal
 Toadstool, tōde'stōol, *n.* a plant like a mushroom (posed
 Toast, tōste, *n.* bread toasted, a health pro-
 Toast, tōste, *v. a.* to dry or heat at the fire, to name a health
 Toaster, tōste'ūr, *n.* one, who toasts
 Tobacco, to-bāk'ko, *n.* a plant used in smoking, &c. (in tobacco
 Tobacconist, to-bāk'ko-nīst, *n.* a dealer
 Tocsin, tōk-sāw', *n.* alarm, an alarm bell
 Tod, tōd, *n.* a bush, a weight of 28 lb.
 Toe, tō, *n.* the extremity of the foot
 Toged, tō'gēd, *a.* gowned
 Together, to-gēth'ūr, *ad.* in company
 Toil, tōyl, *n.* labor, a net, a snare
 Toil, tōyl, *v. a. and n.* to labor; to weary
 Toilet, tōyl'let, *n.* a dressing table
 Toilsome, tōyl'yūm, *a.* laborious
 Token, tōke'n, *n.* a mark, sign, evidence
 Told, tōlde, *im. and part.* of the verb *to tell*. (grees
 Tole, tōle, *v. a.* to train, to draw by de-
 Tolerability, tōl-ūr-a-bīl'i-te, *n.* a being tolerable
 Tolerable, tōl'ūr-a-bl, *a.* supportable
 Tolerably, tōl'ūr-a-ble, *ad.* moderately well

māde, lād, fēet,

Tolerance, tōl'ūr-āns, *n.* act of enduring

Tolerate, tōl'ūr-ate, *v. a.* to allow

Toleration, tōl-ūr-ā'shūn, *n.* permission, an allowance

Toll, tōle, *n.* excise of goods, sound of a bell

Toll, tōle, *v. a.* and *n.* to pay toll, to ring a bell; to sound as a bell

Tollbooth, tōle'bōoth, *n.* a market, a prison

Tomb, tōm, *n.* a monument over the dead

Tombless, tōm'lēs, *a.* wanting a tomb

Tomboy, tōm'bōy, *n.* a rude girl

Tombstone, tōm'stone, *n.* a stone laid over the dead

Tome, tōme, *n.* a book, a volume

Tomtit, tōm'tīt, *n.* a small bird

Ton, tūn, *n.* a weight of 20 hundred

Tonage, tūn'ij, *n.* impost upon every ton

Tone, tōne, *n.* note, sound, whine, elasticity

Tong, tūng, *n.* the catch of a buck'e

Tongs, tōngz, *n. pl.* an instrument to hold fire

Tongue, tūng, *n.* organ of speech, language

Tonguetied, tūng'tide, *a.* having an impediment of speech

Tonic, tōne'ik, *n.* a medicine causing elasticity (sound

Tonic, tōne'ik, *a.* being elastic, relating to

Tonsil, tōn'sil, *n.* tonsils are two round glands placed on the sides of the basis of the tongue

Tonsor, tōn'sūr, *n.* a barber

Tonsure, tōn'sūre, *n.* the act of clipping the hair

Too; tōo, *ad.* over and above, likewise

Took, tōok, *im.* of the verb to take

Tool, tōol, *n.* an instrument, a hireling

pōor, bōok, lāw,

Tooth, tōoth, *n.* a bone in the mouth

Toothache, tōoth'āke, *n.* pain in the teeth

Toothdrawer, tōoth'drāw-ūr, *n.* one, who pulls teeth

Toothed, tōotht, *a.* having teeth

Toothless, tōoth'lēs, *a.* deprived of teeth

Toothpick, tōoth'ōik, *n.* an instrument to clean teeth

Toothsome, tōoth'sūm, *a.* palatable

Toothsomeness, tōoth'sūm-nēs, *n.* pleasantness to the taste

Top, tōp, *n.* the highest part, pinnacle, a plaything for boys

Top, tōp, *v. a.* and *n.* to cover, to excel; to predominate (color

Topaz, tōpe'āz, *n.* a precious stone of gold

Topful, tōp'fūl, *a.* full to the brim

Topgallant, tōp-gāl'iānt, *n.* the highest sail

Topheavy, tōp'hēv-e, *a.* too heavy at top

Topknot, tōp'nōt, *n.* a ribbon on a woman's head

Topmost, tōp'mūst, *a.* uppermost

Topfail, tōp'fāle, *n.* the highest sail

Toppe, tōpe, *v. n.* to drink to excess

Topper, tōpe'ūr, *n.* a drunkard

Tophet, tō'fēt, *n.* hell

Topic, tōp'ik, *n.* a general head of discourse

Topical, tōp'ik-āl, *a.* local, general

Topically, tōp'ik-āl-le, *ad.* with application to some part

Topless, tōp'lēs, *a.* having no top

Topographer, to-pōg'rāf-ūr, *n.* a describer of particular places

Topographical, to-po-grāf'ik-āl, *a.* relating to topography

Topography, tōp-ōg'ra-fe, *n.* a description of particular places

Topping, tōp'pīng, *a.* fine, noble

fēe'law, pàrt, 'bōy,

Toppingly, tōp'pīng-le, *ad* finely
 Topple, tōp'l, *n.* to fall forward
 Topsy-turvy, tōp-se-tūrv'e, *ad.* with bot-
 tom upwards

Torch, tāwrtch, *n.* a large wax light, a
 splinter or knot of pine on fire

Tore, tōre, *im.* of the verb *to tear*

Torment, tāwr'mēnt, *n.* pain, misery

Torment, tūr-mēnt', *v. a.* to put to pain

Tormentor, tōr-mēnt'ūr, *n.* one, who tor-
 ments

Torn, tōrne, *part.* of the verb *to tear*

Tornado, tōr-nā'do, *n.* a hurricane

Torpedo, tōr-pē'do, *n.* a fish, whose touch
 benumbs

Torpid, tāwr'pēnt, *a.* } benumbed, not

Torpid, tāwr'pid, *a.* } active

Torpidity, tāwr'pī-tū-de, *n.* numbness

Torpor, tāwr'pūr, *n.* dullness, numbness

Torrent, tōr'rēnt, *n.* a rapid stream

Torrent, tōr'rēnt, *a.* rolling in a stream

Torrid, tōr'rid, *a.* burning, parching

Torsel, tāwr'tsel, *n.* any thing in a twisted
 form

Tortile, tāwr'til, *a.* } twisted, wreathed

Tortive, tāwr'tiv, *a.* } twisted, wreathed

Tortoise, tāwr'tis, *n.* a turtle

Tortuosity, tāwr-tū-sī'tē, *n.* wreath

Tortuous, tāwr'tū-ūs, *a.* wreathed

Torture, tāwr'tūr, *n.* pain, anguish

Torture, tāwr'tūr, *v. a.* to punish with
 pain

Torturer, tāwr'tūr ūr, *n.* a tormenter

Torvity, tāwr'vīt-e, *n.* severity of counte-
 nance

Torvus, tāwr'vūs, *a.* stern, sour of aspect

Tory, tō're, *n.* an advocate for the ancient
 constitution of the state and the hierar-

R R

nōw, þhou, thīck.

chy of the church of England; *in Amer-
 ica, it means* an adherent to the British
 government

Toss, tōs, *n.* the act of tossing

Toss, tōs, *v. a.* and *n. ir.* tost, *im.* and *part.*
 to throw, to agitate; to wince

Total, tō'tāl, *a.* whole, complete

Totality, tō-tāl'i-te, *n.* the whole quantity

Totally, tō'tāl-le, *ad.* wholly, completely

Tother, tūþh'ūr, contraction for *the other*

Totter, tōt'tūr, *v. n.* to be in danger of
 falling

Touch, tūtch, *n.* the sense of feeling, the
 act of touching

Touch, tūtch, *v. a.* and *n.* to join to, to
 affect, to infect, to mark out, to strike;
 to fasten on

Touchhole, tūtch'hōle, *n.* a small hole in
 fire arms

Touching, tūtch'īng, *a.* pathetic, affec-
 tionate

Touching, tūtch'īng, *prep.* with respect to

Touchstone, tūtch'stone, *n.* a test, a stone
 to try metals

Touchwood, tūtch'wōod, *n.* rotten wood

Toucky, tūtch'e, *a.* irascible, peevish

Tough, tūf, *a.* stiff, not brittle, clammy

Toughen, tūf'n, *v. n.* to grow tough

Toughness, tūf'nēs, *n.* firmness, tenacity

Toupee, tō-pē', *n.* an artificial lock of
 hair

Tour, tōor, *n.* ramble, roving journey

Tournament, tōor'na-mēnt, *n.* military
 sport, tilt

Touse, tōwze, *v. a.* to pull, to tear

Tow, tō, *n.* what is combed from flax or
 hemp dressed

Tow, tō, *v. a.* to draw by a rope

28

māde, lād, fēet, pōot, bōock, lāw,

- Toward, tō'ūrd, *a.* forward, ready to do or learn
 Toward, tō'ūrd, *prep.* } in a direction to,
 Towards, tō'ūrdz, *prep.* } near to
 Towel, tōw'el, *n.* a cloth on which hands, &c. are wiped
 Tower, tōw'ūr, *n.* a citadel, high building
 Tower, tōw'ūr, *v. n.* to soar
 Towered, tōw'ūrd, *a.* } guarded with tow-
 Towy, tōw'ūr-e, *a.* } ers
 Town, tōwn, *n.* a collection of houses
 Town clerk, tōwn'klārk, *n.* an officer who manages the public business of a place
 Townhouse, tōwn'hōws, *n.* a building for public business
 Township, tōwn'ship, *n.* a tract of land surveyed for a town
 Townsman, tōwnz'mān, *n.* one of the same town
 Town talk, tōwn'tāwk, *n.* the common talk of a town
 Toy, tōy, *n.* a trifle, a play thing
 Toy, tōy, *v. n.* to trifle, to play amorously
 Toyish, tōy'ish, *a.* trifling, wanton
 Toyshop, tōy'shōp, *n.* a place where trifles are sold
 Trace, trāse, *n.* a mark, footstep
 Trace, trāse, *v. a.* to mark out, to follow
 Tracer, trāse'ūr, *n.* one, who follows
 Traces, trāse'ēz, *n. pl.* harness for horses
 Track, trāk, *n.* a beaten path, a mark left
 Track, trāk, *v. a.* to follow by the marks left
 Trackless, trāk'lēs, *a.* untraced
 Tract, trākt, *n.* a region, course, treatise
 Tractability, trākt-a-bil'i-te, *n.* state of being tractable
 Tractable, trāk'ta-bl, *a.* manageable
 Tractate, trāk'tate, *n.* a small book
 Tractile, trāk'til, *a.* may be drawn out
 Tractility, trāk-il'i-te, *n.* ductility
 Traction, trāk'shūn, *n.* the act of drawing
 Trade, trāde, *n.* occupation, commerce
 Trade, trāde, *v. a.* and *n.* to sell; to traffic
 Trade wind, trāde'wīnd, *n.* the periodical wind between the tropics
 Trader, trāde'ūr, *n.* a merchant
 Tradesman, trādze'mān, *n.* one, whose business is done in a shop
 Tradition, tra-dīsh'ūn, *n.* an oral account of things
 Traditional, tra-dīsh'ūn-āl, *a.* } deliv-
 Traditionaly, tra-dīsh'ūn-ēr-e, *a.* } ered
 by tradition
 Traditionally, tra-dīsh'ūn-āl-īe, *ad.* by tradition from age to age
 Traduce, tra-dūse', *v. a.* to censure
 Traducement, tra-dūse'mēnt, *n.* censure
 Traducer, tra-dūse'ūr, *n.* a censurer
 Traducibility, tra-dūse-i-bil'i-te, *n.* state of being derived
 Traducible, tra-dūse'i-bl, *a.* such as may be derived
 Traduction, tra-dūk'shūn, *n.* derivation, propagation
 Traffic, trāf'fik, *n.* commerce, trade
 Traffic, trāf'fik, *v. n.* to practise commerce
 Trafficer, trāf'fik-ūr, *n.* a trader
 Tragedian, traje-ēde'yān, *n.* a writer or actor of tragedy
 Tragedy, trāj'ēde-e, *n.* a mournful event, a dramatic representation of a serious action
 Tragic, trāj'ik, *a.* } mournful
 Tragical, trāj'ik-āl, *a.* }

fēe'faw, pārt, bōy, nōw, thōu, thīck.

- Tragically, trāj-ik-āl-le, *ad.* in a tragical manner
- Tragicomedy, trāj-ik-ōm'ē-de, *n.* a play, in which are intermixed ludicrous and serious things
- Tragicomical, trāj-ik-ōm'ik-āl, *a.* relating to tragicomedy
- Tragically, trāj-ik-ōm'ik-āl-le, *ad.* in a tragicomical manner
- Traject, tra-jēkt' *v. a.* to cast through
- Trajection, tra-jēk'shūn, *n.* the act of darting through
- Trail, trāle, *n.* the track of a hunter, any thing drawn behind or at length
- Trail, trāle, *v. a.* and *n.* to draw along; to be drawn along
- Train, trāne, *n.* the tail of a bird, a gown of state, a retinue, a great number, procession, artifice, method, series, a line of gunpowder
- Train, trāne, *v. a.* to educate
- Trainbands, trāne'bāndz, *n.* the militia
- Trainoil, trāne'ōil, *n.* the oil of whales
- Traipse, trāpse, *n.* a slut
- Traipse, trāpse, *v. n.* to walk in a sluttish manner
- Trait, trāte, *n.* a stroke, a touch
- Traitor, trāte'ūr, *n.* one, who betrays his trust
- Traitorly, trāte'ūr-le, *a.* } treacherous
- Traitorous, trāte'ūr-ūs, *a.* } treacherous
- Traitorously, trāte'ūr-ūs-le, *ad.* treacherously
- Traitress, trāte'rēs, *n.* a female traitor
- Trammel, trām'mēl, *n.* an iron to hang pots and kettles on, shackles for a horse, &c. a net (per
- Trammel, trām'mēl, *v. a.* to catch, to ham-
- Trample, trāmpl, *v. a.* to tread under foot with pride or contempt
- Tranation, tra-nā'shūn, *n.* the act of swimming over
- Trance, trāns, *n.* an ecstasy
- Tranced, trānt, *a.* lying in a trance
- Tranquil, trāng'kwil, *a.* peaceful
- Tranquility, trāng-kwil'li-te, *n.* quiet
- Transact, trāns-ākt', *v. a.* to manage
- Transaction, trāns-āk'shūn, *n.* management
- Transcend, trāns-sēnd', *v. a.* to surpass
- Transcendence, trāns-sēnd'ēns, *n.* } super-
- Transcendency, trāns-sēnd'ēns-ē, *n.* } em-
inence } inent
- Transcendent, trāns-sēnd'ēt, *a.* superem-
- Transcendently, trāns-sēnd'ēt-le, *ad.* supereminently
- Transcribe, trāns-krībe', *v. a.* to copy
- Transcript, trāns'krīpt, *n.* a copy from an original
- Transcursion, trāns-kūr'shūn, *n.* a passing beyond
- Transfer, trāns-fēr', *v. a.* to convey
- Transfiguration, trāns-fig'ūr-ā'shūn, *n.* a change of form
- Transfigure, trāns-fig'ūr, *v. a.* to transform
- Transfix, trāns-fiks', *v. a.* to pierce through
- Transform, trāns-fāwm', *v. a.* and *n.* to change shape; to be metamorphosed
- Transformation, trāns-fūr-mā'shūn, *n.* change of shape
- Transfuse, trāns-fūze', *v. a.* to pour into another
- Transfusion, trāns-fū'zhūn, *n.* a pouring into another
- Transgress, trāns-grēs', *v. a.* and *n.* to

- break, to violate; to pass beyond, to offend
Transgression, trānſ-grēsh'ūn, *n.* a going beyond, offence, crime, fault
Transgressive, trānſ-grēsh'iv, *a.* guilty, faulty
Transgressor, trānſ-grēsh'ūr, *n.* an offender, a law-breaker
Transient, trān'shēnt, *a.* soon past
Transiently, trān'shēnt-le, *ad.* with short passage
Transience, trān-sil'yēns, *n.* a leap from thing to thing
Transit, trān'sit, *n.* the passage of a planet
Transition, trān-si'sh'ūn, *n.* change, removal
Transitive, trān'si-tiv, *a.* having the power of passing
Transitorily, trān'si-tūr-i-le, *ad.* with short continuance
Transitory, trān'si-tūr-e, *a.* continuing a short time
Translate, trānſ-lāte', *v. a.* to remove, to interpret (version)
Translation, trānſ-lā'shūn, *n.* removal, a
Translator, trānſ-lā'tūr, *n.* one, who turns into another language
Translocation, trānſ-lo-kā'shūn, *n.* exchange of place (rency)
Translucency, trānſ-lū'sēn-se, *n.* transpa-
Translucent, trānſ-lū'sēnt, *a.* } transpa-
Translucid, trānſ-lū'sid, *a.* } rent
Transmarine, trānſ-ma-rēen', *a.* lying beyond the sea
Transmigrate, trānſ-mi-grate, *v. n.* to pass from place to place
Transmigration, trānſ-mi-grā'shūn, *n.* passage from place to place
Transmission, trānſ-mi'sh'ūn, *n.* the act of transmitting
Transmissive, trānſ-mi'ssiv, *a.* derived from one to another
Transmit, trānſ-mit', *v. a.* to send from one place to another
Transmittal, trānſ-mit'tāl, *n.* transmission
Transmutable, trānſ-mūte'a-bl, *a.* capable of change
Transmutation, trānſ-mū-tā'shūn, *n.* the act of changing metals, &c. into other substances
Transmute, trānſ-mūte', *v. a.* to change from one nature or substance into another
Transparency, trānſ-pāre'ēn-se, *n.* clearness
Transparent, trānſ-pāre'ēnt, *a.* clear
Transpierce, trānſ-pūrse', *v. a.* to penetrate
Transpiration, trānſ-pi-rā'shūn, *n.* emission in vapor
Transpire, trānſ-pīre', *v. a.* and *n.* to emit in vapor; to come abroad
Transplace, trānſ-plāse', *v. a.* to remove to another place
Transplant, trānſ-plānt', *v. a.* to plant in another place
Transplantation, trānſ-plānt-ā'shūn, *n.* the act of removing
Transplanter, trānſ-plānt'ūr, *n.* one, who transplants
Transport, trānſ'porte, *n.* a criminal banished, rapture, a ship to carry soldiers
Transport, trānſ-pōrte', *v. a.* to banish, to delight (at
Transportance, trānſ-pōrte'āns, *n.* removal
Transportation, trānſ-pōrt-ā'shūn, *n.* banishment, removal

fēe'law, pàrt, böy, nõw, thou, thīck.

- Transporter, trāns-pōrte'ūr, *n.* one, who banishes
 Transposal, trāns-pōze'āl, *n.* a misplacing
 Transpose, trāns-pōze', *v. a.* to change the order
 Transposition, trāns-po-zish'ūn, *n.* act of misplacing
 Transubstantiate, trān-sūb-stān'shate, *v. a.* to change the substance
 Transubstantiation, trān-sūb-stān-shā'shūn, *n.* a change of substance
 Transverse, trāns'vūrse, *a.* being in a cross direction
 Transversely, trāns'vūrse-le, *ad.* in a cross direction
 Trap, trāp, *n.* a snare, ambush, play
 Trap, trāp, *v. a.* to ensnare, to catch
 Trapdoor, trāp'dōre, *n.* a door in the floor or roof
 Trapstick, trāp'stik, *n.* a stick to knock a ball
 Trapezium, trā-pēze'yūm, *n.* } an irregular figure,
 Trapezoid, trā-pē'zōyd, *n.* } whose 4 sides are not parallel
 Trappings, trāp'pingz, *n. pl.* dress, ornament
 Trash, trāsh, *n.* any worthless thing, as dross, &c.
 Trashy, trāsh'e, *a.* vile, worthless
 Travail, trāv'ale, *n.* labor, toil
 Travail, trāv'ale, *v. a.* and *n.* to harass; to bear a child
 Travel, trāv'él, *n.* a journey, toil
 Travel, trāv'él, *v. a.* and *n.* to journey, to pass, to go
 Traveller, trāv'él-lūr, *n.* one, who goes journeys
 Traverse, trāv'ūrse, *n.* any thing laid, &c. across
- Traverse, trāv'ūrse, *a.* lying across
 Traverse, trāv'ūrse, *ad.* crosswise
 Traverse, trāv'ūrse, *prep.* through crosswise
 Traverse, trāv'ūrse, *v. a.* and *n.* to sail across, to wander over, to cross; to use a posture of opposition as in fencing
 Traversy, trāv'ūrse-te, *n.* poetry changed to an opposite meaning
 Traversy, trāv'ūrse-te, *a.* ridiculous
 Tray, trā, *n.* a hollow trough of wood
 Treacherous, trēch'ūr-ūs, *a.* faithless
 Treacherously, trēch'ūr-ūs-le, *ad.* faithlessly
 Treachery, trēch'ūr-e, *n.* breach of faith
 Treacle, trē'kl, *n.* molasses
 Tread, trēd, *n.* a step with the foot
 Tread, trēd, *v. a.* and *n.* in trode, *im.* trod-den, *part.* to press under foot, to track, to trample, to love as the male bird, or fowl, does the female; to set the foot, to walk
 Treader, trēd'ūr, *n.* one, who treads
 Treadle, trēd'l, *n.* part of a loom, spirit of a cork
 Treason, trēze'n, *n.* an offence against king, or country
 Reasonable, trēze'n-a-bl, *a.* having the nature of treason
 Treasure, trēzh'ūr, *n.* wealth hoarded
 Treasure, trēzh'ūr, *v. a.* to lay up, to hoard
 Treasurer, trēzh'ūr-ūr, *n.* one, who has the care of money
 Treasury, trēzh'ūr-e, *n.* a place for money
 Treat, trēte, *n.* an entertainment given
 Treat, trēte, *v. a.* and *n.* to entertain; to negotiate, to discourse

māde, lād, fēet,

Treatise, trēte'is, *n.* a written discourse
 Treatment, trēte'mēt, *n.* manner of using
 Treaty, trēte'e, *n.* negociation, entreaty
 Treble, trēb'l, *n.* a sharp sound
 Treble, trēb'l, *a.* threefold
 Treble, trēb'l, *v. a.* to make three fold
 Trebly, trēb'le, *ad.* thrice told
 Tree, trē, *n.* a large vegetable rising high
 Trefoil, trē'fōyl, *n.* a plant
 Tremble, trēm'bl, *v. n.* to quake, quiver
 Tremblingly, trēm'bling-le, *ad.* so as to
 shake
 Tremendous, tre-mēn'dūs, *a.* dreadful
 Tremor, trēmūr, *n.* a quivering motion
 Tremulous, trēm'u-lūs, *a.* trembling, fear-
 ful
 Trench, trēntch, *n.* a pit, a ditch
 Trench, trēntch, *v. a.* to make a trench
 Trenchant, trēntch'ānt, *a.* cutting, sharp
 Trencher, trēntch'ūr, *n.* a wooden plate
 Trencherman, trēntch'ūr-mān, *n.* an eater
 Trepan, tre-pān', *n.* a surgeon's instrument
 a snare
 Trepan, tre-pān', *v. a.* to cut out a round
 piece of the skull with a trepan, to en-
 snare
 Trepidation, trēp'id-ā'shūn, *n.* a trem-
 bling, terror
 Trespass, trēspās, *n.* an unlawful entry
 offence
 Trespass, trēspās, *v. a.* to enter unlaw-
 fully, to offend
 Tresses, trēs'sēs, *n.* a knot or curl of hair
 Tret, tret, *n.* an allowance in weight for
 waste
 Trevet, trēv'ēt, *n.* an iron with three legs
 Trey, trā, *n.* the three at cards or dice
 Triad, trī'ād, *n.* three united

pōor, bōok, lāw,

Trial, trī'āl, *n.* test of virtue, experiment
 Triangle, trī'āng-gi, *n.* a figure of three
 angles
 Triangular, trī-āng'gu-lūr, *a.* having 3
 angles
 Triangularity, trī-āng-gu-lār'i-te, *n.* the
 state of having three angles
 Tribe, trībe, *n.* a certain generation of
 people
 Tribulation, trib-u-lā'shūn, *n.* distress,
 vexation
 Tribunal, tri-būne'āl, *n.* a court of justice
 Tribune, trib'ūn, *n.* a Roman officer
 Tributary, trib'ute-ēr-e, *n.* who pays
 tribute
 Tributary, trib'ute-ēr-e, *a.* paying tribute
 Tribute, trib'ute, *n.* payment, made in
 acknowledgment of subjection
 Trice, trīse, *n.* a short time, instant
 Trick, trik, *n.* a cheat, a fraud
 Trick, trik, *v. a.* to cheat, to deceive
 Trickling, trik'ing, *a.* } knavish, cheat-
 Trickish, trik'ish, *a.* } ing
 Trickle, trik'l, *v. n.* to fall in drops
 Trident, trīdēt, *n.* the three forked
 sceptre of Neptune
 Triennial, trī-ēn'yāl, *a.* lasting 3 years
 Trier, trī'ūr, *n.* one, who tries, &c.
 Trifle, trīfl, *n.* a thing of no value
 Trifle, trīfl, *v. n.* to act with levity
 Trifler, trīfl'ūr, *n.* one, who acts or talks
 foolishly
 Trifling, trīfl'ing, *a.* worthless
 Triflingly, trīfl'ing-le, *ad.* worthlessly
 Triform, trī'fārm, *a.* having a triple
 shape
 Trigger, trīg'gūr, *n.* a catch of a wheel
 or gun

fēe'saw, pàrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thĭck.

Trigonometry, trig-o-nòm'e-tre, *n.* the art of measuring triangles

Trigonometrical, trig-o-no-mèt'rik-ál, *a.* pertaining to trigonometry

Trilateral, tri-lát'ür-ál, *a.* having 3 sides

Trill, tril, *n.* a quaver

Trill, tril, *v. a. and n.* to quaver; to trickle, to utter with a quaver

Trillion, tríl'yün, *n.* a million of millions of millions

Trim, trím, *n.* condition, dress

Trim, trím, *a.* neat, nice, dressed up

Trim, trím, *v. a. and n.* to dress, to shave, to fit out; to temporize or fluctuate between two

Trimly, trím'le, *ad.* neatly, nicely

Trimmer, trím'mür, *n.* a turncoat

Trimming, trím'ming, *n.* lace, &c. on clothes

Trine, trîne, *n.* an aspect of two planets, distant 120 degrees

Trinal, trîne'ál, *a.* pertaining to the number three (God

Trinity, trin'i-te, *n.* three persons in one

Trinket, trínk'èt, *n.* toys, tools

Trip, trip, *n.* a mistake, stumble, short voyage

Trip, trip, *v. a. and n.* to supplant; to err; to stumble

Tripe, tripe, *n.* the intestines

Triphthong, tríp'thóng, *n.* a coalition of three vowels

Triple, tríp'l, *a.* threefold, treble

Triple, tríp'l, *v. a.* to make three fold

Triplet, tríp'lét, *n.* three of a kind

Triplicate, tríp'li-kate, *a.* thrice as much

Triplication, tríp-lik-á'shün, *n.* act of trebling

Triplicity, trī-plif'i-te, *n.* threefold state

Tripod, tríp'öd, *n.* a seat with three feet

Tripping, tríp'ping, *n.* a light dance

Tripping, tríp'ping, *a.* quick, nimble

Trippingly, tríp'ping-le, *ad.* quickly

Triptote, trip'tote, *n.* a noun used in three cases only

Trisection, tri-sék'shün, *n.* division into three equal parts

Tristful, tríst'föol, *a.* sad, gloomy

Trisyllable, trís-sil'la-bl, *n.* a word consisting of three syllables

Trite, tríte, *a.* worn out, common

Triteness, tríte'nēs, *n.* commonness

Triturable, trit'ür-a-bl, *a.* possible to be pounded

Trituration, trit-ür-á'shün, *n.* a reducing to powder

Trivial, triv'yäl, *a.* worthless, trifling

Trivially, triv'yäl-le, *ad.* worthlessly

Triumph, trī'ümf, *n.* joy for success

Triumph, trī'ümf, *v. n.* to rejoice for victory (tory

Triumphal, tri-ümf'äl, *n.* a token of vic-

Triumphal, tri-ümf'äl, *a.* used in celebrating a victory

Triumphant, tri-ümf'ánt, *a.* celebrating a victory

Triumphantly, tri-ümf'ánt-le, *ad.* in a triumphant manner

Triumvirate, tri-üm'vī-rate, *a.* } govern-

Triumviri, tri-üm'vī-ri, *a.* } ment by three persons

Triune, trin'üne, *a.* three in one

Troche, trō'ke, *n.* a foot in poetry consisting of a long and short syllable

Trodden, tröd'n, *part.* of the verb to tread

Trode, trōde, *im.* of the verb to tread

māde, lād, fēet,

Troglodyte, trög'lo-dite, *n.* one, who in habits cavesTroll, tröl, *v. n.* to fish for pikeTrotlop, tröl'lüp, *n.* a flatteringly womanTroop, tröop, *n.* a body of soldiersTroop, tröop, *v. n.* to march in a bodyTrooper, tröp'ür, *n.* a horse soldierTrope, tröpe, *n.* a figure in speechTrophied, trö'fid, *a.* adorned with trophiesTrophy, trö'fe, *n.* something taken in battleTropic, tröp'ik, *n.* an imaginary line, encompassing the earth, at 23 degrees and 28 minutes from the equatorTropical, tröp'ik-äl, *a.* pertaining to the tropic, figurativeTropological, tro-po-löj'ik-äl, *a.* varied by tropesTropology, tro-pöl'o-je, *n.* variation by tropesTrot, tröt, *n.* a jolting high pace of a horseTrot, tröt, *v. a. and n.* to make a horse trot; to ride in a trotTroth, trāwth, *n.* faithTrothless, trāwth'lēs, *a.* faithlessTrouble, trüb'l, *n.* disturbance, calamityTrouble, trüb'l, *v. a.* to disturbTroubler, trüb'lür, *n.* a disturberTroublesome, trüb'l-süm, *a.* vexatiousTrover, tröve'ür, *n.* an action for goods found and not delivered to the owner on demandTrough, trāwf, *n.* any thing hollowedTroul, tröle, *v. n.* to move volublyTrounce, tröwnse, *v. a.* to punishTrousers, tröwze'ürz, *n. pl.* long breeches, hose (fish)Trout, tröwt, *n.* an honest silly fellow, aTrow, trö, *v. n.* to imagine

pöor, böok, lāw,

Trowel, tröw'el, *n.* a tool used by bricklayersTroyweight, tröy'wäte, *n.* whose pound is 12 ouncesTruant, trü'änt, *n.* an absenter from schoolTruant, trü'änt, *a.* idle, lazyTruce, trüse, *n.* a temporary peaceTruck, trük, *n.* an exchange of goods, a heavy carriage to carry goodsTruck, trük, *v. n.* to traffic by exchangeTruckle, trük'l, *v. n.* to be in subjectionTrucklebed, trük'l-bed, *n.* a bed, that runs under anotherTrudge, trüj, *v. n.* to jog onTrue, trü, *a.* exact, genuine, certain, not falseTruehearted, trü'härt-äd, *a.* honestTruism, trü'izm, *n.* a truthTrueloversknot, trü'lüv-ürz-nöt', *n.* a particular knotTrull, trül, *n.* a vagrant strumpetTruly, trü'le, *ad.* certainly, exactlyTrump, trümp, *n.* a trumpet, a turn up card, an expedientTrump, trümp, *v. a.* to win with a trump card, to boastTrumpery, trümp'ür-e, *n.* triflesTrumpet, trüm'pēt, *n.* an instrument of martial music (praise)Trumpet, trüm'pēt, *v. a.* to sound one'sTrumpeter, trüm'pēt-ür, *n.* one, who sounds a trumpetTruncate, trün'kate, *v. a.* to maimTruncation, trün-kā'shün, *n.* a maimingTruncheon, trüntch'ün, *n.* a short cudgel, a staff of commandTruncheon, trüntch'ün, *v. a.* to beat with a truncheon

T U G

see how part, böy,

T U R

nöw, thou, & thick.

Trundle, trün'dl, n. any round rolling thing

Trundle, trün'dl, v. a. and n. to roll, to bowl along

Trunk, trünk, n. the body of any thing, a sort of chest, the proboscis of an elephant

Trunions, trün'yünz, n. pl. the knobs on great guns

Truss, trüs, n. a bandage for ruptures, a bundle of hay

Truss, trüs, v. a. to pack close together

Trust, trüst, n. confidence, credit

Trust, trüst, v. a. and n. to credit, to believe; to hope

Trustee, trüst-é, n. one entrusted with any thing

Trusty, trüsté, a. honest, true

Truth, trüth, n. honesty, reality

Try, trī, v. a. to examine, to attempt

Tub, tüb, n. a wooden vessel

Tube, tübe, n. a pipe, a syphon

Tubercle, tü'bür-kl, n. a small swelling

Tuberose, tübe'röze, n. a flower

Tuberous, tübe'ür-üs, a. full of knobs

Tubular, tübe'u-lür, a. } long and

Tubulated, tübe'u-late-éd, a. } hollow

Tuck, tük, n. a fold, a long narrow sword

Tuck, tük, v. a. to lay close, to inclose under

Tucker, tük'ür, n. a small piece of linen over the breast

Tuesday, tüze'da, n. the third day of the week

Tuft, tüft, n. a bunch of hair or grass

Tufted, tüft'éd, a. growing in tufts

Tuftly tüft'e, a. adorned with tufts

Tug, tüg, n. a pull with force

Tug, tüg, v. a. and n. to draw along; to labor

Tuition, tü-üs'üm, n. instruction

Tulip, tü'lip, n. a flower

Tumble, tüm'bl, n. a fall

Tumble, tüm'bl, v. a. and to to turn over, to throw down; to roll about, to fall

Tumbler, tüm'bür, n. one, who shows feats of activity

Tumbrel, tüm'brel, n. a dung cart

Tumefaction, tü-me-fäk'shün, n. a swelling

Tumefy, tüme'e-fi, v. a. to swell

Tumidity, tü-mid-i-te, n. a protuberance

Tumid, tü'mid, a. swelling, protuberant

Tumor, tü'mür, n. a morbid swelling

Tumult, tü'mült, n. a bustle, riot

Tumultuous, tü-mül'tu-üs, a. turbulent

Tumultuously, tü-mül'tu-üs-le, ad. turbulently

Tun, tün, n. a cask of two pipes

Tunability, tüne-a-bil'i-te, n. capacity of being harmonious

Tunable, tüne'a-bl, a. harmonious

Tune, tüne, n. harmony, an air

Tune, tüne, v. a. to put into a musical tune

Tuneful, tüne'fööl, a. musical

Tuneless, tüne'lés, a. without harmony

Tuner, tüne'ür, n. one, who tunes

Tunic, tüne'ik, n. a child's upper garment

Tunicle, tüne'ik-l, n. a cover

Tunnage, tün'nij, n. contents of a vessel, a tax

Tunpel, tün'nél, n. a chimney, a funnel

Turban, tür'bän, n. a head dress of the Turks

māde, lād, fēet, pōor, bōok, lāw,

- Turbaned, tūr'bānd, *a.* wearing a turban
 Turbid, tūr'bid, *a.* muddy thick
 Turbidity, tūr-bid'ī-te, *n.* state of being muddy
 Turbidity, tūr-bid'ī-te, *n.* state of being muddy } twisted
 Turbinated, tūr'bīn-ate-ēd, *a.* spiral
 Turbot, tūr'būt, *n.* a delicate sea fish
 Turbulence, tūr'bu-lēns, *n.* } a tumult
 Turbulency, tūr'bu-lēn-se, *n.* }
 Turbulent, tūr'bu-lēnt, *a.* violent, riotous
 Turbulently, tūr'bu-lēnt-le, *ad.* tumultuously
 Turf, tūr'f, *n.* a clod covered with grass
 Turf, tūr'f, *v. a.* to cover with turfs
 Turfy, tūr'fē, *a.* full of turfs
 Turgent, tūr'jēnt, *a.* swelling
 Turgescence, tūr-jēs'sēns, *n.* act of swelling
 Turgid, tūr'jīd, *a.* swelled, tumid
 Turgidity, tūr-jīd'ī-te, *n.* the state of being swollen
 Turkey, tūr'ke, *n.* a large fowl
 Turkois, tūr'kōys, *n.* a blue stone
 Turmeric, tūr'mūr-īk, *n.* an Indian root
 Turmoil, tūr'mōyl, *n.* disturbance, trouble
 Turmoil, tūr'mōyl, *v. a.* to harass, to disturb (change, &c.)
 Turn, tūr'n, *n.* the act of moving about
 Turn, tūr'n, *v. a.* and *n.* to move round, to change; to move the body round
 Turncoat, tūr'n'kōte, *n.* a renegado
 Turner, tūr'n'ūr, *n.* one, who turns in a lathe
 Turning, tūr'n'īng, *n.* winding
 Turnip, tūr'n'īp, *n.* a white esculent root
 Turnpike, tūr'n'pīke, *n.* a toll gate on a road
 Turnstile, tūr'n'stīle, *n.* cross bars turning on a pin. to let foot passengers through and stop horses (the pine
 Turpentine, tūr'pēn-tīne, *n.* a gum from
- Turpitude, tūr'pīt-ude, *n.* badness
 Turret, tūr'rēt, *n.* a small tower
 Turreted, tūr'rēt-ēd, *a.* built like a tower
 Turtle, tūr'tl, *n.* a species of dove, a sea tortoise
 Tush, tū'h, *n.* a very large tooth
 Tush, tū'h, *interj.* expressing contempt
 Tutelage, tūt'el-aje, *n.* guardianship
 Tutelar, tūt'el-lūr, *a.* } guarding, protecting
 Tutelary, tūt'el-lēr-ē, *a.* } testing
 Tutor, tūt'ūr, *n.* an instructor
 Tutorage, tūt'ūr-aje, *n.* the office of a tutor
 Tutorels, tūt'ūr-ēs, *n.* a governess
 Tuz, tūz, *n.* a lock or tuft of hair
 Twain, twāne, *a.* two
 Twang, twāng, *n.* a sharp quick sound
 Twang, twāng, *v. n.* to sound sharply
 Twattle, twāt'l, *v. n.* to prate
 Tweak, twēke, *v. n.* to pinch
 Tweedle, twē'dl, *v. a.* to handle lightly
 Tweezers, twēze'ūrz, *n. pl.* nippers
 Twelfth, twēlfth, *a.* second after the tenth
 Twelve, twēlv, *a.* ten and two
 Twelvemonth, twēlv'mūnth, *n.* a solar year
 Twentieth, twēn'tī-ēth, *a.* twice tenth
 Twenty, twēn'tē, *a.* twice ten
 Twice, twīse, *ad.* two times
 Twidle, twīd'l, *v. a.* to touch lightly
 Twig, twīg, *n.* a small branch
 Twigger, twīg'gēn, *a.* made of twigs
 Twiggy, twīg'ge, *a.* full of twigs
 Twilight, twīlīte, *n.* the imperfect light before sun rising or after sun setting
 Twilight, twīlīte, *a.* obscure
 Twin, twīn, *n.* one of two or more born at a birth (same birth
 Twinborn, twīn'bāwrn, *a.* born at the

fēe'law, pàrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thĭck.

Twine, twīne, *n.* twilled thread, embrace

Twine, twīne, *v. a.* and *n.* to twist; to wind

Twinge, twīnj, *n.* a sharp sudden pain

Twinge, twīnj, *v. a.* to pain, to pinch

Twinkle, twinkl, *v. n.* to sparkle, to open and shut the eye. (eye

Twinkling, twink'ling, *n.* a motion of the

Twinling, twīn'ling, *n.* a twin lamb

Twirl, twūrl, *n.* a quick circular motion

Twirl, twūrl, *v. a.* to turn round quick

Twist, twĭst, *n.* any thing made by twisting, a thread, &c.

Twist, twĭst, *v. a.* to form by complication

Twit, twĭt, *v. a.* to reproach, to sneer

Twitch, twitch, *n.* a sudden pull

Twitch, twitch, *v. a.* to snatch

Twitter, twit'tūr, *n.* laughter, disorder of passions (loud noise

Twitter, twit'tūr, *v. n.* to make a tremu-

twixt, 'twĭkst, contraction of betwixt

Two, tōo, *a.* one and one

Twoedged, tōo'ejd, *a.* having an edge on each side

Twofold, tōo'fōld, *a.* double: *ad.* doubly

Twohanded, tōo'hānd-ed, *a.* large, bulky

Tymbal, tim'bāl, *n.* a kettle drum

Tympanum, tim'pa-nūm, *n.* the drum of the ear

Type, tipe, *n.* printing letter, emblem

Typical, tip'ik-āl, *a.* emblematical

Typically, tip'ik-āl-le, *ad.* figuratively

Typify, tip'i-fi, *v. a.* to show in emblems

Typographer, ti-pōg'rāf-ūr, *n.* a printer

Typographical, ti-po-grāf'ik-āl, *a.* be-
longing to printing

Typographically, ti-po-grāf'ik-āl-le, *ad.*
after the way of printing

Typography, ti-pōg'ra-fe, *n.* the art of printing

Tyranness, tī'rān-nēs, *n.* a female tyrant

Tyrannic, ti-rān'nik, *a.* } like a ty-

Tyrannical, ti-rān'nik-āl, *a.* } rant

Tyrannically, ti-rān'nik-āl-le, *ad.* in man-
ner of a tyrant

Tyrannise, tī'rān-nize, *v. n.* to play the
tyrant

Tyrannous, tī'rān-nūs, *a.* despotic

Tyranny, tī'rān-ne, * *n.* cruel government

Tyrant, tī'rānt, *n.* a despotic severe ruler

Tyro, tī'ro, *n.* a novice, beginner

U.

UBIETY, u-bī'e-te, *n.* local relation

Ubiquity, u-bik'wi-te, *n.* omnipres-
ence

Udder, ūd'dūr, *n.* the dugs of a cow, &c.

Uglily, ūg'li-le, *ad.* with deformity

Ugliness, ūg'li-nēs, *n.* deformity, turpitude

Ugly, ūg'le, *a.* offensive, wanting

Ulcer, ūl'ūr, *n.* a running sore

Ulcerate, ūl'ūr-ate, *v. a.* to disease with
sores

Ulceration, ūl'ūr-ā'shūn, *n.* the act of
breaking into sores, a sore

Ulcerous, ūl'ūr-ūs, *a.* afflicted with sores

Ulcered, ūl'ūrd, *a.* grown to an ulcer

Uliginous, u-lī'jū-ūs, *a.* slimy

Ultimate, ūl'tīm-ate, *a.* the very last

Ultimately, ūl'tīm-ate-le, *ad.* in the last
consequence

* By some, this is pronounced tī'rān-ne.

māde, lād, fēet,

pāor, bāok, lāw,

- Ultimatum, ūl-tīm-āte'ūm, *n.* the last answer, &c.
- Ultimity, ūl-tīm'it-e, *n.* the last consequence, &c.
- Ultramarine, ūl-tra-ma-rēen', *n.* a very fine blue (the sea)
- Ultramarine, ūl-tra-ma-rēen', *a.* beyond
- Ultramundane, ūl-tra-mūn'dane, *a.* beyond the world
- Ultraneous, ūl-trōne'yūs, *a.* spontaneous
- Umber, ūm'būr, *n.* a color, a fish
- Umbilical, ūm-bil'ik-āl, *a.* belonging to the navel
- Umble, ūm'blz, *n. pl.* deer's entrails
- Umbrage, ūm'brij, *n.* offence, a shadow
- Umbrageous, ūm-brāje'ūs, *a.* shady
- Umbrella, ūm-brē'l'la, *n.* a covering from the sun
- Umbrosity, ūm-brōs'i-te, *n.* shadiness
- Umpire, ūm'pīre, *n.* an arbitrator
- Unabashed, ūn-a-bāsh't', *a.* not shamed
- Unable, ūn-ā'bl, *a.* not able
- Unabolished, ūn-a-dōl'isht, *a.* remaining in force
- Unacceptable, ūn-āk-sēpt'a-bl, *a.* not acceptable
- Unaccepted, ūn-āk-sēpt'ēd, *a.* not accepted
- Unaccommodated, ūn-āk-kōm'mo-date-ēd, *a.* not furnished with conveniences
- Unaccompanied, ūn-āk-kōm'pān-ēd, *a.* not attended
- Unaccomplished, ūn-āk-kōm'plisht, *a.* not finished
- Unaccountable, ūn-āk kōwnt'a-bl, *a.* not to be solved by reason
- Unaccountably, ūn-āk-kōwnt'a-ble, *ad.* strangely
- Unaccustomed, ūn-āk-kūstūmd, *a.* new
- Unacknowledged, ūn-āk-nōl'ējd, *a.* not owned
- Unacquainted, ūn-āk-kwāntē'd, *a.* not known, unusual
- Unadmired, ūn-ād-mīrde', *a.* not regarded with honor
- Unadored, ūn-a-dōrde', *a.* not worshipped
- Unadvised, ūn-ād-vīzde', *a.* imprudent
- Unadvisedly, ūn-ād-vīze'ēd-le, *ad.* imprudently
- Unaffected, ūn-āf-fēkt'ēd, *a.* real, open, candid, sincere
- Unaided, ūn-āde'ēd, *a.* not assisted
- Unallied, ūn-āl-līde', *a.* having no ally
- Unalienable, ūn-āl'yēn-a-bl, *a.* what cannot be alienated
- Unalterable, ūn-āwl'tūr-a-bl, *a.* that cannot or may not be altered
- Unanimity, ū-na-nīm'i-te, *n.* agreement in mind
- Unanimous, u-nān'īm-ūs, *a.* agreed in mind
- Unanimously, u-nān'īm-ūs-le, *ad.* with unanimity
- Unanswerable, ūn-ān'sūr-a-bl, *a.* not to be refuted (ed)
- Unanswered, ūn-ān'sūrde', *a.* not answered
- Unappalled, ūn-āp-pāwldē', *a.* undaunted
- Unappealable, ūn-āp-pēze'a-bl, *a.* not to be pacified
- Unappeased, ūn-āp-pēzde', *a.* not pacified
- Unapprehensive, ūn-āp-pre-hēn'siv, *a.* not suspecting
- Unapproachable, ūn-āp-prōtche'a-ūl, *a.* inaccessible
- Unapproached, ūn-āp-prōtcht', *a.* not approached (proved)
- Unapproved, ūn-āp-prōovde', *a.* not ap-

íee'saw, pàrt, böÿ, nõw, þhou, thíck.

Unapt, ün-äpt', *a.* dull, unfit
 Unargued, ün-är'güde, *a.* not disputed
 Unarmed, ün-är'mide', *a.* having not armor
 Unartful, ün-ärt'föoi, *a.* wanting skill
 Unasked, ün-äskt', *a.* not asked
 Unaspiring, ün-äl-píre'ing, *a.* not ambi-
 tious
 Unassailed, ün-äl-sälde', *a.* not attacked
 Unassisted, ün-äl-síst'éd, *a.* not helped
 Unattainable, ün-ät-täne'a-bl, *a.* not to be
 obtained
 Unattempted, ün-ät-tém't'éd, *a.* untried
 Unattended, ün-ät-ténd'éd, *a.* having no
 retinue
 Unavailable, ün-a-väle'a-bl, *a.* } useless
 Unavailing, ün-a-väle'ing, *a.* }
 Unavoidable, ün-a-vöyd'a-bl, *a.* inevitable
 Unauthorised, ün-äw'thür-ízde, *a.* not
 supported by authority
 Unaware, ün-a-wäre', *ad.* } suddenly
 Unawares, ün-a-wärze', *ad.* }
 Unawed, ün-äwde', *a.* having no fear or
 dread
 Unbar, ün-bär', *v. a.* to unbolt
 Unbattered, ün-bät'türd, *a.* not injured
 by blows
 Unbeaten, ün-bēte'n, *a.* not trodden
 Unbecoming, ün-be-küm'ing, *a.* indecent
 Unbefitting, ün-be-tít'ting, *a.* unsuitable
 Unbegotten, ün-be-göt'n, *a.* not generated
 Unbelief, ün-be-lēef', *n.* infidelity
 Unbeliever, ün-be-lēev'ür, *n.* an infidel
 Unbend, ün-bēnd', *v. a.* *ir.* un-bend-ed,
 un-bent, *im.* un-bend-ed, un-bent, *part.*
 to relax
 Unbending, ün-bēnd'ing, *a.* not suffering
 flexure
 Unbenevolent, ün-be-nēv'o-lēnt, *a.* un-

Unbenign, ün-be-nīne', *a.* malevolent
 Unbent, ün-bēnt', *a.* relaxed
 Unbent, ün-bēnt', *im.* and *part.* of *to un-*
bend
 Unbelieving, ün-be-sēme'ing, *a.* unfit
 Unbought, ün-be-fäwt', *a.* not entreated
 Unbewailed, ün-be-wälde', *a.* not lament-
 ed (dices
 Unbias, ün-bīās, *v. a.* to remove preju-
 Unhidden, ün-bid'n, *a.* uninvited
 Unbind, ün-bīnd', *v. a.* *ir.* un-bound, *im.*
 and *part.* to loose, to untie
 Unbitted, ün-bīt'téd, *a.* unbridled
 Unblameable, ün-blāme'a-bl, *a.* not cul-
 pable -
 Unblemished, ün-blēm'īšt, *a.* free from
 blemish
 Unblest, ün-blēst', *a.* wretched
 Unblown, ün-blōne', *a.* unopened
 Unbolt, ün-böle', *v. a.* to open bolts
 Unbolted, ün-bölt'éd, *a.* coarse, unrefined
 Unborn, ün-bāw'n', *a.* not yet brought
 into life
 Unborrowed, ün-bör'rode, *a.* genuine
 Unbottomed, ün-böt'tümd, *a.* bottomless
 Unboison, ün-bōo'züm, *v. a.* to reveal in
 confidence
 Unbought, ün-bäwt', *a.* obtained without
 money
 Unbound, ün-böwnde', *a.* loose, wanting
 a cover
 Unbound, ün-böwnde', *im.* and *part.* of
unbind
 Unbounded, ün-böwnd'éd, *a.* unlimited
 Unboundedly, ün-böwnd'éd-ic, *ad.* with-
 out limits
 Unbrace, ün-brāse', *v. a.* to relax
 Unbred, ün-bréd', *a.* not taught

māde, lād, fēet,

Unbribed, ūn-brībde', *a.* not bribed
 Unbridled, ūn-brīde'ld, *a.* licentious
 Unbroken, ūn-brōke'n, *a.* not tamed, not broken
 Unbrotherly, ūn-brūth'ūr-le, *a.* not like a brother
 Unbuckle, ūn-būk'l, *v. a.* to loose from a buckle
 Unbuilt, ūn-bilt', *a.* not built
 Unburied, ūn-bēr'rēd, *a.* not interred
 Unburnt, ūn-būrt', *a.* not consumed by fire
 Unburthen, ūn-būr'thēn, *v. a.* to rid of a load
 Unbutton, ūn-būt'in, *v. a.* to loose any thing buttoned
 Uncalled, ūn-kāwldē', *a.* not called
 Uncanonical, ūn-ka-nōn'ik-āl, *a.* not agreeable to the canons
 Uncover, ūn-kāfē', *v. a.* to uncover
 Uncaught, ūn-kāwt', *a.* not taken
 Uncertain, ūn-lūr'tīn, *a.* doubtful
 Uncertainty, ūn-lūr'tīn-te, *n.* dubiety
 Unchain, ūn-tchāne', *v. a.* to free from chains
 Unchangeable, ūn-tchānje'a-bl, *a.* immutable
 Unchangeably, ūn-tchānje'a-ble, *ad.* immutably
 Unchanged, ūn-tchānje', *a.* not altered
 Unchanging, ūn-tchānje'ing, *a.* suffering no alteration
 Uncharitable, ūn-tchār'it-a-bl, *a.* having no charity
 Uncharitably, ūn-tchār'it-a-ble, *ad.* without charity
 Unchaste, ūn-tchāste', *a.* lewd
 Unchastity, ūn-tchāl'tī-te, *n.* lewdness
 Unchecked, ūn-tchēkt', *a.* unrestrained
 Uncheerful, ūn-tchēre'fōol, *a.* not lively

pōor, bōok, lāw,

Unchewed, ūn-tchūde', *a.* not chewed
 Unchristian, ūn-krīst'yūn, *a.* contrary to christianity
 Uncircumcized, ūn-sūr-kūm-sīzde', *a.* not circumcised
 Uncircumcision, ūn-sūr-kūm-sīzh'yūn, *n.* wanting circumcision
 Uncircumscribed, ūn-sūr-kūm-skribde', *a.* unlimited
 Uncircumspect, ūn-sūr-kūm-spēkt', *a.* not cautious
 Uncircumstantial, ūn-sūr-kūm-stān'shāl, *a.* not important
 Uncivil, ūn-siv'il, *a.* rude, unpolite
 Uncivilly, ūn-siv'il-le, *ad.* unpolitely
 Uncivilized, ūn-siv'il-īzde, *a.* barbarous
 Unclassified, ūn-klār'it-īde, *a.* not purified
 Unclassic, ūn-klāl'tik, *a.* not classical
 Uncle, ūnk'l, *n.* a father's or mother's brother
 Unclean, ūn-klēne', *a.* not clean, lewd
 Uncleanliness, ūn-klēne'lī-nēs, *n.* } want
 Uncleaness, ūn-klēne'nēs, *n.* } of cleanness
 Uncleanly, ūn-klēne'le, *a.* filthy, unchaste
 Uncleansed, ūn-klēnzd', *a.* not cleansed
 Unclench, ūn-klēntch', *v. a.* to open the hand, &c.
 Unclothe, ūn-klōthe', *v. a. ir.* un-cloth-ed, un-clad, *im.* un-cloth-ed, un-clad, *part.* to strip, to undress
 Unclog, ūn-klōg', *v. a.* to disencumber
 Uncloister, ūn-klōyftūr, *v. a.* to set at large
 Unclose, ūn-klōze', *v. a.* to open
 Uncloved, ūn-klōwd'ēd, *a.* free from clouds
 Uncoil, ūn-kōy'l, *v. a.* to unfold

fēefaw, pàrt, böy, nōw, þhou, thīck.

Uncoined, ün-köynde', *a.* not coined
 Uncollected, ün-köl-lékt'éd, *a.* not collected
 Uncolored, ün-kül'ürd, *a.* not colored
 Uncombed, ün-kömde', *a.* not combed
 Uncomeliness, ün-küm'li-nēs, *n.* want of beauty
 Uncomely, ün-küm'le, *a.* not comely
 Uncomfortable, ün-küm'fürt-a-bl, *a.* dismal, unhappy (dismally)
 Uncomfortably, ün-küm'fürt-a-ble, *ad.*
 Uncommon, ün-köm'mün, *a.* infrequent
 Uncompact, ün-küm-pákt', *a.* not compact
 Uncommunicated, ün-küm-mū'nik-ate-éd, *a.* not communicated
 Uncompelled, ün-küm-péld', *a.* free from compulsion (simple)
 Uncompounded, ün-küm-pö'vnd'éd, *a.*
 Uncompressed, ün-küm-prést', *a.* not compressed (aged)
 Unconceived, ün-kün-fēvde', *a.* not imagined
 Unconcern, ün-kün-fürn', *n.* negligence
 Unconcerned, ün-kün-fürnd', *a.* easy, not anxious
 Unconcernedly, ün-kün-fürnd'éd-le, *ad.* without concern
 Uncouple, ün-küp'l, *v. a.* to separate
 Uncourteous, ün-kürt'yūs, *a.* uncivil
 Uncourtliness, ün-körte'li-nēs, *n.* incivility
 Uncourtly, ün-körte'le, *a.* unpolished
 Uncouth, ün-kōothe', *a.* strange, odd
 Uncouthly, ün-kōothe'le, *ad.* strangely, oddly
 Uncouthness, ün-kōothe'nēs, *n.* oddness
 Uncreated, ün-kre-äte'éd, *a.* not created
 Uncropped, ün-kröpt', *a.* not cropped
 Uncrown, ün-kröwn', *v. a.* to deprive of a crown

Unction, ünkt'ihün, *n.* an ointment
 Unctuousness, ünktu-ósf'i-te, *n.* fatness
 Unctuous, ünkt'ihūs, *a.* oily, fat
 Unculled, ün-küld', *a.* not gathered
 Unculpable, ün-kül'pa-bl, *a.* unblameable
 Uncultivated, ün-kül'ti-vate-éd, *a.* not cultivated
 Uncumbered, ün-küm'bürd, *a.* not embarrassed
 Uncurbed, ün-kürbd', *a.* licentious
 Uncurl, ün-kür'l, *v. a.* to loose from ringlets
 Uncut, ün-küt', *a.* not cut
 Undam, ün-dám', *v. a.* to open dams
 Undamaged, ün-dám'íjd, *a.* not hurt
 Undaunted, ün-dánt'éd, *a.* not daunted
 Undauntedly, ün-dánt'éd-le, *ad.* boldly
 Undazzled, ün-dáz'ld, *a.* not dimmed
 Undebauched, ün-de-bâwcht', *a.* pure
 Undecagon, ün-dék'a-gön, *n.* a figure of eleven angles or sides
 Undecayed, ün-de-kāde', *a.* not decayed
 Undecaying, ün-de-kā'ing, *a.* not decaying
 Undeceive, ün-de-fēev', *v. a.* to inform justly (cheated)
 Undeceivable, ün-de-fēev'a-bl, *a.* not deceived
 Undecided, ün-de-fide'éd, *a.* undetermined
 Undeck, ün-dék', *v. a.* to strip, to undress
 Undecisive, ün-de-fī'siv, *a.* not conclusive
 Undeclined, ün-de-klīnde', *a.* not varied
 Undefaced, ün-de-fāste', *a.* not disfigured
 Undefiled, ün-de-fīlde', *a.* not polluted
 Undefineable, ün-de-fīne'a-bl, *a.* not to be defined
 Undefined, ün-de-fīnde', *a.* not defined
 Undeliberated, ün-de-lib'ür-ate-éd, *a.* not carefully considered
 Undelighted, ün-de-līte'éd, *a.* not pleased

māde, lād, fēet,

Undelightful, ün-de-lite'fōol, *a.* unpleas-
antUndemolished, ün-de-mōl'ish, *a.* not thrown
downUndeniable, ün-de-nā'bl, *a.* not to be
gainsaidUndeniably, ün-de-nā'ble, *ad.* so plainly
as to admit no contradictionUndeplored, ün-de-plōr'de', *a.* unlamentedUndepraved, ün-de-prāv'de', *a.* innocentUndeprived, ün-de-prīv'de', *a.* not strippedUnder, ün'dür, *prep.* and *ad.* below, be-
neathUnderbid, ün'dür-bid', *v. a. ir.* un-der-
bide, *im.* un-der-bid-den, *part.* to of-
fer less than, &c.Underclerk, ün'dür-klärk, *n.* subordinate
clerkUnderdo, ün'dür-dōo', *v. a. ir.* un-der-
did, *im.* un-der-done, *part.* to do less
than is requisiteUndergo, ün'dür-gō', *v. a. ir.* un-der-
went, *im.* un-der-gone, *part.* to suffer,
to endureUnderground, ün'dür-grōw'nd', *n.* a sub-
terranean spaceUndergrowth, ün'dür-grōthe', *n.* what
grows under treesUnderhand, ün'dür-händ', *a.* cunning, slyUnderhand, ün'dür-händ', *ad.* slylyUnderived, ün'de-riv'de', *a.* not borrowedUnderlabourer, ün'dür-lä'bür-ür, *n.* a sub-
ordinate workmanUnderlay, ün'dür-lä', *v. a. ir.* un-der-
laid, *im.* and *part.* to lay underUnderline, ün'dür-līn'e', *v. a.* to draw a
line underUnderling, ün'dür-llīng, *n.* an inferior agent

pōor, hōök, lāw,

Undermine, ün'dür-mīn'e', *v. a.* to sap, to
injure secretly (*dic.*)Undermost, ün'dür-mōst, *a.* lowest in place;Underneath, ün'dür-nēthe', *ad.* and *prep.*
beneathUnderofficer, ün'dür-ōf'fīs-ür, *n.* an infe-
rior officerUnderpin, ün'dür-pīn', *v. a.* to propUnderpart, ün'dür-pärt', *n.* the lowest partUnderplot, ün'dür-pōt, *n.* a series of e-
vents, subtervent to the main story of a
play, a clandestine schemeUnderprize, ün'dür-prīze', *v. a.* to under-
valueUnderprop, ün'dür-prōp', *v. a.* to supportUnderrate, ün'dür-rāte', *n.* a price less than
the valueUnderrate, ün'dür-rāte', *v. a.* to value too
lowUndersecretary, ün'dür-sēk're-tēr-e, *n.* a
subordinate secretaryUnderfell, ün'dür-sēl', *v. a. ir.* un-der-
sold, *im.* and *part.* to sell cheaperUnderservant, ün'dür-sürv'ān', *n.* a lower
servantUndersheriff, ün'dür-shēr'if, *n.* a deputy
sheriffUnderthot, ün'dür-shōt, *a.* moved by wa-
ter passing underUnderstand, ün'dür-ständ', *v. a. ir.* un-
der-stōd, *im.* and *part.* to comprehend
fullyUnderstanding, ün'dür-ständ'ing, *n.* intel-
lectual powersUnderstanding, ün'dür-ständ'ing, *a.* know-
ing, skilfulUnderstandingly, ün'dür-ständ'ing-le, *ad.*
with skill

fēe'faw, pàrt, böy, nōw, þhou, thīck.

- Understood, ün'dür-stöod', *im.* and *part.* of *to understand*
- Understrapper, ün'dür-sträp-pür, *n.* an inferior agent
- Undertake, ün'dür-täke', *v. a.* and *n. ir.* un-der-took, *im.* and *part.* to engage in, to attempt, to promise; to hazard
- Undertaker, ün'dür-täke'ür, *n.* one, who undertakes, a manager
- Undertaking, ün'dür-täke'ing, *n.* an enterprise
- Undertenant, ün'dür-tän'änt, *n.* a secondary tenant
- Undertook, ün'dür-töök', *im.* of *to undertake*
- Undervalue, ün'dür-väi'u, *v. a.* to rate too low
- Underwent, ün'dür-wënt', *im.* of the verb *to undergo*
- Underwood, ün'dür-wöod, *n.* bushes under trees
- Underwork, ün'dür-würk, *n.* petty affairs
- Underwork, ün'dür-würk', *v. a. ir.* un-der-work-ed, un-der-wrought, *im.* un-der-work-ed, un-der-wrought, *part.* to undermine, to work for less
- Underworkman, ün'dür-würk'män, *n.* an inferior laborer
- Underwrite, ün'dür-rīte', *v. a. ir.* un-der-wrote, *im.* un-der-writ-ten, *part.* to write under, to insure
- Underwriter, ün'dür-rīte'ür, *n.* an insurer
- Underwrote, ün'dür-röte', *im.* of *to underwrite*
- Underwrought, ün'dür-räwt', *im.* and *part.* of *to underwork*
- Undescribed, ün-de-skribde', *a.* not described
- Undescried, ün-de-skride', *a.* unseen
- Undeserved, ün-de-zürvd', *a.* not merited
- Undeservedly, ün-de-zürv'äd-le, *ad.* without desert
- Undeserver, ün-de-zürv'ür, *n.* one of no merit
- Undeserving, ün-de-zürv'ing, *a.* not meriting
- Undesigned, ün-de-sinde', *a.* not intended
- Undesigning, ün-de-sine'ing, *a.* sincere
- Undesirable, ün-de-zite'a-bl, *a.* not to be wished
- Undesired, ün-de-zirde', *a.* not wished
- Undeterminable, ün-de-tür'män-a-bl, *a.* impossible to be decided
- Undeterminate, ün-de-tür'män-ate, *a.* unsettled
- Undetermined, ün-de-tür'mänd, *a.* undecided
- Undid, ün-did', *im.* of the verb *to undo*
- Undigested, ün-di-jést'äd, *a.* not concocted
- Undiminished, ün-di-män'isht, *a.* not impaired
- Undirected, ün-di-rékt'äd, *a.* not directed
- Undiscerned, ün-dif-sürnd', *a.* not discerned
- Undiscernible, ün-dif-sürn'ä-bl, *a.* not to be discerned
- Undiscernibly, ün-dif-sürn'ä-ble, *ad.* invisibly
- Undiscerning, ün-dif-sürn'ing, *a.* injudicious
- Undisciplined, ün-dif-sip-lind, *a.* un instructed
- Undiscoverable, ün-dif-küv'ür-a-bl, *a.* not to be found out
- Undiscovered, ün-dif-küv'örd, *a.* not found out
- Undisguised, ün-dif-gizde', *a.* artless, open
- Undo, ün-döo', *v. a. ir.* un-did, *im.* un-done, *part.* to take to pieces, to ruin
- Undone, ün-dün', *part.* of *to undo*

māde, lād, fēct,

Undulate, ūn'du-late, *v. a.* to roll as a waveUndulation, ūn-du-lā'shūn, *n.* a waving motionUneasiness, ūn-ēze'ī-nēs, *n.* troubleUneasy, ūn-ēze'e, *a.* painful, not at easeUneaten, ūn-ēte'n, *n.* not eatenUnedifying, ūn-ēd'ī-fi-īng, *a.* not improving lifeUnelected, ūn-e-lēkt'ēd, *a.* not chosenUneligible, ūn-ēl'ij-i-bl, *a.* not worthy to be chosenUnemployed, ūn-ēm-plōyde', *a.* idle, not employedUnendowed, ūn-ēn-dōwde', *a.* not endowedUnengaged, ūn-ēn-gājde', *a.* not engagedUnenjoyed, ūn-ēn-jōyde', *a.* not possessedUnenlightened, ūn-ēn-līte'nd, *a.* not enlightenedUnentertaining, ūn-ēn-tūr-tāne'īng, *a.* giving no delightUnenvied, ūn-ēn'vēd, *a.* exempt from envyUnequal, ūn-ē'kwāl, *a.* not even, partialUnequaled, ūn-ē'kwāld, *a.* unparalleledUnequitable, ūn-ēk'wīt-a-bl, *a.* not justUnequivocal, ūn-e-kwiv'o-kāl, *a.* plainUnerring, ūn-ēr'ring, *a.* certainUnerringly, ūn-ēr'ringlīe, *ad.* without mistakeUnespied, ūn-ēs-pīde', *a.* unseenUnessential, ūn-ēs-sen'shāl, *a.* not essentialUnestablished, ūn-ēs-tāb'līst, *a.* not establishedUneven, ūn-ē'vn, *a.* not level, not equallyUnevenness, ūn-ē'vn-nēs, *n.* inequalityUnexacted, ūn-ēgz-ākt'ēd, *a.* not forcedUnexamined, ūn-ēgz-ām'īnd, *a.* not examined (precedent)Unexampled, ūn-ēgz-ām'pld, *a.* without

pōor, bōok, lāw,

Unexceptionable, ūn-ēk-sēp'shūn-a-bl, *a.* not liable to objectionUnexecuted, ūn-ēk'se-kute-ēd, *a.* not performedUnexemplified, ūn-ēgz-ēm'plī-fide, *a.* not known by exampleUnexercised, ūn-ēk'sūr-sizde, *a.* not practiced (spent)Unexhausted, ūn-ēkf-hāwīt'ēd, *a.* notUnexpanded, ūn-ēkf-pānd'ēd, *a.* not spread outUnexpected, ūn-ēkf-pēkt'ēd, *a.* not expected (denly)Unexpectedly, ūn-ēkf-pēkt'ēd-le, *ad.* sud-Unexperienced, ūn-ēkf-pē'rī-ēnt, *a.* not acquainted by practiceUnexpert, ūn-ēkf-pūrt', *a.* wanting skillUnexplored, ūn-ēkf-plōrde', *a.* not searched outUnexposed, ūn-ēkf-pōzde', *a.* not exposedUnextended, ūn-ēkf-tēnd'ēd, *a.* having no dimensionsUnextinguishable, ūn-ēkf-tīng'gwīsh-a-bl, *a.* not to be put outUnextinguished, ūn-ēkf-tīng'gwīht, *a.* not put outUnfaded, ūn-fāde'ēd, *a.* not witheredUnfading, ūn-fāde'īng, *a.* not liable to change of colorUnfailing, ūn-fāte'īng, *a.* certainUnfair, ūn-fāre', *a.* dishonest, disingenuousUnfaithful, ūn-fāthe'sōol, *a.* perfidiousUnfaithfully, ūn-fāthe'sōol-le, *ad.* perfidiously (fidy)Unfaithfulness, ūn-fāthe'sōol-nēs, *n.* per-Unfollowed, ūn-fāl'loqe, *a.* not followedUnfamiliar, ūn-fa-mī'ljūr, *a.* not common

U N F

U N G

fēe'saw, pàrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thīck.

Unfashionable, ün-fāsh'ün-a-bl, *a.* not modish
 Unfashioned, ün-fāsh'ünd, *a.* not made by
 Unfasten, ün-fās'n, *v. a.* to unloose
 Unfathomable, ün-fāth'üm-a-bl, *a.* not to be sounded by a line
 Unfathomably, ün-fāth'üm-a-ble, *ad.* so as not to be sounded by a line
 Unfathomed, ün-fāth'ümd, *a.* not sounded
 Unfavorable, ün-fave'ür-a-bl, *a.* unkind
 Unfavorably, ün-fave'ür-a-ble, *ad.* unkindly
 Unfeasible, ün-fēze'i-bl, *a.* impracticable
 Unfeathered, ün-fēth'ürd, *a.* wanting feathers
 Unfed, ün-fēd', *a.* not supplied with food
 Unfeed, ün-fēde', *a.* not feed
 Unfeeling, ün-fēle'ing, *a.* insensible
 Unfeigned, ün-fānde', *a.* sincere, real
 Unfeignedly, ün-fāne'ēd-le, *ad.* sincerely
 Unfelt, ün-tēlt', *a.* not felt
 Unfenced, ün-fēnst', *a.* not inclosed
 Unfermented, ün-für-mēnt'ēd, *a.* not fermented
 Unfertile, ün-für'til, *a.* not fruitful
 Unfetter, ün-fēt'tür, *v. a.* to free from shackles
 Unfilled, ün-fild', *a.* not filled
 Unfirm, ün-fürm', *a.* weak, feeble
 Unfilial, ün-fil'yäl, *a.* unsuitable to a son
 Unfinished, ün-fin'isht, *a.* incomplete
 Unfit, ün-fīt', *a.* improper, unqualified
 Unfitly, ün-tīt'le, *ad.* improperly
 Unfitness, ün-fīt'nēs, *n.* impropriety
 Unfitting, ün-fīt'ting, *a.* not proper
 Unfix, ün-fiks', *v. a.* to loosen
 Unfixed, ün-fikst', *a.* wandering
 Unfledged, ün-flējd', *a.* not fully covered with feathers.

Unfoiled, ün-föylde', *a.* unsubdued
 Unfold, ün-föilde', *v. a.* to discover, to display, to expand (ited
 Unforbidden, ün-for-blid'n, *a.* not prohibited
 Unforced, ün-förse', *a.* not compelled
 Unforcible, ün-förse'i-bl, *a.* wanting strength
 Unforeboding, ün-fore-böde'ing, *a.* giving no omens
 Unforeseen, ün-fore-sēne', *a.* not known before it happened
 Unforfeited, ün-fäwr'fīt-ēd, *a.* not forfeited (ble
 Unforgiving, ün-für-giv'ing, *a.* implacable
 Unforgotten, ün-für-göt'n, *a.* not lost to memory
 Unformed, ün-fäwrmdē', *a.* not modified
 Unforsaken, ün-für-säke'n, *a.* not deserted
 Unfortified, ün-fäwr'ti-fide, *a.* not fortified
 Unfortunate, ün-fäwr'tu-nate, *a.* unlucky
 Unfortunately, ün-fäwr'tu-nate-le, *ad.* without good luck
 Unfrequent, ün-frē'kwēnt, *a.* uncommon
 Unfrequented, ün-fre-kwēnt'ēd, *a.* rarely visited
 Unfriendly, ün-frēnd'ēd, *a.* wanting friends
 Unfriendliness, ün-frēnd'lī-nēs, *a.* want of kindness
 Unfriendly, ün-frēnd'le, *a.* unkind
 Unfrozen, ün-fröze'n, *a.* not frozen
 Unfruitful, ün-früte'föol, *a.* not fertile
 Unfurl, ün-fürl', *v. a.* to expand, to open
 Unfurnish, ün-für'nish, *v. a.* to divest
 Unfurnished, ün-für'nisht, *a.* wanting furniture
 Ungain, ün-gāne', *a.* } awkward
 Ungainly, ün-gāne'le, *a.* }
 Ungathered, ün-gāth'ürd, *a.* not picked

made, laid, feet,

Ungenerous, ün-jěn'ür-üs, *a.* mean, not liberal
 Ungenial, ün-jēne'yäl, *a.* not favorable to nature
 Ungentle, ün-jěnt'l, *a.* rude, harsh
 Ungentlemanlike, ün-jěnt'l-män-like, *a.* }
 Ungentlemanly, ün-jěnt'l-män-le, *a.* }
 illiberal
 Ungentleness, ün-jěnt'l-nēs, *n.* incivility
 Ungently, ün-jěnt'le, *ad.* rudely, harshly
 Ungeometrical, ün-je-o-mět'rik-äl, *a.* not geometrical
 Ungilded, ün-gild'ěd, *a.* not overlaid with gold
 Ungird, ün-gürd'. *v. a. in.* un-gird-ed, un-girt, *im.* un-gird-ed, un-girt, *part.* to loose a girdle or girth
 Ungirt, ün-gürt', *a.* loosely dressed
 Ungirt, ün-gürt', *im.* and *part.* of *to ungird*
 Unglorified, ün-glō'ri-fide, *a.* not honored
 Unglue, ün-glū', *v. a.* to separate a place glued
 Ungodlily, ün-gōd'lī-le, *ad.* wickedly
 Ungodliness, ün-gōd'lī-nēs, *n.* impiety
 Ungodly, ün-gōd'le, *a.* impious
 Ungorged, ün-gâwrjē', *a.* not filled
 Ungovernable, ün-gŭv'ürn-a-bl, *a.* not to be ruled
 Ungoverned, ün-gŭv'ürnd, *a.* licentious
 Ungraceful, ün-grāse'fōol, *a.* wanting elegance
 Ungracefulness, ün-grāse'fōol-nēs, *n.* in-
 elegance
 Ungracious, ün-grā'shŭs, *a.* offensive, wick-
 Ungranted, ün-grānt'ěd, *a.* not granted
 Ungrateful, ün-grāte'fōol, *a.* unthankful
 Ungratefully, ün-grāte'fōol-le, *ad.* with ingratitude

poor, book, law,

Ungratefulness, ün-grāte'fōol-nēs, *n.* in-
 gratitude
 Ungrounded, ün-grōwnd'ěd, *a.* having no foundation
 (fully)
 Ungrudgingly, ün-grŭj'ing-le, *ad.* cheer-
 Unguarded, ün-gārd'ěd, *a.* careless
 Unguent, ün'gwěnt, *n.* ointment
 Unhandsome, ün-hän'sŭm, *a.* ungraceful
 Unhandy, ün-händ'e, *a.* awkward
 Unhappy, ün-hāp'pe, *a.* unfortunate
 Unharnessed, ün-hār'nēs, *v. a.* to untrace
 Unhatched, ün-hätcht', *a.* not brought forth
 Unhealthful, ün-hěłth'fōol, *a.* sickly
 Unhealthy, ün-hěłth'e, *a.* sickly
 Unheard, ün-hŭrd', *a.* not heard
 Unheeded, ün-hēde'ěd, *a.* disregarded
 Unheeding, ün-hēde'ing, *a.* careless
 Unhinge, ün-hinj', *v. a.* to throw from the hinges
 Unholiness, ün-hō'lı-nēs, *n.* impiety
 Unholy, ün-hō'le, *a.* impious, profane
 Unhonored, ün-ōn'ürd, *a.* not treated with respect
 Unhoop, ün-hōop', *v. a.* to divest of hoops
 Unhoped, ün-hōpte', *a.* not expected
 Unhopeful, ün-hōpe'fōol, *a.* having no room to hope
 Unhorse, ün-hāwrse', *v. a.* to throw from the saddle
 Unhouse, ün-hōwze', *v. a.* to drive out of habitation
 Unhoused, ün-hōwzde', *a.* wanting a home
 Unhumbled, ün-hŭm'bd, *a.* not humbled
 Unhurt, ün-hŭrt', *a.* free from harm
 Unhurtful, ün-hŭrt'fōol, *a.* harmless
 Unhurtfully, ün-hŭrt'fōol-le, *ad.* harm-
 lessly

U N I

fēe'law, pàrt, bōy, nōw, þhou, thĭck.

Unicorn, ū'nī-kāwrn, *n.* a beatt with one horn

Uniform, ū'nī-fāwrn, *a.* similar, agreeing

Uniformity, ū'nī-fāwrn'ī-te, *n.* conformity

Uniformly, ū'nī-fāwrn-le, *ad.* in an uniform manner

Unimaginable, ūn-in-āj'in-a-bl, *a.* not to be imagined

Unimpaired, ūn-im-pārc'a-bl, *a.* not to be impaired

Unimpaired, ūn-im-pārde', *a.* not diminished

Unimportant, ūn-im-pāwr'tānt, *a.* of no consequence

Unimportuned, ūn-im-pūr-tūnde', *a.* unsolicited

Unimproveable, ūn-im-prōov'a-bl, *a.* incapable of improvement

Unimproved, ūn-im-prōovde', *a.* not improved

Uninflamed, ūn-in-flāmdē', *a.* not set on fire

Uninformed, ūn-in-fāwrmdē', *a.* ignorant

Uninhabitable, ūn-in-hāb'it-a-bl, *a.* not fit to be inhabited

Uninhabited, ūn-in-hāb'it-ēd, *a.* not inhabited

Uninjured, ūn-in'jūrd, *a.* unhurt

Uninspired, ūn-in-īpīrde', *a.* not canonical

Uninstructed, ūn-in-strūkt'ēd, *a.* not taught

Uninstructive, ūn-in-strūkt'iv, *a.* not edifying

Unintelligent, ūn-in-tēl'li-jēnt, *a.* not skilful

Unintelligibility, ūn-in-tēl'li-jī-bil'ī-te, *n.* unintelligible quality

Unintelligible, ūn-in-tēl'li-jī-bl, *a.* not to be understood

Unintelligibly, ūn-in-tēl'li-jī-ble, *ad.* so as not to be understood

U N I

Unintentional, ūn-in-tēn'shūn-āl, *a.* not intended

Unintentionally, ūn-in-tēn'shūn-āl-le, *ad.* not with intention

Uninterested, ūn-in'tūr-ēst-ēd, *a.* having no interest

Uninterrupted, ūn-in-tūr-mīt'tēd, *a.* continued

Uninterrupted, ūn-in-tūr-rūpt'ēd, *a.* not interrupted

Uninterruptedly, ūn-in-tūr-rūpt'ēd-le, *ad.* without interruption

Untrenched, ūn-in-trentcht', *a.* not intrenched

Uninvestigable, ūn-in-vēst'ī-ga-bl, *a.* not to be searched out

Uninvited, ūn-in-vnē'ēd, *a.* not asked

Union, ūnē'yūn, *n.* the act of joining, concord

Unison, ūnī-zūn, *n.* a string of the same sound, &c.

Unison, ū'nī-zūn, *a.* sounding alone

Unit, ū'nīt, *n.* one

Unite, u-nīte', *v.* *a.* and *n.* to join, to agree; to grow into one

Unitedly, u-nīte'ēd-le, *ad.* with union

Unition, u-nāli'ūn, *n.* conjunction

Unity, ū'nī-te, *n.* concord, a being one

Unjudged, ūn-jūjd', *a.* not judicially determined

Universal, u-nī-vūr'fāl, *a.* whole, all

Universality, u-nī-vūr-fāl'ī-te, *n.* extension to the whole

Universally, u-nī-vūr'fāl-le, *ad.* without exception

Universe, ū'nī-vūrse, *n.* the general system of things

University, u-nī-vūr'sī-te, *n.* a general school for the liberal arts

māde, lād, fect, pōor, böck, lāw,

- Univocal, u-niv'o-kāl, *a.* having one meaning
 Univocally, u-niv'o-kāl-le, *ad.* in one sense
 Unjoyous, ün-jöy'ūs, *a.* not cheerful
 Unjust, ün-jüst', *a.* iniquitous
 Unjustifiable, ün-jüst'i-fi-a-bl, *a.* not to be justified
 Unjustifiably, ün-jüst'i-fi-a-ble, *ad.* in a manner not to be justified
 Unkennei, ün-xēn'nēl, *v. a.* to drive from his hole
 Unkept, ün-kēpt', *a.* not kept
 Unkind, ün-kīnd', *a.* malevolent
 Unkindly, ün-kīnd'le, *a.* unfavorable
 Unkindly, ün-kīnd'le, *ad.* malevolently
 Unkindness, ün-kīnd'nēs, *n.* malignity
 Unknit, ün-nīt', *v. a.* to unweave
 Unknowing, ün-nō'ing, *a.* ignorant
 Unknowingly, ün-nō'ing-le, *ad.* ignorantly
 Unknown, ün-nōne', *a.* not known
 Unlabored, ün-lā'būrd, *a.* voluntary
 Unlace, ün-lāse', *v. a.* to loose a thing laced
 Unlade, ün-lāde', *v. a. ir.* un-lad-ed, *im.* un-lad-ed, un-lad-en, *pari.* to unload
 Unlamented, ün-la-mēnt'ēd, *a.* not deplored
 Unlatch, ün-lātch', *v. a.* to open by lifting a latch
 Unlawful, ün-lāw'fōol, *a.* unjust
 Unlawfully, ün-lāw'fōol-le, *ad.* in a manner unlawful
 Unlawfulness, ün-lāw'fōol-nēs, *n.* contrariety to law
 Unlearned, ün-lūrnd', *a.* not learned
 Unleavened, ün-lēv'nd, *a.* not fermented
 Unless, ün-lēs', *conj.* except
 Unlettered, ün-lēt'tūrd, *a.* unlearned
 Unlevelled, ün-lēv'ēld, *a.* not made even
 Unlibidinous, ün-lī-bīd'in-ūs, *a.* chaste
 Unlicensed, ün-lī'sēnst, *a.* having no permission
 Unlicked, ün-lik't', *a.* shapeless
 Unlike, ün-līke', *a.* not like, improbable
 Unlikelihood, ün-līke'lī-hōod, *n.* improbability
 Unlikely, ün-līke'le, *a.* improbable
 Unlikely, ün-līke'le, *ad.* improbably
 Unlikeness, ün-līke'nēs, *n.* dissimilitude
 Unlimitable, ün-līm'it-a-bl, *a.* having no bounds
 Unlimited, ün-līm'it-ēd, *a.* not bounded
 Unlimitedly, ün-līm'it-ēd-le, *ad.* without bounds
 Unlineal, ün-līn'yāl, *a.* not in order of succession
 Unlink, ün-līnk', *v. a.* to untwist
 Unload, ün-lōde', *v. a.* to disburden
 Unlock, ün-lōk', *a.* to open a lock
 Unlooked, ün-lōokt', *a.* unexpected
 Unloose, ün-lōose', *v. a.* to loose
 Unloved, ün-lūvd', *a.* not loved
 Unlovely, ün-lēv'le, *a.* what cannot excite love
 Unluckily, ün-lūk'i-le, *ad.* unfortunately
 Unlucky, ün-lōk'e, *a.* unfortunate
 Unmade, ün-māde', *a.* not formed, not created
 Unmaimed, ün-māmde', *a.* complete
 Unmake, ün-māke', *v. a. ir.* un-made, *im.* and *pari.* to deprive of qualities
 Unman, ün-mān', *v. a.* to act unbecoming a man, to emasculate
 Unmanageable, ün-mān'ij-a-bl, *a.* ungovernable
 Unmanaged, ün-mān'ijd, *a.* not broken
 Unmanly, ün-mān'le, *a.* unbecoming a man

U N M

U N O

fēe'faw, pàrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thïck.

Unmannered, ün-mán'nürd, *a.* uncivil
 Unmannerly, ün-mán'nür-le, *a.* uncivil
 Unmanured, ün-ma-nürde', *a.* not dunged
 Unmarked, ün-märkt', *a.* not regarded
 Unmarried, ün-mär'réd, *a.* having no con-
 sort
 Unmask, ün-màsk', *v. a.* to strip off a dis-
 guise
 Unmasked, ün-màskt', *a.* not masked
 Unmastered, ün-màst'ürd, *a.* unsubdued
 Unmatched, ün-màcht', *a.* matchless
 Unmeaning, ün-mēne'ing, *a.* expressing no
 meaning
 Unmeasurable, ün-mēzh'ür-a-bl, *a.* bound-
 less
 Unmeasured, ün-mēzh'ürd, *a.* not measur-
 ed
 Unmeditated, ün-mēd'i-tate-éd, *a.* not
 meditated
 Unmelted, ün-mēlt'éd, *a.* undissolved by
 heat
 Unmentioned, ün-mēn'shünd, *a.* not named
 Unmerchantable, ün-mür'tchánt-a-bl, *a.*
 unsaleable
 Unmerciful, ün-mür'si-föol, *a.* cruel
 Unmercifully, ün-mür'si-föol-le, *ad.* cru-
 elly
 Unmercifulness, ün-mür'si-föol-nēs, *n.*
 cruelty
 Unmeritable, ün-mēr'it-a-bl, *a.* having
 no merit
 Unmerited, ün-mēr'it-éd, *a.* not deserved
 Unmindful, ün-mīnde'föol, *a.* inattentive
 Unmingled, ün-mīng'gld, *a.* pure, not
 mixed
 Unmixed, ün-mīkst', *a.* pure, single
 Unmoaned, ün-mönde', *a.* unlamented
 Unmolested, ün-mo-lēst'éd, *a.* free from
 disturbance
 Unmoore, ün-möore', *v. a.* to heave up an

Unmoralize, ün-mör'äl-ize, *v. a.* to free
 from the restraints of morality
 Unmortgaged, ün-māwr'gld, *a.* not mort-
 gaged
 Unmortified, ün-māwr'ti-fide, *a.* not sub-
 dued by sorrow
 Unmoveable, ün-möov'a-bl, not to be
 moved
 Unmoved, ün-möovde', *a.* not affected,
 not moved
 Unmoving, ün-möov'ing, *a.* unaffecting
 Unmourned, ün-mörnde', *a.* unlamented
 Unmuffle, ün-müf'i, *v. a.* to put off a cov-
 ering from the face
 Unmusical, ün-müz'ik-äl, *a.* unharmoni-
 ous
 Unmuzzle, ün-müz'zl, *v. a.* to take off a
 muzzle
 Unnamed, ün-nānde', *a.* not named
 Unnatural, ün-nät'ür-äl, *a.* contrary to
 nature
 Unnaturally, ün-nät'ür-äl-le, *ad.* in oppo-
 sition to nature
 Unnavigable, ün-näv'i-ga-bl, *a.* not navi-
 gable
 Unnecessarily, ün-nēs'sēs-fēr-i-le, *ad.*
 without necessity
 Unnecessary, ün-nēs'sēs-fēr-e, *a.* needless
 Unneighborly, ün-nā'bür-le, *a.* not kind
 Unneighborly, ün-nā'bür-le, *ad.* with un-
 kindness
 Unnerve, ün-nürv'ate, *a.* weak
 Unnerve, ün-nürv', *v. a.* to weaken
 Unnerved, ün-nürvd', *a.* feeble
 Unnumbered, ün-nüm'bürd, *a.* not num-
 bered
 Unobservable, ün-öb-zürv'a-bl, *a.* not
 observed
 Unobservant, ün-öb-zürv'ánt, *a.* inatten-

māde, lād, fēet,

Unobserved, ũn-ōb-zūrvd', *a.* not regarded
 Unobserving, ũn-ōb-zūrving, *a.* inatten-
 tive
 Unobstructed, ũn-ōb-strūkt'ēd, *a.* not hin-
 dered
 Unobstructive, ũn-ōb-strūkt'iv, *a.* not
 raising any obstacle
 Unobtained, ũn-ōb-tānde', *a.* not gained
 Unoccupied, ũn-ōk'ku-plde, *a.* unpossessed
 Unoffered, ũn-ōf'jurd, *a.* not offered
 Unoffending, ũn-ōf-fēnd'ing, *a.* harmless
 Unoperative, ũn-ōp'ūr-a-tiv, *a.* producing
 no effect
 Unopposed, ũn-ōp-pōzde', *a.* not opposed
 Unorganized, ũn-āwr'gān-izde, *a.* not or-
 ganized
 Unorthodox, ũn-āwr'tho-dōks, *a.* not
 holding the truth
 Unpack, ũn-pāk', *v. a.* to open things
 packed
 Unpacked, ũn-pākt', *a.* not packed
 Unpaid, ũn-pāde', *a.* not paid
 Unpainful, ũn-pāne'fōol, *a.* giving no pain
 Unpalatable, ũn-pāl'a-ta-bl, *a.* nauseous
 Unparagoned, ũn-pār'a-gōnd, *a.* unequalled
 Unparalleled, ũn-pār'āl-lēld, *a.* having
 no equal
 Unpardonable, ũn-pār'dn-a-bl, *a.* not to
 be forgiven
 Unpardonably, ũn-pār'dn-a-ble, *ad.* be-
 yond forgiveness
 Unpardoned, ũn-pār'dnd, *a.* not forgiven
 Unparliamentary, ũn-pār'li-mēn-tēr-e, *a.*
 contrary to the rules of parliament
 Unparted, ũn-pārt'ēd, *a.* undivided
 Unpassable, ũn-pās'sa-bl, *a.* not to be passed
 Unpawned, ũn-pāwnd', *a.* not given in
 pledge
 Unpeg, ũn-pēg', *v. a.* to pull out a peg

pōot, bōock, lāw,

Unpensioned, ũn-pēn'shūnd, *a.* without a
 pension
 Unpeople, ũn-pē'pl, *v. a.* to depopulate
 Unperceived, ũn-pūr-fēvde', *a.* not ob-
 served
 Unperformed, ũn-pūr-fāwrmdē', *a.* not
 done
 Unperishable, ũn-pēr'ish-a-bl, *a.* not per-
 ishable
 Unperjured, ũn-pūr'jurd, *a.* free from
 perjury
 Unperplexed, ũn-pūr-plēkt', *a.* not em-
 barrassed
 Unpersuadable, ũn-pūr-swāde'a-bl, *a.* not
 to be persuaded
 Unpetrified, ũn-pēt'ri-fide, *a.* not turned
 to stone
 Unphilosophical, ũn-fi-lo-sōf'ik-āl, *a.* not
 conformable to the rules of philosophy
 Unphilosophically, ũn-fi-lo-sōf'ik-āl-le,
ad. contrary to philosophy
 Unpierced, ũn-pūrst', *a.* not perforated
 Unpin, ũn-pln', *v. a.* to open what is
 pinned
 Unpitied, ũn-pit'id, *a.* not pitied
 Unpitifully, ũn-pit'i-fōol-le, *ad.* without
 mercy
 Unpitying, ũn-pit'i-ing, *a.* having no mer-
 cy
 Unplanted, ũn-plānt'ēd, *a.* not planted
 Unplausible, ũn-plāw'zī-bl, *a.* not plausi-
 ble
 Unpleasant, ũn-plēz'ānt, *a.* not pleasant
 Unpleasantly, ũn-plēz'ānt-le, *ad.* not
 pleasantly
 Unpleasing, ũn-plēze'ing, *a.* offensive
 Unpliant, ũn-pli'ānt, *a.* not pliant
 Unplowed, ũn-plōwde', *a.* not plowed
 Unplume, ũn-plūne', *v. a.* to strip off
 plumes
 Unpoetical, ũn-po-ēt'ik-āl, *a.* unbecoming
 (a poet)

U N P

U N Q

fēe'saw, pàrt, böy, nõw, thout, thïck.

Unpolished, ün-pöl'isht, *a.* not polished
 Unpolite, ün-po-lite', *a.* uncivil
 Unpolluted, ün-pöl-lüte'ed, *a.* undefiled
 Unpopular, ün-pöp'u-lür, *a.* displeasing to people
 Unpopularity, ün-pöp-u-lär'i-te, *n.* the state of not pleasing the people
 Unpossessed, ün-pös-sëst', *a.* not possessed
 Unpractised, ün-präk'tist, *a.* not skilful by use
 Unpraised, ün-präzde', *a.* not celebrated
 Unprecedented, ün-prëssë-dënt-ëd, *a.* having no precedent
 Unprejudiced, ün-prëj'u-dist, *a.* free from prejudice
 Unpremeditated, ün-pre-mëd'it-ätë-ëd, *a.* not studied beforehand (premeditated)
 Unprepared, ün-pre-pärde', *a.* not prepared
 Unrepossessed, ün-pre-pös-sëst', *a.* not repossessed
 Unpressed, ün-prëst', *a.* not pressed
 Unpretending, ün-pre-tënd'ing, *a.* not claiming distinction
 Unprevailing, ün-pre-välë'ing, *a.* having no force
 Unprevented, ün-pre-vënt'ëd, *a.* not previously hindered (prevented)
 Unprincely, ün-prin'sle, *a.* unbecoming a prince
 Unprincipled, ün-prin'si-pld, *a.* having no principles
 Unprinted, ün-print'ëd, *a.* not printed
 Unproclaimed, ün-pro-klämde', *a.* not published
 Unprofaned, ün-pro-fändë', *a.* not violated
 Unprofitable, ün-pröf'it-a-bl, *a.* useless
 Unprofitably, ün-pröf'it-a-ble, *ad.* uselessly (gain)
 Unprofited, ün-pröf'it-ëd, *a.* having no

Unprolific, ün-pro-lif'ik, *a.* barren
 Unpromising, ün-pröm'is-ing, *a.* giving no promise of excellence
 Unpronounced, ün-pro-nöwnt', *a.* not spoken (able)
 Unpropitious, ün-pro-pish'üs, *a.* unfavorable
 Unproportioned, ün-pro-pöre'shünd, *a.* not suited to something else
 Unropped, ün-pröpt', *a.* not supported
 Unprosperous, ün-pröf'pür-üs, *a.* unfortunate
 Unprosperously, ün-pröf'pür-üs-le, *ad.* unfortunately
 Unprotected, ün-pro-tëkt'ëd, *a.* not protected
 Unproved, ün-prövede', *a.* not proved
 Unprovided, ün-pro-vide'ëd, *a.* not furnished (voked)
 Unprovoked, ün-pro-vökte', *a.* not provoked
 Unpruned, ün-pründe', *a.* not pruned
 Unpublished, ün-püb'lish, *a.* not published
 Unpunished, ün-pün'isht, *a.* not punished
 Unpurchased, ün-pür'ichält, *a.* unbought
 Unpurified, ün-pür'i-fide, *a.* not cleaned
 Unpursued, ün-pür-süde', *a.* not pursued
 Unputrified, ün-pü'tri-fide, *a.* not corrupted (ified)
 Unqualified, ün-kwäl'i-fide, *a.* not qualified
 Unqualify, ün-kwäl'i-fi, *v. a.* to disqualify
 Unquenchability, ün-kwëntch-a-bil'i-ty, *n.* unquenchable quality
 Unquenchable, ün-kwëntch'a-bl, *a.* unextinguishable
 Unquestionable, ün-kwëst'yün-a-bl, *a.* indubitable
 Unquestionably, ün-kwëst'yün-a-ble, *ad.* indubitably (ed)
 Unquestioned, ün-kwëst'yünd, *a.* not doubted

māde, lād, fēet,

Unquiet, ūn-kwīēṛ, *a.* disturbed
 Unquietly, ūn-kwīēṛ-le, *ad.* without rest
 Unracked, ūn-rākt', *a.* not poured off the
 lees
 Unraked, ūn-rākte', *a.* not collected
 Unransacked, ūn-rān'fākt, *a.* not pillaged
 Unravel, ūn-rāv'el, *v. a.* to disentangle,
 to clear
 Unreached, ūn-rēchte', *a.* not attained
 Unread, ūn-rēd', *a.* not read, not taught
 Unready, ūn-rēd'e, *a.* awkward, not fit
 Unreasonable, ūn-rēze'n-a-bl, *a.* exorbi-
 tant
 Unreasonably, ūn-rēze'n-a-ble, *ad.* exor-
 bitantly
 Unrebukeable, ūn-re-būke'a-bl, *a.* not lia-
 ble to censure
 Unreclaimed, ūn-re-klānde', *a.* not re-
 formed
 Unreconciled, ūn-rēk'ūn-silde, *a.* not rec-
 onciled (istered
 Unrecorded, ūn-re-kāwrd'ēd, *a.* not reg-
 istered
 Unrecounted, ūn-re-kōwnt'ēd, *a.* not told
 Unrecruitable, ūn-re-krūte'a-bl, *a.* not to
 be recruited
 Unreduced, ūn-re-dūste', *a.* not reduced
 Unrefracted, ūn-re-trākt'ēd, *a.* not re-
 fracted (ed
 Unrefreshed, ūn-re-frēsh't', *a.* not refresh-
 ed
 Unregarded, ūn-re-gārd'ēd, *a.* not heeded
 Unregenerate, ūn-re-jēn'ūr-ate, *a.* not
 born to a new and holy life
 Unreined, ūn-rānde', *a.* not curbed by a
 bridle
 Unrelenting, ūn-re-lēnt'ing, *a.* cruel hard
 Unrelieved, ūn-re-lēvde', *a.* not succored
 Unremoveable, ūn-re-mōov'a-bl, *a.* not
 to be taken away

pōor, bōok, lāw,

Unremoved, ūn-re-mōovde', *a.* not re-
 moved
 Unrepealed, ūn-re-pēlde', *a.* not abrogated
 Unrepented, ūn-re-pēnt'ēd, *a.* not repent-
 ed of (tent
 Unrepenting, ūn-re-pēnt'ing, *a.* imperi-
 tent
 Unrepining, ūn-re-pīne'ing, *a.* not repining
 Unreplenished, ūn-re-plēn'isht, *a.* not filled
 Unretrievable, ūn-re-prēev'a-bl, *a.* not
 retrievable
 Unreproached, ūn-re-prōtcht', *a.* not cen-
 sured
 Unreproveable, ūn-re-prōov'a-bl, *a.* not
 liable to blame (sured
 Unreproved, ūn-re-prōovde', *a.* not cen-
 sured
 Unrequested, ūn-re-kwēst'ēd, *a.* not asked
 Unrelented, ūn-re-zēnt'ēd, *a.* not regard-
 ed with anger
 Unreserved, ūn-re-zūrvd', *a.* open, frank
 Unreservedly, ūn-re-zūrv'ēd-le, *ad.* frankly
 Unresisted, ūn-re-zist'ēd, *a.* not opposed
 Unresisting, ūn-re-zist'ing, *a.* not opposing
 Unresolved, ūn-re-zōlvd', *a.* not deter-
 mined
 Unresolving, ūn-re-zōlv'ing, *a.* not de-
 termining
 Unrespective, ūn-re-spēk'tiv, *a.* inattentive
 Unrest, ūn-rēst', *n.* disquiet
 Unrestored, ūn-re-stōrde', *a.* not restored
 Unrestrained, ūn-re-strānde', *a.* not con-
 fined
 Unrevealed, ūn-re-vēlde', *a.* not revealed
 Unrevenged, ūn-re-vēnjd', *a.* not revenged
 Unreversed, ūn-re-vūst', *a.* not reversed
 Unrevoked, ūn-re-vōkt', *a.* not recalled
 Unrewarded, ūn-re-wāwrd'ēd, *a.* not re-
 warded
 Unriddle, ūn-rid'l, *v. a.* to solve an enigma

fēe'saw, pàrt, bōy, nōw, ihou, thīck.

Unrig, ūn-rīg', *v. a.* to strip off the tackle
 Unrighteous, ūn-rīe'yūs, *a.* unjust
 Unrighteously, ūn-rīe'yūs-le, *ad.* unjustly
 Unrighteousness, ūn-rīe'yūs-nēs, *n.* in-justice
 Unrightful, ūn-rīe'fōol, *a.* not just
 Unripe, ūn-rīpe', *a.* not ripe
 Unrivalled, ūn-rīvāld, *a.* having no equal
 Unroll, ūn-rōle', *v. a.* to open a roll
 Unromantic, ūn-ro-māntīk, *a.* contrary to romance
 Unroof, ūn-rōofe', *v. a.* to uncover a house
 Unrooted, ūn-rōof'tēd, *a.* driven from a root
 Unruffled, ūn-rūf'ld, *a.* calm, serene
 Unruly, ūn-rūle', *a.* licentious, turbulent
 Unsafe, ūn-sāfe', *a.* not secure
 Unsafely, ūn-sāfe'le, *ad.* not securely
 Unsaid, ūn-sēd', *a.* not uttered
 Unsalted, ūn-sāwt'ēd, *a.* not salted
 Unsanctified, ūn-sānk'tī-fīde, *a.* unholy
 Unsatiable, ūn-sā'thā-bl, *a.* not to be satisfied
 Unsatisfactory, ūn-sāt'īs-fāk'tūr-e, *a.* not giving satisfaction
 Unsatisfied, ūn-sāt'īs-fīde, *a.* not satisfied
 Unsatisfying, ūn-sāt'īs-fī-īng, *a.* not giving satisfaction
 Unsavory, ūn-sā'vūr-e, *a.* tasteless
 Unsay, ūn-sā', *v. a. ir.* un-said, *im.* and *part.* to retract
 Unscholastic, ūn-sko-lāstīk, *a.* opposite to literature
 Unschoolled, ūn-skōolde', *a.* not learned
 Unscorched, ūn-skāwrtcht', *a.* not scorched
 Unscriptural, ūn-skrip'tūr-āl, *a.* opposite to scripture

Unseal, ūn-sēle', *v. a.* to open a seal
 Unsealed, ūn-sēle'de', *a.* not sealed
 Unseam, ūn-sēme', *v. a.* to cut open a seam
 Unseamable, ūn-sēch'a-bl, *a.* inseamable (timely)
 Unseasonable, ūn-sēze'n-a-bl, *a.* late, un-
 Unseasonably, ūn-sēze'n-a-ble, *ad.* out of time
 Unseasoned, ūn-sēze'nd, *a.* ill timed, not seasoned
 Unsecceded, ūn-sēk'ūnd-ēd, *a.* not supported (evil)
 Unsecured, ūn-sē-dūse', *a.* not drawn to
 Unseemly, ūn-sēm'e'le, *a.* indecent
 Unseemly, ūn-sēm'e'le, *ad.* indecently
 Unseen, ūn-sēe', *a.* invisible
 Unsent, ūn-sēm', *a.* not sent
 Unserviceable, ūn-sūr'vīl-a-bl, *a.* useless
 Unserviceably, ūn-sūr'vīl-a-ble, *ad.* use-
 lessly
 Unsettle, ūn-sēt'l, *v. a.* to make uncertain
 Unsettled, ūn-sēt'ld, *a.* unsteady
 Unsevered, ūn-sēv'urd, *a.* undivided
 Unshackle, ūn-shāk'l, *v. a.* to loose from chains
 Unshaken, ūn-shāke'n, *a.* not moved
 Unshamed, ūn-shānde', *a.* not ashamed
 Unshapen, ūn-shāpe'n, *a.* deformed
 Unsheathe, ūn-shējhe', *v. a.* to draw from a scabbard (section)
 Unsheltered, ūn-shēl'tūrd, *a.* wanting pro-
 Unshocked, ūn-shōkt', *a.* not affrighted
 Unshod, ūn-shōd', *a.* having no shoes
 Unshorn, ūn-shōrne', *a.* not shaven
 Un sifted, ūn-sīft'ēd, *a.* not sifted
 Unsignificalness, ūn-sīte'lī-nēs, *n.* deformity
 Unsignificantly, ūn-sīte'le, *a.* deformed

māde, lād, fēet,

Unsinew, ün-sin'u, *v. a.* to deprive of strengthUnsinged, ün-sinj'd', *a.* not scorchedUnskilled, ün-skild', *a.* wanting skillUnskillful, ün-skil'föol, *a.* wanting artUnskillfully, ün-skil'föol-le, *a.* without artUnskillfulness, ün-skil'föol-nēs, *n.* want of artUnslaked, ün-slāk't', *a.* not quenchedUnsmoked, ün-smökte', *a.* not smokedUnsociable, ün-sösh'ä-bl, *a.* not sociableUnsociably, ün-sösh'ä-ble, *ad.* without sociabilityUnsoiled, ün-söyld', *a.* not stainedUnsold, ün-sölde', *a.* not soldUnsoldierlike, ün-sölde'yür-like, *a.* not like a soldierUnsolid, ün-söl'id, *a.* not coherentUnsolved, ün-sölv'd', *a.* not explainedUnsophisticated, ün-so-fist'ik-ate-ēd, *a.* not adulteratedUnsorted, ün-säwrt'ēd, *a.* not sortedUnsought, ün-säwt', *a.* not searchedUnsound, ün-söwnd', *a.* not soundUnsourred, ün-söw'rde', *a.* not made sourUnsown, ün-söne', *a.* not sownUnspeakable, ün-spēke'a-bl, *a.* inexpressibleUnspeakably, ün-spēke'a-ble, *ad.* inexpressibleUnspecified, ün-spēs'i-fide, *a.* not particularly mentionedUnspent, ün-spēnt', *a.* not spentUnspied, ün-spide', *a.* not seenUnspilt, ün-spilt', *a.* not spiltUnspoiled, ün-spöyld'e', *a.* not marredUnspotted, ün-spöt'tēd, *a.* immaculateUnstable, ün-stä'bl, *a.* inconstantUnstead, ün-städe', *a.* unsteady

pöör, böök, läw,

Unstained, ün-stände', *a.* not stainedUnstatutable, ün-stät'u-a-bl, *a.* contrary to statuteUnstanch'd, ün-stäntcht', *a.* not staunch'dUnsteadiness, ün-stēd'i-nēs, *n.* inconstancyUnsteady, ün-stēd'e', *a.* inconstantUnsteadfast, ün-stēd'fäst, *a.* not fixedUnstirred, ün-stürd', *a.* not stirredUnstinted, ün-stiat'ēd, *a.* not limitedUnstop, ün-itöp', *v. a.* to free from hindranceUnstrained, ün-strände', *a.* not forcedUnstring, ün-string', *v. a. ir.* un-strung, un-sträng, *im.* un-strung, *part.* to untieUnstudied, ün-stüd'ēd, *a.* not studiedUnstuffed, ün-stüft', *a.* not filledUnsubstantial, ün-süb-stän'shäl, *a.* not solidUnsuccessful, ün-sük-tēs'föol, *a.* unfortunateUnsuccessfully, ün-sük-tēs'föol-le, *ad.* unfortunatelyUnsuccessive, ün-sük-tēs'siv, *a.* not proceeding by flux of partsUnucked, ün-sükt', *a.* not having the breasts drawnUnsuitable, ün-süte'a-bl, *a.* not fitUnsuiting, ün-süte'ing, *a.* not fittingUnsoiled, ün-sül'lēd, *a.* not fouledUnsung, ün-süng', *a.* not said in verseUnsupported, ün-süp-pört'ēd, *a.* not sustainedUnsusceptible, ün-süs-sēpt'i-bl, *a.* not liable to admitUnsuspected, ün-süs-pēkt'ēd, *a.* not suspectedUnsuspecting, ün-süs-pēkt'ing, *a.* not suspectingUnsuspectious, ün-süs-pish'üs, *a.* not suspicious

fēe'faw, pàrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thīck.

- Unsustained, ün-sūf-tānde', *a.* not held up
 Unswayed, ün-swāde', *a.* not wielded
 Unsworn, ün-swōrne', *a.* not bound by an oath
 Untainted, ün-tānte'ēd, *a.* not polluted
 Untaken, ün-tāke'n, *a.* not taken
 Untalked, ün-tāwkt', *a.* not mentioned
 Untameable, ün-tāme'a-bl, *a.* not to be subdued
 Untamed, ün-tāme', *a.* not tamed
 Untangle, ün-tāng'gl, *v.* *a.* to loose from intricacy
 Untasted, ün-tāste'ēd, *a.* not tasted
 Untaught, ün-tāwt', *a.* uninstructed
 Untempered, ün-tēm'pūrd, *a.* not tempered
 Untempted, ün-tēm'ēd, *a.* not allured
 Untenable, ün-tēn'a-bl, *a.* not to be holden
 Untenanted, ün-tēn'ānt-ēd, *a.* having no tenant
 Untender, ün-tēnd'ūr, *a.* wanting pity
 Unterrified, ün-tēr'rī-fide, *a.* not affrighted
 Unthanked, ün-thānkt', *a.* not thanked
 Unthankful, ün-thānk'fōol, *a.* ungrateful
 Unthankfully, ün-thānk'fōol-le, *ad.* ungratefully
 Unthawed, ün-thāwd', *a.* not thawed
 Unthinking, ün-thīnk'īng, *a.* thoughtless
 Unthought, ün-thāwt', *a.* not regarded
 Unthreatened, ün-thrēt'nd, *a.* not menaced
 Unthrifty, ün-thrīft'e, *a.* not thriving
 Unthriving, ün-thrīve'īng, *a.* not prospering
 Untie, ün-tī, *v.* *a.* to unbind
 Until, ün-tīl', *ad.* and *prep.* to the time that
 Untilled, ün-tīld', *a.* not cultivated
 Untimely, ün-tīme'le, *a.* happening before the proper time
 Untimely, ün-tīme'le, *ad.* before the time
 Untinged, ün-tīngē', *a.* unstained
 Untired, ün-tīrdē', *a.* not weary
 Untitled, ün-tītld, *a.* having no title
 Unto, ün-tōo, *prep.* to
 Untold, ün-tōld', *a.* not related
 Untouched, ün-tūtcht', *a.* not touched
 Untoward, ün-tō'ūrd, *a.* perverse
 Untowardly, ün-tō'ūrd-le, *ad.* frowardly
 Untrained, ün-trānde', *a.* not educated
 Untransparent, ün-trāns-pāre'ēnt, *a.* opaque
 Untravelled, ün-trāv'ēld, *a.* not trodden, having never seen other countries
 Untried, ün-trīde', *a.* not attempted
 Untrodden, ün-trōd'n, *a.* not passed
 Untroubled, ün-trūb'ld, *a.* undisturbed
 Untrue, ün-trūe', *a.* false
 Untruly, ün-trūe'le, *ad.* falsely
 Untruth, ün-trūth', *n.* falsehood
 Untuneable, ün-tūne'a-bl, *a.* not musical
 Unturned, ün-tūrnd', *a.* not turned
 Untutored, ün-tū'tūrd, *a.* untaught
 Untwine, ün-twīne', *v.* *a.* to untwist
 Untwist, ün-twīst', *v.* *a.* to separate things involved
 Unvail, ün-vāle', *v.* *a.* to uncover
 Unvanquished, ün-vān'kwīst, *a.* not conquered
 Unvariable, ün-vā'rī-a-bl, *a.* unchangeable
 Unvaried, ün-vā'rēd, *a.* unchanged
 Unvarnished, ün-vār'nīst, *a.* not varnished
 Unvarying, ün-vār'ī-īng, *a.* not changing
 Unveil, ün-vāle', *v.* *a.* to uncover
 Unversed, ün-vūrst', *a.* unskilled
 Unvexed, ün-vēkst', *a.* undisturbed
 Unviolated, ün-vīo-late-ēd, *a.* not injured

māde, lād, fēet, pēor, bōok, lāw,

- Unvisited, ün-viz'it-ēc, *a.* not resorted to
 Unurged, ün-ūrjd', *a.* not incited
 Unused, ün-ūzde', *a.* not put to use
 Unuseful, ün-ūse'fūol, *a.* useless
 Unusual, ün-ū'zhu-āl, *a.* uncommon
 Unutterable, ün-ūt'tūr-a-bl, *a.* inexpressible
 Unwakened, ün-wāke'nd, *a.* not roused from sleep
 Unwalled, ün-wāwle', *a.* having no walls
 Unwarily, ün-wāwr'i-le, *ad.* carelessly
 Unwarlike, ün-wāwr'like, *a.* unfit for war
 Unwarned, ün-wāwrnde', *a.* not cautioned
 Unwarrantable, ün-wāwr'rānt-a-bl, *a.* indefensible
 Unwarrantably, ün-wāwr'rānt-a-ble, *ad.* indefensibly
 Unwarranted, ün-wāwr'rānt-ēd, *a.* uncertain
 Unwary, ün-wāwr'e, *a.* wanting caution
 Unwashed, ün-wāwsh', *a.* } not washed
 Unwashed, ün-wāwsh'n, *a.* }
 Unwasted, ün-wāste'ēd, *a.* undiminished
 Unwearied, ün-wē'red, *a.* indefatigable
 Unweighed, ün-wāde', *a.* not weighed
 Unwelcome, ün-wēl'kūm, *a.* not pleasing
 Unwept, ün-wēpt', *a.* not lamented
 Unwhipt, ün-liwipt', *a.* not punished
 Unwholesome, ün-hōle'sūm, *a.* insalubrious
 Unwieldy, ün-wēlde'e, *a.* bulky
 Unwilling, ün-wil'ling, *a.* not inclined
 Unwillingly, ün-wil'ling-le, *ad.* not with good will
 Unwillingness, ün-wil'ling-nēs, *n.* disinclination
 Unwind, ün-wīnde', *v. a. & n.* *ir.* un-wound, *im.* and *part.* to untwist
 Unwiped, ün-wīpte', *a.* not cleansed
 Unwise, ün-wīze', *a.* defective in wisdom
 Unwisely, ün-wīze'le, *ad.* not wisely
 Unwished, ün-wīsh', *a.* not desired
 Unwitnessed, ün-wit'nēs, *a.* wanting evidence
 Unwittingly, ün-wit'ting-le, *ad.* ignorantly
 Unworthily, ün-wūr'thī-le, *ad.* not according to desert
 Unworthiness, ün-wūr'thī-nēs, *n.* vileness
 Unworthy, ün-wūr'the, *a.* mean, vile
 Unwound, ün-wōwnd', *im.* and *part.* of *unwind*
 Unwounded, ün-wōwnd'ēd, *a.* unhurt
 Unwreath, ün-rēthe', *v. a.* to untwist
 Unwritten, ün-rīt'n, *a.* not written
 Unwrought, ün-rāwt', *a.* not manufactured
 Unwrung, ün-rūng', *a.* not pinched
 Unyielded, ün-yēlde'ēd, *a.* not given up
 Unyoke, ün-yōke', *v. a.* to loose from a yoke
 Up, ūp, *v. n.* to rise; *used in the imperative only* (part
 Up, ūp, *prep.* from a lower to a higher
 Up, ūp, *ad.* out of bed, aloft
 Upbraid, ūp-brāde', *v. a.* to chide
 Upbraidingly, ūp-brāde'ing-le, *ad.* reproachfully
 Upheld, ūp-hēld', *im.* and *part.* of *uphold*
 Uphill, ūp'hīl, *a.* difficult
 Uphold, ūp-hōlde', *v. a. & n.* *ir.* up-held, *im.* up-held, up-hold-en, *part.* to support
 Upholder, ūp-hōlde'ūr, *n.* a supporter
 Upholsterer, ūp-hōle'stūr-ūr, *n.* one, who furnishes houses
 Upland, ūp'lānd, *n.* higher ground
 Uplift, ūp-lift', *v. a.* to raise aloft
 Upmost, ūp'mūst, *a.* highest

U S E

U T T

fēe'faw, pàrt, böÿ, nõw, þhou, thïck.

Upon, ùp-õn', *prep.* not under, with re-
spect to (place)
Upper, ùp'pür, *a.* (*com. deg.*) higher in
Uppermost, ùp'pür-müst, *a.* highest in place
Uraise, ùp-räze', *v. a.* to exalt
Upright, ùp'rite, *a.* honest, straight up
Uprightly, ùp'rite-le, *ad.* honestly, perpen-
dicularly
Uprightness, ùp'rite-nēs, *n.* honesty, per-
pendicularity
Uproar, ùp'rõre, *n.* tumult, bustle
Uproot, ùp'fäüt, *n.* conclusion, end
Upright, ùp'fäüt, *n.* one suddenly raised to
wealth, power, &c.
Upward, ùp'würð, *a.* directed to a higher
part
Upwards, ùp'würdz, *ad.* more than, with
respect to something higher
Urbanity, ùr-bän'i-te, *n.* civility
Urchin, ùr'tchin, *n.* a hedgehog, a child
Ure, ùre, *n.* use, practice
Urethra, u-rē'thra, *n.* the passage of the
urine
Urge, ùrj, *v. a.* to incite, to importune
Urgency, ùr'jēn-se, *n.* pressure of difficulty
Urgent, ùr'jēnt, *a.* pressing, importunate
Urgently, ùr'jēnt-le, *ad.* vehemently
Urger, ùr'jür, *n.* an importuner
Urinal, ù'rīn-äl, *n.* a bottle to keep urine
for inspection
Urinary, ù'rīn-ēr-e, *a.* relating to urine
Urine, ù'rīn, *n.* animal water
Urn, ùrn, *n.* a vessel used for the ashes of
the dead
Us, ùs, *pron.* objective case of we
Usage, ùze'ij, *n.* custom, treatment
Ufance, ùse'äns, *n.* use, usury
Ufe, ùse, *n.* habit, custom

Use, ùze, *v. a.* to employ, to treat
Useful, ùse'fööl, *a.* convenient
Usefully, ùse'fööl-le, *ad.* conveniently
Usefulness, ùse'fööl-nēs, *n.* fitness to some
end
Useless, ùse'lēs, *a.* answering no purpose
User, ùze'ür, *n.* one, who uses
Usher, ùsh'ür, *n.* an under teacher
Usher, ùsh'ür, *v. a.* to introduce
Usquebaugh, ùf-kwe-bäw', *n.* a compound
spirit
Usual, ù'zhu-äl, *a.* common
Usually, ù'zhu-äl-le, *ad.* commonly
Usurer, ù'zhu-rür, *n.* who practises usury
Usurious, u-zhü'ri-üs, *a.* very greedy of
profit
Usurp, u-zürp', *v. a.* to seize or possess
without right (possession)
Usurpation, u-zürp-ä'shün, *n.* illegal
Usurper, u-zürp'ür, *n.* one, who seizes
and possesses another's right
Usury, ù'zhu-re, *n.* money paid for the
use of money
Utensil, u-tēn'sil, *n.* instrument for any use
Uterine, ù'tür-in, *a.* belonging to the
womb
Uterous, ù'tür-üs, *n.* the womb
Utility, u-til'i-te, *n.* profit, convenience
Utmost, ù'üüst, *n.* highest degree
Utmost, ù'tmüst, *a.* extreme, highest
Utter, ùt'tür, *a.* complete, extreme
Utter, ùt'tür, *v. a.* to publish, to speak
Utterable, ù'tür-a-bl, *a.* may be uttered
Utterance, ùt'tür-äns, *n.* pronunciation
Utterer, ùt'tür-ür, *n.* a divulger
Utterly, ùt'tür-le, *ad.* completely
Uttermost, ùt'tür-müst, *n.* the greatest de-
gree

mäde, läd, feet,

Uttermost, üt'tür-müst, *a.* extremeUxorious, ükf-ö'ri-üs, *a.* submissive to a wifeUxoriously, ükf-ö'ri-ül-le, *ad.* submissively fond of a wife

V.

VACANCY, vä'kän-se, *n.* vacancy, leisureVacant, vä'känt, *a.* empty, freeVacate, vä'kate, *v. a.* to annulVacation, va-kä'shün, *n.* intermission, leisureVacuation, väk-u-ä'shün, *n.* act of emptying
(vacuum)Vacuist, väk'u-ist, *n.* one, who holds aVacuity, va-kü'i-te, *n.* space unfilledVacuous, väk'u-üs, *a.* emptyVacuum, väk'u-üm, *n.* space unfilledVademecum, va-de-ne'küün, *n.* a pocket-bookVagabond, väg'u-bönd, *n.* a vagrantVagary, vä'gër-e, *n.* a wild sudden frolicVagous, vä'güs, *a.* wanderingVagrancy, vä'grän-se, *n.* an unsettled stateVagrant, vä'grän, *n.* a strollerVagrant, vä'grän, *a.* wanderingVague, väg, *a.* unmeaningVail, väle, *n.* a coveringVail, väle, *v. a.* to cover, to let fallVain, väne, *a.* empty, fruitlessVain glorious, väne-glö'ri-üs, *a.* proud without meritVain glory, väne-glö-re, *n.* empty prideVainly, väne'le, *ad.* without effect, proudlyValance, väl'äs, *n.* hangings of a bed testerVale, väle, *n.* a valleyValediction, väl-e-dik'shün, *n.* a farewell

pöör, böök, läw,

Valedictory, väl-e-dik'tür-e, *a.* bidding farewellValentine, väl'en-tine, *n.* a choice on Valentine's dayValerian, va-lè'ri-än, *n.* a plantValet, vä-lèr', *n.* a waiting servantValeudinarian, väl-e-tü-di-nä'ri-än, *a.* weakly, sickly, infirm of healthValiance, väl'yäns, *n.* valorValiant, väl'yänt, *a.* brave, stoutValiantly, väl'yänt-le, *ad.* bravelyValid, väl'id, *a.* conclusive, efficaciousValidity, va-lid'i-te, *n.* certainty, forceValley, väl'le, *n.* a space between two hillsValor, väl'ür, *n.* braveryValorous, väl'ür-üs, *a.* brave, stoutValuable, väl'u-a-bl, *a.* preciousValuation, väl-u-ä'shün, *n.* value set upon any thing, appraisementValuator, väl-u-ä'tür, *n.* an appraiserValue, väl'u, *n.* price, worth, rateValue, väl'u, *v. a.* to fix a priceValve, välv, *n.* a cover of a tube, a folding doorVamp, vämp, *n.* the upper leather of a shoeVamp, vämp, *v. a.* to mend old thingsVamper, vämp'ür, *n.* one, who vampsVan, vän, *n.* the front of an armyVane, väne, *n.* a plate turned with the windVanguard, vän'gärd, *n.* the front of an armyVanish, vän'ish, *v. n.* to disappearVanity, vän'i-te, *n.* emptiness, arroganceVanquish, vän'kwish, *v. a.* to conquerVanquisher, vän'kwish-ür, *n.* a conquerorVantage, vän'th, *n.* profit, superiorityVantbräs, vant'bräs, *n.* armor for the armVapid, väp'id, *a.* dead, spiritless

fēe'saw, pàrt, bōy, nōw, þhou, thīck.

- Vapidity, vāp-īd'ī-te, *n.* state of being vapid
 Vapor, vā'pūr, *n.* fume, wind, spleen
 Vapor, vā'pūr, *v. n.* to fly off in fume, to bully
 Vapors, vā'pūrz, *n. pl.* hysteric fits
 Variable, vā'rī-a-bl, *a.* changeable
 Variability, va-rī-a-bīl'ī-te, *n.* changeability
 Variably, vā'rī-a-ble, *ad.* changeably
 Variance, vā'rī-āns, *n.* dissension
 Variation, va-rī-ā'ihūn, *n.* change
 Variegate, vā'rī-e-gate, *v. a.* to diversify with colors
 Variegation, vā-rī-e-gā'shūn, *n.* a diversity of colors
 Variety, va-rī'e-te, *n.* change, intermixture
 Various, vā'rī-ūs, *a.* different, several
 Variously, vā'rī-ūs-le, *ad.* in a various manner
 Varlet, vār'lēt, *n.* a scoundrel
 Varnish, vār'nīsh, *n.* a shining liquid substance
 Varnish, vār'nīsh, *v. a.* to set gloss, to palliate
 Vary, vā're, *v. a.* and *n.* to diversify; to deviate, to disagree
 Vascular, vās'cu-lūr, *n.* full of vessels
 Vase, vāse, *n.* a vessel with a foot
 Vassal, vās'sāl, *n.* a subject
 Vassalage, vās'sāl,aje, *n.* slavery
 Vast, vāst, *n.* an empty waste
 Vast, vāst, *a.* large, great
 Vastly, vāst'le, *ad.* greatly
 Vat, vāt, *n.* a brewer's working tub
 Vaticide, vāt'ī-side, *n.* a murderer of poets
 Vaticinate, va-tīl'īn-ate, *v. n.* to prophecy
 Vault, vāwlt, *n.* a continued arch, a cave
 Vault, vāwlt, *v. a.* and *n.* to arch over; to leap
 Vaultage, vāwlt'ij, *n.* an arched cellar
 Vaulted, vāwlt'ēd, *a.* arched
 Vaunt, vāwnt, *n.* vain ostentation
 Vaunt, vāwnt, *v. n.* to boast
 Vaunter, vāwnt'ūr, *n.* a boaster
 Vauntingly, vāwnt'ing-le, *ad.* boastfully
 Veal, vēle, *n.* the flesh of a calf
 Veer, vēre, *v. n.* to turn about
 Vegetability, vēj-e-ta-bīl'ī-te, *n.* vegetable nature
 Vegetable, vēj'ēt-a-bl, *n.* a plant
 Vegetable, vēj'ēt-a-bl, *a.* pertaining to a plant
 Vegetate, vēje-tate, *v. n.* to grow as plants
 Vegetation, vēj-e-tā'shūn, *n.* a growing like plants
 Vegetative, vēj'e-ta-tiv, *a.* having the quality to grow like plants
 Vehemence, ve-hē'mēns, *n.* violence, ardor
 Vehement, ve-hē'mēnt, *a.* fervent, forcible
 Vehemently, ve-hē'mēnt-le, *ad.* urgently
 Vehicle, vē'hī-kl, *n.* a carriage
 Veil, vāle, *n.* a cover
 Veil, vāle, *v. a.* to cover, to invest
 Vein, vāne, *n.* a tube in the flesh, course of metals in a mine, current, turn of mind
 Veiny, vāne'e, *a.* full of veins
 Velleity, vēl-lē'ī-te, *n.* the lowest degree of desire
 Vellicate, vēl'li-kate, *v. a.* to twitch
 Vellication, vēl-lī-kā'shūn, *n.* a twitching
 Vellum, vēl'lūm, *n.* a skin dressed for writing
 Velocity, ve-lōs'ī-te, *n.* speed (it
 Velvet, vēl'vet, *n.* silk with short fur upon

māde, lād, fēet,

Velvet, vēi'vet, *a.* made of velvet
 Venal, vē'nāl, *n.* mercenary
 Venality, ve-nāl'i-te, *n.* mercenariness
 Vend, vēnd, *v. a.* to sell
 Vendee, vēn-dē', *n.* one to whom any thing is sold
 Vender, vēn'dūr, *n.* one who sells
 Vendibility, vēn-dī-bil'i-te, *n.* saleability
 Vendible, vēn'dī-bl, *a.* saleable
 Vendition, vēn-dīh'ūn, *n.* sale
 Veneer, ve-nēre', *v. a.* to cover with thin wood
 Venenate, vēn'e-nate, *v. a.* to poison
 Venerable, vēn'ūr-a-bl, *a.* worthy of reverence
 Venerably, vēn'ūr-a-ble, *ad.* in a venerable manner
 Venerate, vēn'ūr-ate, *v. a.* to reverence
 Veneration, vēn'ūr-ā'shūn, *n.* reverence
 Venerator, vēn'ūr-ā'tūr, *n.* a reverencer
 Venereal, ve-nēre-āl, *a.* pertaining to love
 Venereous, ve-nēre-ūs, *a.* lustful
 Venery, vēn'ūr-e, *n.* carnal copulation, hunting
 Venesection, vēn-e-sēk'shūn, *n.* bloodletting
 Venge, vēnj, *v. a.* to avenge
 Vengeable, vēnj'a-bl, *a.* revengeful
 Vengeance, vēnj'āns, *n.* punishment
 Vengeful, vēnj'fūl, *a.* vindictive
 Venial, vēne'yāl, *a.* pardonable, allowable
 Venison, vēn'i-zūn, *n.* flesh of deer, game
 Venom, vēn'ām, *n.* poison
 Venomous, vēn'ūm-us, *a.* poisonous
 Venomously, vēn'ūm-ūs-le, *ad.* poisonously
 Vent, vēnt, *n.* hole, passage, sale
 Vent, vēnt, *v. a.* to let out, to publish
 Venter, vēn'tūr, *n.* the womb

pōst, bōok, lāw,

Ventiduct, vēn'tī-dūkt, *n.* a passage for the wind
 Ventilate, vēn'tīl-ate, *v. a.* to fan, to dis-
 Ventilation, vēn-tīl-ā'shūn, *n.* the act of fanning
 Ventilator, vēn-tīl-ā'tūr, *n.* an engine to supply wind
 Ventricle, vēn-trīk'l, *n.* the stomach
 Venture, vēn'tūr, *n.* a hazard, thing haz-
 arded
 Venture, vēn'tūr, *v. a.* and *n.* to send on a venture, to dare
 Venturer, vēn'tūr-ūr, *n.* one, who ven-
 tures
 Venturous, vēn'tūr-ūs, *a.* daring
 Venturously, vēn'tūr-ūs-le, *ad.* daringly
 Veracity, ve-rā'sī-te, *n.* honesty of report, moral truth
 Verb, vūrb, *n.* a part of speech, signifying being, acting, or suffering
 Verbal, vūrb'āl, *a.* oral, derived from a verb
 Verbally, vūrb'āl-le, *ad.* by word of mouth
 Verbatim, vūrb-ā'tīm, *ad.* word for word
 Verberate, vūrbūr-ate, *v. a.* to beat
 Verberation, vūrbūr-ā'shūn, *n.* a beating
 Verbose, vūrbōse', *a.* prolix, tedious
 Verbosity, vūrbō'sī-te, *n.* empty prolix talk
 Verdant, vūr'dānt, *a.* green
 Verderer, vūr'dūr-ūr, *n.* a forest officer
 Verdict, vūr'dīt, *n.* determination by a jury, judgment
 Verdigrise, vūr'dī-greeze, *n.* the rust of brass
 Verdure, vūr'dūr, *n.* green color, green-
 Verdurous, vūr'dūr-ūs, *a.* green

V E R

V E S

fēe'saw, pàrt, böÿ, nõw, þhou, thīck.

Verge, vürj, *n.* brink; a rod, a serjeant's mace

Verge, vürj, *v. n.* to bend downwards

Verger, vürj'ür, *n.* a mace bearer in cathedrals, &c.

Verification, vēr-if-ik-ā'shün, *n.* confirmation by evidence

Verify, vēr'i-fi, *v. a.* to prove true, to justify

Verily, vēr'i-le, *ad.* truly, certainly

Verisimilar, vēr-i-sim'il-ür, *a.* likely, probable

Verisimilitude, vēr-i-sim-il'i-te, *n.* probability (fact)

Veritable, vēr'it-a-bl, *a.* agreeable to

Verity, vēr'i-te, *n.* a true assertion, certainty

Verjuice, vür'juse, *n.* liquor of crab apples

Vernicelli, vür-mi-sel'i, *n.* a paste spun like threads

Vermicular, vür-mik'u-lür, *a.* acting like a worm (lay)

Vermiculate, vür-mik'u-fate, *v. a.* to in-

Vermicule, vür-mik-ül, *n.* a little grub

Vermiculous, vür-mik'ül-üs, *a.* full of grubs

Vermilion, vür-mil'yün, *n.* a fine red color

Vermilion, vür-mil'yün, *v. a.* to die red

Vermin, vür'min, *n.* any noxious animal

Verminous, vür'min-üs, *a.* breeding vermin (worms)

Vermiparous, vür-mip'är-üs, *a.* producing

Vernacular, vür-näk'u-lür, *a.* native

Vernacularity, vür-näk-u-lär'i-te, *n.* nativity

Vernal, vür'näl, *a.* belonging to the spring

Vernant, vür'nänt, *a.* flourishing as in spring

Vernality, vür-nil'i-te, *n.* servile carriage

Versability, vür-sa-bil'i-te, *n.* aptness to be turned

Versable, vür'sa-bl, *a.* may be turned

Versatil, vür'sa-til, *a.* may be turned

Versatility, vür-sa-til'i-te, *n.* the quality of being turned

Verse, vürse, *n.* poetry, a paragraph

Verse, vürse, *v. a.* to tell in verse

Versed, vürst, *a.* well learned

Verification, vür-sit-ik-ā'shün, *n.* the art of making verses

Verifier, vür'sif-i-ür, *n.* a maker of verses

Verisfy, vür'sif-i, *v. a.* and *n.* to make verses; to relate in verses

Version, vür'shün, *n.* translation

Vert, vürt, *n.* every green tree in a forest

Vertebral, vür-te-bräl, *a.* relating to the spine

Vertebre, vür'te-bre, *n.* a joint of the back

Vertex, vür'teks, *n.* zenith, point overhead, the top of a hill

Vertical, vür'tik-äl, *a.* perpendicular

Vertically, vür'ti-käl-le, *ad.* in the zenith

Verticality, vür-tik-äl'i-te, *n.* state of being in the zenith

Verticity, vür-til'i-te, *n.* rotation, power of turning

Vertiginous, vür-tij'in-üs, *a.* giddy

Vertigo, vür'ä-go, *n.* a giddiness

Vervain, vür'vane, *n.* a plant

Very, vēr'e, *a.* true, real

Vesicate, vēs'ik-ate, *v. a.* to blister

Vesication, vēs-ik-ā'shün, *n.* act of blistering

Vesicle, vēs'i-kl, *n.* a small cuticle filled

Vesper, vēs'pür, *n.* the evening star

Vespers, vēs'pürz, *n.* the evening service

māde, lād, fēct, pōor, bōok, lāw,

- Vespertine, vēspūr-tīn, *n.* happening in the evening
 Vessel, vēs'sel, *n.* any thing to hold liquors, ship, bark, &c. the pipe for the blood or humors in an animal body
 Vessel, vēs'sel, *v. a.* to put into a vessel
 Vest, vēst, *n.* an outer garment
 Vest, vēst, *v. a.* to dress, to deck
 Vestal, vēst'āl, *n.* a pure virgin
 Vestal, vēst'āl, *a.* denoting pure virginity
 Vestibule, vē'tīb-ūl, *n.* the entrance of a house
 Vestige, vēst'ij, *n.* footstep, mark, trace
 Vestment, vēst'mēnt, *n.* a garment
 Vestry, vēst're, *n.* a room adjoining to a church, people legally assembled in it
 Vesture, vēst'ūr, *n.* dress, garment
 Vetch, vētch, *n.* a leguminous plant
 Veteran, vē'tūr-ān, *n.* an old soldier
 Veteran, vē'tūr-ān, *a.* long practised
 Vex, vēks, *v. a.* to disquiet, to plague
 Vexation, vēks-ā'shūn, *n.* sorrow, uneasiness
 Vexatious, vēks-ā'shūs, *a.* afflictive
 Vexatiously, vēks-ā'shūs-le, *ad.* afflictively
 Vexer, vēks'ūr, *n.* one, who vexes
 Vial, vī'āl, *n.* a small bottle
 Viand, vī'ānd, *n.* meat dressed
 Viaticum, vi-āt'ik-ūm, *n.* provision for a journey
 Vibrate, vī'brate, *v. a.* to brandish; to move to and fro
 Vibration, vi-brā'shūn, *n.* a moving with quick return
 Vicar, vik'ūr, *n.* a deputy, a minister of a parish where the tithes are impropriated
 Vicarage, vik'ūr-aje, *n.* the benefice of a vicar

- Vicarious, vik-ā'rī-ūs, *a.* deputed
 Vicarship, vik'ūr-shīp, *n.* the office of a vicar
 Vice, vīse, *n.* wickedness, an iron press with screws
 Vice, vīse, *in composition, signifies second in command*
 Viceadmiral, vīse-ād'mīr-āl, *a.* the second commander of a fleet
 Viceagent, vīse-ā'jēnt, *n.* an actor for another
 Vicechancellor, vīse-tchān'sel-lār, *n.* the second magistrate of a university
 Vicegerency, vīse-jē'rēn-se, *n.* office of a vicegerent
 Vicegerent, vīse-jē'rēnt, *n.* one, who is entrusted with the power of a superior
 Viceroy, vīse'rōy, *n.* one who governs with regal authority in the room of a king
 Viceroyalty, vīse-rōy'āl-te, *n.* the dignity of a viceroy
 Vicinage, vī'sīn-aje, *n.* neighborhood
 Vicinity, vī-sīn'ī-te, *n.* neighborhood
 Vicious, vīsh'ūs, *a.* addicted to vice
 Vicissitude, vī-sī'sīt-ude, *n.* a change
 Victim, vik'tīm, *n.* a sacrifice
 Victor, vik'tūr, *n.* a conqueror
 Victorious, vik-tō'rī-ūs, *a.* conquering
 Victoriously, vik-tō'rī-ūs-le, *ad.* with conquest
 Victory, vik'tūr-e, *n.* conquest
 Victress, vik'trēs, *n.* a female conqueror
 Victuals, vīt'lz, *n.* provision of food
 Victual, vīt'l, *v. a.* to provide food
 Victualler, vīt'lūr, *n.* a provider of victuals
 Videlicet, vi-dē'lī-sēt, *ad.* to wit, viz.
 Vie, vī, *v. a.* to contend
 View, vū, *n.* prospect, sight, survey

fē'saw, pàrt, bōy, nōw, thōu, thīck.

View, vū, v. a. to examine, to see, to survey

Viewless, vū'lē's, n. unseen

Vigilance, vij'il-āns, n.

Vigilancy, vij'il-ān-se, n. } watchfulness

Vigilant, vij'il-ānt, a. watchful

Vigilantly, vij'il-ānt-le, ad. watchfully

Vigor, vig'ūr, n. force, strength

Vigorously, vig'ūr-ū's-le, ad. with force

Vile, vīle, a. mean, sordid, sinful

Vilily, vīle'le, ad. meanly, basely

Vileness, vīle'nēs, n. baseness

Vilify, vil'i-fi, v. a. to debase, to defame

Vill, vil, n.

Villa, villa, n. } a country seat

Village, vil'ij, n. a small collection of houses (village)

Villager, vil'ij-ūr, n. an inhabitant of a village

Villagery, vil'ij-re, n. district of villages

Villain, vil'lān, n. a wicked wretch, a felon

Villanage, vil'lān-ij, n. base servitude

Villanize, vil'lān-ize, v. a. to debase

Villanous, vil'lān-ūs, a. base, vile

Villanously, vil'lān-ū's-le, ad. vilely, basely

Villanny, vil'lān-ē, n. wickedness, crime

Villous, vil'lūs, a. rough, hairy

Vinaceous, vi-min'yūs, a. made of twigs

Vincibility, vin'fi-bil'itē, n. liability to be conquered

Vincible, vin'fi-bl, a. conquerable

Vindictal, vin-dēnt'yāl, a. pertaining to vindictive

Vindicate, vin'dik-ate, v. a. to justify, to support

Vindication, vin-dik-ā'shūn, n. defence

Vindicative, vin-dik-ā-tiv, a. } revengeful

Vindictive, vin-dik'tiv, a. }

Vindicator, vin-dik-ā'tūr, n. one, who vindicates

Vindicatory, vin-dik-ā-tūr-e, a. avenging

Vine, vine, n. the plant, that bears grapes

Vinegar, vin'e-gēr, n. any thing sour

Vineyard, vin'yārd, n. a ground planted with vines

Vinous, vine'ūs, a. having the quality of wine

Vintage, vin'tij, n. the time of making wine

Vintager, vin'tij-ūr, n. one, who gathers grapes

Vintner, vint'nēr, n. a seller of wine

Viol, vi'ol, n. a stringed musical instrument

Viability, vi-o-la-bil'itē, n. state of being violated

Violable, vi-o-la-bl, a. that may be violated (jure)

Violate, vi'ol-ate, v. a. to ravish, to in-

Violation, vi-ol-ā'shūn, n. infringement

Violator, vi-ol-ā'tūr, n. one, who violates

Violence, vāo-lēns, n. force, outrage

Violent, vi'o-lēnt, a. forcible, outrageous

Violently, vi'o-lēnt-le, ad. forcibly

Violet, vi'ol-ēt, n. a flower

Violin, vi-o-līn', n. a fiddle

Violist, vi'o-līst, n. a player on the viol

Violoncello, vi-o-lōn-tē'lō, n. a stringed instrument of music

Viper, vīpūr, n. a serpent, a mischievous person (per)

Viperine, vīpūr-in, a. pertaining to a viper

Virago, vi-rā'gō, n. a bold resolute woman

Virent, vī'rēnt, a. green

Virge, vīrj, n. a dean's mace

Virgin, vūr'jin, n. a maid unacquainted with man

Virgin, vūr'jin, a. pure, untouched

māde, lād, fēct,

Virginal, vūr'jin-āl, *n.* a stringed musical instrument

Virginal, vūr'jin-āl, *a.* maiden

Virginity, vūr-jin'ī-te, *n.* virgin purity

Virile, vūr'il, *a.* belonging to man

Virility, vi-ril'ī-te, *n.* manhood, power of procreation

Virtual, vūr'tu-āl, *a.* effectual

Virtuality, vūr-tu-āl'ī-te, *n.* efficacy

Virtually, vūr'tu-āl-le, *ad.* in-effect

Virtue, vūr'tu, *n.* moral goodness, valor

Virtuoso, vūr-tu-ō'so, *n.* one skilled in curiosities

Virtuous, vūr'tu-ūs, *a.* morally good

Virtuously, vūr'tu-ūs-le, *ad.* in a virtuous manner

Virulence, vūr'u-lēns, *n.* } poison, malig-

Virulense, vūr'u-lēn-se, *n.* } nity, acrimony

Virulent, vūr'u-lēnt, *a.* malignant

Virulently, vūr'u-lēnt-le, *ad.* malignantly

Virus, vūr'ūs, *n.* the stinking matter from ulcers

Visage, vūr'ij, *n.* countenance, look

Viscerate, vūr'ūr-ate, *v. a.* to embowel

Viscid, vūr'id, *a.* glutinous, viscous

Viscosity, vūr-sid'ī-te, *n.* tenacity

Viscosity, vūr-kōf'ī-te, *n.* viscosity

Viscount, vē'kōwnt, *n.* a nobleman next to an earl

Viscountess, vē'kōwnt-ēs, *n.* a viscount's (wife)

Viscous, vūr'kūs, *a.* glutinous

Visibility, vūr-ī-bil'ī-te, *n.* a visible state

Visible, vūr'ī-bl, *a.* apparent, seen

Visibly, vūr'ī-ble, *ad.* apparently

Vision, vūr'hūn, *n.* sight, a dream

Visionary, vūr'hūn-ēr-e, *n.* one disturbed in thought

pōor, bōok, lâw,

Visionary, vūr'hūn-ēr-e, *a.* imaginary

Visit, vūr'it, *n.* the act of going to see another

Visit, vūr'it, *v. a.* to go to see; to punish

Visitation, vūr-it-ā'shūn, *n.* the act of visiting, judicial visit, judicial evil sent by God

Visitatorial, vūr-it-ta-tō'ri-āl, *a.* belonging to a judicial visit

Visitor, vūr'it-ūr, *n.* one, who visits

Visive, vūr'iv, *a.* formed in the act of seeing

Visor, vūr'ūr, *n.* a mask, a disguise

Vista, vūr'ta, *n.* a prospect through an avenue, view

Visual, vūr'u-āl, *a.* used in sight

Vital, vūr'tāl, *a.* necessary to life, essential

Vitality, vi-tāl'ī-te, *n.* power of subsisting in life

Vitally, vūr'tāl-le, *ad.* so as to give life

Vitals, vūr'tālz, *n. pl.* parts essential to life

Vitiate, vūr'yate, *v. a.* to deprave

Vitiation, vūr-yā'shūn, *n.* depravation

Vitious, vūr'ūs, *a.* corrupt, wicked

Vitiously, vūr'ūs-le, *ad.* corruptly

Vitreous, vūr're-ūs, *a.* glassy, like glass

Vitrify, vūr'ri-fi, *v. a.* and *n.* to change into glass; to become glass

Vitriol, vūr'rūl, *n.* a kind of mineral salt

Vitriolate, vūr'rūl-ate, *a.* impregnated with vitriol

Vitriolic, vūr-ri-ōl'ik, *a.* containing vitriol

Vituline, vūr'u-lin, *a.* belonging to a calf

Vituperate, vi-tū'pūr-ate, *v. a.* to censure

Vituperation, vi-tu-pūr-ā'shūn, *n.* blame

Vivacious, vi-vā'shūs, *a.* lively, active

Vivacity, vi-vāl'ī-te, *n.* sprightliness

Vivid, vūr'id, *a.* active, quick

Vividness, vūr'id'ī-te, *n.* life, vigor

fēe'faw, pàrt, bōy, nōw, þhou, thīck.

- Vividly, viv'īd-le, *ad.* with life
 Vivific, vi-vif'ik, *a.* giving life
 Vivification, viv-īf-ik-ā'shūn, *n.* a giving life
 Vivify, viv'īf-i, *v. a.* to make alive
 Viviparous, vi-vīp'a-rūs, *a.* bringing the young alive (woman)
 Vixen, vik'sn, *n.* a she fox, a turbulent
 Viz, viz, *contracted of videlicet; to wit*
 Vizard, viz'ūrd, *n.* a mask for disguise
 Vizard, viz'ūrd, *v. a.* to mask
 Vocabulary, vo-kāb'ūl-ēr-e, *n.* a dictionary
 Vocal, vō'kāl, *a.* having a voice, modulated by the voice
 Vocality, vo-kāl'i-te, *n.* power of utterance
 Vocally, vō'kāl-le, *ad.* in words
 Vocation, vo-kā'shūn, *n.* calling, employment
 Vocative, vōk'a-tiv, *n.* the grammatical case, used in calling and speaking to
 Vociferation, vō-sif-ūr-ā'shūn, *n.* clamor
 Vociferous, vō-sif'ūr-ūs, *a.* clamorous, noisy
 Vogue, vōg, *n.* fashion, mode
 Voice, vōyle, *n.* sound from the mouth, vote
 Void, vōyd, *n.* empty space, vacuum
 Void, vōyd, *a.* empty, null, vacant
 Voidability, vōyd-a-bīl'i-te, *n.* quality of being annulled
 Voidable, vōyd'a-bl, *a.* may be annulled
 Volant, vō'lānt, *a.* flying, active
 Volatile, vōl'a-tīl, *n.* any winged insect
 Volatile, vōl'a-tīl, *a.* evaporating, flying, lively
 Volatility, vōl-a-tīl'i-te, *n.* quality of flying away by evaporation, mutability
 Volatilization, vōl-a-tīl-iz-ā'shūn, *n.* act of making volatile
 Volatilize, vō-lāt'īl-ize, *v. a.* to make volatile (tain)
 Volcano, vōl-kā'no, *n.* a burning mountain
 Volé, vōle, *n.* a deal at cards
 Volition, vō-līsh'ūn, *n.* the act of willing, the power of choice exerted
 Volitive, vōl'i-tiv, *a.* having the power to will
 Volley, vōl'le, *n.* a flight of shot
 Volley, vōl'le, *v. n.* to throw out forcibly
 Volland, vōl'led, *a.* discharged with a volley
 Volte, vōite, *n.* a circular tread of a horse
 Volubility, vōl-u-bīl'i-te, *n.* fluency of speech
 Voluble, vōl'u-bl, *a.* fluent in words
 Volume, vōl'ūm, *n.* a book
 Voluminous, vō-lū'mīn-ūs, *a.* consisting of volumes
 Voluminously, vō-lū'mīn-ūs-le, *ad.* in many volumes
 Voluntarily, vōl'ūn-tēr-i-le, *ad.* spontaneously (at will)
 Voluntary, vōl'ūn-tēr-e, *n.* music played
 Voluntary, vōl'ūn-tēr-e, *a.* acting by choice
 Volunteer, vōl-ūn-tēr-e', *n.* a soldier of his own accord
 Voluptuary, vō-lūp'tu-ēr-e, *n.* one, given to luxury
 Voluptuous, vō-lūp'tu-ūs, *a.* luxurious
 Voluptuously, vō-lūp'tu-ūs-le, *ad.* luxuriously
 Vomit, vōm'it, *n.* an emetic medicine
 Vomit, vōm'it, *v. a.* to throw up from the stomach
 Vomition, vō-mīsh'ūn, *n.* a vomiting

māde, lād, fēet,

- Vomitive, vōm'it-iv, *a.* causing to vomit
 Voracious, vō-rā'shūs, *a.* ravenous
 Voraciously, vō-rā'shūs-le, *ad.* ravenously
 Voracity, vō-rāf'i-te, *n.* greediness
 Vortex, vāwr'tēks, *n.* any thing whirled round
 Vortical vāwr'tik-āl, *a.* having a whirling motion
 Votaries, vō'ta-rēs, *n.* a female votary
 Votarist, vō'ta-rīst, *n.* a devotee
 votary, vō'tēr-e, *n.* one devoted to any service, &c.
 Vote, vōte, *n.* a suffrage, a voice given
 Vote, vōte, *v. a.* to determine or choose by vote
 Voter, vōte'ūr, *n.* one having a right to vote
 Votive, vōte'iv, *a.* given by vow
 Vouch, vōw'tch, *n.* warrant
 Vouch, vōw'tch, *v. a.* and *n.* to attest; to witness
 Voucher, vōw'tch'ūr, *n.* warrant; one, who bears witness
 Vouchsafe, vōw'tch'safe, *v. a.* and *n.* to grant; to condescend
 Vow, vōw, *n.* a solemn promise
 Vow, vōw, *v. a.* and *n.* to consecrate; to make a vow
 Vowel, vōw'el, *n.* a letter uttered by itself
 Voyage, vōy'ij, *n.* a travel by sea
 Voyager, vōy'ij-ūr, *n.* a traveller by sea
 Vulgar, vül'gūr, *n.* the common people
 Vulgar, vül'gūr, *a.* plebeian, common
 Vulgarity, vül-gār'i-te, *n.* meanness, state of the lowest people
 Vulgarly, vül'gūr-le, *ad.* commonly
 Vulgate, vül'gate, *n.* the Latin version of the Bible, authorised by the church of Rome

pōor, bōck, lāw,

- Vulnerability, vül-nür-ä-bil'i-te, *n.* the state of being vulnerable
 Vulnerable, vül'nür-a-bl, *a.* may be wounded
 Vulnerary, vül'nür-ēr-e, *a.* useful in the care of wounds
 Vulnerate, vül'nür-ate, *v. a.* to wound
 Vulpine, vül'pin, *a.* belonging to a fox
 Vulture, vül'tūr, *n.* a bird of prey

W.

- WABBLE, wāwb'l, *v. n.* to shake
 Wad, wāwd, *n.* a bundle of any thing thrust together; a paper or tow to stop a gun charge
 Wad, wāwd, *v. a.* to bundle together closely
 Wadding, wāwd'ding, *n.* coarse stuff
 Waddle, wāwd'l, *v. n.* to walk like a duck
 Wade, wāde, *v. n.* to walk through water, &c.
 Wafer, wāfe'ūr, *n.* a thin dried cake
 Waft, wāft, *n.* a floating body
 Waft, wāft, *v. a.* and *n.* to carry over; to float (air)
 Waftage, wāft'ij, *n.* carriage by water or wafture
 Wafture, wāft'ūr, *n.* the act of waving
 Wag, wāg, *n.* a merry droll fellow
 Wag, wāg, *v. a.* and *n.* to move or shake slightly
 Wage, wāje, *v. a.* to attempt, to venture, to make
 Wager, wāje'ūr, *n.* a bet
 Wager, wāje'ūr, *v. a.* to pledge as a bet
 Wages, wāje'ēz, *n. pl.* pay given for services
 Waggery, wāg'gūr-e, *n.* merry pranks
 Waggish, wāg'gīsh, *a.* frolicsome

lē'faw, pàrt, boÿ, nōw, þhou, .thick.

- Waggle, wāg'g'l, *v. n.* to waddle
 Waggon, wāg'gūn, *n.* a heavy four wheel carriage (waggon)
 Waggoner, wāg'gūn-ūr, *n.* a driver of a
 Wail, wāle, *n.* audible sorrow
 Wail, wāle, *v. a. and n.* to lament
 Wailing, wāle'ing, *n.* lamentation
 Wainscot, wēn'skūt, *n.* a lining to a room
 Wainscot, wēn'skūt, *v. a.* to line walls with boards
 Waist, wāste, *n.* the middle part of the body
 Wait, wāte, *n.* ambush (expect)
 Wait, wāte, *v. n.* to attend, to stay, to
 Waiver, wāte'ūr, *n.* an attendant
 Wake, wāke, *n.* merriment, a watch
 Wake, wāke, *v. a. and n. ir.* woke, *im.* to excite, to rouse from sleep; to watch, to be roused from sleep
 Wakeful, wāke'fūl, *a.* watchful
 Waken, wāke'n, *v. a. and n.* to rouse from sleep; to cease from sleep
 Wale, wāle, *n.* a rising on skin or cloth
 Walk, wāwk, *n.* gait, act of walking, path to go in
 Walk, wāwk, *v. a. and n.* to pass through, to move leisurely by steps
 Walker, wāwk'ūr, *n.* one who walks
 Walking staff, wāwk'ing-stāf, *n.* a stick to walk with (&c.)
 Wall, wāwl, *n.* a partition of brick, stone,
 Wall, wāwl, *v. a.* to inclose with walls
 Wallet, wāwl'let, *n.* a knapsack
 Wall eyed, wāwl'ide, *a.* having white eye
 Wallow, wāwl'lo, *v. n.* to roll in mire
 Walnut, wāw'nūt, *n.* a tree and its fruit
 Wamble, wāwm'bl, *v. n.* to roll with sickness
- Wan, wāwn, *a.* pale, languid of look
 Wand, wāwnd, *n.* a small stick or twig
 Wander, wāwnd'ūr, *v. n.* to rove
 Wanderer, wāwnd'ūr-ūr, *n.* a rover
 Wandering, wāwnd'ūr-ing, *n.* aberration
 Wane, wāne, *n.* decline, decrease of the moon
 Wane, wāne, *v. n.* to decrease
 Want, wāwnt, *n.* deficiency, need
 Want, wāwnt, *v. a. and n.* to need; to be without
 Wanton, wāwn'tūn, *n.* a strumpet
 Wanton, wāwn'tūn, *a.* lustful, licentious
 Wapton, wāwn'tūn, *v. n.* to revel
 Wantonness, wāwn'tūn-nēs, *n.* lechery, sportive gaiety
 War, wāwr, *n.* hostility, fighting
 War, wāwr, *v. n.* to fight
 Warble, wāwr'bl, *v. a. and n.* to quaver; to sing
 Warbler, wāwr'blūr, *n.* a singer
 Ward, wāwrd, *n.* one under a guardian, district of a town, fortrels, part of a lock
 Ward, wāwrd, *v. a. and n.* to guard; to act defensively
 Warden, wāwrd'ēn, *n.* a guardian, keeper
 Warder, wāwrd'ūr, *n.* a guard, a keeper
 Wardmote, wāwrd'inōte, *n.* a ward meeting (clothes in
 Wardrobe, wāwrd'rōbe, *n.* a place to keep
 Wardship, wāwrd'ship, *n.* guardianship
 Ware, wāre, *n.* something to be sold
 Ware, wāre, *im.* of the verb *to wear*
 Warehouse, wāre'hōwse, *n.* a storehouse
 Wares, wārze, *n. pl.* goods, merchandise
 Warfare, wāwrfāre, *n.* military life
 Warily, wāwr'il-e, *ad.* cautiously
 Wariness, wāwr'il-nēs, *n.* caution

māde, lād, fāt,

pōor, bōok, lāw,

Warm, wāwrm, *a.* a little hot, zealousWarm, wāwrm, *v. a.* and *n.* to heat moderately; to grow hotWarming pan, wāwrm'ing-pān, *n.* a pan for warming a bedWarmly, wāwrm'le, *ad.* with warmthWarmth, wāwrmth, *n.* heat, zeal, passionWarn, wāwrn, *v. a.* to give notice, to cautionWarning, wāwrn'ing, *n.* caution, noticeWarp, wāwrp, *n.* the thread, that crosses the woolWarp, wāwrp, *v. a.* and *n.* to contract, to turn aside from its true situation, to prepare yarn on bars to put into a loom; to turn asideWarrant, wāwr'rānt, *n.* a writ of caption, right, authorityWarrant, wāwr'rānt, *v. a.* to justify, to maintain, to authorizeWarrantability, wāwr-rānt-a-bīl'i-te, *n.* quality of being warrantableWarrantable, wāwr'rānt-a-bl, *a.* justifiableWarrantably, wāwr'rānt-a-ble, *ad.* justifiablyWarren, wāwr'rēn, *n.* a park for rabbitsWarrener, wāwr'rēn-ūr, *n.* a keeper of a warrenWarrior, wāwr'yūr, *n.* a soldierWart, wāwrt, *n.* a corneous excrescenceWarty, wāwrt'e, *a.* full of wartsWary, wāwr'e, *a.* cautious, scrupulousWas, wāwz, *im.* of the verb to beWash, wāwsh, *n.* any thing collected by water, the act of washing, clothes washed at once, the food of hogs gathered from washed dishes (water)Wash, wāwsh, *v. a.* and *n.* to cleanse byWashbail, wāwsh'bāwl, *n.* a ball made of soapWasher, wāwsh'ūr, *n.* one, who washesWashy, wāwsh'ē, *a.* watery, damp, weakWasp, wāwsp, *n.* a brisk stinging insectWasplish, wāwsp'ish, *a.* peevish, crossWast, wāwst, *second person of the verb was*Waste, wāwste, *n.* uncultivated or desolate ground, wanton ruinWaste, wāwste, *a.* uncultivated, desolateWaste, wāwste, *v. a.* and *n.* to destroy; to diminishWasteful, wāwste'fōol, *a.* destructive, lavishWastefully, wāwste'fōol-le, *ad.* prodigallyWastefulness, wāwste'fōol-nēs, *n.* prodigalityWaster, wāwste'ūr, *n.* a prodigalWatch, wāwtch, *n.* a pocket clock, a night guard, the time of being on guardWatch, wāwtch, *v. a.* and *n.* to guard; not to sleepWatcher, wāwtch'ūr, *n.* one, who watchesWatchful, wāwtch'fōol, *a.* careful, vigilantWatchfully, wāwtch'fōol-le, *ad.* vigilantlyWatchfulness, wāwtch'fōol-nēs, *n.* vigilanceWatchhouse, wāwtch'hōwse, *n.* the place where the watch is setWatchmaker, wāwtch'make-ūr, *n.* one, who makes watchesWatchman, wāwtch'mān, *n.* a sentinelWatchtower, wāwtch'tōw-ūr, *n.* a tower for a sentinelWatchword, wāwtch'wōrd, *n.* a sentinel's night wordWater, wāw'tūr, *n.* one of the elements, urine, the sea, lustre of a diamond, glass on died silk, &c.Water, wāw'tūr, *v. a.* and *n.* to give water; to take in water

fē'faw, pàrt, dōy, nōw, ihou, thīck.

Water colors, wāw'tūr-kūl-ūr, *n. pl.* colors used with water only

Waterer, wāw'tūr-ūr, *n.* one, who waters

Water fall, wāw'tūr-fāwl, *n.* a cascade

Water fowl, wāw'tūr-fōwl, *n.* a fowl that lives and breeds near water

Water gruel, wāw'tūr-grū'el, *n.* food made of meal and water

Waterish, wāw'tūr-īsh, *a.* moist, like water

Waterman, wāw'tūr-mān, *n.* a boatman

Watermark, wāw'tūr-mārk, *n.* the limit of the flood

Watermill, wāw'tūr-mīl, *n.* a mill turned by water

Waterwork, wāw'tūr-wūr, *n.* an hydraulic performance (liquid)

Watery, wāw'tūr-e, *a.* full of water, in-

Wattle, wāwt'l, *v. a.* to bind with twigs

Wattles, wāwt'lz, *n. pl.* bundles

Wave, wāve, *n.* a billow

Wave, wāve, *v. a. and n.* to postpone; to play loosely

Waver, wāve'ūr, *v. n.* to be unsettled

Waverer, wāve'ūr-ūr, *n.* one unsettled in opinion

Wavy, wāve'e, *a.* rising in waves

Wax, wāks, *n.* a thick tenacious substance that exudes from the ear, tenacious matter gathered from bees, pine, &c.

Wax, wāks, *v. a.* to smear with wax

Wax, wāks, *v. n. ir.* wax-ed, *im.* wax-ed, wax-en, *part.* to grow, to increase

Waxen, wāki'en, *a.* made of wax

Way, wā, *n.* path, road, method, means

Wayfarer, wā'fāre-ūr, *n.* a traveller

Wayfaring, wā'fāre-ing, *a.* travelling

Waylay, wāla, *v. a. ir.* way-laid, *im.* and *part.* to beset by ambush

Wayward, wā'wūrd, *a.* unruly

We, wē, *pron. pl.* of I. See I

Weak, wēke, *a.* feeble, pliant

Weaken, wēke'n, *v. a.* to debilitate

Weakling, wēke'ling, *n.* a feeble creature

Weakly, wēke'le, *a.* feebly, injudicious

Weakly, wēke'le, *ad.* feebly

Weakness, wēke'nēs, *n.* debility, defect

Weak side, wēke-side', *n.* foible, infirmity

Weal, wēle, *n.* prosperity, happiness

Wealth, wēlth, *n.* riches, money

Wealthy, wēlth'e, *a.* rich, abundant

Wean, wēne, *v. a.* to deprive of the breast

Weanling, wēne'ling, *n.* one newly weaned

Weapon, wēp'n, *n.* an instrument of defence, or offence (on

Weaponless, wēp'n-lēs, *a.* having no weap-

Wear, wāre, *n.* act of wearing

Wear, wāre, *v. a. and n. ir.* wore, ware, *im.* worn, *part.* to have on, to waste; to be wasted by use

Wearer, wāre'ūr, *n.* one, who wears

Wearing, wāre'ing, *n.* clothes

Weariness, wē'ri-nēs, *n.* fatigue

Wearisome, wē'ri-sūm, *a.* tedious, tire-some

Wearisomeness, wē'ri-sūm-nēs, *n.* state of being tired

Wearry, wē're, *a.* tired: *v. a.* to tire, to fatigue

Weasand, wēze'ānd, *n.* the windpipe

Weasel, wēze'l, *n.* a small animal

Weather, wēth'ūr, *n.* state of air, temper

Weather, wēth'ūr, *v. a.* to obtain, to pass with difficulty

Weatherbeaten, wēth'ūr-bēte-n, *a.* seasoned by bad weather (a spire

Weathercock, wēth'ūr-kūk, *n.* a vane on

- made, lād, fēet, pōor, bōok, lāw,
- Weathergaze, wēth'ūr-gāje, *n.* any thing showing the weather
- Weatherglass, wēth'ūr-glās, *n.* a barometer
- Weatherwise, wēth'ūr-wīze, *a.* skillful in foretelling the weather
- Weave, wēve, *v. a. & n. & im.* wove, *im.* wov-en, *part.* to form by texture
- Weaver, wēve'ūr, *n.* one, who weaves
- Web, wēb, *n.* any thing woven
- Webfooted, wēb'fōot-ēd, *n.* having films between the toes
- Wed, wēd, *v. a. & n. & im.* to marry, *im.* and *part.* of *is* wed
- Wedding, wēd'ding, *n.* marriage
- Wedge, wēj, *n.* a body with a sharp edge
- Wedge, wēj, *v. a. & n. & im.* to fasten with wedges
- Wedlock, wēd'lōk, *n.* matrimony
- Wednesday, wēd'z'dā, *n.* the fourth day of the week
- Weed, wēde, *n.* an useless herb, mourning habit
- Weed, wēde, *v. a. & n. & im.* wed, *im.* and *part.* to pull up weeds
- Weeder, wēde'ūr, *n.* one, who weeds
- Weedless, wēde'lēs, *n.* having no weeds
- Weedy, wēde'e, *a.* abounding with weeds
- Week, wēk, *n.* the space of seven days
- Weekday, wēk'dā, *n.* any day, except Sunday
- Weekly, wēk'e, *a.* done, &c. every week
- Weekly, wēk'e, *a.* once a week
- Wee, wēne, *v. n.* to imagine
- Weep, wēpe, *v. a. & n. & im.* wept, *im.* and *part.* to lament; to shed tears
- Weeper, wēpe'ūr, *n.* a mourner, a white border of linen
- Weet, wēte, *v. n. & im.* wot, *im.* to know
- Weevil, wēv'el, *n.* a grub amongst grain
- West, wēst, *n.* the woof of cloth
- Weigh, wā, *v. a.* to try the weight of any thing, to heave up, to examine critically
- Weighed, wāde, *a.* examined, considered
- Weight, wāte, *n.* heaviness of any thing, mass by which bodies are weighed, gravity, importance, &c. (*autly*)
- Weightily, wāte'i-le, *ad.* heavily, importantly
- Weightiness, wāte'i-nēs, *n.* heaviness, importance
- Weightless, wāte'lēs, *a.* having no gravity
- Weighty, wāte'e, *a.* heavy, important
- Welcome, wēl'kūm, *n.* kind reception
- Welcome, wēl'kūm, *a.* grateful, free
- Welcome, wēl'kūm, *v. a.* to receive with kindness
- Welcome, wēl'kūm, *interj.* a word used to a visitor
- Weld, wēld, *v. a.* to beat one mass of metal into another
- Welfare, wēl'fāre, *n.* prosperity, success
- Welkin, wēl'kūn, *n.* the visible regions of the air
- Well, wēl, *n.* cavity, source, spring
- Well, wēl, *a.* happy, not sick
- Well, wēl, *ad.* properly, not amiss
- Welladay, wēl'a-dā, *interj.* alas
- Wellbeing, wēl-bē'ing, *n.* happiness
- Wellborn, wēl'bāwn, *n.* nobly descended
- Wellbred, wēl'brēd, *a.* polite
- Welldone, wēl'dūn, *interj.* a word of praise
- Wellfavored, wēl-fā'vūrd, *a.* beautiful
- Wellnigh, wēl'n, *ad.* almost
- Wellmet, wēl-nēt', *interj.* a word of salutation
- Wellspent, wēl-spēt', *a.* passed with virtue (*tain*)
- Wellspring, wēl'sprīng, *n.* source, fountain

ſee'ſaw, pãrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thïck.

Well-wither, wel-with'ür, *n.* one, who with-
es well

Welt, wêlt, *n.* border, edge, guard

Welt, wêlt, *v. a.* to ſew with a border

Welter, wêlt'ür, *v. n.* to roll in blood,
ſmire, or water

Wen, wën, *n.* a fleſhy excreeſe

Wench, wënich; *n.* a young woman, a
ſtrumpet

Wencher, wëntch'ür, *n.* a fornicator

Wenching, wëntch'ing, *n.* a whoring

Wenny, wën'ne, *a.* having the nature of a
wen

Went, wënt, * *im.* of the verb to go

Wept, wëpt, *im.* and *part.* of the verb to
weep

Were, wãre, *im.* of the verb to be

Wert, würt, *im. ſec. per. ſing.* of *to be*
conj. mode

West, wêst, *n.* the region where the ſun
ſets

West, wêst, *a.* towards the ſun ſetting

Westerly, wêst'ür-le, *a.* and *ad.* towards
the weſt

Western, wêst'ürn, *a.* being in the weſt

Westward, wêst'würd, *ad.* } towards

Westwardly, wêst'würd-le, *ad.* } the weſt

Wet, wët, *n.* moiſture, water

Wet, wët, *a.* moiſt, humid, rainy

Wet, wët, *v. a.* and *n. it.* wet, *im.* and
part. to moiſten; to become humid

Wether, wëth'ür, *n.* a ram caſtrated

Wetneſs, wët'nës, *n.* ſtate of being wet

Whale, hwãle, *n.* the largeſt of fiſh

Wharf, hwãwrf, *n.* a place to land goods at

Wharfage, hwãwrf'ij, *n.* dues for landing
at a wharf

Wharfinger, hwãwrf'ih-jür, *n.* a keeper
of a wharf

What, hwãwt, *pron.* that which, which part

Whatever, hwãwt-ës'ür, *pron.* } this

Whatsoever, hwãwt-lo-ëv'ür, *pron.* } or
that

Wheat, hwēle, *n.* a puſtule

Wheat, hwēle, *n.* the fruit of grain

Wheaten, hwēte'n, *a.* made of wheat

Wheedle, hwēde'l, *v. a.* to flatter

Wheel, hwēle, *n.* a circular body for va-
rious uſes

Wheel, hwēle, *v. n.* to move on wheels

Wheelbarrow, hwēle'bar-ro, *n.* one wheel
carriage

Wheelwright, hwēle'rïte, *n.* a maker of
wheel carriages (noïſe)

Wheeze, hwēze, *v. n.* to breathe with a

Whelm, hwēlm, *v. a.* to bury, to cover

Whelp, hwēlp, *n.* the young of dogs, &c.

Whelp, hwēlp, *v. n.* to bring young, as a
bitch, &c.

When, hwén, *ad.* at the time that

Whence, hwéns, *ad.* from what place

Whencesoever, hwén'ſo-ëv'ür, *ad.* from
what place ſoever

Whenever, hwén'ëv'ür, *ad.* whatſoever
time

Where, hwãre, *ad.* at which or what place

Whereabout, hwãre'a-böwt, *ad.* near what
place

Whereas, hwãre'ãz, *ad.* at which place, it
being ſo, on the contrary

* Properly the *im.* of the obsolete verb *Wend*, to go.

māde, lād, fēet,

Whereat, hwāre'at, *ad.* at which
 Whereby, hwāre'bī, *ad.* by which
 Where ever, hwāre'ēv-ūr, *ad.* at what place
 Wherefore, hwāre'fore, *ad.* for which or what reason
 Wherein, hwāre'in, *ad.* in which
 Whereinto, hwāre'in-to, *ad.* into which
 Whereof, hwāre-ōv', *ad.* into which
 Whereon, hwāre-ōn', *ad.* on which
 Wheresoever, hwāre'fo-ēv-ūr, *ad.* in what place soever
 Whereto, hwāre'to, *ad.* to which
 Whereupon, hwāre-ūp-ōn', *ad.* upon which
 Wherewith, hwāre-with, *ad.*
 Wherewithal, hwāre-with-awl', *ad.* with which
 Wherret, hwēr'rēt, *v. a.* to hurry
 Wherry, hwēr're, *n.* a light river boat
 Whet, hwēt, *n.* act of sharpening, a dram before meal
 Whet, hwēt, *v. a.* to sharpen
 Whether, hwēth'ūr, *pron.* which of the two
 Whether, hwēth'ūr, *ad.* expressing a question
 Whetstone, hwēt'itone, *n.* a stone to sharpen edge tools
 Whetter, hwēt'tūr, *n.* one, who sharpens
 Whey, hwā, *n.* the serous part of milk
 Wheyey, hwā'e, *a.*
 Wheyish, hwā'ish, *a.* } partaking of whey
 Which, hwitch; *pron. rel.* that
 Whichsoever, hwitch-to-ēv'ūr, *ad.* one or the other
 Whiff, hwif, *n.* a blast or puff of wind
 Whistle, hwiffl, *v. n.* to prevaricate
 Whig, hwig, *n.* the name of a party

pōor, bōok, lāw,

Whiggish, hwig'gish, *a.* inclined to whiggism
 Whiggism, hwig'gizm, *n.* the principles of a whig
 While, hwīle, *n.* space of time
 While, hwīle, *ad.* } as long as
 Whilst; hwifst, *ad.* }
 While, hwīle, *v. n.* to loiter
 Whim, hwīm, *n.* an odd fancy
 Whimper, hwimpūr, *v. n.* to cry without a loud noise
 Whimsy, hwām'ze, *n.* an odd fancy
 Whimsical, hwīm'zik-āl, *a.* capricious
 Whin, hwīn, *n.* a weed, fern
 Whine, hwīne, *n.* a mean affected complaint
 Whine, hwīne, *v. n.* to moan meanly
 Whinny, hwīn'ne, *v. n.* to make a noise like a horse or colt
 Whip, hwip, *n.* a scourge with one thong
 Whip, hwip, *v. a.* and *n. it.* whip-ped, whipt; *im.* whip-ped; whipt, *part.* to correct with a whip; to move nimbly, to sew slightly
 Whipcord, hwip'kâwrd, *n.* a cord of which lashes are made
 Whiplash, hwip'lâsh, *n.* the small end of a whip
 Whipper, hwip'pūr, *n.* one, who uses a
 Whipping post, hwip'ping-pōste, *n.* a post to which criminals are bound, when they are whipped
 Whipsaw, hwip'saw, *n.* a large saw
 Whipster, hwip'stūr, *n.* a nimble fellow
 Whipt, hwipt, *im.* and *part.* of to whip
 Whirl, hwūrl, *n.* a rapid circumvolution
 Whirl, hwūrl, *v. a.* and *n.* to turn round rapidly; to run round swiftly

ſee ſaw, pãrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thïck.

- Whirlbat, hwürl'bät, *n.* thing whirled round for a blow
- Whirligig, hwürl'i-gig, *n.* a child's play thing
- Whirlpool, hwürl'pöol, *n.* water moving circularly
- Whirlwind, hwürl'wïnd, *n.* a stormy wind moving circularly
- Whirring, hwür'ring, *n.* a noise made by a pheasant's wing, &c.
- Whisk, hwïsk, *n.* a small besom
- Whisk, hwïsk, *v. a.* and *n.* to brush with a whisk; to run
- Whisker, hwïsk'ür, *n.* hair on the lips
- Whisper, hwïspür, *n.* a low soft voice
- Whisper, hwïspür, *v. a.* and *n.* to address with a low voice; to speak with a low voice
- Whisperer, hwïspür-ür, *n.* one, who whif
- Whist, hwïst, *n.* a game at cards
- Whist, hwïst, *interj.* be silent
- Whistle, hwïstl, *n.* a small wind instrument, modulation of the breath in the mouth
- Whistle, hwïstl, *v. a.* and *n.* to blow a whistle; to sound shrill
- Whistler, hwïstlür, *n.* one, who whistles
- Whit, hwït, *n.* point, jot
- White, hwïte, *n.* a color like snow
- White, hwïte, *a.* like snow, pale, pure
- Whiten, hwïte'n, *v. a.* and *n.* to make white; to grow white
- Whiteness, hwïte'nës, *n.* state of being white
- Whitewash, hwïte'wãwsh, *n.* a wash to cause white
- Whitewash, hwïte'wãwsh, *v. a.* to make white
- Whither, hwïth'ür, *ad.* to what place
- Whithersoever, hwïth'ür-so-év'ür, *ad.* to whatsoever place
- Whiting, hwïte'ing, *n.* chalk, a fish
- Whiteish, hwïte'ish, *a.* somewhat white
- Whiteth, hwït'leþh-ür, *n.* leather dressed with alum
- Whitlow, hwït'lo, *n.* a swelling on the finger
- Whitster, hwïte'stür, *n.* a bleacher of linen
- Whitsuntide, hwït'sün-tide, *n.* the feast of Pentecost
- Whittle, hwït'l, *n.* a knife: *v. a.* to cut with a knife
- Whiz, hwïz, *v. n.* to make a loud humming noise
- Who, hōo, *pron.* what person
- Whoever, hōo év'ür, *pron.* any one
- Whole, hōle, *n.* totality, all of a thing
- Whole, hōle, *a.* all, total, restored to health
- Wholesale, hōle'sale, *n.* sale in the gross
- Wholesome, hōle'süm, *a.* sound, salutary
- Wholesomeness, hōle'süm-nës, *n.* salubrity
- Wholly, hōle'e, *ad.* completely
- Whom, hōom, *objective case* of who
- Whomsoever, hōom'so-év'ür, *pron.* any person
- Whoop, hōope, *n.* a shout of pursuit
- Whoop, hōope, *v. n.* to shout in the chase, to shout with malignity
- Whore, hōre, *n.* a prostitute
- Whore, hōre, *v. n.* to converse carnally and unlawfully
- Whoredom, hōre'düm, *n.* fornication
- Whoreish, hōre'ish, *a.* incontinent
- Whoremaster, hōre'mãst-ür, *n.* } a for-
- Whoremonger, hōre'müng-gür, *n.* } mi-
- cator

māde, lād, feet, pōor, bōck, lāw,

Whoreson, hōre'sūn, *n.* a bastard

Whortleberry, hūrt'l-bēr-re, *n.* bilberry

Whose, hōoze, *possessive case of who and which*

Whosoever, hōo'so-ēv'ūr, *pron.* any person

Whurr, hwūr, *n.* part of a spindle

Whurr, hwūr, *v. n.* to make a noise as the wings of a bird in rising, to pronounce the letter *r* with too much force

Why, hwi, *ad.* for what reason

Wick, wik, *n.* the tow or cotton of a candle or lamp

Wicked, wik'ēd, *a.* given to vice

Wickedly, wik'ēd-le, *ad.* viciously

Wickedness, wik'ēd-nēs, *n.* guilt, moral evil

Wicker, wik'ūr, *a.* made of small sticks

Wicket, wik'ēt, *n.* a small gate

Wide, wīde, *a.* broad, remote

Wide, wide, *ad.*

Widely, wīde'le, *ad.* } remotely, far

Widen, wīde'n, *v. a.* and *n.* to make wider; to grow wider

Widgeon, wīj'ūr, *n.* a water fowl

Widow, wīd'o, *n.* a woman whose husband is dead

Widower, wīd'o-ūr, *n.* a man whose wife is dead

Widowhood, wīd'o-hōod, *n.* state of a widow

Widowhunter, wīd'o-hūnt-ūr, *n.* one, who hunts after rich widows

Width, wīdth, *n.* breadth

Wield, wēeld, *v. a.* to use with full power

Wieldy, wēeld'e, *a.* manageable

Wiery, wī're, *a.* made of wire

Wife, wīfe, *n.* a married woman

Wig, wīg, *n.* hair covering for the head

Wight, wīte, *n.* a person, a being

Wild, wīld, *n.* a desert, &c.

Wild, wīld, *a.* not tame, savage, licentious

Wilder, wīld'ūr, *v. a.* to lose in a wilderness

Wilderness, wīld'ūr-nēs, *n.* a desert, a tract of solitude

Wildfire, wīld'fīre, *n.* gun powder rolled up wet

Wildgoosechase, wīld-gōose'tchāse, *n.* a vain pursuit

Wily, wīld'le, *ad.* without judgment

Wildness, wīld'nēs, *n.* savageness

Wile, wīle, *n.* deceit, fraud

Wilful, wīl'fūl, *a.* stubborn

Wilfully, wīl'fūl-le, *ad.* stubbornly

Wilfulness, wīl'fūl-nēs, *n.* obstinacy

Will, wīl, *n.* choice, command

Will, wīl, *helping verb, im.* would

Will, wīl, *v. a.* to command, to desire

Willing, wīl'ing, *a.* pleased, inclined to any thing

Willingly, wīl'ing-le, *ad.* with one's own consent

Willingness, wīl'ing-hēs, *n.* consent

Willow, wīl'lo, *n.* the name of a tree

Wily, wīle'e, *a.* cunning, sly

Wimble, wīmb'l, *n.* a tool to bore holes

Win, wīn, *v. a.* and *n.* wan, won, *im.* won, *part.* to gain by conquest, art, &c.

Wince, wīnse, *v. n.* } to shrink from

Winch, wīntch, *v. n.* } pain

Winch, wīntch, *n.* a handle to turn with

Wind, wīnd, *or* wīnd, *n.* air moving, breath

Wind, wīnd, *v. a.* to blow

Wind, wīnd, *v. a.* and *n.* wound, *im.* and *part.* to turn round; to be turned

Windbound, wīnd'bōwnd, *a.* confined by contrary wind

fēe'faw, pàrt, böÿ, nõw, þhou, thïck.

Winder, wīnde'ūr, *n.* who or what winds
 Windfall, wīnī'fāwl, *n.* fruit blown down
 Windflower, wīnd'flōw-ūr, *n.* a flower
 Windgun, wīnd'gūn, *n.* a gun discharged
 by compressed air
 Winding, wīnd'īng, *n.* a turning about
 Windingsheet, wīnd'īng-sħete, *n.* a sheet
 to enwrap the dead in
 Windlass, wīnd'lās, *n.* a machine to raise
 large weights
 Window, wīn'do, *n.* an opening for light
 to a house
 Windpipe, wīnd'pipe, *n.* passage of the
 breath
 Windward, wīnd'ūrd, *a.* and *ad.* towards
 the wind
 Windy, wīnd'e, *a.* airy, stormy, empty
 Wine, wīne, *n.* the juice of the grape, &c.
 Wing, wīng, *n.* a limb of a bird, side of an
 army
 Wing, wīng, *v. a.* to fly, to furnish with
 wings
 Winged, wīng'ēd, *a.* } having wings
 Wingy, wīng'e, *a.* }
 Wink, wīnk, *n.* a shut by the motion of
 the eye (nive
 Wink, wīnk, *v. n.* to shut the eye, to con-
 Winkingly, wīnk'īng-le, *ad.* with the eye
 almost shut
 Winner, wīn'nūr, *n.* one, who wins
 Winning, wīn'nīng, *n.* a sum won
 Winning, wīn'nīng, *a.* attractive
 Winnow, wīn'no, *v. a.* to fan
 Winter, wīn'tār, *n.* the first quarter of
 the year
 Winter, wīn'tūr, *v. a.* and *n.* to keep or
 feed through the winter; to pass the
 winter

Winterly, wīn'tūr-le, *a.* } suitable to win-
 Wintry, wīn'tre, *a.* } ter
 Winy, wīne'e, *a.* having the taste of wine
 Wipe, wīpe, *n.* a blow, rub, reproof
 Wipe, wīpe, *v. a.* to cleanse by rubbing
 Wiper, wīpe'ūr, *n.* who or what wipes
 Wire, wīre, *n.* metal drawn into threads
 Wiredraw, wīre'drāw, *v. a. ir.* wire-drew,
im. wire-drawn, *part.* to spin wire, to
 draw out by art
 Wiredrawer, wīre'drāw-ūr, *n.* who spins
 wire (know
 Wis, wīs, *v. a. ir.* wist, *im.* and *part.* to
 Wisdom, wīz'dūm, *n.* sapience
 Wise, wīze, *n.* way of being or acting,
 manner
 Wise, wīze, *a.* sapient, judging rightly
 Wiseacre, wīze'a-kūr, *n.* a dunce, fool
 Wisely, wīze'le, *ad.* judiciously
 Wish, wīsh, *n.* longing desire, thing desired
 Wish, wīsh, *v. a.* and *n.* to desire; to have
 a desire
 Wisher, wīsh'ūr, *n.* one, who wishes
 Wishful, wīsh'fūl, *a.* showing desire
 Wishfully, wīsh'fūl-le, *ad.* earnestly
 Wisp, wīsp, *n.* a small bundle of hay or
 straw
 Wist, wīst, *im.* and *part.* of to wis
 Wistful, wīst'fūl, *a.* attentive
 Wistfully, wīst'fūl-le, *ad.* earnestly
 Wit, wīt, *n.* quickness of fancy, a man of
 genius, sense
 Wit, wīt, *v. n. ir.* wot, *im.* to know
 Witch, wītch, *n.* a woman given to mag-
 ical arts
 Witchcraft, wītch'krāft, *n.* the practice of
 witches
 Witchery, wītch'ūr-e, *n.* enchantment

- mādē, lād, fēet, pōor, bōok, lâw,
 With, wīth, *prep.* by, noting the cause, means, &c.
 Withal, wīth-āwl', *ad.* along with the rest
 Withdraw wīth-drāw', *v. a.* and *n. ir.* with-drew, *im.* with-drawn, *part.* to draw back; to retire
 Withe, wīth, *n.* a twig to make a band
 Wither, wīth'ūr, *v. a.* and *n.* to make to fade; to fade
 Withhold, wīth-hōld', *v. a. ir.* with-held, *im.* with-hold-en, with-held, *part.* to keep back
 Within, wīth-īn', *prep.* and *ad.* in the inner parts of
 Without, wīth-ōwt', *prep.* and *ad.* not within compass of, externally
 Withstand, wīth-stand', *v. a. ir.* with-stood, *im.* and *part.* to oppose
 Withy, wīth'e, *a.* like a with
 Witless, wīt'lēs, *a.* having no wit
 Witing, wīt'ling, *n.* a pretender to wit
 Witness, wīt'nēs, *n.* evidence, testimony
 Witness, wīt'nēs, *v. a.* to attest
 Witness, wīt'nēs, *interj.* an exclamation
 Witnapper, wīt'snāp-pūr, *n.* one, who affects repartee
 Witticism, wīt'ti-sizm, *n.* a mean attempt at wit
 Wittily, wīt'tī-le, *ad.* artfully
 Wittingly, wīt'tīng-ic, *ad.* knowingly
 Wittol, wīt'tōl, *n.* a contented cuckold
 Witty, wīt'te, *a.* ingenious
 Wive, wīve, *v. a.* to marry a wife
 Wives, wīvze, *n. pl.* of wife
 Wizard, wīz'ūrd, *n.* a conjurer
 Wo, wō, *n.* grief, sorrow, curse
 Woad, wōde, *n.* a plant used in dying
 Woful, wō'fōol, *a.* sorrowful
 Wofully, wō'fōol-le, *ad.* sorrowfully
 Wolf, wōolf, *n.* a fierce wild beast
 Wolfdog, wōolf'dōg, *n.* a large dog to guard sheep
 Wolfish, wōolf'īsh, *a.* like a wolf
 Wolfsbane, wōolfs'bane, *n.* a poisonous plant
 Woman, wōom'ūn, *n.* the female of the human race
 Woman hater, wōom'ūn-hate-ūr, *n.* one, who hates woman
 Womanhood, wōom'ūn-hōod, *n.* the qualities of a woman
 Womanish, wōom'ūn-īsh, *a.* like a woman
 Womankind, wōem'ūn-kīnd, *n.* the female race (woman
 Womanly, wōom'ūn-le, *a.* becoming a
 Womb, wōom, *n.* the place of the fetus
 Wonty, wōom'e, *a.* capacious
 Women, wīm'ēn, *n. pl.* of woman
 Won, wūn, *im.* and *part.* of to win
 Wonder, wūn'dūr, *n.* admiration
 Wonder, wūn'dūr, *v. n.* to be amazed
 Wonderful, wūn'dūr-fōol, *a.* astonishing
 Wonderfully, wūn'dūr-fōol-le, *ad.* in a wonderful manner
 Wonderous, wūn'dūr-ūs, *a.* marvellous
 Wonderstruck, wūn'dūr-strūk, *a.* amazed
 Wont, wūnt, *n.* custom, habit
 Wont, wūnt, *v. n. ir.* wont, *im.* and *part.* to be accustomed, to be used
 Wonted, wūnt'ēd, *a.* accustomed, usual
 Woo, wōo, *v. a.* and *n.* to court, to make love (timber
 Wood, wōod, *n.* a place filled with trees,
 Woodbine, wōod'bīne, *n.* honey suckle
 Woodcock, wōod'kūk, *n.* a bird with a long bill

fēe'faw, pàrt, böÿ, nõv, thou, thīck.

- Wooded, wōod'ēd, *n.* supplied with wood
 Wooden, wōod'n, *a.* made of wood
 Woodland, wōod'lānd, *n.* land covered with wood
 Woodlouse, wōod'lōws, *n.* the millipede
 Woodman, wōod'mān, *n.* a hunter
 Woodmonger, wōod mūng-gūr, *n.* a wood-feller
 Woodnote, wōod'note, *n.* wild music
 Woodnymph, wōod'nīmīf, *n.* a sylvan goddess
 Woodpecker, wōod'pēk-ūr, *n.* a bird
 Woodpigeon, wōod'pīj-ūn, *n.* a wild pigeon
 Woody, wōod'e, *a.* abounding with wood
 Wooer, wōo'ūr, *n.* one, who courts a woman (warp)
 Woof, wōof, *n.* threads that cross the
 Wooingly, wōo'ing-le, *ad.* pleasingly
 Wool, wōol, *n.* the fleece of sheep
 Woollen, wōol'lēn, *n.* cloth made of wool
 Woollen, wōol'lēn, *a.* made of wool
 Woolpack, wōol'pāk, *n.* a bag of wool
 Woolly, wōol'le, *a.* consisting of wool
 Word, wūrd, *n.* a single part of speech
 Word, wūrd, *v. a.* to express properly
 Wore, wōre, *im.* of the verb *to wear*
 Work, wūrck, *n.* toil, labor, deed
 Work, wūrck, *v. a.* and *n. ir.* worked, wrought, *im.* work-ed, wrought, *part.* to labor; to ferment
 Worker, wūrck'ūr, *n.* a laborer
 Workhouse, wūrck'hōws, *n.* a receptacle for the parish poor (day
 Working day, wūrck'ing-da, *n.* a week
 Workman, wūrck'mān, *n.* an artificer
 Workmanship, wūrck'mān-shīp, *n.* skill, art, manufacture
 Workshop, wūrck'shōp, *n.* a shop where work is done
 World, wūrd, *n.* the earth, mankind
 Worldling, wūrd'ling, *n.* a mortal set upon profit
 Worldly, wūrd'le, *a.* secular, bent upon the world
 Worm, wūrm, *n.* an insect, a pipe, something tormenting
 Worm eaten, wūrm'ēte-n, *a.* gnawed by worms
 Wormwood, wūrm'wōod, *n.* a plant
 Wormy, wūrm'e, *a.* full of worms
 Worn, wōrne, *part.* of *to wear*
 Worry, wūr're, *v. a.* to tear, to harass
 Worse, wūrse, *a.* (*com. deg. of bad*) more bad, more ill
 Worse, wūrse, *ad.* (*com. deg. of bad*) in a manner more bad, or more ill
 Worship, wūr'shīp, *n.* dignity, term of honor, a religious reverence
 Worship, wūr'shīp, *v. a.* and *n.* to adore; to perform adoration
 Worshipful, wūr'shīp-fōol, *a.* respected for dignity
 Worshipfully, wūr'shīp-fōol-le, *ad.* respectfully
 Worshipper, wūr'shīp-pūr, *n.* an adorer
 Worst, wūrst, *n.* the most distressed or wicked state
 Worst, wūrst, *a.* (*superl. deg. of bad*) most bad, most ill
 Worst, wūrst, *v. a.* to defeat, to conquer
 Worsted, wōost'ēd, *n.* woollen yarn
 Wort, wūrt, *n.* an herb, new beer
 Worth, wūrth, *n.* price, value, virtue
 Worth, wūrth, *a.* equal in price, value, possessions to something else

māde, lād, fēet,

Worth, wūrth, (*Saxon verb*) to be
 Worthily, wūr'thī-le, *ad.* justly, suitably
 Worthiness, wūr'thī-nēs, *n.* desert
 Worthless, wūrth'lēs, *a.* undeserving
 Worthy, wūr'the, *n.* a man deserving
 praise
 Worthy, wūr'the, *a.* deserving
 Wot, wōt, *v. n. ir.* wot, *im.* to know
 Wove, wōve, *im.* of to weave
 Woven, wōve'n, *part.* of to weave
 Would, wōōd, *im.* of to will
 Wound, wōwnd, *n.* a hurt
 Wound, wōwnd, *v. a.* to hurt by violence
 Wound, wōwnd, *im.* of to wind
 Wrack, rāk, *n.* ruin, destruction of a ship
 Wrack, rāk, *v. a.* to torture, to torment
 Wrang, rāng, *im.* of the verb to wring
 Wrangle, rāng'gl, *n.* a quarrel
 Wrangle, rāng'gl, *v. n.* to dispute peev-
 ishly
 Wrangler, rāng'glūr, *n.* a peevish disputer
 Wrap, rāp, *v. a.* to roll together
 Wrapper, rāp'pūr, *n.* the thing inclosing
 Wrath, rāth, *n.* anger, rage, fury
 Wrathful, rāth'fōol, *a.* angry, raging
 Wrathfully, rāth'fōol-le, *ad.* furiously
 Wrathless, rāth'lēs, *a.* free from anger
 Wreak, rēke, *n.* revenge, fury
 Wreak, rēke, *v. a.* to revenge
 Wreath, rēthe, *n.* any thing twisted
 Wreath, rēthe, *v. a.* to twist
 Wreathy, rēthe'e, *a.* twisted, spiral
 Wreck, rāk, *n.* ruin, destruction
 Wreck, rāk, *v. a.* and *n.* to ruin; to suf-
 fer ruin
 Wrench, rēntch, *n.* a twist, a sprain
 Wrench, rēntch, *v. a.* to sprain, to pull
 by force

pōor, bōok, lāw,

Wrest, rēst, *n.* distortion
 Wrest, rēst, *v. a.* to twist by force, to distort
 Wrestle, rēsl, *v. a.* to struggle for a fall
 Wrestler, rēslūr, *n.* one, who wrestles
 Wretch, rētch, *n.* a miserable person
 Wretched, rētch'ēd, *a.* miserable
 Wretchedly, rētch'ēd-le, *ad.* miserably
 Wretchedness, rētch'ēd-nēs, *n.* misery
 Wriggle, rīg'l, *v. n.* to move to and fro
 Wright, rīte, *n.* an artificer in wood
 Wring, rīng, *v. a.* and *n. ir.* wrang, wrung,
im. wrung, *part.* to distort, to squeeze,
 to press, to harass; to writhe with an-
 guish (&c.
 Wrinkle, rīnk'l, *n.* a crease in cloth, faces,
 Wrinkle, rīnk'l, *v. a.* to contract into
 furrows (arm
 Wrist, rīst, *n.* the joint of the hand to the
 Wristband, rīst'bānd, *n.* a fastening about
 the wrist
 Writ, rīt, *n.* scripture, judicial process
 Write, rīte, *v. a. ir.* wrote, *im.* writ-ten,
part. to express in writing, to indite
 Writer, rīte'ūr, *n.* one, who writes, an
 author
 Writhe, rīthe, *v. a.* and *n.* to distort, to
 twist; to be in agony
 Writing, rīte'īng, *n.* any thing written
 Writings, rīte'īngz, *n. pl.* legal convey-
 ances
 Writingmaster, rīte'īng-mās-tūr, *n.* one,
 who teaches to write
 Written, rīt'n, *part.* of to write
 Wrong, rōng, *n.* error, injury, injustice
 Wrong, rōng, *a.* not right, not true
 Wrong, rōng, *v. a.* to injure
 Wrong, rōng, *ad.* amiss, not rightly
 Wrongful, rōng'fōol, *a.* injurious

fēw, pàrt, böy, nõw, þhou, thïck.

Wrongfully, rōng'fōi-le, *ad.* injuriously
 Wrongheaded, rōng'hēd-ēd, *a.* having a
 perverse understanding
 Wrongly, rōng'le, *ad.* amiss, unjustly
 Wrote, rōtr, *im.* of *to write*
 Wrought, rāwt, *im.* and *part.* of *to work*
 Wrung, rūng, *im.* and *part.* of *to wring*
 Wry, ri, *a.* crooked, distorted
 Wry, ri, *v.* *a.* to distort, to wrest

X.

X begins no words in the English language, excepting proper names of foreign origin.

XANTHUS, zān'thūs, *n.* name of a river
 Xenocrates, ze-nōk'ra-teze, *n.* a philosopher
 Xenophon, zēn'o-fōn, *n.* an historian
 Xerxes, zūrkl'ēze, *n.* a king of Persia

Y.

YATCHT, yāwt, *n.* a small ship for passengers
 Yanky, yānk'e, *n.* a cant term for a New England man
 Yard, yārd, *n.* a ground enclosed before a building, supports for sails, a measure of three feet
 Yarn, yārn, *n.* spun wool
 Yawl, yāwl, *n.* a ship's boat
 Yawn, yāwn, *n.* the act of yawning
 Yawn, yāwn, *v.* *n.* to gape, to open wide
 Yawning, yāwn'ing, *a.* sleepy
 Ye, yē, *nom. pl.* of *thou*
 Ye, yē, *ad.* yes, surely
 Yeau, yēne, *v.* *n.* to bring young

Yearling, yēne'ing, *n.* the young of sheep
 Year, yēre, *n.* twelve months
 Yearling, yēre'ing, *n.* a being a year old
 Yearly, yēre'le, *a.* annual, lasting a year
 Yearly, yēre'le, *ad.* annually
 Yearn, yūrn, *v.* *n.* to feel great internal uneasiness
 Yelk, yēlk, *n.* the yellow of an egg
 Yell, yēl, *n.* the cry of horror
 Yell, yēl, *v.* *n.* to cry aloud with horror and agony
 Yellow, yēl'lo, *n.* a color like gold
 Yellow, yēl'lo, *a.* like the color of gold
 Yellowish, yēl'lo-ish, *a.* somewhat yellow
 Yellows, yēl'loze, *n.* a disease in horses
 Yelp, yēlp, *v.* *n.* to bark as a dog after prey
 Yeoman, yō'mūn, *n.* a gentleman farmer
 Yeomanry, yō'mūn-re, *n.* the collective body of yeomen
 Yerk, yūrck, *n.* a quick motion
 Yerk, yūrck, *v.* *n.* to move quick
 Yes, yīs, *ad.* surely, yea (ferment
 Yeist, yīst, *n.* the foam, &c. of beer in
 Yesty, yīst'e, *a.* smeared with yeast
 Yetter, yīst'ūr, *a.* being next before the present day
 Yesterday, yīst'ūr-da, *n.* the day last past
 Yesternight, yīst'ūr-nite, *n.* the night last past
 Yet, yīt, *conj.* however, nevertheless
 Yet, yīt, *ad.* beside, still, at least
 Yew, yū, *n.* a tree
 Yield, yēelde, *v.* *a.* and *n.* to give up; to produce
 Yoke, yōke, *n.* a bandage on the neck, chain, bond, mark of servitude
 Yoke, yōke, *v.* *a.* to couple together

māde, lād, fēet,

Yokefellow, yōke'fēl-lo, *n.* a companion in labor

Yon, yūn, *a.*

Yonder, yūn'dūr, *a.* } being within view

Yore, yōre, *ad.* of old time

You, yū, *pron. pl.* of thou (creature

Young, yūng, *n.* the offspring of any

Young, yūng, *a.* youthful, not old

Younger, yūng'gūr, *a. com. deg.* of young

Youngest, yūng'gēst, *a. superl.* of young

Youngish, yūng'lish, *a.* somewhat young

Youngly, yūng'le, *ad.* early in life

Youngster, yūng'lstūr, *n.* a young person

Your, yūre, *pron.* belonging to you

Yourself, yūre-tēlf, *pron.* your very self

Youth, yūthe, *n.* one past childhood, tender age

Youthful, yūthe'fūol, *a.* young, vigorous

Youthfully, yūthe'fūol-le, *ad.* in a youthful manner

Youthy, yūthe'e, *a.* youthful

Z.

ZANY, zānc'e, *n.* a buffoon

Zeal, zēle, *n.* passionate ardor

Zealot, zēl'ūt, *n.* a person full of zeal

Zealous, zēl'ūs, *a.* ardently passionate

pōor, bōok, lâw,

Zealously, zēl'ūs-le, *ad.* in a zealous manner

Ze, zē, *n.* the name of the letter Z

Zenith, zēne'lish, *n.* the point in the heavens directly over head

Zephyr, zēf'ūr, *n.* } the westwind, a

Zephyrus, zēf'ūr-ūs, *n.* } gentle breeze

Zest, zēst, *n.* the peel of an orange squeezed into wine, a relish

Zest, zēst, *v. a.* to heighten by any additional relish

Zeugma, zūg'ma, *n.* a figure in grammar

Zigzag, zig'zäg, *a.* turning short

Zodiac, zō'di-äk, *n.* sun's track in the twelve signs (earth

Zone, zōne, *n.* a girdle, a division of the

Zoographer, zōo-ōg'ra-fūr, *n.* one, who describes animals

Zoography, zōo-ōg'ra-fe, *n.* a description of animals (mals

Zoology, zōo ōl'o-je, *n.* a treatise on animals

Zoophytes, zōo'o-fits, *n.* vegetables that partake of the nature of plants and animals

Zootomist, zōo-ōt'o-mist, *n.* a dissector of the bodies of brutes

Zootomy, zōo-ōt'o-me, *n.* dissection of the bodies of brutes

HEATHEN MYTHOLOGY:

OR,

A Classical Pronouncing Dictionary.

A C H

ABARIS, äb'ä-ris, a Scythian, and priest of Apollo.

Abcona, äb-ë-ö'nä, a goddess of voyages.

Abretanus, äb-rë-tä'nüs, a surname of Jupiter among the Mysians.

Abyla, äb'ë-lä, a mountain in Africa, opposite to mount Calpe in Spain, on the Straits of Gibraltar: These two mountains were called, by the ancients, Hercules' Pillars, as being the boundaries of his travels.

Acantha, ä-kän'tha, a nymph beloved by Apollo; and, therefore, changed by him, into the herb, bear'sfoot.

Acetus, ä-së'tüs, a priest of Bacchus.

Acheron, äk'ür-on, the son of Sol and Terra, turned into a river of hell by Jupiter, for assisting the Titans in their rebellion against him.

Achilles, ä-kil'ieze, the son of Peleus, king of Thrace, and Thetis, a goddess of the sea. To make him invulnerable in every part, except his right heel, his mother dipt him, when an infant, in the river Styx. He signalized himself as a

Æ A

general of the Greeks, in the Trojan war; and was killed by Paris, by the shot of an arrow which hit his heel.

Acidalia, ä-si-däle'ya, a name of Venus.

Acidalus, ä-sid'ä-lüs, a noted fountain of Boetia, where the Graces used to bathe themselves.

Acis, ä'sis, a handsome Sicilian shepherd, son of Faunus and the nymph Simæthis.

Acmon, äk'mön, a king of the Titans, and great grandfather of Jupiter. (ards.)

Acratus, äk'rä-rüs, the genius of drunk-

Actæon, äk-të'un, the son of Aristæus and a famous hunter; who, having surprised Diana, as she was bathing, was changed by her into a stag, and killed by his own dogs.

Adonis, ä-dö'nis, the son of Cinyras, king of Cyprus, by his daughter Myrrha, and so beautiful, that he was feigned to be the minion of Venus.

Adrastea, äd-rästë-ä, the goddess Nemesis.

Æa, ë'ä, a nymph, who, beseeching the gods to save her from the pursuit of the river Phasis, was changed into an island.

māde, lād, fēet,

Æacus, ē'ā-kūs, the son of Jupiter and Ægina, and one of the Infernal Judges

Ægæon, ē-jē'ōn, a huge giant, son of Titan and Terra. In the war with Jupiter, he slung at him, at once, an hundred rocks, was conquered, and bound with an hundred chains.

Ægeria, ē-jē'ri-ā, a very beautiful nymph, worshipped by the Romans.

Ægina, ē-jī'nā, daughter of Æsopus, and a particular favorite of Jupiter.

Ægyptus, ē-jip'tūs, the son of Neptune and Lybia, who had fifty sons married to their fifty cousins, daughters of Danaus. By their father's command, they all, except one, killed their husbands, the first night.

Ællo, ē'lō, one of the three harpies.

Æneas, ē-nē'ās, the son of Anchises and Venus; Virgil's hero.

Æolus, ē'ō-lūs, the son of Jupiter, and god of the winds.

Æous, ē'ō-ūs, one of the four horses of the sun.

Æsculanius, ēf-kū-lā'nūs, a Roman god of riches.

Æsculapius, ēf-kū-lā'pūs, the son of Apollo and Coronis, and god of physic, killed by Jupiter, with a thunderbolt, and particularly for having restored Hippolytus to life.

Æthalides, e-thāl'i-deze, the son of Mercury, endued, by his father, with the power of universal recollection.

Aganippe, ā-gā-nip'pě, the daughter of the river Permessus, which flows from Mount Helicon; she was changed into a fountain, consecrated to Apollo and

pōor, bōok, lāw,

the Muses, which had the virtue of inspiring poets.

Agenor, ā-jē-nō'ri-a, the goddess of industry.

Aglaia, āg-lā'yā, one of the three Graces.

Albunea, āl-bū'ně-ā, a famous Sybil of Tripoli.

Alcides, āl-fī'deze, a title of Hercules.

Alciope, āl-fī'ō-pě, the daughter of Mars and Aglaura, one of Neptune's favorite mistresses.

Alecto, ā-lěk'tō, one of the three Furies.

Alectryon, ā-lěk'tri-ōn, a favorite of Mars, but afterwards changed into a cock, for suffering him to be surprised with Venus, by Vulcan.

Aloa, ā-lō'a, a festival of Bacchus and Ceres.

Alpheus, āl-fē'ūs, a famous hunter, turned by Diana into a river, for attempting Arethusa's chastity.

Ambrosia, ām-brōze'yā, the food of the gods.

Ammon, ām'mūn, a title of Jupiter among the Lybians.

Amphion, ām'fī-ōn, a famous musician, son of Jupiter and Antiope.

Amphitrite, ām'fī-trī'tě, the wife of Neptune.

Anatis, ā-nā'tis, the goddess of prostitution, among the Armenians.

Anchises, ān-kī'seze, the son of Capis and Nais, and husband of Venus, whom Æneas carried on his shoulders out of the flames of Troy.

Andromache, ān-drōm'ā-kě, the wife of Hector.

Andromeda, ān-drōm'ě-dā, the daughter

fēe'law, pàrt, böÿ,

nōw, þhou, thīck.

of Cepheus and Cassiope, who, contending with Juno and the Nereids for beauty, was exposed to a sea monster; but she was delivered and married to Perseus.

is reported to have been the first man of war.

Angerona, ān-jē-rō'nā, the goddess of silence.

Argonauts, ār'gō-nāwīz, the companions of Jason.

Anna, ān'nā, the sister of Pygmalion and Dido.

Argus, ār'gūs, the son of Aristor, said to have one hundred eyes; also, the architect, who built the ship Argo.

Antæus, ān-tē'ūs, a famous giant, son of Neptune and Terra; he was killed by Hercules.

Ariadne, ā-rī-ād'nē, the daughter of Minos; who, from love, helped Theseus out of the Cretan labyrinth; but, being afterwards deserted by him, was married to Bacchus, and made his priestess.

Anteros, ān'tē-rōs, a name of Cupid.

Anteverta, ān-tē-vūr'tā, a goddess of women in labor.

Aries, ā-rī-eze, a ram with a golden fleece, that carried Phryxus to Colchis, made a constellation.

Antiope, ān-tī-ō'pē, the daughter of Micteus, debauched by Jupiter in the form of a Satyr.

Arion, ā-rī'on, a lyric poet.

Anubis, ā-nū'bīs, an Egyptian god, with a dog's head.

Aristæus, ā-rīs-tē'ūs, the son of Apollo and Cyrene, a rural god, passionately in love with Euridice.

Aonides, ā-ōn'ī-deze, the name of the Muses.

Arme, ār'mē, an Athenian princess, changed into an owl, for attempting to betray her country to Minos.

Apis, ā'pīs, the son of Jupiter and Niobe, and king of the Argives, who quitted his own kingdom; and going into Egypt, was, after his death, worshipped there in the form of an ox, in remembrance of his having taught the Egyptians the art of husbandry.

Artemis, ār'tē-mīs, the Delphic Sybil; also, a name of Diana.

Apollo, ā-pōl'lō, the son of Jupiter and Latona, and the god of music, poetry, and the sciences.

Alcalaphus, āl-kā-lā'tūs, the son of Achéron and Nox, turned into an owl by Ceres, for informing Pluto, that Proserpine had eaten some grains of a pomegranate in hell.

Arethusa, ā-rē-thū'sā, the daughter of Nereus and Doris; who, flying from the pursuit of Alpheus, was turned into a fountain by Diana.

Ascanius, āl-kā'nī-ūs, the only son of Æneas and Creusa, and founder of the city Alba, in Italy. (Attica.)

Argo, ār'gō, the ship, that conveyed Jason and his companions to Colchis, and

Asclepia, āl-klē'pī-ā, feasts of Bacchus, in Astrea, āl-trē'ā, the goddess of justice, daughter of Jupiter and Thetis; after the golden age, she was made a constellation.

māde, lād, fēet, pōor, bōok, lāw,

Astræus, āf-trē'ūs, one of the Titans, and father of the winds; for rebellion against Jupiter he was changed into a star.

Attyanax, āf-ī'ā-nāks, the only son of Hector, by Andromache. (of revenge.)

Ate, ā'tē, a daughter of Jupiter and goddess.

Atlas, ā'lās, a very high hill in Mauritania, represented by the poets as a very aged man, who supports the vault of heaven on his shoulders.

Atropus, āt'rō-pūs, one of the three Fates.

Avernus, ā-vūr'nūs, a lake on the borders of hell.

Averruncus, ā-vūr-rūn'kūs, a Roman god.

Augeus, āw-jē'ūs, a king of Elis; his stable of 3000 oxen, which had not been cleansed for thirty years, was cleansed by Hercules, in one day.

Aurea, āw-rē'ā, a name of Fortune.

Aurora, āw-rō'rā, the daughter of Titan and Terra, goddess of the morning, and mother of the stars and wind.

Autumnus, āw-tūm'nūs, the god of fruits; hence our Autumn.

BACCHANALIA, bāk-kā-nāle'yā, feasts of drunkenness in honor of Bacchus.

Bacchantes, bāk-kān'teze, mad priestesses of Bacchus.

Bacchus, bāk'kūs, the son of Jupiter and Semele, and the god of wine and drunkards.

Bapta, bāp'tā, the goddess of shame.

Bellona, bēl-lō'nā, the sister of Mars, and goddess of war.

Belus, bēl'ūs, the son of Jupiter and Lybia, and king of Assyria, to whose statue the first divine honors were paid.

Berenice, bē-rē-nīlē, a Grecian lady, the only female ever permitted to see the Olympic games.

Bifultor, bi-sūl'tūr, a name of Mars.

Bolina, bō-lī'nā, a nymph rendered immortal for her modesty and resistance of Apollo.

Bona Dea, bō'nā dē'ā, the title of Cybele and Fortuna.

Bonus Dæmon, bō'nūs dē'mūn, a title of Priapus.

Boreas, bō'rē-ās, the son of Astræus and Heribeia, and generally put for the north wind.

Briareus, brī-ā'rē-ūs, the son of Titan and Terra, a giant, who fought against Jupiter; he had fifty heads and one hundred hands.

Brontes, brōn'teze, a maker of Jupiter's thunderbolts.

Brotheus, brō-thē'ūs, the son of Vulcan and Minerva, who, on account of his deformity, threw himself into mount Ætna.

Brumalia, brū-māle'yā, feasts of Bacchus.

Bubona, bū-bō'nā, the goddess of oxen.

Busiris, bū-sī'ris, the son of Neptune and Lybia, a monstrous giant, and tyrant of Egypt. He fed his horses with human flesh, and was killed by Hercules.

CABARNI, kā-bār'nī, priests of Ceres.

Cabiri, kā-bī'ri, priests of Cybele.

Cacus, kā'kūs, the son of Vulcan, a most notorious robber, slain by Hercules, for stealing his oxen.

Cadmus, kād'mūs, the son of Agenor and Telephasa; who, searching in vain for

fēe'faw, pàrt, böy, nřw, řhou, thĭck.

- his sister Europa, built the city of Thebes. He invented sixteen letters of the Greek alphabet, and was, at last, turned into a serpent.
- Calchas**, kàl'kàs, a famous prophet in the Trojan war.
- Calisto**, kà-lĭs'tō, the daughter of Lycaon.
- Calliope**, kàl-lĭo-pē, the goddess of eloquence and heroic poetry.
- Calypso**, kà-lĭp'sō, the daughter of Oceanus and Thetis, who reigned in the island of Ogygia, and loved and entertained Ulysses.
- Camilla**, kà-mĭl'là, a famous queen of the Volsci, who joined Turnus in fighting Æneas, on his landing in Italy. She was slain by Aruns.
- Cassandra**, kàs-fàs'drà, the daughter of Priam and Hecuba, endowed with the gift of prophecy, by Apollo, but credited by none, because she deceived Apollo.
- Castor**, kàs'tōr, the son of Jupiter and Leda, between whom and his brother Pollux immortality was alternately shared, by the gift of Jupiter, and the constellation Gemini formed.
- Celæno**, sē-lē'nō, one of the Harpies.
- Cerberus**, sūr'bē-rūs, a dog with three heads, which sprung from the giant Typhon and Echidna. He guarded the gates of hell. Hercules overcame, and brought him away.
- Ceres**, sē'reze, the daughter of Saturn and Cybele, and goddess of agriculture.
- Charon**, kà'rōn, the ferryman of hell.
- Chimera**, kĭ-mē'rà, a strange monster of Lycia. He was killed by Bellerophon.
- Chiron**, kĭ'rōn, preceptor to Achilles, the son of Saturn and Philyra. He taught Æsculapus physic; and Hercules, astronomy.
- Circe**, fūr'sē, daughter of Sol and Perse, a very noted enchantress.
- Clio**, klĭō, the muse presiding over history.
- Clotho**, klō'thō, one of the three Fates.
- Clytemnestra**, klĭ-tēm-nēs'trā, the daughter of Jupiter and Leda, killed by her son Orestes, on account of her adultery with Ægisthus.
- Cocytus**, kō-sĭ'tūs, a river of hell, flowing from Styx.
- Cœlum**, sē'lūm, the son of Æther and Tellus, and most ancient of the gods.
- Collina**, kōl-lĭnà, the goddess of hills.
- Comus**, kō'mūs, the god of laughter and jollity.
- Concordia**, kŭn-kawĭd'yà, the goddess of peace amongst the Romans.
- Creusa**, krē-ū'sà, the daughter of Priam, and wife of Æneas.
- Cupid**, kŭ'pĭd, the son of Mars and Venus, and god of love.
- Cybele**, sĭb'ē-lē, the daughter of Cœlum, and wife of Saturn.
- Cyclopes**, sĭ-klō'peze, Vulcan's workmen, who had one eye only in the middle of their forehead. They were slain by Apollo in a pique against Jupiter.
- DÆDALUS**, dēd'ā-lūs, a most ingenious artificer of Athens. He formed the Cretan labyrinth, and invented the auger, axe, saw, glue, plumb line, and masts and sails for ships.
- Damon**, dā'mōn, a Pythagorean of Sicily,

- māde, lād, fēst,** noted for his sincere and inviolable friendship for Pythias.
- Danaides, dā-nā'i-deze,** the fifty daughters of Danaus, king of Argos.
- Daphne, dā'ně,** the daughter of the river Peneus, turned into a laurel tree, as she fled from Apollo, who loved her.
- Dardanos, dār'dā-nūs,** the founder of Troy.
- Dares, dā'reze,** a very ancient historian, who wrote the history of the Trojan war; also, a noted boaster.
- Deidamia, dī-dā-mīā,** the daughter of Lycomedes, king of Scyros, by whom Achilles had Pyrrhus, whilst he lay concealed in women's apparel, in the court of Lycomedes, to avoid the Trojan war.
- Demophobus, dē-ī'ō-būs,** the son of Priam and Hecuba. (was born)
- Delos, dē'lōs,** an island, where Apollo
- Delphi, dēl'fī,** a city of Phocis, famous for an oracle of Apollo.
- Deucalion, dū-kālē'yūn,** the son of Prometheus, and king of Thessaly, who, with his wife, Pyrrha, was preserved from the general deluge. The oracle directed them to repopulate the world, by throwing stones behind their backs.
- Deverra, dē-vūr'rā,** the goddess of breeding women.
- Diana, dī-ā'nā,** the daughter of Jupiter and Latona, and goddess of hunting, chastity, and marriage.
- Dido, dī'dō,** the daughter of Belus and wife of Sichæus. She built Carthage, and burned herself, through despair, because Æneas left her.
- pōor, bōok, lāw,** Diogenes, dī-ōj'ē-neze, a Cynic philosopher, who lived in a tub.
- Diomedes, dī-ō-mē'deze,** the son of Tydeus, and king of Ætolia, who signatized himself in the Trojan war.
- Dione, dī-ō'nē,** one of Jupiter's sweethearts.
- Diræ, dī'rē,** a title of the Furies.
- Discordia, dīs-kāwrd'yā,** the goddess of contention.
- Draco, drāk'ō,** an Athenian lawgiver, so cruel as to punish every crime with death.
- Driades, drīā-deze,** nymphs of the woods.
- ECHO, ěk'ō,** daughter of Aer and Telus, who pined away for Narcissus.
- Edonides, ě-dōu'ī-deze,** priestesses of Bacchus.
- Educa, ě-dū'kā,** the goddess of new born infants.
- Enceladus, ěn-ě-lā'dūs,** the son of Tartarus and Terra, and strongest of the giants, who attempted to scale heaven.
- Epeus, ě-pē'ūs,** the artist, who made the Trojan horse.
- Erato, ě-rā'tō,** the Muse of love and poetry.
- Erebus, ěr'ē-būs,** an infernal deity, son of Chaos and Nox, turned into a river of hell, for assisting the giants with water in their war with Jupiter.
- Erinnys, ě-rīnē'nīs,** a common name of the Furies.
- Erostratus, ě-rōstrā-tūs,** the villain, who, to perpetuate his name, set fire to the temple of Diana, at Ephesus.
- Evadne, ě-vād'uē,** the daughter of Mars

fēe'saw, pàrt, böy,

nōw, þhou, thīck.

and Thebe, who, from affection, threw herself into the funeral pile of her husband.

Ganymede, gā-i-mē'dē, the cup bearer of Jupiter.

Evander, ē-vān'dūr, a king of Italy, who made an alliance with Æneas.

Glāucus, glāw'kūs, a fisherman, made a sea god, by eating a certain herb.

Eumenides, ū-mēn'i-deze, a common name of the Furies.

Gordius, gāwr'd'yūs, an husbandman, and afterwards king of Phrygia, remarkable for tying a knot of cords, on which the empire of Asia depended, in so very intricate a manner, that Alexander, unable to untie it, cut it to pieces with his sword.

Euphrosyne, ū-trōf'i-nē, one of the three Graces.

Europa, ū-rō'pā, daughter of Agenor, whom Jupiter carried into Crete, in the form of a white bull.

Gorgons, gāwr'gonz, the three daughters of Phorcus and Cete, named Euryale, Medusa, and Stheno, who had one eye only, betwixt themselves, and could change into stones those on whom they looked.

Euridice, ū-rid'i-sē, the wife of Orpheus.

FABULA, fā'bū-lā, the goddess of lies.

Fama, fā'mā, the goddess of report.

Faunalia, fāw-nāle'yā, feasts of Faunus, kept the fifth of December.

Faunus, fāw'nūs, the son of Mercury and Nox, and father of the fauns and rural gods.

Graces, grā'seze, the three daughters of Jupiter and Eurymone, named Aglaia, Euphrosyne, and Thalia, attendants on Venus, the Muses, and Mercury.

Feronia, fē-rōne'yā, a goddess of woods.

Fessonia, fēf-lōne'yā, a goddess of wearied persons.

Flamines, flām'i-neze, priests of Jupiter, Mars, &c.

Flora, flō'rā, the goddess of flowers.

Fornax, fāwr'nāks, a goddess of corn and bakers.

Fortuna, fāwr'tū-nā, the goddess of happiness.

Furies, fū'reze, the three daughters of Nox and Acheron, named Alecto, Megæra, and Tisiphone; they were armed with snakes and flaming torches.

HADES, hā'deze, a title of Pluto.

Hamon, hē'mōn, a Theban prince, who slew himself on the tomb of Antigone, for love.

Harmonis, hār-mō'nīs, a famous artist of Troy, who built the ship of Paris, in which he carried away Helen from Greece.

Harpalyce, hār-pāl'i-sē, a most beautiful maid of Greece.

Harpies, hārp'yeze, three monsters, daughters of Neptune and Terra, named Allo, Celæno, and Ocypete; they had the faces of virgins, the bodies of vultures, and hands armed with claws.

GALLI, gāl'i, castrated priests of Mars.

Gallus, gāl'lūs, a favorite of Mars.

māde, lād, fēet, pōor, bōok, lāw,

Hebe, hē'bē, the daughter of Juno and goddess of youth, and Jupiter's cup-bearer.

Hecate, hēk'ā-tē, Diana's name in hell.

Hector, hēk'tūr, son of Priam and Hecuba, the most valiant of the Trojans. He was slain by Achilles.

Hecuba, hēk'ū-bā, the daughter of Dimas king of Thrace, and wife of Priam king of Troy, who tore out her eyes for the loss of her children.

Hegesias, hē-jē'si-ās, a philosopher of Cyrene, who described the miseries of life with such a gloomy eloquence, that many of his auditors killed themselves through despair.

Helena, hēl'ē-nā, the daughter of Tyndarus and Leda, and wife of Menelaus, the most beautiful woman of her age, who, running away with Paris, occasioned the Trojan war. She was, at last, hung by a relation.

Helenus, hēl'ē-nūs, the son of Priam and Hecuba.

Heliades, hēl'i-ā-deze, the three daughters of Sol and Clymene, named Lampetusa, Lampetia, and Phaethusa, changed into poplars, for lamenting greatly the death of their brother Phaeton.

Helicon, hēl'ikōn, a famous mountain of Boetia, dedicated to Apollo and the Muses.

Hercules, hūr'kū-leze, the son of Jupiter and Alcmena, remarkable for his numerous exploits and dangerous enterprises.

Hermes, hērmeze, a name of Mercury.

Herō, hē'rō, a beautiful woman of Sestos, in Thrace, and priestess of Venus, whom Leander of Abidos loved so passionately, that he swam over the Hellespont every night to see her.

Hesperides, hēs-pūr'i-deze, daughters of Hesperus, named Æglē, Arethusa, and Hesperethusa, who had a garden of golden apples, watched by a dragon, which Hercules slew.

Hippocrene, hip'pō-kre-nē, a fountain at the bottom of mount Helicon, made by the foot of Pegasus, and dedicated to Apollo and the Muses.

Hippona, hip-pō'nā, the goddess of horses and stables.

Historia, hīs-tō'ri-ā, the goddess of history.

Hyacinthus, hī-ā-si'thūs, the son of Pterus and Clio, greatly beloved by Apollo; but killed by him at quoits, and then changed into the herb, hyacinth.

Hyades, hī-ā-deze, the seven daughters of Atlas and Æthra, named Ambrosia, Coronis, Endora, Pasithoe, Plexaris, Pythe, and Tyche.

Hyale, hī-ā-lē, a beautiful nymph, and one of Diana's constant attendants.

Hybla, hīb'lā, a mountain in Sicily, universally celebrated for its thyme and bees.

Hydra, hī'drā, a seven headed serpent, which was killed by Hercules.

Iymen, hī'mēn, the son of Bacchus and Venus, and god of marriage.

JANUS, jānūs, the son of Apollo and Creusa, and first king of Italy, who,

fēe'law, pārt, böy, nõw, þrou, thiek.

receiving the banished Saturn, was rewarded by him, with the knowledge of husbandry, and thing past and future; also a god of new born infants.

Jalon, jā'son, a Thessalonian Prince, the son of Æson and Alcimeda, who, by Medea's help, brought away the golden fleece from Colchis; and, at last, got the kingdom itself.

Icarus, i-kārūs, the son of Dædalus; who, flying with his father out of Crete into Sicily, and soaring too high, melted the wax of his wings, and fell into the Icarian sea, so called from this affair.

Ida, idā, a mountain near Troy, where Paris gave judgment in favor of Venus, against Juno and Pallas.

Idalia, i-dāle'yā, a name of Venus.

Io, iō, the daughter of Inachus and Ismena, who was worshipped as a goddess, by the Egyptians, under the name of Isis.

Iris, īris, the daughter of Thaumas and Electra, mistress of the Harpies, goddess of discord, and messenger of Juno, who turned her into a rainbow.

Juno, jū'nō, the daughter of Saturn and Opis, sister and wife of Jupiter, great queen of heaven, and goddess of marriages and births.

Jupiter, jū pī-tūr, the supreme deity of the pagan world.

Ixion, ik'si-ōn, the son of Palegias, who was fastened, in hell, to a wheel perpetually turning round, for boasting he had lain with Juno.

LACHESIS, lā-kē'sis, one of the three Fates.

Lacina, lāk-tūrā, goddess of corn.

Lares, lā'reze, the sons of Mercury and Lara, who were demons; they were worshipped as household gods.

Lavinus, lā-tīne'ūs, the son of Faunus, king of Latium, who espoused his daughter Lavinia to Æneas, whom his wife Amata had designed for Turnus, king of the Rutulians, which was the cause of the war between Turnus and Æneas.

Latona, lā-tō'nā, the daughter of Cæus and Phebe, loved by Jupiter, but persecuted, through Juno's jealousy, by the serpent Python.

Laverna, lā-vūr'nā, a goddess of thieves.

Leda, iē'dā, the daughter of Thestias, enjoyed by Jupiter, in the shape of a swan, on the banks of the river Eurotas.

Lemniades, lē-mūn-rā-deze, nymphs of meadows, &c.

Lerna, lēr'nā, a marsh of Argos, famous for an Hydra, killed by Hercules.

Lethe, lē'the, a river of hell, whose waters have the power of causing forgetfulness.

Libentia, lū-bēn'shā, the goddess of pleasure.

Lucifer, lū'si-fūr, the son of Jupiter and Aurora, made the morning star.

Luna, lūr'nā, Diana's name in heaven.

Lupercaia, lū-pūr-kāle'yā, feasts in honor of Pan.

Luperci, lū-pūr'si, priests of Pan.

māde, lād, tēet, pōor, bōok, lāw,

- MAIA**, mā'yā, loved by Jupiter, and by him turned into a star to avoid Juno's rage; also Virgil's mother.
- Manes**, mā'neze, geaū, or certain deities, who war on men coming into the world and going out of it; so that like Mercury, they belong to both worlds.
- Mars**, mā'rz, the son of Juno, and god of war.
- Medea**, mē-dē'ā, a remarkable sorceress.
- Medusa**, mē-dū'ā, one of the three Gorgons, whose hair Minerva changed into snakes. She was killed by Perseus.
- Meliz**, mēle'ye, nymphs of the fields.
- Meilona**, mēl-lō'nā, the goddess of honey.
- Melpomene**, mēl-pōmē'nē, the Muse of tragedy.
- Mentor**, mēn'tār, the governor of Telemachus, and the wisest man of his age.
- Mercury**, mūr'kū-rē, the son of Jupiter and Maia, messenger of the gods, inventor of letters, and god of eloquence, merchants, and robbers.
- Midas**, mīdās, the son of Gordius, and king of Phrygia, who, entertaining Bacchus, had the power given him of turning into gold whatever he touched; he had his ears lengthened into the ears of an ass, for giving verdict for Pan, against Apollo, in a trial of singing.
- Minerva**, mī-nūr'vā, the goddess of wisdom, eloquence, and war; she was born of Jupiter's brain.
- Minos**, mīnūs, the son of Jupiter and Europa, and king of Crete, made for his justice a judge of hell.
- Minotaur**, mīn'ō-tāwr, a monster, half man and half beast.
- Mnemosyne**, nē-mō'i-nē, the goddess of memory.
- Momus**, mō'mūs, the god of railery.
- Morpheus**, māwr'tē-ūs, the minister of Somnus, and god of dreams.
- Mors**, māwr'ze, the daughter of Nox and Somnus, and goddess of death.
- Muses**, mū'zēz, the nine daughters of Jupiter and Mnemosyne, mistresses of all the sciences, presidents of musicians and poets, and governesses of the feasts of the gods; they are named Calliope, Clio, Erato, Euterpe, Melpomene, Polyhymnia, Terpsichore, Thalia, and Urania.
- Muta**, mū'tā, the daughter of the river Almon and goddess of silence.
- NÆNIA**, nēneyā, the goddess of funeral songs.
- Naiades**, nā'i-ā-deze, nymphs of springs and fountains.
- Napaea**, nā-pā-sē, nymphs of the woods.
- Narcissus**, nār-sī'sūs, son of the river Cephissus and the nymph Liriope, a very beautiful youth, who, falling in love with his own image in the water, pined away into a daffodil.
- Neptune**, nēp'tune, the god of the sea.
- Nereides**, nē-rē'i-deze, sea nymphs, the fifty daughters of Nereus and his sister Doris, the son and daughter of Oceanus and Thetis.
- Nestor**, nēl'tāwr, the son of Neleus and Chloris, who fought against the Centaurs and Trojans; he had his life

see'law, pàrt, bōy, nōw, i'hou, thūck.

prolonged by Apollo, three hundred years.

Ninas, nī'nūs, the son of Belus, first king of the Assyrians, and the founder of idolatry.

Niobe, nī'ō-bē, the daughter of Tantalus and wife of Amphion, who, preferring herself to Latona, had her fourteen children killed, and wept herself into a statue.

OCCATOR, ōk-kā'tūr, the god of harrowing.

Oceanus, ō-se-ānūs, the god of the sea, the son of Coelus and Vesta.

Olympus, ō-līm-pūs, a mountain in Thessaly, the highest and most beautiful in the world, and the residence of the gods.

Omphale, ōm-fā'lē, a queen of Lydia, with whom Hercules was so much in love, that she made him submit to spinning and other low offices.

Ops, ōps, a name of Cybela.

Orestes, ō-rēl'teze, the son of Agamemnon and Clytemnestra.

Orpheus, ōwr'fē-ūs, the son of Jupiter and Calliope, who, by his music, could make beasts stand still, and rocks, trees, &c. follow him.

Osiris, ō-'Iris, the son of Jupiter and Niobe, married to Isis, and worshipped by the Egyptians under the form of a crocodile.

FACTOLUS, pāk-tō'lūs, a river of Lydia, with golden sands and precious waters; caused by Midas' washing off his golden hair with the waters.

Pæan, pē'an, a name of Apollo.

Pales, pā'leze, the goddess of shepherds.

Palladium, pāl-lādē-yūm, a statue of Minerva, on which the fate of Troy depended.

Pallas, pāl'lās, a name of Minerva.

Pas, pān, the son of Mercury and god of shepherds.

Pandora, pān-dō'rā, the first woman made by Vulcan, and endowed with gifts by all the gods and goddesses, whose box contained all sorts of evils, with hope at the bottom.

Parca, pā'r'fē, a name of the Fates.

Paris, pā'rīs, the son of Priam and Hecuba, a most beautiful youth, who ran away with Helen which occasioned the Trojan war. He was slain by Pyrrhus.

Pegasus, pē'gā-sūs, a winged horse, belonging to Apollo and the Muses.

Penates, pē-nā'teze, household gods.

Penelope, pē-nēl'ō-pē, the daughter of Icarus, remarkable for her chastity and constancy, in the long absence of her husband Ulysses, who went to the Trojan war.

Phæton, fā'ē-tūn, the son of Sol and Clymene, who asked the guidance of his father's chariot for one day, as a proof of his divine descent; but he set the world on fire, and he was therefore struck into the river Po, with a thunderbolt from Jupiter.

Philomela, fī-lō-mē'lā, the daughter of Pandion king of Athens, who was ravished by her brother in law, Tereus, and was changed into a nightingale.

māde, lād, fēet,

Phlegethon, flē-ē-shūn, a boiling river of hell.

Pierides, pī-ē-ri-dēze, a name of the Muses from mount Pierus.

Pindus, pīn'dūs, a mountain in Thessaly, sacred to the Muses.

Pluto, plū'tō, the son of Saturn and Ops, brother of Jupiter and Neptune, and god of hell.

Plutus, plū'tūs, the son of Japetus and Ceres, and god of riches; blind, lame, and timorous.

Pollux, pōl'lūks. *See Castor.*

Polyphemus, pōl-i-tē'mūs, the son of Neptune, a huge monster, with one eye only in the middle of his forehead, which was bored out by Ulysses.

Priamus, prī'ā-mūs, the son of Laomedon, under whose reign Troy was taken by the Greeks.

Priapus, prī'ā-pūs, the god of gardens.

Prometheus, prō-mē'thē-ūs, the son of Tapetus and the nymph Asia, who animated a man he had formed of clay, with fire, which, by the assistance of Minerva, he stole from heaven. To punish him, Jupiter fastened him with chains to mount Caucasus, with a vulture perpetually gnawing his liver.

Proserpina, prō-sūr'pl-nā, the daughter of Jupiter and Ceres, carried to hell by Pluto, as she was gathering flowers, and made his wife.

Proteus, prō'tē-ūs, the son of Oceanus and Thetis, a sea god and prophet, who could change himself into any shape.

Pyramus, pīr'ā-mūs. Pyramus and Thisbe were two lovers of Babylon, who

pōor, bōck, lāw,

killed themselves by the same sword, and they were the occasion of turning the berries of the mulberry tree under which they died, from white to brown.

Pyrrhus, pīr'rūs, the son of Achilles and Deidamia, remarkable for his cruelty at the siege of Troy.

Python, pī'thōn, a huge serpent, generated from the slime of the deluge, which Apollo killed, and, in memory of the action, instituted the Pythian games.

REMUS, rē'mūs, the elder brother of Romulus.

Rhadamanthus, rā-dā-mān'thūs, the son of Jupiter and Europa, and king of Lycia, made one of the infernal judges, on account of his justice and goodness.

Rhea, rē'ā, a title of Cybele.

Romulus, rōm'ū-lūs, the son of Mars and Rhea Sylvia, who was the first king of Rome.

SALII, sāl'i-i, the twelve frantic priests of Mars.

Salus, sāl'ūs, the goddess of health.

Saturnalia, sā-tūr'nāl'e-yā, feasts of Saturn.

Saturnus, sā-tūr'n'ūs, the son of Caelum and Terra, who wished to devour all his male children. Being deposed by Jupiter, he fled into Italy, and taught men husbandry.

Sidon, sī'nōn, the son of Sisyphus, a most crafty Grecian, employed to deceive the Trojans about the wooden horse.

Sisyphus, sīl'i-sūs, the son of Aeolus, killed by Theseus, and doomed to roll

see law, part, boy, now, thou, thick.

- a huge stone up a mountain in hell, for his perfidy and monstrous robberies.
- Sol, söl, a name of Apollo.
- Somnus, sö'n'nüs, the god of sleep.
- Sphinx, sfinks, a sea monster.
- Stentor, stén'tawr, a Grecian, whose voice was as loud as the voices of fifty men in unison.
- Styx, stiks, a river of hell.
- Sylvanus, sil-vä'nüs, a god of the woods and forests.
- Syrens, s'rénz, the daughters of Oceanus and Amphitrite, who enticed passengers by music, and then devoured them. They were overcome by Orpheus, and turned into stones.
- TALUS, tälüs, the nephew of Dædalus, who invented the saw from the fang of a serpent's teeth, and became so expert an artist, that Dædalus flew him out of jealousy.
- Tantalus, tän'tä-lüs, the son of Jupiter and the nymph Pluto, and king of Phrygia, who, serving up the limbs of his son Pelops to try the divinity of the gods, was plunged up to the chin in a lake of hell, and doomed to everlasting thirst, as a punishment for his barbarity.
- Tartarus, tär'tä-rüs, the place of the wicked in hell.
- Telemachus, tē-lēm'ä-küs, the only son of Ulysses and Penelope, who went in quest of his father, after the siege of Troy, and married Circe.
- Tempe, tēmpē, a most beautiful valley in Thessaly, and the resort of the gods.
- Terror, tēr'rür, the god of fear.
- Thetis, thē'tis, the daughter of Nereus and Doris, and goddess of the sea.
- Titan, tī'tän, the son of Coelus and Terra, whose sons, the giants, fought against heaven.
- Tityus, tī'ti-üs, the son of Jupiter and Lete, a huge giant, whose body covered nine acres.
- Triton, trī'tän, the son of Neptune and Amphitrite, and his father's trumpeter.
- Troy, tröy, a city of Phrygia, and the richest in the world; destroyed, first, by Hercules, and then by the Greeks, after a siege of ten years.
- VENUS, vē'nüs, the goddess of love, beauty, &c.
- Vesta, vē'stäs, the goddess of the hearth, and the goddess of the spring. He could turn himself into any shape.
- Vesta, vē'stä, a name of Cybele, and goddess of fire, whose mysteries were celebrated by virgins only. They kept lamps perpetually burning in her temple.
- Ulysses, ü-lis'sez, the son of Laertes and Anticlea, and king of Ithaca, who, by his subtilty and eloquence, was very serviceable in the Trojan war.
- Urania, ü-rä'ni-ä, the muse of astronomy.
- Vulcan, vül'kän, the son of Jupiter and Juno, and husband of Venus, and god of subterraneous fires; so wretchedly deformed, that Jupiter kicked him out of heaven, into the isle of Lemnos, where he set up a blacksmith's shop, and made thunderbolts for his father.

MEN OF LEARNING AND GENIUS.

XANTHUS, zān'thūs, a river of Troy; also, one of Achilles' horses. the goddesses Flora, and is put for the west wind.

ZEPHYRUS, zēfī-rūs, the son of Æolus and Aurora, who passionately loved Zeus, zē'ūs, a title of Jupiter. Zetus, zē'rūs; the son of Jupiter and Antiope, very expert in music.

MEN OF LEARNING AND GENIUS.

[The following list of Learned Men was inserted during the absence of the Author, which will account for the omission of the accented or pronouncing words.]

Before Christ.		Before Christ.
HOMER , the first profane writer, and Greek poet, flourished— Pope, Cowper		Aristophanes , the Greek comic poet, fl.—White 427
Hesiod , the Greek poet, supposed to live near the time of Homer—Cooke	997	Euripides , the Greek tragic poet—Woodhull 167
Lycurgus , the Spartan lawgiver	884	Sophocles , ditto—Franklin, Potter 406
Sappho , the Greek lyric poetess, fl.—Fawks	600	Confucius , the Chinese philosopher, fl.—ib. 137
Solon , lawgiver of Athens	558	Socrates , the founder of moral philosophy in Greece 400
Æsop , the first Greek fabulist—Croxal	556	Thucydides , the Greek historian—Smith, Hobbes 391
Thales , the first Greek astronomer and geographer	548	Hippocrates , the Greek physician—Clifton 361
Pythagoras , founder of the Pythagorean philosophy in Greece—Rowe	497	Democritus , the Greek philosopher 167
Anacreon , the Greek lyric poet—Fawks, Addison	474	Xenophon , the Greek philosopher and historian—Smith, Spelman, Ashly, Fielding 359
Æschylus , the first Greek tragic poet—Potter	456	Plato , the Greek philosopher, and disciple of Socrates—Sydenham 348
Pindar , the Greek lyric poet—West	410	Isocrates , the Greek orator—Dimdale 335
Herodotus , of Greece, the first writer of profane history—Littlebury	413	Aristotle , the Greek philosopher, and disciple of Plato—Hobbes 332

MEN OF LEARNING AND GENIUS.

553

	Before Christ.		Before Christ.
Demosthenes, the Athenian orator, poisoned himself—Leland, Francis	313	Virgil, the Roman epic poet—Dryden, Pitt, Warton	17
Theophrastus, the Greek philosopher, and scholar of Aristotle—Budgel	288	Catullus, Tibullus, and Propertius, Roman poets—Grainger, Dart	21
Theocritus, the first Greek pastoral poet, fl.—Fawkes	285	Horace, the Roman lyric and satyric poet—Francis	8
Euclid, of Alexandria, in Egypt, the mathematician, fl.—R. Simpson	277	Livy, the Roman historian—Ray	17
Epicurus, founder of the Epicurean philosophy in Greece—Digby	270	Ovid, the Roman elegiac poet—Garth	19
Xeno, founder of the Stoic philosophy in ditto	264	Celsus, the Roman philosopher and physician, fl.—Grieve	20
Callimachus, the Greek elegiac poet	264	Strabo, the Greek geographer	28
Archimedes, the Greek geometrician	263	Phaedrus, the Roman fabulist—Smart	33
Plautus, the Roman comic poet—Thornton	284	Paterculus, the Roman historian, fl.—Newcombe	45
Terence, of Carthage, the Latin comic poet—Colman	159	Persius, the Roman satyric poet—Brewster	62
Diogenes, of Babylon, the Stoic philosopher	155	Quintus Curtius, a Roman, historian of Alexander the Great, fl.—Digby	64
Polybius, of Greece, the first Greek and Roman historian—Hampson	124	Seneca, of Spain, the philosopher and tragic poet, put to death—L'Ettrange	ib.
Lucretius, the Roman poet—Creech	54	Lucan the Roman epic poet, ditto—Rowe	65
Julius Cæsar, the Roman historian and commentator, killed—Duncan	44	Pliny the elder, the Roman natural historian—Holland	79
Diodorus Siculus, of Greece, the universal historian, fl.—Booth	ib.	Josephus, the Jewish historian—Whiston	93
Vitruvius, the Roman architect, fl.	ib.	Epictetus, the Greek stoic philosopher, fl.—Mrs. Carter	94
Cicero, the Roman orator and philosopher, put to death—Guthrie, Melmoth	43	Quintilian, the Roman orator and advocate—Guthrie	95
Comenius Nepos, the Roman biographer, fl.—Rowe	ib.	Statius, the Roman epic poet—Lewis	96
Sallust, the Roman historian—Gordon Rose	34	Lucius Florus, of Spain, the Roman historian, fl.	ib.
Dionysius, of Halicarnassus, the Roman historian, fl.—Spelman	30	Jacitus, the Roman historian—Gordon	99
		Martial, of Spain, the epigrammatic poet—Hay	104
		Valerius Flaccus, the Roman epic poet	ib.

	After Christ.		After Christ.
Pliny the younger, historical letters— Melmoth, Ortery	116	Dion Cassius, of Greece, the Roman historian, &c.	229
Suetonius, the Roman historian— Hughes	117	Origen, a Christian father of Alexan- dria	254
Plutarch of Greece, the biographer —Dryden, Langhorne	119	Herodian, of Alexandria, the Roman historian, &c.—Hart	ib.
Juvenal, the Roman satyric poet— Dryden	128	Cyprian, of Carthage, suffered mar- tyrdom—Marshal	258
Ptolemy, the Egyptian, geographer, mathematician, and astronomer, &c.	140	Longinus, the Greek orator, put to death by Aurelian—Smith	273
Justin, the Roman historian, &c.— Turnbul	150	Lactantius, a father of the church, &c.	320
Arrian, the Roman historian and phi- losopher, &c.—Rooke	161	Arius, a priest of Alexandria, found- er of the sect of Arians	336
Justin, of Samaria, the oldest Christian author after the apostles	167	Eusebius, the ecclesiastical historian and chronologer—Hanmer	342
Lucian, the Roman philosopher— Dimisdale, Dryden, Franklin	180	Basil, bishop of Cæsarea	379
Marcus Aur. Antoninus, Roman em- peror and philosopher—Collier, El- phinstone	ib.	Gregory Nazianzen, bishop of Con- stantinople	389
Galen, the Greek philosopher and physician	193	Ambrose, bishop of Milan	397
Diogenes Laertius, the Greek biog- rapher, &c.	200	Macrobius, the Roman grammarian	415
		Eutropius, the Roman historian	428
		Boethius, the Roman poet, and Pla- tonic philosopher—Bellamy, Preston	524
		Procopius of Cæsarea, the Roman his- torian—Holcroft	529

Here ends the illustrious list of ancient, or, as they are styled, Classic authors, for whom mankind are indebted to Greece and Rome, these two great theatres of human glory; but it will ever be regretted, that a small part only of their writings have come to our hands. This was owing to the barbarous policy of those fierce illiterate pagans, who, in the fifth century, subverted the Roman empire, and in which practices they were joined soon after by the Saracens, or followers of Mahomet. Constantinople had alone escaped the ravages of the Barbarians; and to the few literati who sheltered themselves within its walls, is chiefly owing the preservation of these valuable remains of antiquity. To learning, civility, and refinement, succeeded worse than Gothic ignorance—the superstition and buffoonery of the church of Rome: Europe therefore produces few names worthy of record, during the space of a thousand years; a period which historians, with great propriety, denominate the dark or Gothic ages.

MEN OF LEARNING AND GENIUS.

555

The invention of printing contributed to the revival of learning in the sixteenth century, from which memorable era a race of men have sprung up in a new soil, France, Germany, and Britain; who, if they do not exceed, at least equal, the greatest geniuses of antiquity. Those of England have the reputation of the first rank, with some of whose names we shall finish our list.]

	After Christ,		After Christ,
BEDE, a priest of Northumberland; History of the Saxons, Scots, &c.	735	William Cambden, London; history and antiquities	1623
King Alfred; history, philosophy, and poetry	901	Lord Chancellor Bacon, London; natural philosophy, literature in general	1626
Matthew Paris, monk of St. Albans; History of England	1259	Lord Chief Justice Coke, Norfolk; laws of England	1634
Roger Bacon, Somersetshire; natural philosophy	1292	Ben Johnson, London; 53 dramatic pieces	1638
John Fordun, a priest of Mearns-shire; history of Scotland	1308	Sir Henry Spelman, Norfolk; laws and antiquities	1641
Geoffry Chaucer, London; the father of English poetry	1400	John Selden, Suffex; antiquities and laws	1654
John Gower, Wales; the poet	1402	Dr. William Harvey, Kent; discovered the circulation of the blood	1657
Sir Thomas More, London; history, politics, divinity	1535	Abraham Cowley, London; miscellaneous poetry	1667
John Eland, London; lives and antiquities	1552	John Milton, London; Paradise Lost, Regained, and various other pieces, in verse and prose	1674
Roger Ascham, Yorkshires; philology and polite literature	1568	Hyde, Earl of Clarendon, Wiltshire; History of the civil wars in England	ib.
Rev. John Knox, the Scotch reformer; history of the church of Scotland	1572	James Gregory, Aberdeen; mathematics, geometry, and optics	1675
George Buchanan, Dumbartonshire; history of Scotland, Psalms of David, politics, &c.	1582	Reverend Dr. Isaac Barrow, London; natural philosophy, mathematics, and sermons	1677
Edmund Spenser, London; Fairy Queen, and other poems	1598	Samuel Butler, Worcestershire; Hudibras, a burlesque poem	1680
Beaumont and Fletcher; 53 dramatic pieces	1615-25	Thomas Otway, London; 10 tragedies and comedies, with other poems	1685
William Shakespeare, Stratford; 42 tragedies and comedies	1616		
John Napier, of Marcheston, Scotland; discoverer of logarithms	1622		

	After Christ.		After Christ.
Edmund Waller, Bucks; poems, speeches, letters, &c.	1687	Gilbert Burnet, Edinburgh, bishop of Salisbury; history, biography, divinity, &c.	1714
Dr. Ralph Cudworth, Somersetshire; Intellectual System	1688	Nicholas Rowe, Devonshire; seven tragedies, translation of Lucan's Pharsalia	1718
Dr. Thomas Sydenham, Dorsetshire; History of Physic	1689	Reverend John Flamsteed, Derbyshire; mathematics and astronomy	1719
Nathaniel Lee, London; 21 tragedies	1690	ib. Joseph Addison, Wiltshire; Spectator, Guardian, poems, politics	ib.
Robert Barclay, Wilt; Apology for the Quakers	1691	Dr. John Keil, Edinburgh; mathematics and astronomy	ib.
Hon. Robert Boyle; natural and experimental philosophy and theology	1692	ib. Matthew Prior, London; poems and politics	1723
Sir George Mackenzie, Duader; Antiquities and Laws of Scotland	1693	William Wallaston, Staffordshire; Religion of Nature delineated	1724
John Tillotson, Archbishop of Canterbury, Halifax; 234 sermons	1694	Sir Isaac Newton, Lincolnshire; mathematics, geometry, astronomy, optics	1727
Sir William Temple, London; politics and polite literature	1695	Reverend Dr. Samuel Clarke, Norwich; mathematics, divinity, &c.	1729
John Dryden, Northamptonshire; 27 tragedies and comedies, satyric poems, Virgil	1696	Sir Richard Steele, Dublin; four comedies, papers in Tatler, &c.	ib.
John Locke, Somersetshire; philosophy, government, and theology	1700	William Congreve, Staffordshire; 7 dramatic pieces	ib.
John Ray, Essex; botany, natural philosophy, and divinity	1703	John Gay, Exeter; poems, fables, and eleven dramatic pieces	1732
George Farquhar, Londonderry; 8 comedies	1704		
Ant. Ash. Cowper, Earl of Shaftsbury; Characteristics	1713		

N. B. By the dates is implied the time when the above writers died; but when that period happens not to be known, the age in which they flourished is signified by A. The names at the ends of the lines, are those who have given the best English translations, exclusive of school-books.

F I N I S.